W., 10,000--20/9/98.

Croydon Public Libraries.

Central Reference Library.

Accession No. 8717 **Class No.** 9r336

Besides the class topic, other topics treated of in this book are as follows :—

Topic No.	Pages.	Topic No.	Pages.

This Volume is presented *by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to*_____

and will, in the event of the Library being broken up, be returned to the Controller of Her Majesty's Stationery Office, Westminster.

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES CENTRAL

BROMLEY LIBRARIES

SERIES OF CHRONICLES AND MEMORIALS

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF

THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF H.M. TREASURY

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

THE DEPUTY CLERK-REGISTER OF SCOTLAND

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES
CENTRAL

THE EXCHEQUER ROLLS OF SCOTLAND

SOLD BY

A. & C. BLACK, ...	EDINBURGH.
DOUGLAS & FOULIS, . . .	,,
LONGMANS & CO., ...	LONDON.
TRÜBNER & CO., ...	,,
PARKER & CO., ...	OXFORD.
MACMILLAN & CO., ...	CAMBRIDGE.
A. THOM & CO., ...	DUBLIN.

ROTULI

SCACCARII REGUM SCOTORUM

THE EXCHEQUER ROLLS OF SCOTLAND

EDITED BY

GEORGE BURNETT

LYON KING OF ARMS

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES CENTRAL

VOL. V.

A.D. 1437—1454

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF HER MAJESTY'S TREASURY, UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE DEPUTY CLERK-REGISTER OF SCOTLAND

H.M. GENERAL REGISTER HOUSE

EDINBURGH

1882

8717

BROMLEY PUBLIC LIBRARIES
AL
45
CLASS
L 24.1
ACC.
01862 7631
[347.041]

PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY NEILL AND COMPANY, EDINBURGH.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

PREFACE.

I. Scantiness of material for history of the reign of James II., ... xxxv

II. Assassins of James I. brought to justice, . xl

III. The factions and misrule of the minority of James II., ... xliv

IV. The King's marriage—Career and death of William Earl of Douglas—John Earl of Ross, ... lxxiii

V. Earls James of Douglas and Alexander of Crawford—Siege of Blackness, . . xcii

APPENDIX TO PREFACE.

Old and new numbers of the Rolls, . . cxi

EXCHEQUER ROLLS.

CLXXVI. [CLXXXVIII.]—ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, etc., rendered at Stirling, July 1437 (fragment).

Account of—

Custumars of Montrose, 7th July 1436 to 25th July 1437, . 1

Custumars of Stirling, 2d July 1436 to 20th July 1437, . 2

Alexander Gulde, master of works of Stirling Castle, 2d July 1436 to 28th July 1437, ... 3

Bailies of Montrose, Martinmas 1436 and Whitsunday 1437, 4

Bailies of Forfar, do. . 5

Bailies of Aberdeen, do. . 5

Bailies of Edinburgh, do. . 7

CLXXVII. [CLXXXIX.]—ACCOUNTS OF BALLIVI AD EXTRA, etc., rendered at Stirling, from 9th April to 27th July 1437, and at Edinburgh, 16th July 1438.

Account of— PAGE

John of Fife, receiver of fermes of Kintore, Scheves, etc., 18th July 1436 to 27th July 1437, ... 8

Robert of Levingstoun, Master of works of Linlithgow Palace, 20th April 1436 to 9th April 1437, . . 10

Sir Thomas Boyd of Kilmarnock, Bailie and farmer of Duchal, to 16th July 1438, ... 11

CLXXVIII. [CXCI.]— ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, etc., rendered at Edinburgh, from 3rd to 21st July 1438.

Account of—

Custumars of Dundee, 25th July 1437 to 3d July 1438, . 13

Custumars of Aberdeen, 24th July 1437 to 4th July 1438, 15

Do. of woollen cloth and salmon, 6th July 1437 to 4th July 1438, ... 16

Custumars of Perth, 23d July 1437 to 5th July 1438, . 18

Custumar of Dunbar, 23d July 1437 to 7th July 1438, . 19

Custumars of Linlithgow, 5th July 1436 to 20th February 1436-7, ... 20

Custumars of Haddington, 2d July 1436 to 25th July 1437, ... 22

Do. of 25th July 1437 to 11th July 1438, . . . 23

Custumar of Ayr, 5th July 1436 to 12th July 1438, . 24

Custumar of woollen cloth of Edinburgh, 16th July 1435 to 20th July 1437, ... 25

Custumar of Arbroath, 8th July 1436 to 12th July 1438, . 27

Custumars of North Berwick, 26th June 1436 to 12th July 1438, ... 28

Custumars of Edinburgh, 11th July 1436 to 14th August 1437, ... 29

Do. 14th August 1437 to 19th July 1438, . . 37

Do., of woollen cloth, 8th September 1437 to 19th July 1438, ... 38

Account of— PAGE
Sir Walter of Haliburton, Treasurer of Scotland, 25th June to 21st July 1438, ... 39
Bailies of Dundee, Martinmas 1437 and Whitsunday 1438, 39
Bailies of Jedburgh, do. . 40
Bailies of Perth, do. . 41
Bailies of Ayr, do. . 42
Bailies of Dumbarton, do. . 44
Collector of petty custom of Dumbarton, do. . 44
Bailies of Irvine, do. . 45
Bailies of Lanark, do. . 45
Bailies of Aberdeen, do. . 46
Bailies of Haddington, two years, ... 48
Bailies of Edinburgh, Martinmas 1437 and Whitsunday 1438, ... 49
Bailies of Forfar, do. 50

CLXXIX. [CXC.]—Accounts of Ballivi ad extra and Moneyer, rendered at Edinburgh, from 4th to 19th July 1438.

Account of—
John of Fife, receiver of fermes of Schives, half of Fermartine, etc., 27th July 1437 to 4th July 1438, . 51
John Hog, manager of colliery of Tranent, Whitsunday 1436 to Whitsunday 1438, ... 52
Adam Falconer, Chamberlain of Mar, Whitsunday 1436 to 18th July 1438, ... 54
Thomas Cranstoun, receiver of King's rents south of the Forth, 7th July 1436 to Whitsunday 1437, . . 61
Robert Gray, Moneyer, 13th September 1436 to 18th July 1438, ... 65
Trial of the pix, 19th July 1438, ... 67

CLXXX. [CXCII.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered at Stirling, from 17th June to 9th August 1440.

Account of—
Custumars of Aberdeen, 4th July 1438 to 8th September 1439, ... 69
Do., 8th September 1439 to 17th June 1440, . . 70

Account of— PAGE
Custumars of Perth, 5th July 1438 to 18th June 1440, 72
Custumar of Ayr, 7th November 1439 to 27th May 1440, . 74
Custumar of Dunbar, 12th July 1438 to 23d June 1440, . 74
Custumars of Dundee, 3d July 1438 to 27th June 1440, . 75
Bailies of Perth, Whitsunday 1440 and three previous terms, 76
Sheriff of burgh of Perth, do. . 76
Bailies of Irvine, do. . 77
Bailies of Dumbarton, Whitsunday 1440 and five previous terms, ... 77
Bailies of Peebles, Whitsunday 1440 and seven previous terms, ... 77

CLXXXI.—Accounts of Chamberlain of Bute, and Moneyer, rendered at Stirling, 11th and 13th June 1440.

Account of—
Neil Jameson, Chamberlain of Bute and Arran, from 1436 to 11th June 1440, ... 79
Robert Gray, Moneyer, from 8th July 1438 to 23d June 1440, ... 89

CLXXXII. [CXCIV.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, etc., and Moneyer, rendered at Stirling, from 16th June to 6th September 1441.

Account of—
Custumars of Aberdeen, 17th June 1440 to 16th June 1441, ... 92
John of Fife, receiver of King's rents in sheriffdom of Aberdeen and Banff, 17th June 1440 to 17th June 1441, ... 93
Custumars of Dundee, 27th June 1440 to 21st August 1441, ... 96
Custumars of Haddington, 11th July 1438 to 26th August 1441, ... 97
Custumars of North Berwick, 12th July 1438 to 26th August 1441, ... 98
Custumars of Perth, 18th June 1440 to 28th August 1441, ... 98

Account of— PAGE
Custumars of Dunbar, 23d June 1440 to 28th August 1441, ... 99
Custumars of Arbroath, 12th July 1438 to 28th August 1441, ... 100
Custumars of Edinburgh, 1st January 1440–1 to 2d September 1441. 101
Robert Gray, moneyer, 23d September 1440 to 2d September 1441, ... 102
Bailies of Dundee, Whitsunday 1441 and five preceding terms, ... 103
Bailies of Haddington, do. . 104
Bailies of Perth, Martinmas 1440 and Whitsunday 1441, . 104
Bailies of Banff, Whitsunday 1441 and nine preceding terms, ... 105
Sheriff of burgh of Perth, Martinmas 1440 and Whitsunday 1441, ... 106
Bailies of Edinburgh, Whitsunday 1441 and five preceding terms, ... 107

CLXXXIII. [CXCIII.]—Accounts of Ballivi ad extra, rendered at Stirling, 23d to 30th August 1441.

Account of—
Patrick Berclay, Bailie of Glenbervie and Kemnay, 11th November 1440 to 23d August 1441, . . . 108
William of Hay, farmer of Erole, etc., 1st May 1440 to 30th August 1441, ... 109

CLXXXIV. [CXCV.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, and Moneyer, rendered at Stirling, 5th to 17th July 1442.

Account of—
Custumars of Dunbar, 28th August 1441 to 5th July 1442, ... 112
Custumars of Dundee, 21st August 1441 to 5th July 1442, . 113
Custumars of Perth, 8th August 1441 to 10th July 1442, . 114
Custumars of North Berwick, 26th August 1441 to 11th July 1442, ... 114

Account of— PAGE
Custumars of Montrose, 25th July 1437 to 11th July 1442, ... 115
Custumars of Haddington, 26th August 1441 to 12th July 1442, ... 116
Custumars of Edinburgh, 2d September 1441 to 13th July 1442, ... 116
Custumars of Aberdeen, 16th June 1441 to 17th July 1442, ... 117
Robert Gray, Moneyer, 2d September 1441 to 17th July 1442, ... 118
Bailies of Dundee, Martinmas 1441 and Whitsunday 1442, ... 120
Bailies of Jedburgh, Whitsunday 1442 and seven preceding terms, ... 120
Bailies of Perth, Martinmas 1441 and Whitsunday 1442, . 120
Bailies of Irvine, Whitsunday 1442 and three preceding terms, ... 121
Bailies of Edinburgh, Martinmas 1441 and Whitsunday 1442, ... 121
Bailies of Haddington, do. . 122
Bailies of Crail, Whitsunday 1442 and eleven preceding terms, ... 122
Bailies of Kinghorn, do. . 123

CLXXXV. [CXCVI.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, etc., and Moneyer, rendered at Stirling, 11th July to 3d August 1443.

Accounts of—
Custumars of Dunbar, 5th July 1442 to 11th July 1443, . 124
Custumars of Irvine, year ending 13th July 1443, . . 125
Custumars of Edinburgh, 18th April to 16th July 1443, . 125
Custumars of Haddington, 12th July 1442 to 18th July 1443, ... 126
Robert Gray, Moneyer, 17th July 1442 to 19th July 1443, . 127
Custumar of Dumbarton, ... 128
Custumars of Perth, 10th July 1442 to 20th July 1443, . 128
Custumar of Ayr, 27th June 1440 to 22d July 1443, . 129
Custumars of Dundee, 5th July 1442 to 23d July 1443, . 130
Custumars of Montrose, 11th July 1442 to 24th July 1443, 131

Account of— PAGE
Alexander Tod, Moneyer, from 18th December 1442 to 26th July 1443, ... 131
Custumars of Inverkeithing, 21st July 1436 to 27th July 1443, ... 132
Custumars of Aberdeen, 10th July 1442 to 30th July 1443, 133
John of Fife, receiver of King's rents in sheriffdoms of Aberdeen and Banff, 19th July 1442 to 31st July 1443, ... 134
Custumars of North Berwick, 11th July 1442 to 31st July 1443, ... 136
Bailies of Ayr, Whitsunday 1443 and nine preceding terms, 136
Bailies of Irvine, Martinmas 1442 and Whitsunday 1443, . 137
Bailies of Haddington, do. . 137
Bailies of Edinburgh, do. . 137
Bailies of Perth, do. . 138
Bailies of Renfrew, Whitsunday 1443 and thirteen preceding terms, ... 138
Bailies of Dundee, Martinmas 1442 and Whitsunday 1443, 139
Bailies of Montrose, Whitsunday 1443 and eleven preceding terms, ... 139
Bailies of Lanark, Whitsunday 1443 and nine preceding terms, ... 140
Bailies of Aberdeen, do. . 140
Sheriff of burgh of Perth, Whitsunday 1443 and three preceding terms, ... 142

CLXXXVI. [CXCVII.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, and Moneyer, rendered at Stirling, 13th June to 14th July 1444.

Account of—
Custumars of North Berwick, 31st July 1443 to 13th June 1444, ... 143
Custumars of Haddington, 18th July 1443 to 13th June 1444, ... 144
Custumars of Dunbar, 11th July 1443 to 15th June 1444, 144
Custumars of Ayr, 22d July 1443 to 15th June 1444, . 145
Custumars of Irvine, 13th July 1443 to 15th June 1444, . 145
Custumars of Dumbarton, 19th July 1443 to 17th June 1444, ... 145

Account of— PAGE
Custumars of Edinburgh, 16th July 1443 to 21st April 1444, 146
Do., 21st April to 17th June 1444, . . . 148
Robert Gray, Moneyer, 19th July 1443 to 23d June 1444, . 151
Custumars of Dundee, 23d July 1443 to 25th June 1444, . 151
Custumars of Montrose, 24th July 1443 to 26th June 1444, 153
Custumars of Crail, 20th June 1442 to 27th June 1444, . 154
Custumars of Aberdeen, 30th July 1443 to 27th June 1444, ... 154
Custumars of Perth, 20th July 1443 to 11th July 1444, . 156
Alexander Tod, Moneyer, 26th July 1443 to 14th July 1444, ... 157
Bailies of North Berwick, Whitsunday 1444 and fifteen preceding terms, ... 157
Bailies of Haddington, Martinmas 1443 and Whitsunday 1444, ... 158
Bailies of Ayr, do. . 158
Bailies of Irvine, do. . 158
Bailies of Renfrew, do. . 158
Bailies of Peebles, Whitsunday 1444 and seven preceding terms, ... 159
Bailies of Crail, Whitsunday 1444 and three preceding terms, ... 159
Bailies of Montrose, Martinmas 1443 and Whitsunday 1444, ... 160
Bailies of Dundee, do. . 160
Bailies of Edinburgh, do. . 161

CLXXXVII.—Accounts of Ballivi ad extra, rendered at Stirling, 20th June to 1st July 1444.

Account of—
Neil Jameson, Chamberlain of Bute and Arran, 14th July 1142 to 20th June 1444, ... 162
John of Fife, receiver of King's rents in sheriffdoms of Aberdeen and Banff, 31st July 1443 to 29th June 1444, . 169
Andrew Mercer, Chamberlain of earldom of Strathern, 18th July 1442 to 1st July 1444, ... 170

CLXXXVIII. [CXCVIII.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, etc., rendered at Edinburgh, 6th July to 7th August 1445.

Account of—	PAGE
Custumars of Dunbar, 15th June 1444 to 6th July 1445,	176
Custumar of Haddington, 13th June 1444 to 6th July 1445,	177
Custumar of Ayr, 15th June 1444 to 10th July 1445,	178
Custumars of Edinburgh, 17th June 1444 to 9th July 1445,	178
Custumars of North Berwick, 13th June 1444 to 13th July 1445,	182
Custumar of Dumbarton, 5th February 1443 to 16th July 1445,	182
Custumar of Inverkeithing, 27th July 1443 to 17th July 1445,	183
Custumars of Montrose, 26th June 1444 to 20th July 1445,	184
Custumars of Perth, 11th July 1444 to 21st July 1445,	185
Custumars of Aberdeen, 27th July 1444 to 24th July 1445,	187
Custumars of Cupar, 24th April 1444 to 26th July 1445,	189
Custumars of Dundee, 25th June 1444 to 30th July 1445,	189
Custumars of Inverness, 6th July 1436 to 4th August 1445,	191
Custumar of salmon of Aberdeen, 1st July 1444 to 6th August 1445,	191
Custumar of Arbroath, 27th August 1441 to 7th August 1445,	192
Bailies of Haddington, Martinmas 1444 and Whitsunday 1445,	192
Bailies of Irvine, do.	193
Bailies of Dumfries, Whitsunday 1445 and fifteen preceding terms,	193
Bailies of Ayr, Martinmas 1444 and Whitsunday 1445,	194
Bailies of Peebles, do.	194
Bailies of North Berwick, do.	194
Bailies of Montrose, do.	194
Bailies of Perth, do.	195
Bailies of Crail, do.	195
Bailies of Aberdeen, Whitsunday 1445 and three preceding terms,	196
Bailies of Edinburgh, Martinmas 1441 and Whitsunday 1445,	198
Bailies of Dundee, do.	198
Bailies of Kinghorn, Whitsunday 1445 and seventeen preceding terms,	198
Bailies of Inverness, do.	199

CLXXXIX. [CXCIX.] — ACCOUNTS OF BALLIVI AD EXTRA, rendered at Edinburgh, from 6th to 26th July 1445.

Account of— PAGE
Alexander of Ogilvy of Innerquharity, bailie of Panmure, 1st May 1443 to 6th July 1445, . . . 200
Patrick Lawmondsone, Coroner of Cowal, two years ending 16th July 1445, ... 201
Andrew Mercer, Chamberlain of earldom of Strathern, 1st July 1444 to 19th July 1445, ... 202
John of Fife, receiver of King's rents in sheriffdoms of Aberdeen and Kincardine, 29th June 1444 to 25th July 1445, ... 205
Neil Jameson, Chamberlain of Bute and Arran, 20th June 1444 to 26th July 1445, ... 208

CXC. [CCI.] — ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered at Edinburgh, from 30th June to 28th July 1446.

Account of—
Custumar of Ayr, 10th July 1445 to 1st July 1446, . 215
Custumars of Dunbar, 6th July 1445 to 4th July 1446, . 216
Custumars of Edinburgh, 9th July 1445 to 4th July 1446, 216
Custumars of Inverkeithing, 17th July 1445 to 6th July 1446, ... 223
Custumars of Linlithgow, 6th July 1445 to 6th July 1446, 223
Custumars of Kinghorn, entry on office to 9th July 1446, . 226
Custumars of Cupar, 26th July 1445 to 11th July 1446, . 227
Custumars of Dundee, 30th July 1445 to 11th July 1446, . 227
Custumars of Montrose, 20th July 1445 to 11th July 1446, 229
Custumars of Perth, 21st July 1445, to 13th July 1446, . 230
Custumars of Stirling, 10th July 1445 to 15th July 1446, . 231
Custumars of Haddington, 6th July 1445 to 15th July 1446, ... 233
Custumar of Aberdeen, 24th July 1445 to 19th July 1446, 233
Custumar of Dumbarton, 16th July 1445 to 28th July 1446, ... 235
Bailies of Peebles, Martinmas 1445 and Whitsunday 1446, 236
Bailies of Ayr, do. . 236
Bailies of Irvine, do. . 236
Bailies of Rutherglen, nine years, ... 237

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Edinburgh, Martinmas 1445 and Whitsunday 1446, 237
Bailies of Lanark, three years, ... 238
Bailies of Dumfries, Martinmas 1445 and Whitsunday 1446, 238
Bailies of Haddington, do. . 239
Bailies of Montrose, do. . 239
Bailies of Perth, do. . 239
Bailies of Crail, do. . 240
Bailies of Aberdeen, do. . 240
Bailies of Dundee, do. . 241
Bailies of Kinghorn, do. . 241
Bailies of Cupar, do. . 242
Bailies of Stirling, do. . 242
Bailies of North Berwick, do. . 243
Bailies of Renfrew, Whitsunday 1446 and three preceding terms, ... 243
Bailies of Dumbarton, six years, ... 243
Bailies of Jedburgh, four years, ... 243
Bailies of Linlithgow, Martinmas 1445 and Whitsunday 1446, 244
Sheriff of burgh of Perth, do. . 245
Bailies of Inverkeithing, do. . 245

CXCI. [CC.]—Accounts of Bailivi ad extra, rendered at Edinburgh, from 8th to 20th July 1446.

Account of—
Patrick Laumondsone, Coroner of Cowal, 16th July 1445 to 8th July 1446, ... 246
Neil Jameson, Chamberlain of Bute and Arran, 26th July 1445 to 16th July 1446, ... 249
John of Fife, receiver of King's rents in sheriffdoms of Aberdeen and Banff, 25th July 1445 to 20th July 1446, . 255

CXCII. [CCIII.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, and Moneyer, rendered at Edinburgh, from 20th June to 18th September 1447.

Account of—
Custumars of Dunbar, 4th July 1446 to 21st June 1447, . 258
Custumar of Haddington, 15th July 1446 to 22d June 1447, 259
Custumar of Irvine, 15th June 1444 to 22d June 1447, . 259

Account of— PAGE
Custumars of Cupar, 11th July 1446 to 28th June 1447, . 260
Custumar of Ayr, 10th July 1446 to 30th June 1447, . 261
Custumar of Kinghorn, 9th July 1446 to 1st July 1447, . 262
Custumars of Perth, 13th July 1446 to 3d July 1447, . 262
Custumars of Dundee, 11th July 1446 to 3d July 1447, . 263
Custumars of Inverness, 4th August 1445 to 4th July 1447, 265
Custumars of Stirling, 15th July 1446 to 5th July 1447, . 266
Custumars of Linlithgow, 6th July 1446 to 5th July 1447, 267
Custumar of Inverkeithing, 6th July 1446 to 6th July 1447, 269
Custumar of imported goods and salmon at Aberdeen, 1st November 1446 to 6th July 1447, . . . 269
Custumars of Aberdeen, 19th July 1446 to 7th July 1447, 270
Custumars of Edinburgh, 4th July 1446 to 7th July 1447, 271
Custumars of North Berwick, 13th July 1445 to 12th July 1447, ... 276
Custumar of imported goods and salmon at Leith, Martinmas 1445 to 15th July 1447, ... 277
Robert Gray, Moneyer, 18th September 1444 to 18th July 1447, ... 278
Bailies of North Berwick, Martinmas 1446 and Whitsunday 1447, ... 279
Bailies of Kinghorn, do. . 279
Bailies of Linlithgow, do. . 279
Sheriff of burgh of Perth. do. . 280
Bailies of Ayr, do. . 280
Bailies of Irvine, do. . 280
Bailies of Peebles, do. . 281
Bailies of Rutherglen, do. . 281
Bailies of Montrose, do. . 281
Bailies of Perth, do. . 281
Bailies of Dundee, do. . 282
Bailies of Aberdeen, do. . 282
Bailies of Edinburgh, do. . 283
Bailies of Lanark, do. . 283
Bailies of Dumfries, do. . 284
Bailies of Haddington, do. . 284
Bailies of Crail, do. . 284
Bailies of Stirling, do. . 285
Bailies of Cupar, do. . 285
Bailies of Dumbarton, do. . 285
Bailies of Jedburgh, do. . 285
Bailies of Inverkeithing, do. . 286
Bailies of Inverness, Whitsunday 1447 and three preceding terms, ... 286

CXCIII. [CCII.]—Accounts of Ballivi ad Extra, rendered at Edinburgh, from 26th June to 10th July 1447.

Account of— PAGE
Neil Jameson, Chamberlain of Bute and Arran, 16th July 1446 to 26th June 1447, ... 287
Patrick Lawmondsone, Coroner of Cowal, 8th July 1446 to 28th June 1447, ... 291
Sir Alexander of Montgomery, Bailie of Cuningham, 2d July 1435 to 30th June 1447, ... 292
John of Fife, receiver of King's rents in sheriffdoms of Aberdeen and Banff, 20th July 1446 to 10th July 1447, . 295

CXCIV. [CCV.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, and Moneyer, rendered at Stirling, from 31st August to 17th September 1448.

Account of—
Custumar of Irvine, 22d July 1447 to 31st August 1448, . 297
Custumar of Dunbar, 21st June 1447 to 31st August 1448, 298
Custumars of Ayr, 30th June 1447 to 2d September 1448, . 298
Custumars of Cupar, 28th June 1447 to 5th September 1448, ... 299
Custumars of North Berwick, 12th July 1447 to 5th September 1448, ... 300
Custumars of Montrose, 13th July 1446 to 6th September 1448, ... 300
Custumars of Perth, 3d July 1447 to 1st July 1448, . 302
Robert Gray, Moneyer, 18th July 1447 to 7th September 1448, ... 303
Custumar of Kinghorn, 1st July 1447 to 7th September 1448, ... 303
Custumars of Linlithgow, 5th July 1447 to 6th July 1448, 304
Custumar of Haddington, 22d June 1447 to 1st July 1448, 305
Custumars of Aberdeen, 7th July 1447 to 21st July 1448, . 306
Custumar of imported goods and salmon at Aberdeen, 6th July 1447 to 10th September 1448, . . . 307
Custumars of Edinburgh, 7th July 1447 to 4th July 1448, . 308
Custumar of Inverness, 4th July 1447 to 12th September 1448, ... 313

Account of— PAGE
Custumar of Inverkeithing, 7th July 1447 to 6th July 1448, ... 314
Custumars of Dundee, 3d July 1447 to 3d July 1448, . 314
Custumar of Montrose, entry on office to 1st July 1448, . 315
Custumar of imported goods and salmon at Leith, 15th July 1447 to 16th September 1448, . . . 316
Custumars of Stirling, 5th July 1447 to 16th September 1448, ... 317
Bailies of Kinghorn, Martinmas 1447 and Whitsunday 1448, 318
Bailies of Linlithgow, do. . 319
Bailies of Ayr, do. . 319
Bailies of Irvine, do. . 319
Bailies of Peebles, do. . 319
Bailies of Rutherglen, do. . 320
Bailies of Montrose, do. . 320
Bailies of Perth, do. . 320
Bailies of Dundee, do. . 321
Bailies of Aberdeen, do. . 321
Bailies of Edinburgh, do. . 322
Bailies of Lanark, do. . 323
Bailies of Dumfries, do. . 223
Bailies of Haddington, do. . 323
Bailies of Crail, do. . 323
Bailies of North Berwick, do. . 324
Bailies of Cupar, do. . 324
Bailies of Stirling, do. . 324
Bailies of Inverkeithing, do. . 324
Bailies of Inverness, do. . 325
Bailies of Banff, twelve years, ... 325

CXCV. [CCIV.]—Accounts of Ballivi ad Extra, rendered at Stirling, 18th August to 16th September 1448.

Account of—
Gilbert Kennedy, Bailie of earldom of Carrick, entry on office to 18th August 1448, ... 328
Patrick Lawmondson, Coroner of Cowal, 28th June 1447 to 29th August 1448, ... 329
Niel Jameson, Chamberlain of Bute and Arran, 26th June 1447 to 30th August 1448, ... 331
John of Fife, receiver of King's rents in sheriffdoms of Aberdeen and Banff, 10th July 1447 to 16th September 1448, ... 335

CXCVI. [CCVII.]—ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered at Linlithgow, from 25th June to 22d July 1449.

Account of—	PAGE
Custumars of Ayr, 2d September 1448 to 30th June 1449,	336
Custumars of North Berwick, 5th September 1448 to 1st July 1449,	337
Custumars of Cupar, 5th September 1448 to 8th July 1449,	337
Custumars of Perth, 6th December 1448 to 8th July 1449,	338
Custumars of Dundee, 12th September 1448 to 10th July 1449,	339
Custumars of Stirling, 16th September 1448 to 10th July 1449,	340
Custumars of Montrose, 13th September 1448 to 11th July 1449,	340
Custumar of Dunbar, 31st August 1448 to 15th July 1449,	341
Custumars of Aberdeen, 9th September 1448 to 16th July 1449,	341
Custumar of Inverkeithing, 12th September 1448 to 17th July 1449,	343
Custumars of Edinburgh, 11th September 1448 to 18th July 1449,	343
Custumars of Linlithgow, 9th August 1448 to 22d July 1449,	348
Bailies of Dumfries, Martinmas 1448 and Whitsunday 1449,	349
Bailies of Peebles, do.	349
Bailies of Jedburgh, Whitsunday 1449 and three preceding terms,	349
Bailies of Ayr, Martinmas 1448 and Whitsunday 1449,	350
Bailies of Irvine, do.	350
Bailies of Rutherglen, do.	350
Bailies of Lanark, do.	350
Bailies of Stirling do.	351
Bailies of Haddington, do.	351
Bailies of Edinburgh, do.	351
Bailies of North Berwick, do.	352
Bailies of Linlithgow, do.	352
Bailies of Inverkeithing, do.	352
Bailies of Kinghorn, do.	352
Bailies of Crail, do.	353
Bailies of Cupar, do.	353
Bailies of Banff, do.	353
Bailies of Perth, do.	354

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Dumbarton, Whitsunday 1449 and three preceding terms, ... 354
Bailies of Dundee, Martinmas 1448 and Whitsunday 1449, 355
Bailies of Montrose, do. . 355

CXCVII. [CCVI.]—Accounts of Ballivi ad Extra, rendered at Linlithgow, from 26th June to 23d July 1449.

Account of—
Gilbert Kennedy, Bailie of earldom of Carrick, 28th August 1448 to 26th June 1449, ... 356
Herbert Lord Maxwell, Steward of Annandale, entry on office to 26th June 1449, ... 357
Patrick Lawmondson, Coroner of Cowal, 29th August 1448 to 30th June 1449, ... 358
Neil Jameson, Chamberlain of Bute and Arran, 30th August 1448 to 9th July 1449, . . . 359
John of Fife, receiver of King's rents in sheriffdoms of Aberdeen and Banff, 16th September 1448 to 23d July 1449, ... 366

CXCVIII. [CCIX.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, and Moneyers, rendered at Holyrood, from 2d to 23d July, and of Comptroller, rendered at Falkland 27th August 1450.

Account of—
Custumar of Dunbar, 15th July 1449 to 4th July 1450, . 369
Custumars of Dundee, 10th July 1449 to 12th July 1450, . 370
Custumars of Haddington, 9th September 1448 to 8th July 1450, ... 371
Custumars of North Berwick, 1st July 1449 to 9th July 1450, 372
Custumars of Linlithgow, 22d July 1449 to 9th July 1450, 372
Custumars of Stirling, 10th July 1449 to 9th July 1450, . 373
Custumar of Kinghorn, 7th September 1448 to 10th July 1450, ... 374
Custumar of Inverkeithing, 17th July 1449 to 10th July 1450, ... 375

Account of— PAGE
Custumars of Cupar, 8th July 1449 to 10th July 1450, . 375
Custumars of Ayr, 30th June 1449 to 11th July 1450, . 376
Custumar of Crail, 27th June 1444 to 13th July 1450, . 377
Custumars of Perth, 8th July 1449 to 13th July 1450, . 377
Custumars of Montrose, 11th February 1449 to 14th July 1450, ... 378
Custumar of Montrose, last Exchequer to 11th February 1449, ... 379
Custumar of Arbroath, 4th July 1447 to 15th July 1450, . 379
Custumar of Inverness, 12th September 1448 to 17th July 1450, ... 379
Custumar of imported goods and salmon at Aberdeen, 10th September 1448 to 19th July 1450, . . . 380
Custumars of Edinburgh, 18th July 1449 to 2nd July 1450, 380
Robert Gray and John of Dalrymple, senior, Moneyers, 7th September 1448 to 21st July 1450, . . . 388
Custumars of Aberdeen, 16th July 1449 to 23d July 1450, 389
Alexander Napare, Comptroller, 24th September 1449 to 27th August 1450, ... 390
Bailies of Peebles, Martinmas 1449 and Whitsunday 1450, . 397
Bailies of Jedburgh, do. . 397
Bailies of Ayr, do. . 398
Bailies of Irvine, do. . 398
Bailies of Rutherglen, do. . 398
Bailies of Stirling, do. . 398
Bailies of Linlithgow, do. . 399
Bailies of Edinburgh, do. . 399
Bailies of Haddington, do. . 400
Bailies of Selkirk, fifteen years, ... 400
Bailies of North Berwick, Martinmas 1449 and Whitsunday 1450, ... 400
Bailies of Inverkeithing, do. . 401
Bailies of Kinghorn, do. . 401
Bailies of Crail, do. . 401
Bailies of Cupar, do. . 402
Bailies of Perth, do. . 402
Bailies of Dundee, do. . 402
Bailies of Montrose, do. . 403
Bailies of Aberdeen, Whitsunday 1450 and three preceding terms, ... 403
Bailies of Banff, Martinmas 1449 and Whitsunday 1450, . 404
Bailies of Inverness, Whitsunday 1450 and three preceding terms, ... 404

CXCIX. [CCVIII.]—Accounts of Ballivi ad extra, rendered at Holyrood, from 3d to 17th July, and at Stirling 9th September 1450.

Account of— PAGE
Neil Jameson, Chamberlain of Bute and Arran, 9th July 1449 to 3d July 1450, ... 406
Patrick Lawmondson, Coroner of Cowal, 30th June 1449 to 6th July 1450, ... 413
Alexander Lord Montgomery, Bailie of barony of Kilbride, 20th June 1449 to 7th July 1450, . . . 414
Robert Duncanson, Bailie of earldom of Athole, 20th October 1439 to 8th July 1450, . . . 415
Sir David of Moray of Tullibardine, Bailie of earldom of Strathern, 24th September 1449 to 9th September 1450, ... 417

CC. [CCXI.] — Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered at Edinburgh, from 7th to 29th July 1451.

Account of—
Custumar of Dunbar, 4th July 1450 to 7th July 1451, . 420
Custumar of Inverness, 7th July 1450 to 7th July 1451, . 421
Custumars of North Berwick, 9th July 1450 to 8th July 1451, ... 421
Custumar of Dumbarton, Michaelmas 1450 to 8th July 1451, 422
Custumars of Haddington, 8th July 1450 to 9th July 1451, 423
Custumars of Dundee, 12th July 1450 to 9th July 1451, . 424
Precept in favour of Patrick Lyndesay, . . . 425
Account of—
Custumars of Perth, 13th July 1550 to 12th July 1451, . 425
Custumars of Cupar, 10th July 1450 to 12th July 1451, . 426
Custumars of Linlithgow, 9th July 1450 to 13th July 1451, 427
Custumar of Irvine, 31st August 1448 to 13th July 1451, . 428
Custumar of Inverkeithing, 10th July 1450 to 14th July 1451, ... 429
Custumars of Banff, Michaelmas 1450 to 15th July 1451, . 429
Custumars of Stirling, 9th July 1450 to 15th July 1451, . 430
Custumars of Montrose, 14th July 1450 to 17th July 1451, 431
Custumars of Aberdeen, 23d July 1450 to 20th July 1451, 431
Custumar of goods imported and salmon at Aberdeen, 9th July 1450 to 22d July 1451, ... 433

Account of— PAGE
Custumar of Crail, 13th July 1450 to 24th July 1451, . 433
Custumars of Edinburgh, 21st July 1450 to 27th July 1451, 434
Bailies of Renfrew, five years, ... 440
Bailies of Selkirk, Martinmas 1450 and Whitsunday 1451, 440
Bailies of Rutherglen, do. . 441
Bailies of Inverness, do. . 441
Bailies of Dumbarton, Whitsunday 1451 and three preceding terms, ... 442
Bailies of Peebles, Martinmas 1450 and Whitsunday 1451, 442
Bailies of Dumfries, Whitsunday 1451 and three preceding terms, ... 442
Bailies of Ayr, Martinmas 1450 and Whitsunday 1451, . 443
Bailies of Stirling, do. . 443
Bailies of Haddington, do. . 443
Bailies of Montrose, do. . 443
Bailies of Cupar, do. . 444
Bailies of Edinburgh, do. . 444
Bailies of Crail, do. . 444
Bailies of Aberdeen, do. . 445
Bailies of Dundee, do. . 445
Bailies of North Berwick, do. . 446
Bailies of Banff, do. . 446
Bailies of Inverkeithing, do. . 447
Bailies of Lanark, Whitsunday 1451 and three preceding terms, ... 447

CCI. [CCX.] Accounts of Ballivi ad extra, rendered at Edinburgh, from 9th to 28th July 1451.

Account of—
William of Niddry, Mair of fee of lordship of Brechin and barony of Navar, 8th July 1450 to 9th July 1451, . 448
Neil Jameson, Chamberlain of Bute and Arran, 3d July 1450 to 10th July 1451, ... 450
John Lawmondson, Bailie of Cowal, 6th July 1450 to 12th July 1451, ... 455
James Clerkson, receiver of rents in sheriffdom of Linlithgow, Michaelmas 1450 to 14th July 1451, . . 456
John Weir, Master of works of Linlithgow Palace, 1st October 1449 to 12th July 1451, . . . 458
Master Richard of Forbes, Chamberlain of earldom of Mar, etc., Michaelmas 1450 to 19th July 1451, . . 459

Account of— PAGE

James Patonson, girnalman and receiver of rents of earldom of Fife, 9th September 1450 to 20th July 1451, . 466

Sir Thomas Tawis, Chamberlain of earldom of Menteith, 30th August 1450 to 15th July 1451, . . . 474

John Hatlee, receiver of rents of lordship of Strathurd, 23d August 1450 to 22d July 1451, . . . 488

Robert Walterson, receiver of rents of Methven, Strathbraun, Apnadull, Forthirgill, Glenlyon, Deschere, Tower, and Rannoch, 23d August 1450 to 21st July 1451, ... 481

Patrick of Hepburn of Hales, Steward of earldom of March, Whitsunday 1450 to 28th July 1451, . . 486

CCII. [CCXIII.]—ACCOUNTS of CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered at Stirling, from 24th November to 9th December 1452.

Account of—

Custumars of Ayr, to 1st May 1452, . . . 491

Custumars of Inverkeithing, 14th July 1451 to 28th November 1452, ... 492

Custumars of Haddington, 9th July 1451 to 28th November 1452, ... 492

Custumars of North Berwick, 8th July 1451 to 28th November 1452, ... 494

Custumars of Cupar, 12th July 1451 to 29th November 1452, ... 494

Custumars of Perth, 12th July 1451 to 1st December 1452, 495

Custumars of Edinburgh, 26th July 1451 to 7th December 1452, ... 496

Custumar of imported malt at Leith, to 8th December 1452, ... 503

Custumars of Linlithgow, 13th July 1451 to 8th December 1452, ... 503

Custumar of woollen cloth of Linlithgow, 8th February 1451 to 10th December 1452, ... 505

Custumar of Dunbar, 7th July 1451 to 9th December 1452, 506

Custumars of Stirling, 15th July 1451 to 14th December 1452, ... 506

Custumar of Kinghorn, 10th July 1450 to 7th December 1452, ... 507

Custumars of Aberdeen, 20th July 1451 to 9th December 1452, ... 508

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Dumfries, Martinmas 1451 and Whitsunday and Martinmas 1452, ... 509
Bailies of Irvine, five terms, ... 510
Bailies of Edinburgh, Martinmas 1451 and Whitsunday and Martinmas 1452, ... 510
Bailies of Peebles, do. . 511
Bailies of Ayr, do. . 511
Bailies of Rutherglen, do. . 511
Bailies of Renfrew, do. . 511
Bailies of Inverkeithing, do. . 512
Bailies of Cupar, do. . 512
Bailies of Perth, five terms, ... 512
Bailies of Montrose, Martinmas 1451 and Whitsunday and Martinmas 1452, ... 513
Bailies of Haddington, do. . 513
Bailies of Stirling, do. . 514
Bailies of Kinghorn, 5 terms. 514

CCIII. [CCXII.]—Accounts of Ballivi ad extra, rendered at Stirling, from 25th November 1452 to 19th April 1453.

Account of—
Master Richard Forbes, Chamberlain of Mar, etc., 19th July 1451 to 25th November 1452, . . . 515
Herbert Lord Maxwel, Steward of Annandale, 26th June 1449 to 25th November 1452, ... 520
Gilbert of Kennedy, Bailie of earldom of Carrick, 16th July 1450 to 4th December 1452, ... 522
William of Niddry, Mair of fee of lordship of Brechin and barony of Navar, 9th July 1451 to 14th December 1452, ... 523
James Patersoune, girnalman and receiver of rents of earldom of Fife, 20th July 1451 to 13th April 1453, . 526
Robert Watsone, Mair and receiver of rents of Methven, Strathbraun, Apnadull, Forthirgill, Glenlyon, Deschere, Tower, and Rannoch, from 21st July 1451 to 18th April 1453, ... 539
John Hatele, Mair and receiver of rents of lordship of Strathurd, from 22d July 1451 to 16th April 1453, . 542
James Clerksone, King's Sergeant in sheriffdom of Linlithgow, from 14th July 1451 to 18th April 1453, . 544
Thomas Tempilman, of receipts and expenses in sheriffdom of Edinburgh, ... 546

CCIV. [CCXVI.]—ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, AND MONEYER, rendered at Stirling, Edinburgh, and Aberdeen, from 5th June to 4th August 1453.

Account of—	PAGE
Custumars of Dunbar, 9th December 1452 to 7th June 1453,	549
Custumars of Inverkeithing, 28th November 1452 to 12th June 1453,	550
Custumars of Edinburgh, 7th December 1452 to 15th June 1453,	550
Custumar of English malt at Leith, 8th December 1452 to 16th June 1453,	553
Custumars of Haddington, 28th November 1452 to 16th June 1453,	553
Custumars of North Berwick, 18th November 1452 to 16th June 1453,	554
Custumars of Cupar, 29th November 1452 to 18th June 1453,	554
Custumars of Perth, 1st December 1452 to 19th June 1453,	554
Custumars of Linlithgow, 8th December 1452 to 19th June 1453,	555
Custumar of woollen cloth of Linlithgow, 10th December 1452 to 19th June 1453,	556
John Laundalis, Moneyer, 17th May 1452 to 19th June 1453,	556
Custumars of Stirling, 14th December 1452 to 21st June 1453,	557
Custumars of Dundee, 9th July 1451 to 31st July 1453,	558
Custumars of Montrose, 17th July 1451 to 2d August 1453,	559
Custumars of Aberdeen, 9th December 1452 to 3d August 1453,	560
Bailies of Dumfries, Whitsunday 1453,	561
Bailies of Irvine, do.	561
Bailies of Dumbarton, four terms,	562
Bailies of Ayr, Whitsunday 1453,	562
Bailies of Rutherglen, do.	562
Bailies of Inverkeithing, do.	563
Bailies of Renfrew, do.	563
Bailies of Peebles, do.	563
Bailies of Haddington, do.	563
Bailies of Edinburgh, do.	563
Bailies of North Berwick, four terms,	564

Account of— PAGE
Bailies of Perth, Whitsunday 1453, . . . 564
Bailies of Stirling, do. 565
Bailies of Crail, four terms, ... 565
Bailies of Lanark, do. 566
Bailies of Dundee, do. 566
Bailies of Aberdeen, do. 567
Bailies of Forfar, Martinmas 1452 and Whitsunday 1453, . 568
Bailies of Montrose, Whitsunday 1453, . . . 568
Bailies of Banff, four terms, ... 569

CCV. [CCXV.]—Accounts of Ballivi ad extra, and Comptroller, rendered at Stirling, Edinburgh, and Aberdeen, from 7th June to 16th October 1453.

Account of—
Gilbert Kennedy, Bailie of earldom of Carrick, 4th December 1452 to 7th June 1453, ... 570
Niel Jamysoun, Chamberlain of Bute, 10th July 1451 to 9th June 1453, ... 571
Simon Salman, Mair of earldom of March, 1st April 1451 to 14th June 1453, ... 579
Patrick Cumray, Mair of earldom of Strathern, 9th September 1450 to 15th June 1452, . . . 583
James Clercsone, King's Sergeant in sheriffdom of Linlithgow, 18th April 1452 to 19th June 1453, . . 586
John Darach, receiver of King's rents in sheriffdom of of Stirling, 1st April to 25th June 1453, . . 588
Thomas Tempilman, receiver of King's rents in sheriffdom of Edinburgh, 19th April 1452 to 26th June 1453, . 589
Robert of Moray, receiver of rents of earldom of Strathern, 1st October 1452 to 27th June 1453, . . . 590
Sir Thomas Tawis, Chamberlain of earldom of Menteith, 15th July 1451 to 28th June 1453, ... 592
Master Richard Forbas, receiver of rents of earldom of Mar, 25th November 1452 to 6th August 1453, . . 598
William Nudre, receiver of rents of sheriffdom of Forfar, 14th December 1452 to 15th October 1453, . . 601
John Hatle, mair and receiver of rents of lordship of Strathurd, 16th April to 16th October 1453, . . 602
Master George of Schoriswod, acting for Alexander of Nairn of Sandfurde, Comptroller, 21st April 1452 to 2d July 1453, ... 604

CCVI. [CCXVIII.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered at Edinburgh, 1st to 22d July 1454, ...

Account of— PAGE
Custumars of Edinburgh, 15th June 1453 to 1st July 1454, 609
Grant of pension to Simon Huddoune, . . . 612
Account of—
Custumar of woollen cloth of Edinburgh, and of malt of Leith, 6th June 1453 to 6th July 1454, . . 617
Custumars of Dunbar, 7th June 1453 to 6th July 1454, . 619
Custumars of North Berwick, 16th June 1453 to 7th July 1454, ... 620
Custumars of Stirling, 21st July 1453 to 8th July 1454, . 620
Custumars of Linlithgow, 19th June 1453 to 9th July 1454, 622
Custumars of woollen cloth of Linlithgow, 19th June 1453 to 9th July 1454, ... 623
Custumars of Cupar, 18th June 1453 to 10th July 1454, . 624
Custumars of Perth, 19th June 1453 to 11th July 1454, . 625
Custumars of Haddington, 16th July 1453 to 9th July 1454, 626
Custumars of Ayr, 24th November 1452 to 12th July 1454, 627
Custumars of Dundee, 31st July 1453 to 13th July 1454, . 628
Custumars of Inverkeithing, 12th June 1453 to 13th July 1454, ... 629
Custumars of Aberdeen, 3d August 1453 to 17th July 1454, 629
Custumars of Inverness, 7th July 1451 to 19th July 1454, 630
Custumar of Dumbarton, 8th July 1451 to 21st July 1454, 631
Custumar of Irvine, 13th July 1451 to 21st July 1454, . 632
Bailies of Dumfries, Martinmas 1453 and Whitsunday 1454, 632
Bailies of Kinghorn, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1453 and Whitsunday 1454, ... 632
Bailies of Ayr, Martinmas 1453 and Whitsunday 1454, . 633
Bailies of Dumbarton, do. . 633
Bailies of Irvine, do. . 633
Bailies of Dundee, do. . 633
Bailies of Peebles, do. . 634
Bailies of Haddington, do. . 634
Bailies of Linlithgow, four years, ... 635
Bailies of Edinburgh, Martinmas 1453 and Whitsunday 1454, 635
Bailies of Cupar, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1453 and Whitsunday 1454, ... 635
Bailies of Stirling, Martinmas 1453 and Whitsunday 1454, 636
Bailies of Perth, do. . 636
Bailies of Renfrew, do. . 637

Account of—

PAGE

Bailies of Montrose, do. . 637
Bailies of Forfar, do. . 637
Bailies of Inverkeithing, do. . 637
Bailies of Lanark, do. . 637
Bailies of Aberdeen, do. . 638
Bailies of Inverness, three years, ... 639
Bailies of Banff, Martinmas 1453 and Whitsunday 1454, . 640
Bailies of Crail, do. . 640

CCVII. [CCXVII.]—ACCOUNTS OF BALLIVI AD EXTRA, rendered at Edinburgh and Stirling, 5th July to 3d August 1454.

Account of
Simon Salmoun, Mair of earldom of March, 14th June 1453 to 5th July 1454, ... 641
James Clerksoune, King's Sergeant in sheriffdom of Linlithgow, 9th June 1453 to 12th July 1454, . . . 647
Robert Watsoune, Mair and receiver of rents of Methven, Appnadul, Fertirgil, Glenlyoune, Deschier, Twoier, and Rannach, 21st July 1451 to 13th July 1454, . . 650
Sir Alexander Yhoung, Chamberlain north of Dee (Mar, etc.), 6th August 1453 to 15th July 1454, . . 652
William of Moray of Tulybardyn, Steward of Strathern, 27th June 1453 to 16th July 1454, . . . 659
Neil Jameson, Chamberlain of Bute and Arran, 9th June 1453 to 16th July 1454, ... 663
John Lawmondsoune, Bailie of Cowal, 12th July 1451 to 22d July 1454, ... 666
Robert Lord Maxwel, Steward of Annandale, 25th November 1452 to 23d July 1454, ... 668
John Hatle, Mair of Strathurd, 16th October 1453 to 26th July 1454, ... 671
Sir Thomas Tawys, Chamberlain of Menteith, 28th June 1453 to 1st August 1454, ... 672
Gilbert Kenedy, Bailie of earldom of Carrick, 7th June 1453 to 24th July 1454, ... 678
James Patonsoune, girnalman and receiver of rents of earldom of Fife, 13th April 1453 to 3d August 1454, . 679

INDEX, ... 693

PUBLIC LIBRARIES

PREFACE.

PREFACE.

I.

The present volume contains the Scottish Exchequer accounts from the accession of James II. to August 1454, a period of seventeen years and a half, during which we have seventeen audits. The place of audit was generally Stirling or Edinburgh; in one instance Linlithgow. The Exchequer of 1450 bears to have been held in the monastery of Holyrood at Edinburgh; in 1453 some few of the accounts are audited at Aberdeen.

The roll with which the volume commences is a fragment; but, with this exception, the accounts of the custumars and bailies of the burghs are complete. There are two accounts of the Comptroller, and a portion of an account of the Treasurer; but the accounts of the Great Chamberlain cease. There are several moneyers' accounts, and a series of accounts of *ballivi ad extra* or managers of the crown lands, which becomes both more perfect and more important as the volume advances. None of the sheriffs' accounts of the period have been preserved to us.

The reign of James II. cannot be called an uneventful time, whether we look at the vicissitudes of the King's minority, the growth of the influence of the Earls of Douglas, or the means by which the King compassed and achieved the destruction of that family just as they had attained the zenith of their power. Yet this reign has been justly considered one of the obscurest periods of Scottish history. The "Scotichronicon" closes with the murder of James I.; and the available authentic materials to bridge over the gap between that event and the accession of James III. are of a very scanty description. They may be shortly enumerated as follows.

We have first an unknown continuator of Bower, who sums up the occurrences of the reign in two pages.[1]

More important is the "Addicioun of Scottis Croniklis and Deedes," forming part of a manuscript of miscellaneous transcriptions in prose and verse in the handwriting of one John Asloan, a procurator in Edinburgh in the beginning of the sixteenth century, and known as the Asloan MS., or, from its having come into the possession of the Boswell family, the "Auchinleck Chronicle." The historical entries bear every indication of having been copied from some contemporary chronicle, more complete than any that we now possess.

[1] Scotichronicon, ii. pp. 514–516.

Their order is not strictly chronological, particularly towards the close, where there are additions apparently from a different source and partly of an obituary character. The dates, though they can in many cases be proved to be right, are not invariably so. This chronicle was privately printed under the editorship of the late Mr. Thomas Thomson in 1818, in a small volume, whose contents consist first of the entries in the manuscript in their original order, and, secondly, of the same arranged in probable order of date.[1] Notes and illustrations were to have been added, but the accomplished editor unfortunately left his intention in this matter unfulfilled.

In a small volume in the Edinburgh University Library, containing miscellaneous matter, printed and written, is a manuscript abridgment of the "Scotichronicon," with a continuation beyond the death of James I., transcribed from an earlier manuscript about the year 1521, by John Law, canon of St. Andrews. In it there are a few paragraphs of matter not found elsewhere, of which one has been printed by Mr. Tytler,[2] and another is made use of in this preface.[3]

In the "Extracta e variis Cronicis Scocie,"

[1] In the light of the Exchequer Rolls and other documents now more accessible than they were sixty years ago, the present editor has, as will be seen below, been in some cases led to form conclusions at variance with those of Mr. Thomson as to the dates of particular entries.

[2] Tytler's History of Scotland, vol. iv. p. 145 (2nd edition).

[3] Page lxxxv.

printed by the late Mr. W. B. D. D. Turnbull from a manuscript of the sixteenth century, is a brief chronicle of the reign of James II., containing little matter not included in the sources already mentioned, except a notice of James Kennedy, Bishop of Dunkeld. A few additions in the vernacular, ascribed to Sir William Sinclair and printed in footnotes, are almost *verbatim* identical with passages in the Asloan MS.

The account of this reign by John Major, who wrote in 1521, is much briefer than could be desired.

The chroniclers who have been adverted to, if meagre in their information, are at least not intentionally untruthful, and their statements are entitled to more or less weight: the same cannot be said of the writers who succeeded them.

Hector Boece ended the first edition of his History of Scotland with the death of James I.; but a continuation to the death of James II., though not published till after the author's death, was in circulation in manuscript in his lifetime. Dealing with a period removed by but two generations from his own time, he had yet no thought of adhering to historical truth, but obviously aimed only at constructing a historical romance, in which the events and characters of the time should be grouped and dressed up in a picturesque and artistic fashion, and poetical justice administered among them. His work however was unfortunately accepted as history, and referred to as an authority

by the writers who succeeded him. Lindsay of Pitscottie's account of this reign is, almost from beginning to end, a translation of Boece. Buchanan, Bishop Leslie, and Drummond of Hawthornden, give us little but Boece abridged, reproducing his most glaring errors of chronology and fact. Hume of Godscroft, though producing occasionally a legend or tradition preserved in the Douglas family, takes his facts in the main from Boece, and dresses them in such colours as he might expect to be pleasing to his patrons.

Pinkerton, writing before the Asloan MS. had been brought to light, endeavoured as best he could to correct Boece by such information as he could get from the Acts of Parliament, the Register of the Great Seal, and French sources. Tytler, while he makes considerable use of the Asloan MS., has occasionally been misdirected to some extent by the *ignis fatuus* which led astray his predecessors.

Amid the prevailing dearth of the ordinary sources of information, the Exchequer accounts in this volume and that which is to succeed it have a special value. If they do not enable us to write such a history of this reign as might be desired, they at least furnish a considerable amount of material for that purpose, providing us with new facts, and not unfrequently settling obscure points, explaining the order of events, and rectifying the current chronology.

In the remarks that follow it is the editor's

purpose to recapitulate concisely the leading incidents of the period included in this volume, so far as they are known to us, directing attention to the new light thrown on some of them by the Exchequer rolls and other records. More general topics suggested by the Exchequer accounts are reserved for the Introduction to the next volume, which will contain the rolls of the remaining six years of the reign of James III.

II.

Notwithstanding the jealousy with which the policy of James I. in breaking up and annexing the feudal earldoms must have been viewed by the greater nobles, it would be a misrepresentation of facts to describe the assassination of the King as the outcome of this feeling. The conspiracy against James was essentially a dynastic plot, an attempt to vindicate the rights of the second family of Robert II. as against the first; and its real head was one on whom the King had heaped repeated benefits, his uncle, Walter Earl of Athole.

In point of fact the dastardly deed committed in the Dominican monastery of Perth aroused the indignation of the whole country, from the highest nobility down to the peasantry; and the murderers were pursued and brought to justice with all speed. One of them was slain, and another wounded on the spot by Sir David Dunbar of Cockburn, who, though brother of the Earl of March who had

received such harsh treatment at James's hands, was the first to arrive to the rescue.[1] The rest escaped for the moment; but before the expiry of a month they had been captured, tried, and put to death: while, in respect of the enormity of their crime, unusual additions were made to the always revolting adjuncts of executions for treason. Robert Stewart, the grandson of Athole, and his associate, Christopher Chalmer, after being dragged through the streets of Edinburgh, Stewart attached to a cross, and both undergoing new and ingeniously devised tortures, were beheaded in the market-place, their quarters distributed over the country, and their heads set on the gates of Perth.[2] Athole, who was soon afterwards apprehended by William Earl of Angus, also suffered in Edinburgh, the mode of his execution indicating how closely the general belief connected the crime that had been committed with his pretensions to the throne in respect of the supposed superior legitimacy of the second family of Robert II. Tied, we are told, to a post, and crowned with a paper diadem, he was decapitated; and his head was fixed on a spear and encircled with an iron crown. Graham, the most prominent actor, and some of the rest, were followed

[1] James II. afterwards bestowed on him the lands of Auchtermonzie and Cairnie, which passed to his daughter and heir who married Alexander fourth Earl of Crawford. —Crawford Peerage Case, p. 54.

[2] The customs account of Ayr of 1438 contains a payment of 11s. for the carriage of a quarter of Robert Stewart, traitor, from Edinburgh to Ayr.—Page 25.

to the fastnesses of the Highlands, and arrested by John Stewart Gorme of Athole and Robert Duncanson, ancestor of the Robertsons of Strowan. The account of the Chamberlain of Athole from 1436 to 1438 contains an entry of £66, 13s. 4d. paid "Johanni Stewart Gorme pro arrestacione Roberti Grahaam, traditoris, et suorum complicum."[1] Robert Duncanson of Strowan had on 15th August 1451 a crown charter erecting his lands of Strowan and others into a barony, for the love and favour borne towards him by the King for the arrest of Robert Graham, and his zeal and labour about his capture.[2] Graham was executed at Stirling. Defiant to the last, he bore the complicated torments inflicted on him with great firmness, vindicating his crime on the ground that he had first renounced his allegiance to his sovereign.

[1] Page 55. John Stewart Gorme is mentioned in the accounts of the Chamberlain of Mar as occupying the lands of Cormuly, Roquharkery, Gleneglis, and Abergeldy, in Mar (pages 57, 61). Six years later, on 24th June 1443, he met his death in the North Inch of Perth when endeavouring to rescue a thief who was being brought to justice by Sir William Ruthven the sheriff, Ruthven being also slain (Asloan MS. pp. 4, 35). From his being called "of Athole" he would seem to have been a grandson of Alexander Stewart Earl of Buchan; while his designation in the Chronicle of Fortingall as "John Gorme M'James" (Black Book of Taymouth, p. 112), suggests that his father was James, natural son of the "Wolf of Badenach." Nevertheless he was not identical with John Stewart of Fortingall, whose death is chronicled of a different date in the record last quoted. Perhaps John Stewart of Fortingall ought rather to be identified with John Stewart son of Duncan, whose name appears in the Mar account in close conjunction with that of John Stewart Gorme. (page 61). The husband of the heiress of Fortingall (and father of John Stewart of Fortingall) is called *Duncan* son of the "Wolf of Badenach" in Colonel Robertson's "Earldom of Athole" (p. 27), the editor is not aware on what evidence.

[2] Reg. Mag. Sig., l. iv. no. 227.

A charter of Lawers by James III. to Sir Colin Campbell of Glenorchy bore to be granted in reward for his arrest of Thomas Chalmer, one of the murderers of King James I.[1]

James I. was buried in the church of the Carthusian Convent at Perth, of which he had been the founder. A payment of £30 is to be found in the customs account for twenty "vangis" or "wawis" of Spanish iron delivered to Friar John of Bute, a Cistercian whose name often appears in connection with this convent—"pro apparatu fabricando pro conservacione sepulcri domini nostri regis in ecclesia Cartusiensi prope Perth, in circuitu ejusdem sepulcri";[2] and £48, 12s. 5d. are allowed to one of the custumars of Perth for outlay "circa fabricam tumbe dicti domini nostri regis in opere fabrili, circa clausuram, picturam, et alia requisita pro eadem," on the attestation of the prior of the convent and the same Friar John of Bute.[3] 50s. were allowed for candles of white wax for masses said for the soul of the late King in the parish church of Edinburgh.[4]

Contemporary chroniclers and later historians have alike left untold the fact, that the heart of

[1] See narrative in charter of James V. to James Campbell of Lawers, of date 16th June 1525. Reg. Mag. Sig., l. xx. no. 151. The full contemporary account of the death of James I. and punishment of the murderers, which has furnished most of the details given by later historians, is in the British Museum, and has been printed in Pinkerton's History of Scotland, in the "Miscellanea Scotica," vol. ii., and in "The Life and Death of James I. of Scotland" (Maitland Club).

[2] Page 34. [3] Page 73. [4] Page 27.

James I., like that of his great ancestor the Bruce, was removed from his body before interment, and carried on a pilgrimage to the East. But the rolls inform us of the arrival in Scotland, about 1443, of a Knight of St. John, bearing from Rhodes the heart of King James, which was presented and exhibited to the Carthusian monks of Perth, no mention, however, being made of its place of final deposit. To the military knight who came on this errand £90 were paid from the customs of Edinburgh,[1] and £1 towards his expenses from the customs of Perth.[2]

III

James I. had more than once required the Scottish magnates to take the oath of allegiance to his Queen;[3] and it was perhaps in accordance with his formally expressed wish that the custody of his son was placed in her hands. It was also in the Queen's name that the pursuit of her husband's murderers was undertaken. Queen Joan and her children escaped without delay from the dangerous neighbourhood of the Highlands to Edinburgh Castle, and the Abbey of Holyrood had to be substituted for the time-honoured locale of Scone as the scene of the coronation. On the 25th of March 1437, then accounted the first day of the year, a Parliament was convoked at Edinburgh,

[1] Page 179.
[2] Page 156.
[3] Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, ii. pp. 17, 23.

part of whose proceedings was placing the crown on the head of the King, now in his seventh year, who was brought for that purpose from the Castle to Holyrood, "cum maximo applausu et apparatu ad laudem Dei et leticiam tocius populi."[1] The custumars of Haddington are credited with £134, 3s. 4d., paid by them to Sir William Crichton, keeper of Edinburgh Castle, for the coronation expenses;[2] £100 are paid on Crichton's receipt from the customs of Edinburgh towards the same object, the Queen, it as said, being then in the Castle with her household; and the custumars of Edinburgh are allowed sums amounting altogether to £153 for wheat, Hamburgh ale, Greek wine, and red wine furnished on the same occasion to Crichton,[3] who besides received £50 from the colliery of Tranent (then in ward) for the coronation expenses.[4] A feather mattress and pillow for the King, costing £6, 5s., were sent to Edinburgh Castle;[5] and the defences of Edinburgh Castle were strengthened by gates of Spanish iron.[6] As five weeks had not elapsed from the ghastly scene enacted at the Dominican Convent at Perth, it almost surprises us to find that the service of Martin Vanartyne and the other stage-players whom the late King had brought from Flanders[7] were brought into requisi-

[1] Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, ii. p. 31.
[2] Page 24.
[3] Page 36.
[4] Page 53.
[5] Page 26.
[6] Page 36.
[7] Vol. iv. page 678.

tion, for which £8 were paid them from the customs of Edinburgh, by order of the Queen and Council.[1]

Hardly any records of this Parliament remain; but the records of the Parliament of 1439 inform us that the Queen was at this time entrusted with, or confirmed in, the custody of the King and the guardianship of his four unmarried sisters.[2] It must also have been this Parliament, perhaps in implement of the will of the late King, that conferred the office of Regent or King's Lieutenant on Archibald Earl of Douglas, who on his mother's side was nephew of James I. Two payments occur to Douglas in part of salary in that character, one of them applicable to the year 1437.[3]

It may be presumed that the proceedings of this Parliament further included the appointment of an embassy to negotiate for the continuance of a truce with England. On 18th September 1437 the English Government granted a safe-conduct to John Cameron Bishop of Glasgow, Alexander Seton Lord Gordon, Sir Walter Ogilvy, and Sir John Forrester, as ambassadors of the King of Scots;[4] but the ambassadors who actually went to England were Lord Gordon, Lord Montgomery, John Methven, Provost of Lincluden and King's Secretary, and John Vaus.[5] A truce was arranged by them with the King of England's commissioners,

[1] Page 35.
[2] Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, ii. p. 54.
[3] Pages 12, 138.
[4] Rotuli Scotiæ, ii. p. 302.
[5] Rotuli Scotiæ, ii. pp. 307, 310.

to last for nine years from the 1st May 1438.[1] The customs account of Dundee of 1438 contains a payment of £60 for the expenses of Lord Gordon and Alexander of Montgomery, as ambassadors to England;[2] and that of Aberdeen of 1441, a payment of £45 for the releasing from pawn of jewels of the King pledged for the expenses of Lord Gordon and the other ambassadors.[3] On 28th March 1438, George Faulau, merchant in Edinburgh, whose name is of frequent occurrence in these accounts, had a safe-conduct to go through England to Holland to notify the truce to Scots residents in the Low Countries.[4]

Archibald fifth Earl of Douglas and fourth Duke of Touraine was the most wealthy and powerful subject of the Scottish Crown; and his prominent position, as well as his near relationship to the sovereign, had not unnaturally pointed him out as the fittest person to wield the supreme power in the King's minority. If he was in the habit of looking down from a vantage ground of superiority on the highest nobles of the land, it was probably expected that he would be the better able to control the turbulence of the lesser magnates. But these expectations proved delusive. The rôle which Douglas affected,—and that from *hauteur* rather than indolence,—was to abstain ostentatiously from all exercise of the chief functions that might have

[1] Rotuli Scotiæ, ii. p. 306.
[2] Page 15.
[3] Page 93.
[4] Rotuli Scotiæ, ii. p. 304.

been supposed to devolve on the head of the government. Not only did he take no steps to restrain the private feuds and disorders which had broken out afresh on the death of James I., but he looked on with seeming unconcern at the spectacle of Sir William Crichton and Sir Alexander Livingston, as heads of two opposite factions in the state, contending for the possession of the person of the young King.

The men in power were in fact not the heads of the great feudal houses, but all belonged to secondary or less considerable families. Crichton, the representative of a hitherto unconspicuous baronial family, seems to have been a trusted servant of James I., by whom he was made sheriff of Edinburgh,[1] master of the royal household,[2] and keeper of Edinburgh Castle with a salary of £100.[3] It is doubtful whether Livingston had been equally in the confidence of the first James. He had a share in the negotiations for the King's release, and was one of the assize who convicted the Albanys; but his name is not otherwise prominent in the transactions of that reign; and an annuity of £28 from the customs of Linlithgow, which he had enjoyed from the time of Robert III., was, like many similar pensions, discontinued on James's return from captivity. Pinkerton's conjecture that he was appointed keeper of the King's person

[1] Vol. iv. page 607. [2] Vol. iv. page 671. [3] Vol. iv. pages 573, 602, 621.

by the will of James I. seems to rest on no solid basis of evidence.

Crichton's position as governor of Edinburgh Castle when the Queen and young King fled from Perth, gave him an influence which an ambitious man might be expected to use to his own advantage. The accounts rendered in July 1438 indicate that, from the death of James I. onwards, he had habitually uplifted a large proportion of the fermes of the crown demesnes and lands in ward south of the Forth.[1] We have no trustworthy account of the circumstances under which the young King passed out of his custody into that of Livingston. According to Boece, whose story is, as usual, accepted by the succeeding generation of historians, Crichton and Livingston were respectively Chancellor and Governor of the realm; and the disposition of the former to exercise the powers of his office *à l'outrance*, and his determination to keep possession of the King, made him obnoxious to the Queen-mother, whose sympathies lay more with the Livingston faction. Dissembling her unfriendliness, the Queen devised means to remove her son from his present asylum by stratagem. Starting on a pilgrimage to the church of St. Mary of Whitekirk, she concealed the young King in a chest which formed part of her luggage; and instead of directing her steps towards that popular shrine, she went on board a ship at Leith, and made her way

[1] Page 63.

by water to Stirling Castle, then under Livingston's command. We now know that the Governor of the realm was not Livingston but Douglas, and that the Chancellor was not Crichton but Bishop Cameron of Glasgow; and the remaining details of the story, uncorroborated as they are by any independent authority, are not very probable. Turning to the record evidence on this subject, an entry in the customs account of Edinburgh rendered in July 1438 seems almost to imply that the Queen was no longer resident in Edinburgh Castle, though she had been so at the time of the coronation.[1] On the other hand, there is evidence that the King was present at the Parliament held at Edinburgh on the 27th November 1438, which continued its sittings till 24th December.[2] But that the King had been removed to the custody of Livingston at Stirling before March 13th 1438–9, appears from the records of the Council held of that date, which passed measures obviously directed against Crichton. In one of the two fragments which has been preserved of the proceedings of this last-named meeting of the Estates, the Lord-Lieutenant and King's Council are directed to hold two sessions in the year; in the other, the Lord-

[1] "Et Thoma Cranstoun, constabillario castri de Edynburgh, teste, cuidam capellano vocato Paulo, tunc senescallo in castro de Edynburgh, ad provisionem coronacionis domini nostri regis, domina regina *tunc* presente in eodem castro cum familia, de quibus dictus dominus Creichtoun respondebit, j^{c} li."—Page 36.

[2] Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, ii. pp. 31, 32.

Lieutenant is directed to arrest and bring to justice rebels reset within castles, or persons suspected of rebellion in castles.[1]

Of what followed we have again only Boece's account, to the effect that Livingston laid siege to Edinburgh Castle, and a capitulation followed on terms not unfavourable to Crichton. A temporary fusion of the two factions seems, in fact, to have been brought about by a consideration of the risk which each ran if Douglas, abandoning the isolated attitude which he could hardly longer maintain, should give his support to the other; and it was probably one of the conditions of this coalition that Crichton should be made Chancellor. He superseded the Bishop of Glasgow in that office in May or June 1439.[2]

The unexpected death by fever of the Earl of

[1] Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, ii. p. 32.

[2] Not long afterwards, Bishop Cameron, who, during the strife of James I. with the Pope regarding the interference of the legislature with matters spiritual (vol. iv. preface, page cxi.), had been excommunicated, suspended, and interdicted, made his peace with Rome. Shortly before the death of James I., Antonio di Santo Vito, Bishop of Urbino, had arrived in Scotland as papal legate, with a view to healing the breach. But the disorganised state into which the country was thrown by the King's murder led him to re-cross the Alps without achieving anything. On 19th November 1438, Alfonso de Crucifebris obtained a safe-conduct to pass through England on his way to Scotland as papal nuncio (Rotuli Scotiæ, ii. p. 311); and on 28th February 1439–50, we find a passport granted to William Croyser, who in 1433 had been deprived of his Archdeaconry of Teviotdale for presuming to cite the Bishop of Glasgow to Rome, authorising him to come from Calais to England in order to visit Scotland as nuncio (Rotuli Scotiæ, ii. p. 315). Croyser on this occasion absolved Cameron from the church censures which he had incurred in the preceding reign. —(Theiner's Vetera Monumenta, p. 375; Preface to Concilia Scotiæ, p. lxxxviii.)

Douglas in the prime of life, on the 26th of June 1439, removed out of the way the only restraining influence which could have been brought to bear on the possessors of the young King's person. The Queen-mother, finding her son once more a prisoner, and herself more powerless than ever, sought for protection in a marriage with Sir James Stewart, popularly known as the Black Knight of Lorn, younger son of Sir John Stewart of Innermeath. If the Knight of Lorn and the Queen are, as there seems every reason to believe, the parties meant in a dispensation of date 21st September 1439 for the marriage of James Stewart and Johanna Berrford (Beaufort), of the diocese of St. Andrews[1] (neither of the parties being further designed), it would appear that the marriage was at first private, "per verba de præsenti" before witnesses, and entered into in ignorance, or alleged ignorance, of three different impediments whose existence was afterwards discovered, and to remove which the dispensation was applied for.[2]

[1] Andrew Stuart's History of the Stewarts, p. 443.

[2] They are said to be related in the third and third, fourth and fourth, and third and fourth degrees of consanguinity and affinity. The editor has not succeeded in tracing any one of these three relationships; but he is unaware who the mother and paternal grandmother of the Black Knight were. That his mother was not Janet of Lorn has been shown by Mr Alexander Sinclair (Herald and Genealogist, vi. p. 589). In the male line, Sir John Stewart and James I. were each fifth in descent from Alexander fourth High Steward, which did not bring them within the prohibited degrees. The dispensation enjoins, by way of penalty for having continued to live together for some time after the impediments had been discovered, that on the death of either of the spouses the survivor is to remain unmarried.

The Queen's marriage did not, nevertheless, benefit her position, and its immediate results are sufficiently startling. On the 3rd of August 1439 her chamber at Stirling was forcibly invaded by Livingston, and herself removed to a place of restraint, notwithstanding the resistance of her household; while her husband and his brother William Stewart were thrust into the dungeon of the Castle and put in fetters. For these occurrences we have the authority of the Asloan MS.,[1] and also the evidence of a charter granted by James II. ten years later to Alexander Naper of the lands of Philde, for his faithful services to the late Queen his mother, and in compensation for severe bodily injuries, wounds, and personal damage sustained by him on the occasion of the violent capture and incarceration of the Queen by Sir Alexander Livingston, James Livingston his son, and their accomplices.[2]

A month after this outrage, on 4th September 1439, we have the spectacle of a General Council assembled at Stirling giving its sanction to a formal indenture between the Queen on the one hand, and Sir Alexander Livingston of Callendar, his son and heir James, his brother John, and Sir

[1] Asloan MS., pp. 3, 34. The expression used regarding Sir James Stewart and his brother is "put tham in pittis and bollit thaim." The Belgian *boei*, a shackle, alluded to in Jamieson's Dictionary under the word "Bow," seems to suggest a preferable explanation of the meaning of this passage to those given in the same work under "Bollit."

[2] Reg. Mag. Sig., l. iv. no. 4; of date 7th March 1449–50.

William Cranstoun on the other, by which she resigned the custody of her son till his majority into the hands of the Livingstons and Cranstouns. The Castle of Stirling and her allowance of 4000 marks were also surrendered by her for the King's maintenance. It was stipulated that she was to have access to her son in the presence of unsuspected persons, and in the event of the death of Sir Alexander Livingston he was to be restored to her keeping. The Queen further declared that she remitted to the Livingstons all the rancour which she had wrongly conceived against them, and that she was satisfied that they had imprisoned her from motives of loyalty, and out of zeal for their sovereign's safety, and engaged that neither Livingston nor any of his friends should at any future time be brought into trouble for their share in these transactions.[1] Sir James Stewart and his brother were at the same time released from durance.

It would seem, however, that the results of the compact made on the surrender of Edinburgh Castle had not proved altogether satisfactory to Crichton, who found that it was decidedly Livingston and not himself who was now the first person in the realm; and the historians of the reign relate how the Chancellor, by kidnapping the King early one morning in Stirling Park, and conveying

[1] Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, ii. p. 54. The original indenture is in the General Register House.

him to Edinburgh, succeeded in obtaining from his quondam antagonist more favourable terms for himself and his friends.

But the house of Douglas had not ceased to be a source of apprehension to Livingston and Crichton. Earl William was but a boy of sixteen when he succeeded, but they soon foresaw in him a dangerous enemy. Imperious, extravagant, and ambitious, he is admitted even by Hume of Godscroft to have refused to acknowledge the authority of government, and to have acted with more than kingly power. We know not how far his acts may have technically rendered him amenable to the treason laws, or in what ways he made himself obnoxious to the governing party. On the 24th November 1440, the young Earl and his only brother, with their friend and confidant, Malcolm Fleming, a man in advanced years, the brother-in-law of the Regent Murdach—and who is said to have been sent as ambassador by Douglas to the French Court to convey his homage for the duchy of Touraine—were arrested within Edinburgh Castle on a charge of treason. The Earl and his brother, after a hasty trial, were convicted and beheaded, and three or four days later the same fate overtook Fleming.

The bare outline here given contains nearly all that is known of this story from authentic sources.[1]

[1] Asloan MS., pp. 24, 34; Scotichronicon, ii. p. 514; Major, p. 322; Extracta e variis Cronicis Scociæ, p. 237.

What substratum of truth there may be in the further particulars which have found their way through Boece into our ordinary histories it is difficult to say. In one particular Boece departs from the Asloan MS. He makes the execution of Fleming simultaneous with that of the Douglases; and there he is certainly wrong, as shown by a curious document in the Cumbernauld charter chest,[1] which, while it accords with the other accounts as to the haste with which the trials were conducted, proves that four days elapsed between the death of the Douglases and that of Fleming.

By Douglas's conviction and execution for treason his earldom and estates ought to have been forfeited; but the party in power did not venture to annex them to the Crown. There is indeed strong reason to surmise that Livingston and Crichton had acted with the full sanction or at least connivance of the next heir to the earldom, namely James Earl of Avondale, brother of Archibald fourth Earl of Douglas, and great-uncle of the beheaded Earl, formerly James Douglas of Balveny, the assassin in former days of Sir David Fleming, father of Earl William's friend and fellow-victim, and frequently brought under notice in the accounts of the Albany regency in connexion with his depredations on the customs. At all events, the earldom of Douglas was bestowed

[1] Printed in the Notes and Illustrations of vol. iv. of Tytler's History of Scotland.

on the Earl of Avondale; and the fee of the lordship of Galloway[1] allowed to vest, as it would have done had there been no attainder, in the heir of line, Margaret, sister of the late Earl, popularly distinguished as the Fair Maid of Galloway. Annandale, which had been granted by charter of the Regent Albany to Archibald fourth Earl and the heirs male of his body, whom failing to the Earl of March,[2] was taken possession of by the Crown as coming in place of the forfeited Earl of March; but it would rather appear that the King had at first a little difficulty in obtaining possession of the rents, and there are indications that the later Earls of Douglas looked on themselves as unjustly deprived of them.[3] The duchy of Touraine and county of Longueville reverted to the French Crown.

In the course of the year 1441 ambassadors arrived from John Duke of Brittany, with an offer of marriage from his eldest son, Francis Count of Montfort, to Elizabeth or Isabel, second daughter of James I. The proposal was favourably entertained, and an embassy was despatched to the

[1] Margaret, widow of Archibald third Earl of Douglas and sister of James I., liferented the lordship of Galloway by charter dated 3d May 1425.—Reg. Mag. Sig., l. ii. No. 52.

[2] Reg. Mag. Sig., p. 241. Eskdale continued with the Douglases.—Vol. vi. page 117.

[3] In the Annandale accounts down to 1449 there is no account of the fermes of the demesne lands, only of casualities.—Pages 357, 521. It has generally been assumed that Annandale was in the possession of the later Earls of Douglas until their forfeiture in 1455. But see page 671, and vol. vi. page 448.

court of Brittany. The ambassadors chosen were Sir George Crichton of Cairnes and Blackness, a kinsman of the Chancellor, who held the important office of Admiral of Scotland, and becomes still more conspicuous a few years later, William Foulis Archdeacon of St. Andrews, and William Monypenny, who, as Sir William Monypenny of Concressault in France, reappears afterwards as a much trusted and often employed envoy between the courts of Scotland and France.[1] The contract was signed 19th July 1441, when it was arranged that the lady Elizabeth was to receive from her brother a dowry of 100,000 saluts d'or, while the Duke settled on her a jointure of £6000. The Aberdeen customs account of 1442 contains a payment of £45 to Sir George Crichton of Blackness toward his expenses on an embassy to Brittany to treat of this marriage.[2] The bride sailed for Brittany with a large train of attendants, and was married on the 30th October 1442. Her husband had two months previously succeeded to the dukedom by his father's death.

James seventh Earl of Douglas, during his three years' possession, kept on a good footing with the governing faction, to whom he owned his earldom; and it seems to have been a period freer than

[1] He had a charter on 1st May 1451 of the lands of Hallis of Erth in Stirlingshire, to be called in future the lands of Monypenny, and on 7th October 1458 of lands forfeited by the Earl of Ormond.—Reg. Mag. Sig., l. v. nos. 16. 17.

[2] Page 118.

usual from internal disturbances, though a payment occurs of £5 to Nicholas the King's carpenter for riding to Galashiels (then in Ettrick Forest and in possession of the Douglases) to bring back (*pro levacione*) the King's great bombard.[1] Earl James had interest enough to obtain for his second son Archibald the earldom of Moray, with the hand of Elizabeth, younger of the two daughters of the last Earl of Moray of the Dunbar family, to the exclusion of that lady's elder sister, afterwards wife of Crichton's son. By the only known or recorded investiture of this earldom, the charter granted to John Dunbar and Marjory his wife in 1371–2, the remainder was "heredibus quibuscunque," which would have given the elder sister Janet the earldom. But it seems probable that there was a resignation and re-grant to heirs male after that date; as is furthur suggested by the mention in the Asloan MS. of James Crichton, husband of the elder sister, being belted Earl of Moray in 1452.[2]

[1] Page 118.

[2] See below, page xcvi. There is in the Castle Forbes charter-chest a charter, dated 26th April 1442, of the lordship of Kintore,—a possession of the Earls of Moray since 1375, —to Archibald, son of James Earl of Douglas, on the resignation of Janet and Elizabeth, daughters of the late James Dunbar Earl of Moray, with a remainder, failing the issue male of the said Archibald and Elizabeth, to the other sons of James Earl of Douglas in the first instance, and only on their failure to the heirs whatsoever of Elizabeth Dunbar. This charter is printed in the "Antiquities of the Shires of Aberdeen and Banff" (Spalding Club), iii. p. 231, where, the regnal year being supposed to be that of the third and not the second James, it is assigned to 1466 instead of 1442. In the face of this document it is impossible to maintain the hypothesis (see Riddell's Peerage and Consistorial Law, p. 866), that Elizabeth was daughter of Thomas Earl of Moray of the elder line, and Janet of Earl James of the line of Frendraught.

William, eldest son of Earl James, who succeeded him as eighth Earl of Douglas on 25th March 1443, was both crafty and ambitious. He is said to have made a pleasing impression on James at an interview obtained by him in order to disavow responsibility for a lawless act of one of his followers, the seizure of Dumbarton Castle on the 15th July 1443 by Patrick of Galbraith; and he soon became a prime favourite of the young King, who had attained the age of thirteen, and was beginning to chafe under the irksomeness of his tutelage. The result of this new influence was the disgrace of the Crichtons, a coalition between the Livingston party and Douglas, and the appointment of the latter to the office of Lieutenant-Governor of the realm.

On 20th August 1443, Douglas with a large host laid siege in the King's name to the house of Barnton near Edinburgh, the property of Sir George Crichton the admiral, which four days afterwards capitulated, and was levelled with the ground.[1]

On 4th November following a Council was held at Stirling, to which Sir William and Sir George Crichton were summoned, and, on their failure to appear, were outlawed and attainted.[2] Sir William was superseded in the Chancellorship by James

[1] Asloan MS., pp. 5, 36.

[2] Asloan MS., pp. 5, 36.

Bruce Bishop of Dunkeld, soon afterwards Bishop of Glasgow.[1]

We next find the two Crichtons harrying and plundering the lands of Douglas and his adherent Sir John Forrester of Corstorphine in Lothian, carrying off horses, sheep, and cattle, and setting fire to the granges of Abercorn and Strabrock: while Douglas revenged himself on Sir George Crichton by burning Blackness.[2]

Douglas further strengthened his position by obtaining a dispensation to marry his cousin the Fair Maid of Galloway, and thus reunite her domains with his;[3] while the title of Earl of Ormond, in connexion with the lands of Ardmannach in Ross, was bestowed on his brother Hugh.

Meantime the relations with England were of a friendly description, and a prolongation of the truce to 1st May 1454 was agreed on;[4] in connexion with which there occurs a payment in the Edinburgh customs account of 1444 of £41 to Alexander Lord Montgomery, "pro treugis capiendis apud Dunelmiam."[5] On 5th December 1444 a safe-conduct was granted to ambassadors

[1] Bishop Kennedy of St. Andrews is said to have succeeded Crichton as Chancellor, but if so he must have been almost immediately superseded by Bruce.

[2] Asloan MS., pp. 5, 36.

[3] Of date July 1444.—Andrew Stuart's History of the Stewarts, p. 467.

[4] In evidence that the truce was actually prolonged, as here stated, we have in the English close rolls, of date 18 July 1444, mandates to the different sheriffs to notify the fact.—Fœdera, xi. p. 58. Yet the extension of the truce beyond 1447 seems afterwards to be ignored. See *infra*, page lxxii.

[5] Page 149.

from Scotland, one of them being Monypenny, who were to be present at the coronation of Margaret of Anjou, Queen of Henry VI.[1]

The events of 1444 included a marriage and a betrothal in the royal house of Scotland. Mary, fifth daughter of James I, and youngest but one of the King's sisters, still in childhood, became wife of Wolfaert van Borselen, Count of Grandpré and Lord of Campvere in Zealand. From Dutch sources we learn that she was sent from Scotland to Campvere under charge of Jonkheer Luyeh van Schingen and other Dutch gentlemen.[2] On 14th December her youngest sister Annabella was betrothed at Stirling to Louis Count of Geneva, second son of Louis Duke of Savoy, in presence of ambassadors from that Prince,[3] a contract which was eleven years afterwards broken off. Excepting a few entries for articles of dress to the sisters of the king,[4] there is no reference to these events in the existing Exchequer accounts.

Among the counsellors of the young King there was happily one in whom intellect, wisdom, and courage were combined with a disinterested attachment to his sovereign. We mean James Kennedy, Bishop of St. Andrews and nephew of James I., a prelate whose singleness of purpose and purity of character stand out in bright relief

[1] Rotuli Scotiæ, ii. p. 325.

[2] Yair's History of Scottish Trade in the Netherlands, p. 83.

[3] Guichenon, Histoire généalogique de la royale Maison de Savoie, Turin 1778, p. 111.

[4] Pages 149, 186.

in an age when such qualities were rare. He regarded with alarm the coalition between Douglas and Livingston; the more so that Douglas was understood to be closely united in friendship with another very powerful and very unscrupulous noble, David third Earl of Crawford. With the view of throwing his weight into the opposite scale, Kennedy made advances to Sir William Crichton, on whose side was also the representative of a branch of the house of Douglas that was shortly to come to the front, James Earl of Angus. To retaliate on this prelate, Crawford, in company with Alexander Ogilvy of Innerquharity, James Livingston younger of Callendar, James Hamilton of Cadyow, Robert Reoch Duncanson, and a body of friends and dependants, made an inroad on his territories, laying waste his lands, burning his granges, and carrying off a rich booty to their fastnesses in Angus: upon which the sacrilegious Earl and his abettors were solemnly excommunicated by the Bishop for the space of a year.[1]

The scanty chronicles of the period have preserved the memory of a few of the numerous other private outrages of the period, including the slaughter of Sir James Stewart of Ardgowan at Drumglass on the 31st May 1445 by Robert Boyd, and brutal maltreatment of his wife.[2]

[1] Asloan MS., pp. 7, 38.

[2] Asloan MS., pp. 6, 37.

A Parliament convened at Perth on 14th June 1445 was, we are told, adjourned to Edinburgh, on the ground that the coalition who had now possession of the King were besieging the late Chancellor in Edinburgh Castle.[1] It outlawed and forfeited James Earl of Angus for rebellion.[2] Edinburgh Castle made so good a defence that when Crichton capitulated, after a nine weeks' siege, he was able to obtain a promise of remission for all past offences and a renewal of the King's favour.

Some glimpes of light are thrown on passing events by the accounts audited at Stirling in June 1444 and at Edinburgh in July 1445. In the former, Kennedy is not called Chancellor, showing that if he had been invested with the office, as has been stated, on Crichton's forfeiture, he held it but a very short time. The seizure of Dumbarton had been so far condoned that a payment of £6, 13s. 4d. is allowed to Patrick Galbraith for his expenses at Dumbarton Castle before its delivery to Robert of Callendar.[3] The references to Crichton's varying fortunes help to fix the dates of events.[4]

[1] Asloan MS. pp. 6, 37.

[2] Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, ii. p. 59.

[3] Page 145.

[4] In the Edinburgh account of 1444 is a payment of 8s. 6d., "pro tribus instrumentis per compotantes, ex parte regis, super citacione domini de Creichtoun, et super inhibicione per compotantes facta ne processus procedat super terris domini regis de Castellaw" (page 147). While at the audit of 1443 a pension of 700 marks, to continue till the King's majority, had been paid or at least acknowledged to be due to Crichton (page 125), the annuity in question is in the audit of 1444 designed an "alleged" pension (pages 146, 148). But at the Exchequer of 1445, which must have immediately followed the sur-

Large payments appear, both in 1444 and 1445, connected with the castle of Dalkeith. Dalkeith was the seat of a branch of the Douglas family only second in importance to the ostensible head of the house.[1] They owned Aberdour in Fife, and large possessions in Liddesdale, as well as the fortalice of Dalkeith, a place of importance and strength. Sir James Douglas of Dalkeith, who died shortly before the return of James I. from England, was distinguished for his learning and accomplishments, had entertained Froissart as a guest, owned a large collection of books, and had borrowed others from his friends, which he enjoined in his will should be returned them. He married for his second wife a daughter of Robert II.; and his son and successor James, Lord Dalkeith, one of the first persons dignified with the title of a Lord of Parliament, married a daughter of Robert III., and died about 1440. But the eldest surviving son of the latter, either before or shortly after his succession, became insane, and was declared so in Parliament on 22nd May 1441, when the King as his curator constituted James Gifford of Sheriffhall, whose sister Douglas had married, his substitute in the office of curatory, and constable of the castles of Dalkeith and Aberdour, for nineteen years, with

render of Edinburgh Castle, Crichton's annuity has been augmented to £500, and is said to be due to him for the custody of Edinburgh Castle (page 180).

[1] In a heraldic sense the Douglases of Dalkeith had a better claim to be regarded the chiefs of the family than the Earls of Douglas, their pedigree being untainted with illegitimacy.

remainders to John and William, brothers of James Gifford.[1] In these troublous times great importance seems to have been attached by the ruling party to the provisioning and garrisoning of Dalkeith. In addition to Gifford, who, with his brother, gets £10 as keeper of the middle ward of the castle, Patrick Cockburn gets 20 marks yearly for keeping the castle, and large sums are allowed him as expended on the buildings, and for iron and Baltic timber used for repairing and strengthening them; the whole expenditure on this fortress in the Edinburgh accounts of 1444 and 1445 being £122, 15s. 5d.[2]

A forgotten incident of this civil war, alluded to in the accounts of 1445, is the siege of Methven castle. Methven, which had been granted by Robert II. to his son Walter Earl of Athole, became the property of the Crown on Athole's attainder. The castle must have been occupied by one of the

[1] The appointment of curatory is printed, from the original in Lord Morton's possession, in the "Registrum Honoris de Morton" (Bannatyne Club), ii. p. 207. In the Register of the Great Seal, the record of it has, by an oversight, been misdated by eleven years (it appears as of 22nd May 1452), a blunder which has been productive of a large amount of error in the accepted genealogies of the Morton family.

[2] The items in the accounts include £26, 13s. 4d. to Patrick Cockburn for repair of dwellings in Dalkeith castle (page 146); £14, 13s. 4d. to do. for do. (page 150); £10 to do. for do. (page 150); £1, 11s. 6d. for nine boards and six stones of iron (p. 147); £10 to James Gifford and his brother (page 147); 6s. for four boards of Prussian timber (page 150); £6, 12s. for 80 boards of Prussian timber, with carriage in three waggons from Leith (page 150); £8, 13s. 4d. for 100 boards with carriage (page 180); £8, 2s. for do.; £13, 6s. 8d. to William Livingston for repair of castle (page 180); £9, 10s. 7d. for 100 boards and 11 stones iron with carriage (page 181); and £13, 6s. 8d. as fee of Patrick Cockburn, for custody of castle (page 182).

supporters of Crichton, for we learn by the accounts that it was besieged and captured in 1444 or 1445, the King, now in his fifteenth year, being present at the siege.[1]

On the 15th July in the year of the siege of Edinburgh, that is the year 1445, the Asloan MS. tells us that the Queen-mother died in Dunbar, and was interred in the Carthusian convent of Perth.[2] In the account of the custumars of Inverkeithing, rendered at Edinburgh only two days later, on 17th July 1445, she is called "quondam regina."[3] Boece and the historians who follow him relate that the Queen's second husband had predeceased her, a

[1] William of Fothringhame, custumar of Perth, credits himself with £5, paid by him for 4 stone of iron used in preparing instruments for the siege of Methven (page 186), and for £3, 2s. 7d. expended at the time of said siege for woollen and linen cloth, and for a doublet, a mantle, and a hood, a shirt, and a pair of leggings, all for the King (page 187). At the same audit, Alexander Ogilvy of Innerquharity (who fell a few months later mortally wounded at the battle of Arbroath) is allowed £20, 4s. 11d., in part of his pension as keeper of Methven castle (page 201). At the succeeding audit, Alexander Livingston, as captain of that fortress, is allowed £10 for the purchase of necessaries for Methven castle (page 219), and is further paid £5, 9s. 4d. for his expenses at the time when the same castle was taken (page 230).

[2] Under what circumstances she had come to be an inmate of the fortress of Dunbar, which was then in forcible possession of Patrick Hepburn of Hailes, is not explained; but it is added, that "incontinent the Lord Halis gaf our the castell of Dunbar throu trety," (Asloan MS., pp. 7, 38). A letter from James II. in the chartulary of Coldingham, dated 28th April 1446, refers to "the maist treasonable takyn of our castle of Dunbar, burning her ships, slaughter, imprisonment, oppression of our people, destruction of our land, and many other detestable enormities and offences done by one Patrick of Hepburn, sone till Adam Hepburn of Hales, knight" (Raine's History of North Durham, Appendix, p. 22). At the audit of 1448, £40 are allowed to Patrick Cockburn, for his labours and expenses connected with the siege of Dunbar (page 305).

[3] Page 184.

captive in Flanders. That he survived her by more than six years appears by English safe-conducts granted to him on 24th November 1445, 22d November 1447, and 17th August 1451.[1]

Very soon after the Queen's death, the ladies Joanna and Eleanor, the third and fourth of the daughters of James I., and the only two of them who were not either married or betrothed, were sent to the Court of France. In the account of the custumars of Linlithgow rendered 6th July 1446, there is a remission of custom to the extent of £26, 13s. 4d., to James Livingston, brother of Robert Livingston, the Comptroller and a custumar of Linlithgow (a different person from James Livingston younger of Callendar), for his expenses in accompanying the King's sisters on their voyage to France.[2]

These ladies, on their arrival, found their sister the Dauphiness dead, the victim, as has been often related, of the calumnies of Jamet de Tillay. Charles VII., however, was disposed to act a friendly part to the sisters of his daughter-in-law, now committed to his charge. The circumstance that the

[1] Rotuli Scotiæ, ii. pp. 327, 331, 347. An entry in the Asloan MS. (pp. 24, 41), belonging to the additions which seem to be less trustworthy than the rest, and repeated almost verbatim in the vernacular notes to the "Extracta e variis Cronicis Scociæ" (p. 238), states that Sir James Stewart, the Queen's knight, was captured at sea with eight score Englishmen, and put to death in May 1449. If the information be otherwise correct, its date at least is wrong.

[2] Page 225.

elder of the two was deaf and dumb[1] was doubtless an obstacle to her making an advantageous marriage; but it is less apparent why Eleanor had been left out of consideration, while her younger sisters, though but children, had been married and betrothed the previous year. The French King first of all formed a design that Eleanor should replace her sister as wife of the Dauphin; but finding it impossible to obtain the Pope's sanction for so strange a union, he turned his thoughts towards the Archduke Sigmund of Austria, then about nineteen years of age, as a suitable *parti* for her. Eleanor of Scotland, sister of the Duchess of Bretagne, is mentioned by Lobineau

[1] It is not from any contemporary source that we learn that the lady Joanna laboured under this bodily infirmity. The evidence of it was first pointed out in a privately printed pamphlet by the late Mr. Alexander Sinclair, as existing in a place where one would hardly have looked for it, namely in a process of divorce at the instance of Hugh third Earl of Eglinton against Joanna Hamilton, his wife, in 1562, on the plea of relationship within the prohibited degrees, the proceedings in which are preserved in the Eglinton charter-chest. Evidence was given that the parties stood to each other in the fourth degree of consanguinity on both sides, the common ancestress being the Countess of Morton or Lady Dalkeith, known as the "muta domina," the genealogy being deduced as follows :—

The Dumb Lady

1. John Earl of Morton	1. Joanna Countess of Bothwell
2. James Earl of Morton	2. Margaret Hepburn, Lady Seton
3. Margaret, wife of James Lord Hamilton	3. Mariot Seton, Countess of Eglinton
4. Joanna Hamilton	4. Hugh Earl of Eglinton

It does not admit of doubt that the mother of John Earl of Morton and Joanna Countess of Bothwell, here called the "muta domina," was the third daughter of James I.

as in the train of the Queen of France on a visit paid by her to Mont St. Michel on St. John Baptist's day 1447.[1] An extant letter of James II., of 1st September 1447, thanks Charles VII. for his outlay connected with the betrothal of his sister Eleanor to the Duke of Austria, to which he gives his hearty assent.[2] Eleanor remained at the French Court until her marriage, which took place in 1449; and her sister Joanna seems also to have continued in France.

Prominent among the factions and skirmishes of that time was the feud between the Lindsays and Ogilvys, which culminated in the battle of Arbroath and death of David Earl of Crawford. The Abbot and convent of Arbroath had some years before this time appointed Alexander Master of Crawford, eldest son of the Earl, their justiciary. But the extravagance and ferocity which afterwards won for him the *sobriquet* of "The Tiger Earl," rendered him an unsatisfactory protector of the abbey; and the monks formally deposed him, putting Alexander Ogilvy of Innerquharity in his place. The Master of Crawford, indisposed to submit to this affront, took violent possession of the town and abbey of Arbroath, and both parties assembled their friends and followers to decide the quarrel by

[1] Lobineau, Histoire de Bretagne, edit. 1707, i. p. 629. Monypenny had a safe-conduct to pass through England on his way from France to Scotland, on a mission concerning the marriage of the lady Eleanor, on July 14th 1447. Fœdera, xi. p. 179.

[2] Stevenson's Letters and Papers illustrative of the Wars of the English in France, i. p. 194.

the sword. The Lindsays were aided by the Douglases and Hamiltons; and accident gave the Ogilvys a powerful ally in Sir Alexander Seton of Gordon, soon afterwards Earl of Huntly, who, happening to be guest for a night at Innerquharity, was bound by the then understood usages of hospitality to take part in his host's quarrel. As the combatants were about to meet in mortal encounter, the Earl of Crawford, suddenly appearing in the field, rushed between them in hope to arrange the quarrel, when a partisan of the Ogilvys, ignorant of who he was, wounded him mortally. This incident naturally embittered the contest; the two armies fought with desperation, the Lindsays winning the day, and a large number of the gentry of Angus being left dead on the field. Innerquharity, severely wounded, was carried to the castle of Finhaven, where, it is said, he was smothered with a down pillow by his cousin, the widowed Countess of Crawford.[1] The battle took place, according to the Asloan manuscript, on 23rd January 1445–6, exactly a year after Crawford's harrying of the lands of the Bishop of St. Andrews, for which it was regarded as a providential retribution; and it is added by the same authority, that the body of the Earl lay four days above ground, as no one durst bury him till the Bishop sent the Prior of St. Andrews to remove the excommunication.[2]

[1] Extracta e variis Cronicis Scociæ, p. 242. [2] Asloan MS., pp. 7, 38.

Further than the mention of the death of the Earl of Crawford in the accounts audited in July 1446,[1] the extant rolls contain no allusion to the battle of Arbroath.

Among events unchronicled by historians and obscurely hinted at in the rolls is the possession of the royal castle of Lochdune in Carrick by the M'Lellans: certain expenses are allowed to them on its surrender by them to Sir Alexander Livingston.[2] From that time a regular annual payment occurs to Edward Mure as keeper of Lochdune Castle.[3]

The Court held the Christmas of 1466 at Stirling, when £7, 13s. 8d. was paid for the dresses of players who appeared before the King.[4]

It has been seen that the truce with England, which would else have expired on 1st May 1447, was in 1444 prolonged to 1st May 1454,[5] and it is therefore rather puzzling to find something like an assumption in the transactions between the countries that 1447 was the year of its expiry. Mention occurs in the accounts rendered in 1448 of a mission to England noticed elsewhere. Robert Livingston of Linlithgow (the Comptroller) is allowed £44, 16s. in part payment of his passage to England to the Cardinal and Marquis of Dorset (Edmund Duke of Somerset, uncle of James II.), and a stay of five weeks in England in connection with the King's affairs.[6] Livingston's visit to England

[1] Pages 227, 229.
[2] Page 266.
[3] Pages 261, 298, 336, 376.
[4] Page 266.
[5] Page lxi.
[6] Page 304.

cannot have been later than April 1447, as Cardinal Beaufort died in that month.

In the spring of 1448 Border hostilities broke out. The English burned Dunbar and Dumfries, and the Scots retaliated by two raids under the Earls of Douglas, Orkney, Angus, and Ormond, in one of which Alnwick, and in the other Warkworth, was set fire to; and in October of the same year the Earl of Ormond and Wallace of Craigie, with a force of 4000, encountered a much larger number of English on the banks of the Sark, and totally routed them.[1]

IV.

The King being now in his eighteenth year, it was considered desirable that he should marry; and the unfriendly nature of the relations with England made it a matter of moment that the marriage should be one that would cement closer the national ties to France. In January 1447–8 Snowdon herald was sent to the French King, with a letter to say that an embassy would shortly be sent by James on the subject of his own marriage and the marriage of his sisters.[1] In September following, Lord Crichton, who was again Chancellor, John

[1] Asloan MS., pp. 27, 39.

[1] Stevenson's Letters and Papers illustrative of the Wars of the English in France, i. p. 194. Sisters in the plural are specified, though the only sister of the King who was not already married or betrothed was Joanna, "the dumb lady." The Duchess of Brittany was not yet a widow. Probably the two who were meant were Joanna and Eleanor, the latter being not yet married, though betrothed to Sigmund of Austria.

Ralston Bishop of Dunkeld, and Nicholas of Otterburn, were sent to France on the confidential mission alluded to.[1] The ancient league was ratified on the 31st December 1448; and as there was then no French princess who could be a suitable match for the King of Scots, the ambassadors, at the suggestion of the French King, proceeded to the Court of Philip the Good of Burgundy. That Prince recommended his kinswoman, Mary, daughter of Arnold Duke of Gueldres, who had been brought up at the Burgundian Court, and whom the envoys found "jam nubilem et formosam." After returning to Paris to consult Charles VII., they brought the matrimonial negotiation to a close at Brussels. Philip was to pay 60,000 crowns as the portion of the bride, while the Queen's dower of 10,000 crowns was secured on lands in Strathern, Athole, Methven, and Linlithgow.[2] It has been thought that the daughter of the Duke of Gueldres had not in the first instance been thought of by the King of Scots and his advisers; nevertheless, the Edinburgh account rendered in July 1447 makes mention of the mission of one Otto of Puflich, a knight of Gueldres, to the King, during the year embraced by it.[3]

While the negotiations were pending, mutual

[1] Stevenson's Letters and Papers illustrative of the Wars of the English in France, i. p. 227.

[2] Treaties, Philip and James, Harleian MSS. 4637, iii. f. v.

[3] Page 276.

intercourse went on between the Courts of Burgundy and Scotland; and a tournament between two knights and an esquire of each country was held in the presence of the King at Stirling on the 25th February 1448–9, the Scottish knights being James Master of Douglas, brother of the Earl, and another James Douglas, brother of the laird of Lochleven.[1]

To this date seems to belong the palace as distinct from the abbey of Holyrood. While Holyrood abbey had in previous reigns been a frequent resort of royalty, and James II. had been both born and crowned there, it is generally understood that the palace, as separate from the abbey, had no existence till far on in the reign of James IV.[2] But an entry which occurs in the Edinburgh customs account rendered in 1449, of a sum of £119, 10s. 11d., allowed for boards, iron rafters, carriages, and freights connected with the King's work in the monastery of Holyrood, and at Stirling, Linlithgow, and Falkland,[3] seems to indicate the building of a royal dwelling there, not improbably

[1] Asloan MS., pp. 18, 40. Cronique de Mathieu D'Escouchy (Société de l'Histoire de France), i. p. 148. Scotichronicon ii. p. 515. A sum of £12, 19s. 1d. allowed, *inter alia*, for lances and spears for jousting, in the accounts of 1450 (page 385), may have reference to this tournament. A rather obscure allusion to the Master of Douglas occurs in connexion with an unrecorded event of about this date. The custumars of Edinburgh in 1449 take credit for £5, 12s. as price of 14 bolls of wheat bought as provision of Edinburgh Castle, at the time of the siege of the rock of Futherai (Fidra), "dum Jacobus magister de Douglas ipsam voluit edificasse (page 347).

[2] Chartulary of Holyrood, preface, p. lv.

[3] Page 346.

in preparation for the reception of Mary of Gueldres.[1]

A bygone age is momentarily recalled by the mention in the accounts of 1449 of the death, at what must have been a very advanced age, of the widow of Robert Duke of Albany, daughter of Sir William Keith the marischal by Margaret Fraser, heiress of Cowie and Durris. Surviving her husband more than twenty-eight years, she died very shortly before the wedding of James II. A pension of £66, 13s. 4d., which she had received ever since the downfall of her husband's family, was continued for the term after her death, namely Whitsunday 1449, in payment of her debts.[2] Three years later there appears in the customs account of Aberdeen a further payment of £33, 6s. 8d., by the King's order, to John Lowel and Thomas Garden, executors of Muriella Duchess of Albany, for her debts and funeral expenses.[3]

The Princess of Gueldres, with a large suite, set sail from Flanders, "in thirteen great shippis and aue craike," escorted by the Chancellor Crichton, the Bishop of Dunkeld, and the Lord of Campvere, father of the Princess Mary's husband.[4] After a

[1] About the time of the coronation of James II., there was a room for the King's lords in the monastery of Holyrood, for the door of which a great lock was furnished by the custumars of Edinburgh (page 26). The accounts of 1450 are rendered at the monastery of Holyrood, and in 1454 the King's brewers brewed in the monastery as well as in the Castle of Edinburgh (page 619).

[2] Page 342.

[3] Page 508.

[4] Both Mr. Tytler and M. Francisque-Michel have represented the Princess' escort as including the Dukes of Savoy, Austria, Brittany, and Burgundy.

visit to the Isle of May, where the Princess paid her devotions at the Chapel of St. Andrew, she landed with her suite at Leith on the 18th of June 1449, and advanced on horseback to Edinburgh. On the 25th June the marriage contract was ratified under the Great Seal;[1] the marriage took place on the 3rd of July, and the coronation of the Queen almost immediately followed. Most of the details hitherto given of the marriage are taken from the pleasant and graphic narrative of D'Escouchy, who, though not himself on the spot, derived his information from those who were present. A few additional particulars are furnished by the rolls, which seem to show that the Queen and her suite first proceeded to the convent of St. Anthony at Leith, and thence advanced to Holyrood; £9 are allowed for the expenses of Alexander Naper, the Comptroller, at St. Anthony's convent and Holyrood, and for hire of a boat and other expenses connected with the Queen;[2] William Bully, one of the custumars of Edinburgh, is allowed £10 for his services ("laboribus ac diligenciis") regarding the marriage and Queen's coronation, and the expenses of the servants of the King and Queen;[3] £12 are paid to

The passage, however, in the Asloan MS. (pp. 24, 41), on which they found this statement (which occurs also in the Extracta e variis Cronicis Scocie, p. 238), only states that these magnates were consenting parties to the marriage.

[1] The original document is in the General Register House. A further ratification took place at the next meeting of the Estates. Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, ii. p. 61.

[2] Page 387.

[3] Page 347.

John Dempster, for cloth "ad robam regalem tempore maritagii regis."[1]

Allusions appear at this time and afterwards to various foreign retainers who came in the Queen's train. Henry Junem, a Dutchman, is keeper of her wardrobe,[2] and Herman, also a Dutchman, master of her stable.[3] Payments occur to Henry Van Velde or Vanderfelde, a Dutchman, formerly tutor (nutritor) of the Queen, and to his sons;[4] and there is mention of Walter Cuke and his son John Cuke, also Dutchmen, who had the rents of Strathmiglo in Fife for their fee.[5] An "Elizabeth de Gelria" is an annuitant from 1456 onwards.[6]

Meantime negotiations went on regarding a cessation of war with England, apparently without any reference to the already subsisting truce, which ought not to have expired till 1454.[7] A truce was first agreed to from 10th August to 20th September 1469; then down to 19th November 1449; and on 15th November 1449, the truce was made of indefinite duration, to be brought to an end, at the option of either party, on a notice of 180 days.[8] A payment of £10 to Snowdon herald, riding to England to the English King, with indication of a former journey of the same herald to England, has reference to these negotiations.[9]

On September 20th 1449, according to the

[1] Page 387. [2] Page 387.
[3] Page 386. [4] Page 500.
[5] Pages 535, 688.
[6] Vol. vi. pages 234, 322, 440, 562.
[7] *Supra*, page lxxii.
[8] Fœdera, xi. pp. 231, 238, 247, 268, 271.
[9] Page 383.

Asloan manuscript,[1] Bishop William Turnbull said his first mass at Glasgow. Turnbull, the founder of the University of Glasgow, and the procurer of valuable privileges for that see and city, was one of the more remarkable prelates of his day. He had held office at the Court of Pope Eugenius IV., and accompanied Croyser on his mission as nuncio to cite Bishop Cameron to the Papal Court. The Exchequer accounts show that he was Bishop of Glasgow more than a year before the date in the Asloan Chronicle.[2] He had previously been Keeper of the Privy Seal, and Bishop of Dunkeld for a very short time.[3] We find the sum of £740 Scots or £300 Flemish, borrowed by the King from merchants of Edinburgh, Aberdeen, and Dundee, and paid to Italian merchants to defray the expenses of obtaining the bulls for the election.[4]

[1] Asloan MS., pp. 25, 41.

[2] Page 297. The account of the succession of the Bishops of Glasgow about this period in the preface to the Glasgow chartulary, is not quite accurate. Bishop Cameron, the Chancellor of James I., and vindicator of the State against Roman encroachments, died on Christmas Eve 1446, not 1447, (Asloan MS., pp. 6, 39). James Bruce, Chancellor, and Bishop of Dunkeld, who succeeded him, enjoyed the see but a short time, but did not, as there stated, die before confirmation or investiture. James Bishop of Glasgow and Chancellor is an Exchequer auditor on 19th June 1447 (page 258), but he must have died before the 4th October of that year, as the see is then said to be vacant (Chartulary of Glasgow, p. 366).

[3] Turnbull was elected successor to Bruce on the translation of the latter to Glasgow (Scotichronicon vol. i. p. 502), and seems to have been consecrated Bishop. He is so designed in the Exchequer accounts, page 310. See next note.

[4] Pages 306, 311, 370. In the Roman register of "Obligazioni," we find the procurator of William Turnbull, "electi Glasguensis, tunc de ecclesia Dunkeldensi ad ecclesiam Glasguensem translati," offering the sum of 2500 gold florins as dues for his appointment.—Mazière Brady's "Episcopal Succession in England, Scotland and Ireland," (Rome 1876) i. p. 154.

The sudden reverse of fortune which overtook the Livingstons in 1449 is one of the events of this reign about whose secret history it is difficult to form any plausible conjecture. About the time of the King's marriage, James Livingston, eldest son of Sir Alexander of Callendar, was promoted to the office of Great Chamberlain of Scotland.[1] A few weeks later he himself, his aged father, his brother Alexander, and other kinsmen and adherents of the house, including Robert Livingston, then Comptroller, and Robert Callendar, keeper of Dumbarton Castle, were suddenly laid hold of and imprisoned in the fortress of Blackness, the whole property of the family being at the same time put under arrest, and every officer who had been appointed by the Livingstons expelled from his post.[2] The parties thus arrested were arraigned before a Parliament held at Edinburgh on the 19th January 1449–50; and on the 22d January two of them were executed, namely Alexander Livingston, younger son of Sir Alexander,[3] and Robert Livingston, the Comptroller.[4] The head

[1] He is designed Chamberlain in June 1449 (page 336).

[2] Asloan MS. pp. 25, 42.

[3] It was certainly not James the elder son, as stated by an error of inadvertency in the Asloan MS., but his brother Alexander, who was beheaded.

[4] Robert Livingston, designed of Middlebenyng and of Linlithgow, a cousin of the Livingstons of Callander, was probably the most considerable merchant in Linlithgow; and his name occurs often in the accounts of the reign of James I. as well as James II., as custumar of Linlithgow, and master of works of Linlithgow Palace. He is, on one occasion at least, rewarded for his activity in the King's affairs (page 101), and had been recently employed on an embassy to England

of the house, with his kinsman, James Dundas of Dundas, and other adherents, had their lives spared, but were attainted, and incarcerated in Dumbarton Castle. While there cannot be a doubt, from the narrative in Napier's charter of Philde already alluded to, that one of the crimes with which the Livingstones were charged was the treasonable imprisonment of the Queen-mother in 1439, it can hardly be supposed that this was the only offence for which they were tried; else the lives of the father and eldest son, who had the principal hand in this outrage, would not have been spared, while Robert Livingston, who seems not to have been directly implicated in it, and was a trusted friend of James I., was executed. Boece's supposition that those who were respited purchased their lives with large money payments, does not consist with the fact that the effects of all who had been found guilty were confiscated to the Crown.

Our historians prior to Tytler, following Boece, misdate by three years the proceedings against the Livingstons, and ascribe them to the Douglas influence. Tytler, giving the correct date from the Asloan manuscript, credits James with a

(page 304). He is first designed Comptroller in August 1448 (page 297), and was succeeded in that office by Alexander Naper, who had signalised himself by his defence of the Queen-mother. He is mentioned as deceased in the accounts of July 1440 (pages 370, 393, 419), and his lands in the burgh of Linlithgow as escheat (page 399). £123, 13s. 7d. are in 1450 allowed for payment of poor creditors who had furnished goods to Livingston as Comptroller for the King's use (page 471).

steady resolve, like that of his father, to break the power of the great nobles, and supposes a deliberate plan to have been formed by him to crush both Livingstons and Douglases, and that by Kennedy's skilful management steps were taken against the former without seriously arousing the suspicions of the latter. If however Kennedy was the King's adviser as to the arrest, he was equally so a short time before, when James Livingston was invested with the office of Chamberlain; and one cannot help suspecting that the arrest had really proceeded on some scheme by the Livingston faction, unfriendly to the Government, which had been brought to light between the two events, and of which, like many other transactions of this reign, no record has been preserved. Such a conjecture seems at least to be more probable than the arrest of six or seven members of a family for an act committed by three of them ten years before, which had been condoned by Parliament and by the Government then in power, and in pursuance of a settled purpose which it is difficult to reconcile with the later acts of this King's reign.

Whatever might previously have been the relations subsisting between the Earl of Douglas and the Livingston faction, the Great Seal Register informs us that Douglas was allowed to share to some extent in the spoils. By charter dated 22nd May 1449, Culter and Ogilface, part of the forfeited estate of Robert Livingston, and

Blairmakkis, forfeited by Dundas, were bestowed on him.[1] On the 10th February 1449–50 he had grants from the forfeited Dundas estates, to the extent of half of Echlin and Dalmeny and half of Dundas.[2] The Asloan manuscript tells us that, on the arrest of the Livingstons, the brother of the laird of Dundas threw himself into Dundas castle, and defended it successfully against the King for some weeks, and that when at last it was surrendered, a part of the provisions and stores in it were bestowed on the Earl of Douglas.[3]

About the same time Strathaven was erected into a burgh of barony in favour of Douglas;[4] he obtained the marriage of his wife, Margaret of Douglas;[5] and the rolls contain mention of a free gift to him of £27, 9s. 4d.[6]

At the same Parliament which attainted the Livingstons, the Bishops obtained, at their entreaty seconded by that of the Queen, a boon which successive Popes had at an earlier period in vain sought to gain for them, the privilege of bequeathing their personal estate.[7]

On the 19th May 1450, the Queen had at Stirling Castle a prematurely born child, which lived but a few hours.[8]

Mention is made in the Comptroller's account of

[1] Reg. Mag. Sig., l. iv. no. 30.
[2] Ibid. l. iv. nos. 59, 60.
[3] Asloan MS. pp. 26, 43.
[4] Reg. Mag. Sig. l. iv. no. 18.
[5] Reg. Mag. Sig., l. iv. no. 105.
[6] Page 383.
[7] Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, ii. p. 37. Preface to "Concilia Scotiæ," p. cv.
[8] Asloan MS. pp. 26, 43.

1450 of a loan of £500 by William Lord Crichton to the King;[1] and the Great Seal Register contains a charter to him, on 12th June of that year, of the lands of Castellaw in the sheriffdom of Edinburgh (to which there is an obscure allusion in the accounts of 1444), in reward for his faithful counsel and services to the King, and in recompense for £2080, 14s. 6½d. advanced for the expenses of the King's household, and for a loan of £400 to the King.[2]

The jubilee at Rome in 1450 attracted a great concourse of visitors from all parts of Christendom, not the least distinguished among whom was William Earl of Douglas. Setting sail for Flanders, probably about the month of November of that year, with James Master of Douglas, his brother and heir-presumptive, Lord Hamilton, and a train of knights, gentlemen, and attendants, such as befitted a sovereign prince rather than a subject of the Scottish Crown, he made his way through France to the papal city. At Rome he experienced a reception in correspondence with the state in which he travelled. An English safe-conduct for the whole party, which appears in the "Rotuli Scotiæ," of date 12th November 1450 and good for three years,[3] was probably procured before their departure to enable them to return by England. On his arrival in England on his homeward journey, which must have occurred about the end of February or beginning of

[1] Page 393. [2] Reg. Mag. Sig., l. iv. no. 34. [3] Rotuli Scotiæ, ii. p. 343.

March, Douglas was received with honours beyond what might have been considered due to the subject of a neighbouring state. Garter King of Arms was ordered to repair to the high seas to await his coming, as also to conduct him on his arrival to the King's presence, and to remain in attendance on him during his stay in England.[1] This stay was of some duration, if Law's manuscript be right in stating that he returned to Scotland on 7th April.

Bower's continuator says that Douglas returned "societate dispersa et habitu dissimulato," and his return was perhaps accelerated by events which were taking place at home. Disturbances had arisen during his absence in his territorial domains, whose administration he seems to have delegated to his youngest brother, John Douglas of Balveny. Law's manuscript, in which we have the only account of these proceedings on which it is possible to place any reliance,[2] represents three of the

[1] Pell Issue Rolls, 27 February 24 Henry VI. (1450–51).

[2] The following is the passage in the manuscript in question relating to Douglas's visit to Rome and its result. As it has never before been printed, it is here given entire :—

"1450. Jubileum hoc anno fuit Rome, quo tanta hominum multitudo accessit quanta uncquam antea accesserat. Ubi Willelmus comes de eodem navigavit cum licencia et regis Scotie benevolentia, accepitque secum Jacobum fratrem suum magistrum de eodem, dominum de Hammiltone, et familiam magnam ac honestam valde. Qui se nobiliter habuit in vestimentis, expensis, et omnibus factis suis ubique locorum. Quam ob rem a pontifice maximo ultra omnes peregrinos commendatus est. Attamen fama fuit, ut rei exitus comprobavit, quod Willelmus Trumbil, episcopus Glasguensis, Willelmus Crechton, miles, et Georgius Crechton, cum suis, conspirabant et affectabant mortem comitis de Douglass. Nam ex eorum consilio rex Jacobus secundus universa castra comitis obsedit et multos liberos tenentes de dicto comite occidit, reliquos ad suam pacem facto juramento accepit. Sed paulo post secundis afflatibus comes

ministers on whose advice James most relied, the two Crichtons and Bishop Turnbull of Glasgow, as anxious to make what had occurred an excuse for entirely overthrowing the power of the Douglases. Acting on their advice the King besieged Douglas's strongholds, put many of his freeholders to death, and spared the rest on their taking the oath of fealty. The same authority tells us of an expedition of the King, immediately after Douglas's return, against Douglas Crag, a small fortress of the Earl's in Ettrick Forest, which he took and demolished.[1]

In the circumstances described it seems surprising to find the name of the Earl of Douglas, on 17th April 1451, as one of the commissioners sent to England to confer with the King of England's commissioners regarding certain violations of the truce.[2] As Warden of the Marches, his name could perhaps not have been left out; and an imperfect passage in the Asloan MS. seems to say in reference to this matter that the Earl did

de Douglas vij Aprilis Scotiam cum suis sospes ingreditur. Sed rex statim exercitum contra comitem congregavit, mediis predictorum mortem comitis intendencium, et manu hostili ad Crag Douglass accessit, et accepto castro rex illud funditus evertebat."

[1] Boece represents James as capturing the castles of Lochmaben and Douglas during the Earl's absence abroad, and then garrisoning the former and razing the latter to the ground. Douglas Castle was, however, as will be seen, still standing in 1452; and Lochmaben, with the rest of Annandale, was in the King's hands. Our historical romancer perhaps magnified the destruction of the tower on Douglas Crag on the Yarrow into the demolition of the principal stronghold of the family.

[2] Rotuli Scotiæ, ii. p. 345.

not accompany the other commissioners, but sent his seal with them.[1]

On 12th May 1451 an English safe-conduct, good for a year, was granted to the Earl of Douglas, his brothers Sir James, Archibald Earl of Moray, and Hugh Earl of Ormond, with a company of knights and gentlemen as numerous as had accompanied him to Rome.[2] Whether or not the Earl availed himself of this passport, his brother James did so. According to the Asloan manuscript he went to London, remained a long time there, was much made of, and was suspected of carrying on intrigues prejudicial to his country.[3] Regarding the accuracy of these surmises the English records leave little room for doubt. On 11th December 1451, £13 were paid to Garter King of Arms, lately sent by the King's command to travel with Sir James Douglas on his coming to the King, to bring the said James to the King's presence at Winchester, Salisbury, and elsewhere, and to bring him back to Scotland.[4]

Whether James had any certain knowledge of these traffickings with the Yorkist party, who were now uppermost in England, whether he hoped against hope that Douglas might yet be won over by kindness, or whether he felt himself unable to measure his strength with the Earl, we find Douglas,

[1] Asloan MS. pp. 8, 44.
[2] Rotuli Scotiæ, ii. p. 346.
[3] Asloan MS. pp. 8, 44.
[4] Pells Issue Rolls, 11th December 30 Henry VI.

at the Parliament which met at Edinburgh on the 25th June 1451, submitting himself to the King's mercy, and James, at the request of the Queen and the three Estates,[1] restoring to him nearly the whole of his lands, including Galloway east of the Cree, which though in reality only his in right of his wife, was re-granted him with remainder, failing his issue male, to his brothers in succession. The offices of Warden of the Middle Marches and Sheriff of Lanark are included in these charters; and some of the grants are declared valid notwithstanding the King's minority, and notwithstanding any crimes that may have been committed by Douglas and his predecessors.[2] Four months later, in a Parliament held at Stirling, the Earldom of Wigtown, and Stewarton, which had been excluded in the charters of June (the former because life-rented by the Countess Margaret, daughter of Robert III.) were added to Douglas's domains; and, in the case of Wigtown, as of East Galloway, the remainder, failing Douglas's issue male, was to his brothers in succession.[3]

On 10th July 1451 the Queen was delivered of a son, afterwards James III.[4] Two successive Inverkeithing accounts tell us of an inner garment

[1] Asloan MS. pp. 8, 45.

[2] Reg. Mag. Sig., l. iv. nos. 145, 146, 147, 148, 217, 218, 222, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256; Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, ii. pp. 67–71.

[3] Reg. Mag. Sig., l. iv. nos. 151, 152; Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, ii. p. 71.

[4] 1452 is generally said to have been the year of the birth of James III; but, as pointed out by Mr Dickson in his preface to the Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer

of the sainted Queen Margaret, which was credited with virtues of a special kind and must have been among the treasures of Dumfermline Abbey, being brought to Mary of Gueldres in her confinement.[1] The Prince seems to have been born at Stirling while the King was at the Parliament at Edinburgh, and the tidings were brought him by his faithful servant, Robert Nory, to whom the King in reward for his news granted the lands of Ward of Gudy in Menteith and Queenshalch in the sheriffdom of Stirling, by charter dated 1st June 1452.[2] The baptism took place at St. Andrews, apparently some months later. Schoriswood, acting for the Comptroller, is credited, in his account extending from April 1452 to June 1453, with the expenses of the King's journey to St. Andrews to the baptism of the Prince.[3]

of Scotland, vol i p. xxxvii., his parliamentary revocation, on 10th July 1476, of Acts prejudicial to the Crown, shows that he had then, and probably on that very day, attained the age of twenty-five.

[1] The account of the bailies of Inverkeithing, audited nine days after the Prince's birth, and going back to 9th June 1450, has a memorandum appended to the effect that 6s. are to be allowed in the next year's account, "pronaulo Willelmi Crag, deferentis camisiam beate Margarete regine ad dominam nostram reginam in suo puerperio *infra tempus compoti*" (page 447), and that sum is accordingly allowed at the following audit (page 512). The "puerperium" was therefore the birth of James III., and not the premature confinement of 19th May 1450. "Sanct Margaretis sark" was put to the same use at the birth of James V. Like virtues were believed to attach to a shirt of St. Thomas of Canterbury preserved at Leicester.—Nichol's History of Leicestershire, i. p. 225. Preface to Accounts of Lords High Treasurer of Scotland, vol. i. p. lxxiii.

[2] Reg, Mag. Sig., l. iv. no. 572. The rolls show Norry in actual possession of Ward of Gudy before Whitsunday 1452.—Page 595. Queenshalch however was a new grant.

[3] Page 607.

At the same Parliament at which the King gave his lands back to the Earl of Douglas, he also bestowed on the Earl of Crawford, "in recompense for his faithful services" certain lands in the earldom of Menteith forfeited by James Livingston.[1] James's actings to these two Earls, who were known to be in close alliance with each other, irresistibly suggest that he was not at that time thoroughly alive to the danger with which the Crown was threatened by the overgrown power of Douglas. He must at least have been unaware of the fact that a formal league, offensive and defensive, existed between the Earls of Douglas and Crawford against all men, not excluding the King. But the discovery a few months later of this treasonable compact, along with some unusually flagrant acts of lawlessness committed by Douglas,[2] thoroughly roused the alarm and indignation of the King and his advisers. James, however, before resorting to extreme measures, seems to have been disposed to try the effect of a personal conference and remonstrance. On the 22nd of February 1451–2,

[1] Reg. Mag. Sig., l. iv. no. 116.

[2] These are said to have included an attempt to assassinate Lord Crichton, the harrying of the lands of Sir John Herries and hanging him in defiance of the King's command, incidents related by Boece and Hume of Godscroft. The well-known story of the incarceration by Douglas of M'Lellan of Bomby for his loyalty to his sovereign, the mission by James to Sir Patrick Gray to request him to surrender to him his prisoner, and the execution of M'Lellan by Douglas's orders while he was entertaining Gray to dinner, is first told by Lindsay of Pitscottie, being one of the few passages in his account of this reign which are not copied from Boece. It has a *vraisemblance* that disposes one to accept it as true.

under the security of a safe-conduct to visit the King at Stirling Castle, and after he had been courteously received and had dined and supped, James requested him to withdraw to a private chamber, where he began to remonstrate against his illegal confederacy, and charge him to break it. Douglas having answered with insolence, mutual reproaches followed, and the interview ended with James, in the heat of passion, stabbing the Earl with his poniard. The courtiers rushing in, seconded the King's blow with repeated strokes, and Douglas fell, pierced with twenty-six wounds.

The Earl of Ross is said to have been a party to the league with Crawford which cost Douglas his life. We do not know on any sufficient authority the date of the bond; but it seems more likely that the third party to it was Alexander Lord of the Isles and Earl of Ross, who figured so prominently in the reign of James I., than his minor son, Earl John, who succeeded him in May 1449.[1] But some proceedings of Earl John, nearly synchronous with Douglas's death, and narrated in the Asloan manuscript, require a brief notice, in respect of a few glimpses of light thrown on them by the Exchequer rolls.

[1] According to the "Breve Cronicle of the Earles of Ross," Earl Alexander was buried at the Chanonry of Ross, on the 8th of May 1449.

John Earl of Ross, who, according to modern historians and genealogists, succeeded in mature age,[1] was in reality not quite fifteen years old when his father died.[2] The King, in the exercise of his right under the casualty of marriage, selected as wife for the boy-earl a daughter of James Livingston younger of Callander, promising a suitable fortune with her. The marriage took place; but the disgrace and attainder of the Livingstons speedily followed, and the King had failed to keep his word as to the lady's portion.[3] His own private grievance, rather than the news of Douglas's death, which could scarcely have reached these northern parts, seems to have impelled the young Earl in March 1451–2 to take possession of the castles of Inverness, Urquhart, and Ruthven in Badenoch,

[1] Gregory (Highlands and Isles of Scotland, p. 55) calls him "The aged Lord of the Isles" in 1490, when he could only have been fifty-six.

[2] There is frequent mention in the accounts of 1450, 1451, and 1452, of lands being in ward by the death of the Earl of Ross (pages 393, 394, 462, 516). In September 1456 the bailie of Carrick debits himself with £10 as relief due from the lands of Grennane by the Earl of Ross when sasine was given him, and the fermes are received for the last time by the Crown at Whitsunday 1455 (vol. vi. page 236). Similarly, in the account of the sheriff of Aberdeen for the three years preceding September 1456, it is stated that, while the lands of Kynedward have been in ward for those three years, John Earl of Ross, though a minor, has been allowed entry to them (vol. vi. page 159). The age thus proved of Earl John makes it clear that Celestine and Hugh, the ancestors of Lochalsh and Sleat, could not possibly have been his younger lawful brothers.

[3] It was perhaps in connexion with this matter that 20s. were allowed, in the Mar account rendered in July 1451, to John Schethow riding to Inverness to the Earl of Ross on the King's affairs.—Page 465.

and demolish the last-named fortress.[1] His father-in-law, Livingston, who had made his peace with the King, on news of these proceedings escaped—we are told—from Holyrood to the Highlands, and was placed in command of Urquhart, alleging that he had the King's "writ and walx" appointing him keeper of the castle for three years. And instead of James taking prompt measures against Ross and Livingston, we find this irregular mode of enforcing the King's promise—in respect, perhaps, that the King was in the wrong, and the principal actor in it a youth of seventeen—quietly condoned. Livingston receives his fee as keeper of Inverness Castle for the three years ending Whitsunday 1454, that is from Martinmas 1451,[2] and, some time before July 1454,[3] he is reinstated in the office of Great Chamberlain, which he had held at the time of his forfeiture.

V.

Manifest as was Douglas's treason, his assassination by the King when under the protection of a

[1] Asloan MS., pp. 15, 43. Tytler and Gregory date these proceedings in March 1451 (according to modern computation), that is, a year earlier than as here related. Inverness and Urquhart are said in the Asloan MS. to have been captured in "March 1451," which would most naturally mean March 1451–2; and if in the second part of the printed chronicle, the order of the entries rather suggests the date assumed by Tytler, no such inference can be drawn from the same entries as printed *verbatim* in the first part. The rolls indicate that Sir Thomas Ogilvy continued keeper of Inverness and Urquhart castles down to July 1451.—Pages 380, 405, 421, 441.

[2] Page 639. [3] Page 609.

safe-conduct was an act utterly indefensible, and calculated greatly to lower the estimation in which James was beginning to be held both at home and abroad. With Douglas's friends it obliterated the memory of many acts of forbearance and generosity; and it was the signal of an armed rising of the Earl's relations and retainers, and of those of his confederate the Earl of Crawford.

The heir to the earldom of Douglas, James, immediate younger brother of Earl William, had been originally intended for the Church, if he did not actually become a churchman. He was a twin with Archibald Earl of Moray, and the seniority of the two brothers being doubtful, they entered on 25th April 1447 into an indenture to let the matter be decided by their mother and elder brother; and the result was a finding, which was confirmed under the Great Seal of date 9th January 1449–50, that James was the senior.[1] Before this date, in an account audited 18th July 1449, James is called "Master of Douglas";[2] and he distinguished himself, as already mentioned, at a tournament held shortly before the King's marriage.

James, now Earl of Douglas, arriving at Stirling on 27th March 1452 with his brother Hugh Earl of Ormond, James Lord Hamilton, and a force of about one hundred men, blew twenty-four horns as

[1] Reg. Mag. Sig., l. iv. no. 95. [2] Page 347.

an act of feudal defiance; after which they dragged the King's safe-conduct at a horse's tail through the streets, and burned and pillaged the town. They seem then to have laid siege to Dalkeith, which, though the property of a Douglas, was held for the Crown, and on being repulsed from this castle, to have wasted the surrounding country.[1] The King, who on the 12th of April had despatched a messenger to the French Court to explain the circumstances of Douglas's death,[2] made his way to Perth, with the intention of joining the Earl of Huntly, who, as his lieutenant, was marching against Crawford. But on the 18th of May, before he could accomplish this, Huntly and Crawford encountered each other near Brechin, where a hotly contested action ended in the total route of Crawford's force.[3] While Huntly was thus engaged, Douglas's brother, Archibald Earl of Moray, had been harrying his lands of Strathbogie, after which Huntly in turn revenged himself by laying waste the province of Moray.[4]

Parliament was summoned to meet at Edinburgh on the 12th of June 1452. Douglas, who had gone

[1] The burning of Dalkeith was one of the acts charged against Douglas in 1455. But that it took place exactly at this date appears to rest only on the authority of Boece and Hume of Godscroft.

[2] Stevenson's Letters and Documents illustrative of the Wars of the English in France, i. p. 315.

[3] Asloan MS., pp. 27, 47.

[4] One would wish to have better authority for these events, or at least for their date, then Boece and Hume of Godscroft, by whom the occurrences of 1452 and 1454 are inextricably mixed up.

so far as to offer his homage to the King of England,[1] had a cartel of defiance to James, under his seal and those of Ormond and Hamilton, placarded by night on the door of the hall where the Estates met.[2] Parliament formally justified the slaughter of the late Earl of Douglas, in respect that he had renounced his allegiance, and his treason was manifest.[3] The Earl of Crawford was attainted.[4] Sir James Crichton of Frendraught, eldest son of the Chancellor, was, the Asloan manuscript tells us, "beltit Earl of Moray.[5]" Sir George Crichton the admiral, was belted Earl of Caithness; Lord Hay was belted Earl of Erroll;[6] and various

[1] Rotuli Scotiæ, ii. p. 358.

[2] Asloan MS., pp. 10, 48.

[3] Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, ii. p. 73.

[4] Asloan MS., pp. 10, 48.

[5] Asloan MS., pp. 11, 49. If the standing investiture of the Earldom of Moray was still that of 1371–2 (Reg. Mag. Sig., p. 88), his wife was *de jure* Countess of Moray, and had, through the Douglas influence, been supplanted by her younger sister; but it seems more probable that there had been an intervening resignation and re-grant, not now extant or on record, in favour of heirs male.

[6] Belting, or "cinctura gladii," by the sovereign, was, in Scotland as elsewhere, a usual ceremony on the erection of a new earldom, regarding which we have abundance of extant evidence. An earl was often said to be "made" earl at the time when he was belted (as in the case of the Earl of Crawford, vol. iii. page 460); but it is an entire misapprehension to suppose that an earl was ever made by belting alone. Belting was an inaugural ceremony which presupposed a written charter. The contrary hypothesis, which at one time received some support from the *dicta* of one or two English law lords in Scottish Peerage Claims, is irreconcilable with facts, and originally suggested itself as a mode of explaining the circumstance that, while our records abound in original charters of "comitatus" to persons who immediately afterwards are designed earls, in scarcely any of these is the title of earl specifically mentioned; and that neither in the records nor in any private charter-chest has a patent or charter of the dignity of earl been ever seen of an earlier date than 1600, when James VI., anticipating the near prospect of the opening to him of the English succession, bestowed in English fashion the title of Earl of Winton by patent on Lord Seton. The true

barons who had given active support to the Crown were rewarded with lands or with the dignity of a Lord of Parliament.

A summons had been issued for an army to assemble on Pentland Muir immediately after the Parliament; and James, at the head of a force of 30,000 men, marched southwards, according to the Asloan MS.,[1] to Peebles, Selkirk, Dumfries, and other sundry parts, doing no good, but destroying corn and orchards, and harrying the lands of many who were the King's friends. This expedition had nevertheless other results besides those here commemorated. A copy has been preserved[2] of a written Act of Submission by the Earl of Douglas, dated at Douglas, 28th August 1452, and signed by him and Hamilton, in which he binds himself, *inter alia*, to return to his allegiance, to renounce all rancour against those who had a hand in his brother's death, to do his duty as March Warden, and take no steps to recover the earldom of

explanation, which forces itself on every student of Scottish records who takes the subject up from the historical side, is that the dignity of an earl is in all cases included in the grant of "comitatus," whether specified or not. It may be further remarked that the belting theory, were it otherwise tenable, would fail as an explanation of the fact that after a re-grant of the "comitatus" following on a resignation in favour of a new line of heirs, though there has been no express conveyance of the dignity, the new heir becomes an earl. There has never been supposed to be any belting in such cases.

Occasionally, for the sovereign's convenience, the belting preceded in date, instead of following the charter.

[1] Asloan MS., pp. 11, 49.

[2] It is in Sir Lewis Stewart's Collection in the Advocates' Library; was first brought to light in Ruddiman's Notes to Buchanan's History, and is printed at length in the Illustrations to vol. iv. of Tytler's History of Scotland.

Wigtown or lordship of Stewarton till these are voluntarily restored by the Queen.

A little light is thrown on the details of James's progress by the accounts audited in 1453. William Lauder of Haltoun or Hatton, had been one of the brilliant company of knights and gentlemen who accompanied the Earl of Douglas to Rome; he is also associated with him in the passport of 12th May already alluded to. According to the Asloan MS., he was the messenger by whom James sent his safe-conduct to the late Earl of Douglas, and it was he who had conducted Douglas into the King's presence.[1] He had probably been selected for the office as being known to be a friend of Douglas. That a sentence of forfeiture then stood against him, and that he soon afterwards died, appears from a charter, granted on 18th April 1452, to the Queen, of the castle and lands of Haltoun and others forfeited by the late William Lauder.[2] On the King's march southwards he found the tower of Hatton held out, probably by Lauder's representative, against him. In the notices of the siege, one of the otherwise unmentioned incidents of that expedition, the rolls tell us not only of the construction of a "sow," but of the King's great bombard being brought

[1] Asloan MS., pp. 9, 46.

[2] Reg. Mag. Sig., l. iv. no. 272. No Parliament had been held between Douglas's death and the 12th June following, Lauder's forfeiture must therefore have preceded his employment by James to communicate with Douglas.

into use.[1] Sir Alexander Hume, then one of the March Wardens, is provided with victuals and shafts of lances, for the defence of the house of Hume, at an expense of £20.[2] We have bowstaves purchased from Dutchmen and sent to the King's wardrobe at Edinburgh Castle, and twenty-eight ells of English cloth at 15s. the ell furnished to the King's archers.[3] Alan Coltart is paid £5 as guide to the King and his host.[4]

So completely had the King taken Douglas back into favour, that he became a consenting party to a step taken by Douglas to make his title to his Galloway possessions more secure, namely, his marriage with the "Fair Maid of Galloway," his brother's widow;[5] and Douglas was,

[1] A grey horse is sent from Fife to the King when engaged with the siege of Haltoun (page 538). £48, 15s. 6d. are allowed for four carriages prepared for the transport of the King's great bombard, for stones for said bombard, for weapons (telis) and arrows, for making a smithy, and manufacture of bows, and of a "sow," for the siege of the house of Haltoun, with fees of artizans and work people engaged in making these instruments, by order of Alexander Naper, master of the works (page 606). Under an entry of £195, 9s. 5d. in the same account are conjoined the following charges: payments to men and horses at the time of the siege; for iron helmets called sallets for the King's servants and archers; for pitch, tar, carriages for conveyance of timber, fees and expenses of masons and carpenters at the tower of Haltoun; to couriers sent with precepts of Parliament, Council General and Exchequer, and letters to assemble the King's host; for the King's expenditure at play (in ludis et disportis), and outlay in connexion with the King's journey to St. Andrews to the baptism of the Prince (page 607).

[2] Page 607.

[3] Page 607.

[4] Page 615.

[5] For this marriage a dispensation was procured on 26th February 1452–3, which bore to be granted at the King's request. For the special circumstances under which such an alliance came to receive the papal sanction reference is made to the dispensation, as printed in Andrew Stuart's History of the Stewarts, p. 444).

on 18th, April 1453, appointed commissioner to conclude a truce with England.[1]

While Boece and the historians who borrow from him are silent as to Douglas's submission, they narrate in great detail a progress of James northwards in the spring of 1453, to receive the submission of the Earl of Crawford, which was tendered with every conceivable outward token of contrition; and the Earl, it is said, after being restored to his estates, became devotedly loyal to James. He had, however, but short time to evince the sincerity of his repentance, as his death occurred in the autumn of the same year.[2] The Asloan MS. makes no

[1] Rotuli Scotiæ, ii. p. 367.

[2] Boece gives 1454 as the year of Crawford's death. In the Asloan MS. he is said to have died in September 1454, a date which has been altered in the reprint to 1453. This editorial correction is warranted by an entry in the account of the chamberlain of the King's lands north of Dee, rendered in July 1454, to the effect that Auchterellon was in ward by Crawford's death at the two terms of the account, namely Martinmas 1453 and Whitsunday 1454 (page 653). It must be supposed that the payments made to the Earl by the custumars of Dundee and Aberdeen corresponding to these terms (the latter "by compulsion") were exacted in advance from the first customs in their hands (pages 628, 630).

An Act of the first Parliament of James I., directing that no payments should in future be made from the customs and burgh mails to any who could not show the King's writ for them, swept away nearly all the yearly payments which figure so prominently in the burgh rolls of Robert II., Robert III., and the regencies; almost the sole exception being an annuity of 100 marks from the customs of Dundee paid to Alexander second Earl of Crawford, for whose payment the King, on being satisfied that it was a hereditary pension originally conceded by Robert Bruce, issued a precept (vol. iv. page 531). But no sooner was James I. dead than this Earl, and his son and successor Earl David, began, in addition to the 100 marks alluded to, to receive or exact annual payments amounting in all to 219 marks, namely, 19 marks from the fermes of Banff (page 325), 100 marks from the customs and £4 from the fermes of Aberdeen, and 40 marks from the customs of Montrose. There are continual protests in the accounts that these

allusion to his penitence and submission, and in chronicling his death, describes him as "a rigorus man and ane felloun," who "held all Angus in his bandoun, and was richt inobedient to the King."[1] The fact however that his attainder was reversed before his death does not seem to admit of doubt.

Various particulars occur in the accounts about an episode which deserves a few words of explanation, were it only for the characteristic light thrown

sums are not due, and have been extorted by violence; and this is especially the case in the payments from the Montrose customs, representing an annuity personal to the first Earl of Crawford, who died in 1398, which had never been received by the second Earl during the whole period of the Albany regencies, when claims of the kind were so readily admitted. The 100 marks from the customs of Aberdeen, which under Albany had been continued to the second Earl, was in its origin personal to his father, granted for his life only, and for retinue to Robert III. and David Duke of Rothesay.

These annual payments went on during the whole time of Alexander fourth Earl; and, though often asserted to be made illegally, were allowed by the auditors, sometimes with the saving addition "consulendus est rex" (page 283), or the qualifying "de quibus respondebit" (pages 341, 378). In the case of the Montrose payments the form was adhered to of keeping them up as an increasing debt against the Earl (pages 115, 131, 153, 301, 316); but in 1449 these arrears are alluded to as a hopeless debt (page 340), and in later accounts they disappear.

After the death of the fourth Earl there are a few partial payments in the Aberdeen and Montrose accounts to the guardian of the infant heir, Walter Lindsay of Beaufort, and the widowed Countess (vol. vi. pages 24, 42, 304, 586); but these are soon discontinued, and the King is stated to have torn up the mandate which he had granted authorizing them. At the Martinmas term o 1452, we find the Earl receiving all his annuities as usual, though he was of course then an attainted felon.

The "Tiger Earl" had a pursuivant named after the family motto, "Endure," to whom we find annual payments made of £10 from the customs and £3, 6s. 8d. from the fermes of Aberdeen, from the term following the Earl's death down to the death of James II., generally said to be "ex gracia," or by the King's mandate till recalled (pages 630, 639; vol. vi. pages 129, 135, 304, 320, 404, 501, 510, 593, 602). In the early part of the reign of James III., he receives the same annuities as "Lyndesay herald."

[1] Asloan MS. pp. 17, 51.

by it on the condition of the settled parts of Scotland even in an interval of comparative tranquillity, —the siege of Blackness. It is alluded to in the Asloan MS., in a passage ranked by the editor under the year 1455, but which the accounts shew to belong to 1453.

Sir George Crichton the Admiral, of whom mention has been already made, had acquired over and above his paternal estate of Cairns in Midlothian, the lands of Barnton in the same county, with Blackness and other possessions in Linlithgowshire, through the relations of his second wife, Janet Borthwick, the widow of James Douglas Lord Dalkeith, whose first wife was sister of James III.[1] The King had in addition bestowed on him lands in Annandale,[2] and an extensive territory in Caithness, resigned by the elder daughter of the last Dunbar Earl of Moray, and her husband, the Chancellor Crichton's son.[3] At the Parliament of June 1452 he was, as has been seen, belted Earl of Caithness, and immediately afterwards his whole lands in southern parts were, on his resignation, annexed to the carldom of Caithness, and re-granted to him and his *assignees*.[4] Though he had a son by his first marriage, and a daughter Janet the

[1] Charter of Barnton, the Wra, etc., on resignation of Nicholas Borthwick, dated 1 April 1450. Reg. Mag. Sig., l. iv. no. 13.

[2] Charter of Tybberis, dated 27 Feb. 1450–1. Reg. Mag. Sig., l. iv. no. 242.

[3] Charter of Brathwel, Dunbeath, etc., dated 26 April 1452, Reg. Mag. Sig., l. iv. no. 274.

[4] Charter of 8th July 1452, Reg. Mag. Sig., l. iv. no. 292.

issue of his second wife, he chose as assignee the King, into whose hands his newly got earldom seems to have been resigned, without even reserving his own liferent.[1] This destination was so far modified in January 1452–3, that Barnton was, on his and his wife's resignation, settled on the daughter alluded to.[2] In the month of May 1453 the son thus excluded took violent possession of Blackness Castle, and incarcerated his father there; on which the King, on behalf of the Earl, laid siege to that fortress, which capitulated, the Asloan MS. says, after a siege of nine or ten days.[3] The entries in the Exchequer rolls seem to indicate that the siege lasted twice that period, and tell us further that not the King only, but the Queen, was present, and that the place was invested by sea. One Laurence Poke was paid £12 for his services and those of his ship and his sailors for twenty days at the siege.[4] There is no express mention of the use of ordnance; but twelve stone of iron at a cost of 32s. were provided by the cus-

[1] He almost immediately ceases to be designed Earl of Caithness; and almost before his death we read of the King's chamberlain north of the Dee letting the lands of the earldom of Caithness (vol. vi. page 70).

[2] Charter of 12th January 1452–3, Reg. Mag. Sig., l. iv. no. 118. Janet seems to have been a daughter of the Earl and Countess of Caithness, born before or during the subsistence of the marriage of the latter with the Lord of Dalkeith, and therefore illegitimate. "Filia naturalis" may not in every case mean an illegitimate daughter; but the persistent way in which Janet is so called in this charter, in addition to her being brought in after the "lawful" children of the same marriage, leads unavoidably to the conclusion that such is the meaning of the phrase in the present instance.

[3] Asloan MS. pp. 13, 54.

[4] Page 610.

tumars of Linlithgow.[1] £10. 13s. 10d. were allowed to the custumars of Edinburgh for barrels (pipe) and other instruments purchased by them and sent by sea to Blackness.[2] Bows were sent to Blackness "ad usum regine;"[3] 36s. were allowed for the keeper of the Queen's horses at Stirling during the siege;[4] furnishings to the King's household were sent to Blackness by the Comptroller;[5] and the King's serjeant, in his account of the Crown property around Linlithgow, was allowed 53s. 4d. for his great labours and expenses at the siege.[6] When the place at last capitulated, it was on the condition that the crown lands of Strathurd should be made over to the younger Crichton, as the price of his renouncing all claim to the lands which his father had acquired in Lothian.

On the death of the Earl (or ex-Earl) of Caithness, which occurred the following year, such of his lands as had not already been resigned to the King reverted to the Crown, with the exception of Cairns and Strathurd, which were inherited by his son, and Barnton and Tibberis, which continued in possession of the daughter already alluded to and her descendants. That lady married in 1454 John, son and apparent heir of Robert Lord Maxwell, when she had a charter of Tibberis from her father.[7]

The difficulty of understanding why Douglas,

[1] Page 623.
[2] Page 610.
[3] Page 616.
[4] Page 674.
[5] Page 623.
Page 649.
[7] The castle and chief messuage of Tibberis are said to be Crown

after having been restored to favour and to his territorial position, should again have conspired and rebelled against his sovereign, has led some modern historians to conceive that he literally aspired to the Scottish Crown, and to frame untenable genealogical hypotheses regarding the ground of his supposed claim. He however only aimed at the sovereignty of Scotland in the sense of being the most powerful person in the realm. The allegiance of the Earl of Douglas, and of some of the other chief magnates who had rights of regality, was hardly more than nominal. They had their barons who held of them, their heralds and pursuivants, their councils of retainers analogous to the Parliament of the nation; and they chafed at any interference with their acts by the King, whose authority they were on all occasions disposed to weaken. Taking into account the potent influence of family feuds, we cannot wonder if Douglas would balance in his own mind the injuries and mortifications inflicted on his family during the course of the reign against his restoration to favour in 1452. His elder brother had been assassinated by the King's hand; his younger brother had been deprived by the King of the earldom of Moray; Wigtown and Stewarton were in the Queen's hands; and he perhaps considered

property in 1456 (vol. vi. page 169). Wra is said to be in the possession of the Crown in 1457 by excambion with the late Sir George Crichton (*ibid.*, pages 321, 439).

that he had a right to Annandale.[1] He might seriously doubt whether James's pardon was sincere, or whether, when the King of Scots felt strong enough, he might not make another effort to crush his power. Douglas's distrust of James was studiously fostered by the party who had the upper hand in England, by whom he was flattered and fêted, as Earl William had been before him. As the aggressions by our countrymen on England were often committed at the instigation of France and to serve her purposes, so England at that time did what it could to make the Douglases a thorn in the side of the King of Scots.

In the month of May 1453,[2] the Asloan MS. tells us, Douglas paid a visit to the young Earl of Ross in Knapdale, and bestowed on him and his people handsome presents of wine, silk, and English cloths, receiving gifts of fur in return; and it was afterwards believed that the predatory expedition which followed, in which Douglas took no

[1] In a safe-conduct from the King of England, dated 22nd May 1453, he is designed "Jacobum comitem de Douglas, de Wigtone, et de Annandale, dominum de Galway.—Rotuli Scotiæ, ii. p. 362. Possibly however "Annandale" is only a scribe's mistake for Avondale (Auandale). The resemblance of these two words as written is apt to be misleading.

[2] Asloan MS., pp. 13, 54, 55. The naval raid of Donald Balloch certainly belongs to 1453 and not 1455. The three paragraphs in the chronicle alluded to, relating to Douglas's interview with the Earl of Ross, the siege of Blackness, and the raid of Donald of the Isles, are evidently intended to be read consecutively. The first is dated "12th May" without any year; the second, "that same month and year;" the third, "the said year the tenth day of July." They are all therefore descriptive of events of the same year; and the references to the siege of Blackness in the Exchequer accounts leave no doubt that that year was 1453.

ostensible part, had been secretly contrived at this meeting. In July the naval force of the Isles, including a hundred galleys and five or six thousand men under command of Donald Balloch of Isla, who had in the previous reign caused considerable disturbances in the Highlands, and having with them, it was said, an illegitimate son of the fifth Earl of Douglas, landed at Innerkip in Renfrewshire, and began the work of burning and plunder. Thence they passed over to the Cumbrays and afterwards to Arran, where they took Brodick Castle, levelled it to the ground, and carried off a considerable booty, exacting tribute in money, malt, and marts from the inhabitants of Bute. The slaughter, however, was small in proportion to the force engaged.[1] No direct mention occurs in the accounts of Bute and Arran of this harrying or fine; but the fee of the keeper of Brodick Castle, which is a regularly recurring item from 1444 to 1453, ceases in succeeding years.

The aged and experienced Chancellor, William Lord Crichton, who was alive at the audit of July 1453, died before that of July 1454.[2] In August 1454, according to the Asloan MS. died Sir George Crichton (the ex-Earl of Caithness) at Edinburgh, and "Schir *James* Lord of Crechtoun decessit at Dunbar, and it was haldin fra the King a little quhile, and syne gevin till him."[3] James has here

[1] Asloan MS., pp. 13, 55. [2] Page 611. [3] Asloan MS., pp. 17, 52.

been not unnaturally thought to be a clerical slip for William; but this supposition is not borne out by the Exchequer accounts, which indicate that while the Chancellor was dead before the date given by the chronicler, his son James Lord Crichton, who is said in the Peerages to have survived till 1469, outlived his father but a very short time, and was dead before Martinmas 1454.[1]

Of the same date we are told of certain disturbances in Annandale, caused by a family afterwards prominent in that district. Soon after Annandale became crown demesne, John Carruthers of Mouswald had been appointed keeper of the fortress of Lochmaben, and had an annuity of apparently about £40 paid him, partly from the fermes of the burgh of Dumfries, and partly from those of Annandale.[2] He is also mentioned as the receiver of large payments for the household expenses on the occasion of visits of the King and Queen to Lochmaben.[3] In August 1454, according to the Asloan MS.,[4] the castle was betrayed by the treachery of the porter to the two sons of the laird of Johnston, who imprisoned Carruthers, his sons and his friends, and took possession of the fortress; and the King, to the general astonishment, allowed Johnston's sons to retain the keeping of the castle

[1] Vol. vi., page 142. Various lands in Annandale are said to be in ward in 1456 and 1457 by his death.—*Ibid.*, pages 273, 446, 447.

[2] Pages 239, 284, 323, 349, 357, 442, 511, 521, 561, 632, 670.

[3] Pages 521, 670.

[4] Asloan MS., pp. 17, 52.

"to his profit." Accordingly, in the accounts of 1455, we find Herbert Johnston receiving the fees formerly paid to Carruthers,[1] and the year following the keeper is Sir Andrew Stewart, afterwards Lord Avondale.[2] G. B.

[1] Vol. vi., pp. 26, 62. [2] Vol. vi., p. 274.

APPENDIX TO PREFACE.

The subjoined Table will enable the reader of any work in which the rolls in the present volume are quoted by the old number to find the passage. The rolls numbered CLXXXI and CLXXXVII in this volume, having been only recently brought to light, and having no previous number, do not appear in this list.

Old Number.	New Number.	Old Number.	New Number.
CLXXXVIII.	CLXXVI.	CCIII.	CXCII.
CLXXXIX.	CLXXVII.	CCIV.	CXCV.
CXC.	CLXXIX.	CCV.	CXCIV.
CXCI.	CLXXVIII.	CCVI.	CXCVII.
CXCII.	CLXXX.	CCVII.	CXCVI.
CXCIII.	CLXXXIII.	CCVIII.	CXCIX.
CXCIV.	CLXXXII.	CCIX.	CXCVIII.
CXCV.	CLXXXIV.	CCX.	CCI.
CXCVI.	CLXXXV.	CCXI.	CC.
CXCVII.	CLXXXVI.	CCXII.	CCIII.
CXCVIII.	CLXXXVIII.	CCXIII.	CCII.
CXCIX.	CLXXXIX.	CCXV.	CCV.
CC.	CXCI.	CCXVI.	CCIV.
CCI.	CXC.	CCXVII.	CCVII.
CCII.	CXCIII.	CCXVIII.	CCVI.

THE EXCHEQUER ROLLS OF SCOTLAND.

A.D. 1437–1454.

ROTULI SCACCARII REGUM SCOTORUM.

CLXXVI. [CLXXXVIII.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1437.

. . . . . .

. . . . . .

[Monrose.] [Computum] David Panitere et David Rukbi, custumariorum burgi de Monrose, redditum apud Strivelyne die vicesimo quinto mensis [Julii anno] etc. tricesimo septimo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per custumam dicti burgi a septimo die mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi sexti [usque in diem] hujus computi.

[Iidem onerant se,] in primis, de xlv ß. viij đ., per arreragia ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Et de xxxvj ℔. iij ß. vj đ. ob., debitis per quondam [Johannem Fauconer,] alias custumarium dicti burgi, que pendebant in compotis diversorum annorum precedencium. Summa arreragiorum, xxxv ℔. ix ß. ij đ. ob.

. . . . . .

. . . monete provenientibus de custuma duarum lastarum duarum petrarum lane, carcatarum in una nave [apud portum] de Montrosse per tempus compoti. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. antique monete, de custuma centum pellium lanutarum. Et de xxv ß. ij đ., [de custuma] trescentarum nonaginta et trium pellium dictarum schorlingis. Et de viij ß. xj đ., de custuma ducentarum et octoginta pellium [dictarum] futefellis. Et de iij ß. de custuma trescentarum pellium dictarum lentrinware. Et de vj ℔. xij ß.,

de custuma duarum lastarum novem [dacrarum] quinque coriorum, carcatorum ut supra per idem tempus. Et de x ß. v đ., per custumam panni lanei exportati de regno apud [portum] predictum per idem tempus. Summa hujus oneris, xxxvj ℔. viij ß. v đ., antique monete, que faciunt xliij ℔. xiiij ß. j đ. Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, lxxix ℔. vj ß. iij đ. ob̃.

Expense eorundem. In primis, allocate computantibus pro feodis suis de summa oneracionis predicta, preter arreragia, xij ß. j đ. ob̃. Et [tronatori pro] feodo suo de summa lane ponderate, xx đ. Et allocate per solucionem factam magistro Willelmo de Fowlis, per literam [domini regis] moderni sub signeto ostensam super compotum, xl ℔. Summa hujus expense, xl ℔. xiij ß. ix đ. ob̃. Et sic restant xxxviij ℔. De quibus, soluti magistro Willelmo Fowlis, custodi privati sigilli, pro debitis regis, lviij ß. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Et sic restant xxxv ℔. xj ß. vj đ. [De quibus] pendent triginta tres libre tres solidi sex denarii cum obolo, debiti per quondam Johannem Fauconer, alias custumarium. Summa hujus pendencie patet. Et sic restant xlvij ß. xj đ. ob̃. De [qua, solvit] magistro Willelmo Fowlis, custodi privati sigilli, recipienti super compotum, ij ß. iij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et sic debent [ij ℔. v ß.] viij đ. ob̃.

[Strivelyne.] [Computum] Alexandri Gulde et Johannis Ricardi, custumariorum burgi de Strivelyne, redditum vicesimo die Julii anno Domini etc. tricesimo septimo, [de omnibus receptis] suis et expensis a secundo die mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi sexti usque in diem hujus compoti.

[Iidem onerant se, in primis, de] xxiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de custuma unius laste octo saccorum et duodecim petrarum lane, carcatarum ad portum de [Strivelyne per] idem tempus. Et de v ℔. xiij ß. v đ., de custuma octingentarum sexaginta unius pellium lanutarum, carcatarum [ut supra. Et de] iiij ℔. iiij ß. viij đ. mille ducentarum et octuaginta pellium dictarum schorlingis, carcatarum ut supra. Et

mille et centum pellium dictarum scaldynes et futfellis, carcatarum ut supra. Et de iij ℔. de

custuma triginta pellium [dictarum lentrinware], carcatarum ut supra. Et de xxi ℔. xvj ß., de custuma octo lastarum trium dacrarum et quinque corriorum, carcatorum ut supra. Et de . . custumam panni lanei carcati ad dictum portum et exportati de regno per idem tempus. Summa totalis oneracionis, lix ℔. ij ß. iiij ₫. antique monete, que se extendunt in nova ad lxx ℔. xviij ß. ix ₫. ob.

[Expense] eorundem. In primis, allocate computantibus pro feodo suo de summa oneracionis predicta, xix ß. viij ₫. Et tronatori, [pro feodo suo de summa] lane ponderate, xviij ₫. ob. Et capellano celebranti ad altare Sancte Laurencii in ecclesia parochiali de [Strivelyne, percipienti per annum] viginti solidos de custuma dicti burgi ex elemosina regis antiqua, de anno compoti, sub periculo computancium . . smigmate ad usum altaris capelle castri de Strivelyne in absencia regis et regine per idem tempus . . . ne de mandato domini regis literatorio sub signeto et data decime octave diei mensis Decembris ultimo . . . litera ipsius vicecomitis de recepto, x ℔. Et pro sex ulnis panni nigri lanei ad mensas scaccarii . . bus pergamini ad rotulos scaccarii et quaterno papiri, et linio panno ad fenestram domus ipsius . . ernis papiri, liberatis Thome Clerk ad usum domini regis, xxviij ß. iiij ₫. Summa expensarum, xv ℔. xiiij ß. vj ₫. ob. Et sic restant lv ℔. iiij ß. iij ₫. . . compotat et liberat . dicto Alexandro Gulde, alteri compotancium, magistro fabrice castri de Strivelyne ad . . . . . a in compoto dicte fabrice respondebit.

[Compotum Alexandri Gulde,] magistri fabrice castri de Stryvelyne, redditum ibidem xxviij^{c} die mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi [septimi, de omnibus receptis suis] et expensis per fabricam ejusdem a secundo die mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi sexti usque in diem hujus compoti.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de lv ℔. iij ß. iiij d., restantibus in pede compoti custumariorum de Strivelyne, reddditi in mense presenti ut patet in . . .

iij ß. iij d. receptis a magistro Thoma Roule per idem tempus. Et de xxxv li. ij ß. vj d. . . . . compotorum rotulatoris per idem tempus. Et de liiij li. vj ß. vij d., receptis a magistro David Narne per idem tempus . . . ij d., receptis a Roberto Balmanach per idem tempus. Summa totalis oneracionis, j^{c}lxxij li. xiij ß. x d.

[Expense ejusdem] super dicta fabrica. In primis, allocate compotanti pro expensis factis circa fabricam dicti castri a dicto [secundo die Julii anni] tricesimi sexti usque obitum dicti domini regis inclusive, ut patet in libro dicte fabrice, particulariter examinato . . Et pro expensis factis post obitum ejusdem, usque in vicesimum octavum diem mensis Julii ultimo preteritum, ut patet [in dicto libro, particulariter] examinato super compotum et remanente cum Roberto Nory, j^{c}lx li. iij ß. v d. Summa expensarum j^{c}lxxvi li. iiij ß. iiij d. Et sic superexpendit iij li. x ß. vj d.

[In dorso.]

. . . . . .

. . . . . .

[Monrose.] Compotum ballivorum de Monrose, redditum apud Strivelyne vicesimo quinto die [Julii anno etc. trecesimo septimo], de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi a septimo die mensis Julii [anni etc. trecesimi sexti usque in] diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum.

Iidem onerant se de xvj li., receptis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi de duobus terminis hujus compoti, [per assedacionem factam communitati] dicti burgi in feodo ab antiquo. Summa oneris patet.

De qua, computat [in solucione facta priori de] Rostinot, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de firmis dicti burgi, percipienti annuatim quinquaginta [duos solidos, ut patet in rotulis] antiquis et per literas dicti prioris de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, lij ß. [Et domino episcopo Brechinensi,] percipienti annuatim duodecim libras quinque solidos et quatuor denarios, ex

elemosina regis [antiqua, sub] periculo computancium, xij ℔. v ß. iiij ₰. Et magistro Willelmo de Foulis, custodi privati sigilli, [recipienti super compotum, xx ß.] viij ₰., de quibus respondebit. Summa expense, xvj ℔. Et [sic eque]. Respondebit Foulis. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfare, redditum apud Strivelyne vicesimo sexto die mensis Julii [anno etc. trecesimo septimo, de omnibus] receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi a quarto die mensis Julij anni etc. tricesimi [usque in diem hujus compoti,] et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum, et redditur per Thomam Hauche, unum ballivorum dicti burgi. Forfar.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., per firmas et exitus dicti burgi de duobus terminis [hujus compoti, per assedacionem] factam communitati dicti burgi in feodo ab antiquo. Summa oneris patet.

De [qua, computat in solucione facta] priori de Rostynot pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet in antiquis rotulis [et per literas dicti prioris] ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xl ß. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic debet [vj ℔. xiij s. iiij d., quam] summam solvit magistro Willelmo Fowlis, custodi privati sigilli, recipienti super compotum, pro quibus [respondebit]. Respondebit custos privati sigilli.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Aberden, redditum apud Strivelyne vicesimo quinto [die mensis Julii anno etc.] tricesimo septimo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi Abirden.
anni etc. tricesimi sexti usque diem hujus compoti.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de ij°xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., receptis per firmas et exitus dicti [burgi de duobus terminis hujus compoti, per] assedacionem factam communitati dicti burgi per regem in feodo ab antiquo. Summa hujus oneris patet.

[De qua, computat in solucione facta] domino episcopo Abirdenensi, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet per literam [dicti episcopi de recepto ostensam super compotum, xxj ℔.] vj ß. viij ₰. Et Fratribus de Aberden, pro pencione annua sibi assignata de firmis dicti

burgi, ut patet per literam prioris dictorum Fratrum de recepto ostensam super compotum de duobus terminis [hujus compoti, xvij ℔.]. Et Fratribus Carmalitis dicti burgi, pro pencione annua sibi assignata de firmis dicti burgi [de dictis duobus terminis,] ut patet per literam prioris dictorum Fratrum de recepto ostensam super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et decano [et capitulo ecclesie] Abirdensis, percipientibus viginti solidos annuatim de firmis dicti burgi pro anniversario quondam [Johannis Barbour, archidiaconi] Aberdenensis, pro compilacione libri de gestis regis Roberti primi, in plenum solucionis dicte [pensionis de anno hujus compoti,] xx ß. Et decano et capitulo ecclesie cathedralis Cathanensis, percipentibus annuatim [quinque marcas pro frumento et vino emendis ad] confeccionem corporis Christi, ex elimosina regis Roberti primi, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis [de duobus terminis hujus compoti,] Willelmo de Fodringhame, receptore dicte pensionis literatorie constituto, fatente [receptum super compotum, lij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et] episcopo Orchadensi, percipienti annuatim quinque libras de firmis dicti burgi ex [elemosina regis Roberti primi, pro uno dolio] vini et celdra frumenti ad confeccionem corporis Christi in ecclesia Sancti Magni martiris [in Orchadia, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis] de duobus terminis hujus compoti, David de Tullach, fratre et receptore dicti [episcopi, fatente receptum super compotum,] v ℔. Et domino Alexandro Berclay de Garntuly, in plenam solucionem pencionis sibi annuatim [debite de firmis dicti burgi, dicto] Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, v ℔. Et Johanni de Fyfe, [recipienti ex parte domini] regis, ut patet per literam suam sub signeto, dicto Johanne fatente receptum super compotum . . . Thome de Camera, burgensi de Abirden, recipienti ex parte regis, xxiij ℔. x ß. . . . grossorum Flandrie, solvende ibidem pro debitis quondam domini nostri regis. Et domino Roberto de Erskyne, militi, percipenti per annum hereditarie centum libras de firmis dicti burgi . . . terminis hujus compoti, Thoma de Stratone, ballivo suo et receptore dicte annue pencionis, fatente

Respondebit Johannes de Fyfe.

rec . . per recepcionem Johannis Broune de Canate, jam receptoris dicte pencionis, testante dicto . . . Et eidem domino Roberto, per recepionem magistri Willelmi de Fowlis, custodis privati sigilli . . Et Waltero Dempstare, de mandato domini regis, ut . . Willelmo de Fodringhame testante receptum super compotum, iij ℔. vj. ß. viij ₰. Summa hujus expense, j^{c}lxix ℔. x ß.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum apud Strivelyne per Johannem . . vicesimo sexto die mensis Julii anno etc. tricesimo septimo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis [per firmas et exitus dicti burgi a] die dicti mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi sexti usque in diem hujus computi. Edinburgh.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de xxxiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., receptis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi per assedacionem [factam communitati dicti burgi] ab antiquo, videlicet de dictis duobus terminis hujus computi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

[De qua, computat in solucione facta abbati et] conventui monasterii de Dunfermylyne, percipientibus annuatim quinque libras de firmis dicti burgi, [ut patet per literas] dicti abbatis de recepto ostensas super computum de uno termino hujus compoti, et de secundo termino sub periculo computantis, [v ℔. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Edinburgh,] percipientibus annuatim decem marcas de firmis dicti burgi ex elemosina regis antiqua, ut patet per literas prioris dictorum Fratrum de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. viij ß. iiij ₰. Et per solucionem factam tribus capellanis per quondam regem Jacobum fundatis [in capella beati Johannis Baptiste in] ecclesia parochiali de Corstorphine, percipientibus annuatim viginti libras de firmis dicti burgi [in puram et perpetuam elemosinam, ut patet] per recepcionem domini Johannis Forster de Corstorphin, militis, de duobus terminis hujus computi, sub [periculo computantis. Et magistro Willelmo] Fowlis, custodi privati sigilli, recepienti super computum, iij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxxiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Respondebit Fowlis.

. . . . . .

CLXXVII. [CLXXXIX.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA, ETC.

A.D. 1437.

[Kyntor, Scheves, etc.]

Compotum Johannis de Fyfe, burgensis de Aberdene, receptoris firmarum terrarum baroniarum de Kyntor, de Scheves, medietatis de Firmartyn, de Kennardy, tercie partis baronie de Drumblate, de Deskfurde, et de Fyndlatre, redditum apud Strivelyne vicesimo septimo die mensis Julii anno etc. tricesimo septimo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas dictarum terrarum a decimo octavo die mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi sexti usque in diem hujus compoti.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de lxxij ℔. viij ß. iiij ₫., receptis de firmis medietatis de Fermartyn, de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xxxvij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de firmis baronie de Schevas de dictis duobus terminis, deductis duabus terciis. Et de xvij ℔. xiij ß., de firmis baronie de Kyntor, de termino beati Martini infra hoc compotum, et nichil hic de firmis dicte baronie de termino Penthecostes infra hoc compotum, quia dominus rex confirmavit dominum de Gordoune receptorem dictarum firmarum, de quibus respondebit. Et de ix li. xvj ß. iiij ₫. ob., de firmis de Deskfurde et de Fyndlatre, demptis duabus terciis et decimo denario debito episcopo Aberdonensi. Et de v ℔. xiij ß. vj ₫., de firmis tercie partis baronie de Drumblate, de dictis duobus terminis. Et de xliiij ß. v ₫. de firmis terre de Kennardy de dictis terminis. Et de xxiij ℔. x ß., receptis a ballivis burgi de Aberdene de firmis dicti burgi termini beati Martini infra hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lxviij ℔. x. ß. iij ₫. ob.

Et non onerat se de firmis terrarum de Fyndlatre et de Deskfurde termini Penthecostes infra hoc compotum, quia heres earundem recuperavit saysinam ante dictum terminum Pentecostes. Nec de firmis Obyne et de Cluny de duobus terminis hujus compoti, quia dominus de Gordoune intromittit cum eisdem, de quibus respondebit. Respondebit dominus de Gordoun.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam heredi terrarum de Deskfurd et de Fyndlatre, ad sustentacionem ejusdem, ex dono domini nostri regis, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per liberacionem factam Alexandro Kemyson, carnifici regis, in quingentis quinquaginta quatuor multonibus et decem denariis cum quadrante ad usum domicilii domini regis, de quibus dictus Alexander respondebit, lxv ℔. viij ß. x ₰. j ℚ. Et pro quodam annuo redditu debito cuidam capelle et sponse Willelmi Guthry, sub periculo compotantis, de anno compoti, iij ℔. Et domino episcopo Aberdonensi, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de summa oneracionis predicta, xij ℔. xix ß ij ₰. ob. Et domino nostro regi, in proprios usus suos, ut patet per literam suam sub signeto ostensam super compotum, iij ℔. xvij ß. viij ₰. ob. Et pro custodia castri de Fyvy statim post obitum domini regis in victualibus, ne ab aliis caperetur, vij ℔. v ß. ij ₰. Et allocate pro firmis terrarum de Gurdnes, que sunt terre dominice de Firmartyn, concessis per regem domino Johanni Wischeard, militi, testante domino episcopo Moraviensi mandatum regis super compotum, de anno compoti, viij ℔. Summa expensarum, j^{c} ℔. xvij ß. vij ₰. j ℚ. Et sic restant lxvij ℔. xij ß. viij ₰. j ℚ. De quibus, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Roberto Gray, monetario regis, in partem solucionis centum librarum sibi debitarum de pede compoti sui et assignatarum solvi per regem de custuma et firmis burgalibus de Aberden, xxiij ℔. x ß., de quibus compotandum est cum dicto Roberto, et sic satisfactum dicto Roberto de dictis centum libris, preter quinque libras decem solidos et sex denarios. Compotandum cum Roberto Gray.

Et magistro Willelmo Fowlis, recipienti super compotum, xliij ℔. vij ß. viij ₰. j ℚ. Et sic eque. Eque.

Memorandum, quod compotans solvit domino regi ad

proprios usus, ut patet per literam suo sub signeto ac per signum suum manuale, ex parte domini Alexandri de Forbes, militis, de firmis terrarum de Onele termini beati Martini ultimo preteriti, viij ℔. vj ß. vj ₰., que summa allocabitur eidem domino Alexandro in proximo compoto suo de dictis firmis reddendo.

Allocanda domino Alexandro Forbes.

Memorandum eciam quod dictus Johannes de Fyfe, compotans, ostendit super compotum unam literam domini nostri regis super compotum decemisexti diei mensis Februarii ultimo preteriti de recepto in proprios usus suos, in ducentis nobilibus Anglie quadringenta dimidia auri, que dominus rex per dictam literam, camerario de Marr directam, precepit eidem satisfacere eidem de dicta summa, sed quia omnes firme dicti comitatus de Marr, tam de termino Pentecostes ultimo preterito, quam Sancti Martini proximo futuro, ex ordinacione consilii regis, assignantur burgensibus et mercatoribus burgi de Aberden pro quibusdam debitis domini nostri regis per eosdem in Flandria persolvendis. Et sic satisfaciendum est dicto Johanni de dicta summa de aliis redditibus domini nostri regis quam cito commode poterit de firmis vel custumis domini regis infra vicecomitatum de Aberdene contingendis.

Et memorandum, quod dictus Johannes omisit petere allocacionem in compoto suo prescripto de precio septem martarum de custuma terrarum de Fermartyn, que fuerunt liberate Alexandro Kemysoun, carnifici regis, de quibus respondebit, quod precium martarum extendit ad triginta quinque solidos, qui sibi allocabuntur in proximo compoto suo reddendo.

Respondebit Kemyson.

Allocandum compotanti in proximo compoto suo.

Fabrica de Lithqw.

Compotum Roberti de Levingstoun, magistri fabrice palacii regis de Lithqw, redditum apud Strivelyne nono die mensis Aprilis, anno etc. xxxvii°, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis a vicesimo die mensis Aprilis anni etc. tricesimi sexti usque in diem hujus compoti, coram reverendo in Christo patre Johanne episcopo Moraviensi, dominis Alexandro domino de Gordoun, Johanne Forstare,

David Stewart, militibus, et Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatore, auditoribus per consilium regis ad hoc specialiter constitutis.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de j^{c}viij ℔. xvj ß. vj đ. j q̃., restantibus in pede ultimi compoti sui. Summa arreragiorum patet. Item, idem onerat se de vj^{c}xxxj ℔. ix ß. xj đ., receptis a diversis personis et de diversis firmis et redditibus ac fructibus domini nostri regis per tempus compoti. Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, vij^{c}xl ℔. vj ß. v đ. j q̃.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti, tam pro expensis factis circa fabricam dicti palacii per tempus compoti quam circa alia diversa, contenta tam in majori quam in minori libris remanentibus cum consilio regis, particulariter examinatis super compotum, viij^{c}lxxxxiiij ℔. x ß. j đ. Et sic supraexpendit compotans j^{c}liiij ℔. iij ß. vij đ. iij q̃.

Et memorandum, quod dictus Robertus de Levingstoun, compotans, non oneratur ad presens de custuma burgi de Lithqw post compotum custumariorum redditum in scaccario ultimo tento apud Edynburgh, nec de firmis terrarum de Trarynyeane, nec de annuo redditu de Ballormy et de Fithilcroft, neque de firmis cujusdam tenementi contingentis dominum regem infra burgum de Lithqw racione bastardie Fergusii de Napre, sed est in proximo compoto suo onerandus de eisdem. Onerandus est compotans.

Compotum domini Thome Boyd de Kilmernok, militis, ballivi et firmarii terrarum de Duchale in warda existencium, redditum apud Edynburgh decimo sexto die mensis Julii anno Domini etc. tricesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas dictarum terrarum, a tempore quo dicte terre fuerunt in warda usque in diem hujus computi. Duchale.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de j^{c}xxiiij ℔., receptis per firmas dictarum terrarum de Duchale, de tribus terminis ante obitum domini regis et tribus terminis post obitum ejusdem. Summa oneracionis patet.

De qua, computat in solucione facta in cofras regis,

testantibus domino episcopo Moraviensi et magistro Johanne de Methfene, secretario regis, receptum super computum, lx ℔. Et per solucionem factam domino comiti de Douglas, locumtenenti domini regis, in partem feodi sui de anno etc. tricesimo septimo, dicto domino locumtenente fatente receptum super computum, lx ℔., de quibus computandum est cum eodem. Summa totalis expensarum, j^{c}xx ℔. Et sic debet de claro iiij ℔.

Computandum est cum locumtenente.
Debet.

CLXXVIII. [CXCI.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM, ETC.

A.D. 1438.

Compotum Simonis de Ferny et David de Spaldyne, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Edinburgh tercio die mensis Julii, anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo tricesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per custumam dicti burgi, a vicesimo quinto die mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi septimi usque in diem hujus compoti. Dunde.

Iidem onerant se, in primis, de cxlv ℔. xviij ʃ. x đ. ob., provenientibus de custuma decem lastarum novem saccorum et undecim petrarum lane, carcatarum in tribus navibus et diversis batellis apud portum de Dunde per tempus compoti. Et de xlij ℔. j đ. ob., de custuma sex millium trescentarum et unius pellium lanutarum, carcatarum in dictis tribus navibus apud portum predictum per idem tempus. Et de xiiij ℔. xv ʃ. ij đ. ob., de custuma quinque lastarum decem dacrarum et septem coriorum carcatorum ut supra per idem tempus. Et de iij ℔. xj ʃ. ix đ., de custuma panni lanei dicti burgi asportati de regno ad portum ejusdem. Summa totalis hujus oneracionis, ij^{c}vj ℔. v ʃ. xj đ. ob.

Expense eorundem. In primis, allocate computantibus, pro feodis suis, de summa oneracionis predicta, iij ℔. vij ʃ. iiij đ. Et tronatori, pro feodo suo de summa lane ponderate, ix ʃ. j đ. ob. Et per solucionem factam priori de Rostinot, percipienti per annum viginti marcas de custuma dicti burgi ex elemosina regis antiqua, ut patet per literas dicti prioris de recepto, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis

de duobus terminis anni etc. tricesimi septimi, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus burgi de Perth, percipientibus annuatim undecim marcas de custuma dicti burgi, ex elemosina regis antiqua, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de dictis duobus terminis anni etc. tricesimi septimi, ut patet per literas prioris dictorum Fratrum de recepto ostensas super computum, vij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et capellano altaris Sancti Salvatoris in ecclesia parochiali de Dunde, celebranti pro anima quondam domini David ducis Rothesaye, ut patet per cartam domini nostri regis alias ostensam super computum, et prout patet per literas dicti capellani de recepto ostensas super computum, de dictis duobus terminis, v ℔. Et domino Alexandro de Lyndesa comiti de Craufurde, in plenam solucionem centum marcarum sibi annuatim et hereditarie debitarum de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas dicti comitis de recepto ostensas super computum, de dictis duobus terminis, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et domino Waltero de Ogilvy de Luntrethin, militi, percipienti annuatim quadraginta libras de custuma dicti burgi pro tempore vite sue, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de dictis duobus terminis, ut patet per literas dicti domini Walteri de recepto ostensas super computum, xl ℔. Et Roberto Coksel, alias servitori domini nostri regis, in partem solucionis annue pensionis viginti marcarum sibi concesse per quondam dominum nostrum regem de custuma burgi de Edinburgh, aut pro voluntate sua de custuma burgi de Dunde, ut patet per literam dicti Roberti de recepto ostensam super computum, v ℔. xij d. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Scrymgeour, clavigero regis, percipienti annuatim pro feodo suo decem libras de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas dicti Johannis de recepto ostensas super computum, x ℔. Et eidem Johanni, considerato labore suo, ex consideracione auditorum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et Patricio de Lyndesay, cui quondam dominus rex concessit, pro voluntate sua usque contrarium mandatum, quadraginta solidos de custuma dicti burgi, ex consideracione auditorum ad presens, ipso Patricio fatente receptum super computum, xl ß. Et domine

Matilde, sponse quondam domini Willelmi de Lyndesay de Rossy, ex gracia domini nostri regis, xx ℔. Et allocate pro sexdecim libris cere rubre, duobus libris papiri pro expensis domicilii scribendis, duodecim schevis sagittarum et cariagio earundem, et una tuba vocata trump, cum triginta oneribus intubi, emptis per computantes et liberatis ad usum domine nostre regine, de quibus computandum est cum eadem, vij ℔. xviij ß. Et numeratori pellium pro numeracione earundem, xiiij ß. Et pro feodo computancium, pro feodo suo de summa oneracionis custume panni lanei predicti, xiiij đ. Et allocate computantibus pro tresdecim duodenis et novem ulnis canubii, emptis per computantes et liberatis Roberto Gray pro velo faciendo ad navem domini regis, precium duodene sexdecim solidi, x ℔. xvij ß. iiij đ. Et domino Alexandro Setoun, domino de Gordoun, pro expensis ambaxiate factis per ipsum et Alexandrum de Montegomery in Angliam, dicto domino de Gordoun fatente receptum super computum, lx ℔. Summa expense, ij°lix ℔. vij ß. xj đ. oƀ. Et sic superexpenderunt, liij ℔. ij ß. Computandum cum regina. Superexpendite.

Compotum Thome de Camera et Johannis de Fyfe, custumariorum burgi de Aberdene, redditum apud Edinburgh per dictum Johannem, quarto die mensis Julii anno etc. tricesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per custumum dicti burgi a vicesimo quarto die mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi septimi usque in diem hujus compoti. Aberden.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de iij°lv ℔. xiij đ. oƀ., provenientibus de custuma viginti sex lastarum sex saccorum et septem petrarum lane, carcatarum in septem navibus apud portum de Aberden per tempus compoti. Et de lj ℔. x ß. iij đ., de custuma septem millium septingentarum et triginta duarum pellium lanutarum, carcatarum ut supra per idem tempus. Et de xliiij ℔. xvj ß. vij đ., de custuma sexdecim lastarum sexdecim dacrarum et duorum coriorum, carcatorum ut supra per idem tempus. Summa totalis oneracionis, iij°lj ℔. vij ß. xj đ. oƀ.

Expense eorundem. In primis, allocate computantibus

pro feodis suis de summa oneracionis predicta, vij ℔. x ß. v ₰. ob̃. Et tronatori, pro feodo suo de summa lane ponderate, xxij ß. ij ₰. Et domino Alexandro de Setoun domino de Gordoun, in plenam solucionem trescentarum librarum sibi per dominum regem modernum assignatarum, ut patet per literas suas sub privato sigillo de precepto et dicti domini Alexandri de recepto ostensas super compotum, ij^{c}lxx ℔. Et per solucionem factam domine nostre regine, in plenam solucionem centum librarum annue pensionis sibi concesse per quondam dominum nostrum regem de custuma dicti burgi, de duobus terminis Pentecostes videlicet et Sancti Martini anni etc. tricesimi septimi et Pentecostes ultimo preterito, Johanne de Fyfe, procuratore dicte domine nostre regine literatorie constituto, fatente receptum ex parte ejusdem super compotum, j^{c}l ℔. Summa hujus expense, iiij^{c}xxviij ℔. xij ß. vij ₰. ob̃. Et sic restant xxij ℔. xv ß. iiij ₰. Que summa allocatur Johanni de Fyfe, alteri computancium, in partem superexpensarum suarum in computo ballivorum ad extra in anno precedente hoc compotum. Et debentur eidem de dictis superexpensis centum quinquaginta septem libre quatuor solidi et octo denarii, preter triginta quinque solidos solutos per dictum Johannem pro septem martis de custuma husbandorum de Fermartyn solutis per dictum Johannem, ut patet in dicto computo suo ballivorum ad extra.

Nota superexpensas.

Cadehou. Computum Willelmi de Cadihou, custumarii panni lanei et salmonum burgi de Aberden, redditum apud Edynburgh die et anno supradictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per custumam dictorum panni et salmonum, a sexto die mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi septimi usque in diem hujus computi.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de lvij ℔. xiiij ß. pendentibus in ultimo computo suo. Summa hujus pendencie patet. Item, idem onerat se de vj ℔. xiiij ß. iiij ₰., provenientibus de custuma panni lanei asportati de regno apud portum do Aberden per tempus computi. Et de lxxxxvij ℔., de custuma triginta duarum lastarum et quatuor barilium de

Hamburgh salmonum salsorum, carcatorum in tribus navibus apud dictum portum per tempus computi. Et de xij ℔. xvij ß. vj ₰., de custuma octo lastarum et septem barilium minoris forme continencium salmuniculos salsos, pertinentes apud Anglicos, custumatos apud portum predictum per idem tempus. Et de xxxij ß. vj ₰., de custuma sex magnorum et unius barillis minoris forme salmonum salsorum de portagio unius navis, carcatorum apud dictum portum de Aberden per tempus computi. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lxxv ℔. xviij ß. iiij ₰.

Et non onerat se de sexaginta tribus libris septem solidis et sex denariis, de custuma octodecim lastarum et duorum barilium de Hamburgh salmonum salsorum et quinque lastarum et undecim barilium parvorum dictorum, grilse salsorum, carcatorum apud portum de Aberden, pertinencium diversis mercatoribus Scotis, videlicet sex laste magnorum et due laste parvorum Matheo Ficheat, sex barellia magna et sex parva Johanni Blindsele, quatuordecim grossa et quatuordecim parva Ade Hill, una lasta grossorum et octo barilia parvorum Johanni Blak Petit, decem barilia grossa et octo parva Johanni Henrici, juniori, decem barilia grossa et septem parva David Simsoun, quinque barilia grossa et quatuor parva Johanni Kyndy, octo laste et tria barilia grossa et octo barilia parva Willelmo Scherall, burgensibus de Aberden, denegantes solucionem custume eorundem, asserentes se habere literas respectuacionis quondam domini regis defuncti usque ad contrarium mandatum, super quo consulendus est rex, quia post obitum ejus dicte litere expirarunt. Consulendus est rex.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam Johanni de Fyfe, fatenti receptum super computum, j^{c}ix ℔. xvij ß. vj ₰., de quibus dedit computum. Et allocati computanti pro feodo suo de summa oneracionis predicta, preter arreragia, xxxix ß. iiij ₰. ob. Summa totalis expensarum, j^{c}xj ℔. xvj ß. x ₰. ob. Et sic restant lxiiij ℔. xvij ₰. ob. De quibus, pendent in manu domini de Gordoun, debitoris custume salmonum suorum, missorum in Angliam et carcatorum apud portum de

Aberden, de diversis annis precedentibus, ut patet in rotulis annorum precedencium, xxxv ℔. iiij ß. Et pendent similiter super Rogerum Willelmi, qui amisit bona sua in Anglia, de quibus debuit custumam, xxij ℔. vij ß., et quia dictus Rogerus non est solvendo, quia pauper. Summa pendencie, lvij ℔. xj ß. Et sic restant vj ℔. x ß. v ₫. ob. Que summa allocatur predicto Willelmo Cadehou, computanti, pro laboribus et diligencia sua, tam circa officia sibi commissa per regem, quam in presenti scaccario. Et sic eque.

Eque.

Perth. Compotum Cristini de Dunyn et Walteri Broun, custumariorum burgi de Perth, redditum apud Edinburgh quinto die mensis Julii anno etc. tricesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per custumam dicti burgi a vicesimo tercio die mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi septimi usque in diem hujus compoti.

Iidem onerant se, in primis, de j^{c}lvj ℔. ij ß. iij ₫., provenientibus de custuma undecim lastarum septem saccorum et duarum petrarum lane, caractarum in duabus navibus et diversis batellis apud portum de Perth per tempus compoti. Et de xxx ℔. xiiij ß. v ₫. ob., de custuma quatuor millium sexcentarum et decem pellium lanutarum, carcatarum ut supra per idem tempus. Et de xxvj ℔., de custuma novem lastarum et quindecim dacrarum coriorum, carcatorum ut supra per idem tempus. Summa totalis oneracionis, ij^{c}xij ℔. xvj ß. viij ₫. ob.

Expense eorundem. In primis, allocate computantibus, pro feodis suis de summa oneracionis predicta, iij ℔. x ß. xj ₫. Et tronatori, pro feodo suo de summa lane ponderate, ix ß. ix ₫. Et allocate pro superexpensis ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem, xxiiij ℔. iij ß. vj ₫. Et per solucionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, percipientibus annuatim undecim marcas de custuma dicti burgi ex elemosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis computorum precedencium, et prout patet per literas dictorum Fratrum de recepto ostensas super computum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, vij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam

domine Murielle, antique ducisse Albanie, ex assignacione domini nostri regis moderni, ut patet per literas suas de precepto et dicte domine ducisse de recepto ostensas super computum, de duobus terminis hujus computi, j^{c}xx ℔. Et priori et conventui Sanctiandree, in plenam solucionem quadraginta solidorum sibi concessorum annuatim de custuma dicti burgi ex elemosina regis antiqua, magistro Johanne Schives, clerico registri, testante receptum super computum, de duobus terminis hujus computi, xl ß. Et pro tribus pipis vini, emptis per computantem et liberatis priori domus Cartusiensis de Perth, ad expensas ejusdem domus, videlicet in partem sex doliorum vini dictis Cartusiensibus concessorum annuatim per cartam quondam domini nostri regis, ut patet per literas prioris dicte domus de recepto ostensas super computum, xxix ℔. xij ß. Et Cristino de Duny, alteri computancium, considerato labore suo circa servicium domini nostri regis, ex consideracione auditorum ad presens, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et allocate per solucionem factam domino Alexandro de Setoun domino de Gordoun, ad expensas suas et aliorum ambaxiatorum regni transeuncium in Angliam pro treugis ineundis, de mandato domini regis moderni sub secreto suo, ipso domino Alexandro fatente receptum super computum, iiij^{xx}iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}lxxvij ℔. ij ß. x ₰. Et sic superexpenderunt lxiiij ℔. vj ß. j₰. ob. De quibus, satisfactum est computantibus per Johannem de Irlande, computantem pro ballivis burgi de Perth, de pede computi sui, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Summa hujus recepcionis patet. Et sic debentur computantibus xxx ℔. xix ß. v ₰. ob. Nota super-expensas.

Compotum Thome Lawsoun, custumarii burgi de Dunbar, redditum apud Edynburgh septimo die mensis Julii anno etc. tricesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis a vicesimo tercio die mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi septimi usque in diem hujus computi. Dunbar.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de ix ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., proveni-entibus de custuma septem saccorum et sex petrarum

lane, carcatarum in diversis batellis apud portum de Dunbarr per tempus computi. Et de v ℔. iij ß. j₫. ob., de custuma septingentarum et octoginta octo pellium lanutarum, carcatarum ut supra per idem tempus. Et de xxiiij ß. viij ₫., de custuma tresdecim dacrarum corriorum, carcatorum ut supra per idem tempus. Summa totalis oneracionis, xvj ℔. xj ß. j ₫. ob.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati computanti, in feodo suo de summa oneracionis predicta, v ß. vj ₫. Et tronatori, pro feodo suo, vij ₫. Et dinumeratori pellium, xx ₫. Et allocate per solucionem factam Roberto Gray, monetario, in plenam solucionem viginti librarum alias sibi assignatarum de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas domini regis moderni de precepto, dicto Roberto fatente receptum super compotum, viij ℔. Summa hujus expense, viij ℔. vij ß. ix ₫. Et sic restant viij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫. ob., quos solverunt domino Waltero de Halyburtoun, thesaurario, super computum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Gray.

Respondebit Haliburtoun, thesaurarius.

Lithqu. Computum Roberti de Levingistoun et Johannis de Waltoun, custumariorum burgi de Lynlithqw, redditum apud Edynburgh decimo die mensis Julii anno etc. tricesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per custumam dicti burgi a quinto die mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi sexti usque vicesimum diem mensis Februarii proximo inde sequentem. Et non onerant se de custuma dicti burgi a dicto vicesimo die mensis Februarii anni etc. tricesimi sexti usque diem computi, quia dominus quondam rex concessit domine nostre regine totam custumam dicti burgi in dotem suam pro tempore vite sue.

Iidem onerant se, in primis, de j^{c}iiij^{xx}j ℔., provenientibus de custuma tresdecim lastarum quinque saccorum et octodecim petrarum lane, carcatarum in duabus navibus apud portum de Blaknes per tempus computi. Et de xj ℔. v ß. x ₫. ob., de custuma mille sexcentarum quinquies viginti et tresdecim pellium lanutarum, carcatarum in dictis

navibus apud portum predictum per idem tempus. Et de ix ℔. xviij ß. iiij d., de custuma duarum millium nongentarum et nonaginta pellium dictarum schorlingis. Et de vij ℔. xix ß. viij d., de custuma quatuor millium septingentarum et nonaginta septem pellium dictarum skaldingis et futefellis, carcatarum ut supra. Et de vij ß. ix d., de custuma septingentarum nonaginta et duarum pellium dictarum lentrynware, carcatarum ut supra. Et de xxx ℔. xiij ß. x d. de custuma undecim lastarum decem dacrarum et duorum coriorum, carcatorum ut supra per idem tempus. Summa totalis oneracionis, ij^{c}xlj ℔. v ß. v d. ob., antique monete, que faciunt de nova ij^{c}iiij^{xx}ix ℔. x ß. vj d. ob.

Expense eorundem. In primis, allocate computantibus pro feodis suis de summa oneracionis predicta, iiij ℔. xvj ß. vj d. Est tronatori, pro feodo suo de summa lane ponderate, xj ß. v d. Et allocate computanti pro superexpensis Roberti de Levingstoun, alterius computancium, magistri fabrice palacii de Lynlithqu, ut patet in pede ultimi computi sui, redditi apud Strivelyne in anno etc. tricesimo septimo, j^{c}liiij ℔. iij ß. vij d. iij q̃. Summa hujus expense, j^{c}lix ℔. xj ß. vj d. ob. q̃. Et sic restant j^{c}xxix ℔. xviij ß. xj d. ob. q̃.

Item, idem onerat se de xiiij ℔. de firmis terre Trarynyane in baronia de Cumnok, de terminis beati Martini anni etc. tricesimi quinti et Pentecostes et Sancti Martini anni etc. tricesimi sexti. Et non onerat se de firmis dictarum terrarum duorum terminorum anni etc. tricesimi septimi vel termini Pentecostes ultimo preteriti, quia dominus Georgius Cambel, vicecomes de Are, se intromittit in dictis terris. Nec de quatuor libris debitis per eundem dominum Georgium, de termino Pentecostes anni etc. tricesimi quinti, super quo consulendus est rex. Neque de annuo redditu terre de Ballormy, pertinentis ad Jacobum de Parcle, qui Jacobus negat se debere dictum annuum redditum, videlicet decem solidos, sub pena que competit in hac parte, super quo eciam consulendus est rex. Neque onerat se ad presens de annuo redditu debito domino regi de uno crofto vocato Fythlarecroft, quia nichil potuit

Consulendus est rex.

Consulendus est rex.

reperiri super solum dicti crofti pro dicto annuo redditu recuperando. Et onerat se de xv đ., unius annui redditus de loco qui dicitur le Orchard, juxta Lithqu, videlicet de uno termino tantum. Et non onerat se de dicto annuo redditu de tribus terminis jam ultimo preteritis, quia dominus Georgius de Krechtoun, vicecomes de Lithqu, levavit dictum annuum redditum, de quo respondebit. Summa totalis tam reste quam hujus oneris, j^{c}xliiij ℔. ij đ. ob. q̃. Que summa allocatur computantibus in partem ducentarum triginta quatuor librarum quindecim solidorum et novem denariorum monete Scocie, quas solverunt Willelmo Bully in Flandria pro centum libris grossorum Flandrie, debitis pro debitis quondam domini nostri regis, ut patet per literas et domini regine de precepto et dicti Willelmi et Roberti Nory, servitoris regis, de recepto, ostensas super computum. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Et sic debentur computantibus iiij^{xx}x ℔. xv s̃. j đ. q̃. Ad quam summam computantibus persolvendam relinquunt auditores scaccarii dominam nostram reginam de residuo custume propter literas suas computanti directas, et quam summam ipsam habent prosequi de bonis domini regis iterato sibi persolvendis.

Nota super-expensas.

Hading-toun.

Compotum Walteri de Cokburne et Johannis Nicholai, custumariorum de Haddingtoun, redditum apud Edinburgh decimo die mensis Julij anno etc. tricesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per custumam dicti burgi a secundo die mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi sexti usque vicesimum quintum diem mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi septimi.

Iidem onerant se, in primis, de iiij^{xx}xiij ℔. x s̃. vij đ., provenientibus de custuma septem lastarum et trium petrarum lane cum dimidio, carcatarum in una nave apud portum de Abbirledy per tempus compoti. Et de xxij ℔. xviij đ., de custuma trium millium trescentarum et tresdecim pellium lanutarum, carcatarum in dicta nave per idem tempus. Et de xj ℔. xvj s̃. ij đ. ob., de custuma trium millium quingentarum et quinquaginta duarum pellium

dictarum schorlingis, carcatarum ut supra. Et de x ℔. iij ß. iiij đ., de custuma sex millium quinquies viginti et octodecim pellium dictarum skaldinggis et futefellis. Et de v ß. vij đ., de custuma quingentarum et septuaginta pellium dictarum lentrynware. Et de v ℔. xiiij ß. v d., de custuma duarum lastarum duarum dacrarum et novem coriorum, carcatorum ut supra per idem tempus. Et de xxiiij ß. ix đ., de custuma panni lanei asportati de regno per tempus compoti. Et de xvij ℔. xj ß., de custuma centum quinquies viginti et quatuordecim celdrarum salis albi asportati de regno apud portum predictum per idem tempus. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lxij ℔. vij ß. iiij đ. ob., antique monete, que faciunt de nova j^{c}iiij^{xx}xiiij ℔. xvj ß. x đ.

Expense eorundem. In primis, allocati computantibus pro feodis suis de summa oneracionis predicta, liiij ß. j đ. ob. Et tronatori, pro feodo suo de summa lane ponderate, v ß. x đ. Summa hujus expense, lix ß. xj đ. ob. Et sic restant j^{c}iiij^{xx}xj ℔. xvj ß. x đ. ob.

Compotum Walteri de Cokburne et Johannis Nicholai, custumariorum burgi de Haddingtoun, redditum apud Edinburgh undecimo die mensis Julii anno etc. tricesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per custumam dicti burgi a vicesimo quinto die mensis Julii anno etc. tricesimo septimo usque in diem hujus compoti. Haddingtoun.

Iidem onerant se, in primis, de j^{x}iiij^{xx}xj ℔. xvj ß. x đ. ob., restantibus in pede computi sui, ut patet superius.

Item, iidem onerant se de xxxvij ℔. xvj ß. viij đ., provenientibus de custuma duarum lastarum octo saccorum et novem petrarum lane, carcatarum in una nave apud portum de Abirledy per tempus compoti. Et de xxv ℔. v ß., de custuma trium millium septingentarum quinquies viginti et quinque pellium lanutarum, carcatarum ut supra per idem tempus. Et de xj ℔. viij ß. vij đ., de custuma quatuor lastarum quinque dacrarum et septem coriorum, carcatorum ut supra per idem tempus. Et viij ℔. x ß. iiij đ., de custuma panni lanei asportati de regno apud portum predictum per idem tempus. Summa hujus

oneracionis, lxxxiij ℔. vij ₰. Summa totalis oneracionis, ij^{c}lxxiiij ℔. xvij ß. v ₰. ob.

Expense eorundem. In primis, allocati computantibus, pro feodis suis de summa oneracionis predicta, preter restanciam, xxvij ß. viij ₰. Et tronatori, pro feodo suo de summa lane ponderate, ij ß. iiij ₰. Et allocate per solucionem factam Johanni de Haliburtoun, de mandato domini nostri regis defuncti, ut patet per literam suam de precepto et literam dicti Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, vij ℔. Et Alexandro de Narne, receptori pensionis assignate domine nostre regine de custuma dicti burgi, in partem dicte pensionis anni etc. tricesimi sexti, ut patet per literam dicti Alexandri ostensam super compotum, xx ℔. Et allocate per liberacionem factam Alexandro de Narn, receptori pensionis dicte domine regine, in partem dicte pensionis anni etc. tricesimi septimi, ut patet per literas dicte domine regine de recepto ostensas super computum, xx ℔. Et eidem domine nostre regine, per recepcionem Willelmi de Cunnynghame de Boltoun, ut patet per literas dicte domine regine de precepto et ipsius Willelmi de recepto ostensas super computum, x ℔. Et per liberacionem factam domino Willelmo de Creychtoun, militi, custodi castri de Edynburgh, ut patet per unam literam suam sub suo sigillo de recepto ostensam super compotum, j^{c}xxxiiij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₰., quam summam asserit in litera sua predicta se recepisse pro expensis domini nostri regis moderni factis tempore coronacionis sue, de quibus computandum est cum dicto Willelmo. Et eidem domino Willelmo, ut patet per unam literam suam de recepto ostensam super computum, lxxxj ℔. xj ß. iij ₰., de quibus computandum est cum dicto domino Willelmo. Summa totalis expensarum, ij^{c}lxxiiij ℔. iiij ß. vij ₰. Et sic debent xij ß. x ₰. ob., quos solverunt domino Waltero de Haliburtoun, thesaurario, super computum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Computandum cum domino Willelmo Creichtoun, custode castri de Edynburgh.

Computandum est cum eodem.

Respondebit Haliburtoun, thesaurarius.

Eque.

Are. Compotum Johannis Tinctoris, custumarii burgi de Are, redditum apud Edynburgh duodecimo die mensis Julii

anno etc. tricesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per custumam dicti burgi a quinto die mensis Julii anno etc. tricesimo sexto usque in diem hujus computi.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de xxxj ℔. xij ß., provenientibus de custuma undecim lastarum et septemdecim dacrarum coriorum, in diversis batellis carcatorum apud portum de Are per tempus computi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De qua, allocati computanti pro superexpensis suis ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem, vj ß. Et eidem computanti, pro feodo suo de summa oneracionis predicta, x ß. vj đ. Et pro cariagio unius quarterii Roberti Stewart, proditoris regis, a burgo de Edynburgh usque Are, xj ß. Summa hujus expense, xxvij ß. vj đ. Et sic restant xxx℔. iiij ß. vj đ., quam summam asserit computans Thomam de Kennedy, ballivum terrarum domini regis in comitatu de Carrik, recepisse et habere, de qua respondebit. Respondebit Thomas Kennedy, ballivus regis.

Computum Johannis Barkare, custumarii panni lanei burgi de Edynburgh, redditum ibidem duodecimo die mensis Julii anno etc. tricesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per custumam dicti panni lanei, a decimo sexto die mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi quinti usque vicesimum diem mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi septimi, et sic de duobus annis infra hoc compotum. Panni lanei Edynburgh

Idem onerat se, in primis, de ij^{c}xix ℔. xx đ., receptis de custuma panni lanei dicti burgi asportati de regno de duobus primis annis hujus computi. Summa hujus oneris patet in antiqua moneta, que faciunt in nova ij^{c}lxij ℔. xviij ß.

Item, idem onerat se de lxxxxix ℔. vij ß. j đ. ob. de custuma panni lanei de ultimo anno hujus computi. Summa patet. Summa totalis oneracionis, iij^{c}lxij ℔. v ß. j đ. ob.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti, pro feodo suo in summa oneracionis predicta, vj ℔. viij đ. ob. Et allocate eidem, pro expensis que dicuntur oncostis, factis per computantem super lana, pellibus, et coriis domini nostri regis, et laboribus ac expensis computantis de anno etc. tricesimo quinto, ut patet per librum computantis

particulariter examinatum super computum et remanentem cum auditoribus, lxiiij ℔. ij ß. vj d. Et pro consimilibus expensis factis per dictum computantem in anno etc. tricesimo sexto, ut patet per librum examinatum et remanentem ut supra, lj ℔. xvij ß. iiij d. Et allocate per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, de mandato domini regis, recipienti in partem exoneracionis terrarum de Merchamstoun, testante episcopo Moraviensi solucionem super computum, xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam domino de Dalkethe, de mandato ejusdem domini nostri regis, testante dicto domino episcopo solucionem super computum, xxv ℔. Et abbati de Melros, defuncto, de mandato ejusdem domini nostri regis, testante dicto domino episcopo, xx ℔. Et abbati de Newbotill, de mandato eciam domini regis, xxij ℔. Et pro una culcitra plumali cum cervicali pro domino nostro rege, liberata in castrum de Edynburgh, vj ℔. v ß. Et pro una magna sera ferrea ad hostium unius domus infra monasterium Sancte Crucis pro coriis regis servandis, ij ß. Et pro quindecim martis emptis per computantem et liberatis Johanni Hannay, magistro bargie domini nostri regis, navigaturi versus Rupellam, viij ℔. xvij ß. x d. Et pro duabus barellis bituminis, emptis per computantem et liberatis pastoribus ad greges regis salvandas, xxvj ß. viij d. Et pro firma domus Johannis Currour, pro conservacione lane et aliorum bonorum domini regis in burgo de Edynburgh, xxx ß. Et pro diversis denariatis emptis per computantem in anno etc. tricesimo sexto, et liberatis Roberto Nory in gardroba regis, et aliis minutis, de mandato regis, xxv ℔. vj ß. vij d. Summa hujus expense, ij^{c}lij ℔. viij ß. vij d. ob. Et sic restant j^{c}ix ℔. xvj ß. vj d. De quibus, allocate per solucionem factam domino Willelmo de Creichtoun, custodi castri de Edynburgh, ut patet per literam suam de recepto ostensam super computum, xlviij ℔., de quibus computandum est cum dicto domino Willelmo. Et Roberto Gray, de mandato domini nostri regis moderni, ut patet per literam ejusdem de precepto ostensam super computum, sub periculo computantis, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et pro quin-

que petris et tribus libris cere albe, factis in cereis, pro missis celebratis in ecclesia parochiali de Edynburgh pro anima quondam domini nostri regis, l ß. Et pro undecim petris lane, emptis per computantem et positis in summitate saccorum lane regis, videlicet novemdecim saccorum, iij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Item, per liberacionem factam Roberto Nory de una pecia serici que vocatur taretir, precium tres libre, duodecim peciis de fustiano, precium pecie viginti tres solidi, duabus libris cum dimidia zukary, precium libre quatuor solidi, et duabus aliis peciis de fustiano, precium pecie decem et octo solidi, ad usus dicti domini nostri regis defuncti, sub periculo computantis, xix ℔. ij ß. Summa hujus allocacionis, iiij^{xx}xix ℔. xviij ß. viij d. Et sic restant ix ℔. xvij ß. x d. Que summa allocatur predicto Johanni Barkare, computanti, consideratis laboribus suis et diligencia sua circa officia domini regis sibi commissa de temporibus retroactis. Et sic eque.

Compotum Johannis Henrici, custumarii burgi de Abbrothot, redditum loco, die, et anno supradictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per custumam dicti burgi ab octavo die mensis Julii anno etc. tricesimo sexto usque in diem hujus computi. Aber-brothot.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de viij ℔., provenientibus de custuma sex saccorum lane carcatorum in diversis batellis apud portum de Aberbrothot. Et de xiiij ß. vj d., de custuma centum et decem pellium lanutarum, carcatarum ut supra. Et de xl ß., de custuma quindecim dacrarum coriorum, carcatorum ut supra. Summa totalis oneris, x ℔. xiiij ß. vj d.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati computanti pro feodo suo, iij ß. vij d. Et tronatori, vj d. Et allocati per solucionem factam abbati et conventui monasterii de Aberbrothot, habentibus quartam partem custume lane, pellium, et coriorum predictorum, sub periculo computantis, lij ß. vij d. Et domino Waltero de Haliburtoun, domino de Dryltoun, thesaurario, super compotum, vij ℔. xvij ß., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, x ℔. xiiij ß. vj d. Et sic eque. Respondebit thesaurarius. Eque.

North-berwic. Compotum Thome Ricardi et Henrici de Spensa, custumariorum burgi de Northberwic, redditum apud Edinburgh duodecimo die mensis Julii anno etc. tricesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per custumam dicti burgi a vicesimo sexto die mensis Junii anni etc. tricesimi sexti usque in diem compoti.

Iidem onerant se, in primis, de iij li. iiij s. ix d., per arreragia ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet. Item, iidem onerant se de xlj li. ij s. iij d., provenientibus de custuma trium lastarum et viginti petrarum lane, carcatarum in diversis batellis apud portum de Northberwic per tempus compoti. Et de v li. vj s. x d. ob., de custuma octingentarum et duarum pellium lanutarum, carcatarum ut supra per idem tempus. Et de liiij s. iij q., de custuma octingentarum et tresdecim pellium dictarum schorlinggis. Et de xxvij s. ij d., de custuma octingentarum et octodecim pellium dictarum skaldingis et futefellis. Summa hujus oneris, l li. x s. iiij d. q., antique monete, que faciunt de nova lx li. xij s. v d. ob.

Item, iidem onerant se de xviij li. x s., provenientibus de custuma unius laste trium saccorum et viginti unius petrarum lane, carcatarum in diversis batellis apud dictum portum, in ultimo anno hujus compoti, videlicet vicesimo septimo. Et de vj li. iiij s. x d. ob., de custuma nongintarum quadraginta et quatuor pellium lanutarum, carcatarum ut supra per idem tempus. Et de l s. viij d., de custuma novemdecim dacrarum coriorum, carcatorum ut supra per idem tempus. Et de xxij s. iiij d. ob., de custuma panni lanei asportati de regno per idem tempus. Summa hujus oneris, xxviij li. vij s. xj d. Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, iiij^{xx}xij li. v s. j d. ob.

Expense eorundem. In primis, allocati computantibus, pro feodis suis de summa oneracionis predicta, xxix s. vj d. Et tronatori, pro feodo suo de summa lane ponderate, iij s. viij d. Et allocate per solucionem factam Roberto Gray, in partem solucionis sexaginta librarum sibi assignatarum per dominum nostrum regem, ut patet per literas suas de precepto et dicti Roberti de recepto ostensas super

Respondebit Robertus Gray.

computum, xl ℔. Et per solucionem factam domino Willelmo de Creichtoun, militi, custodi castri de Edynburgh, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super computum, xxviij ℔., de quibus computandum est cum dicto domino Willelmo de Creichtoun. Et pro costagiis factis super tronam, videlicet novis cordis et stapulis ferreis et aliis minutis, ix ß. vj ₰. Summa hujus expense, lxx ℔. ij ß. viij ₰. Et sic debent xxij ℔. ij ß. v ₰. ob., quam summam solverunt domino Waltero de Haliburtoun super computum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Computandum est cum domino Willelmo de Creichtoun.

Respondebit Haliburtoun, thesaurarius.

Eque.

Compotum Thome de Berwyk et Johannis Barcare, custumariorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem decimo quarto die mensis Julii anno etc. tricesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per custumam dicti burgi ab undecimo die mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi sexti usque decimum quartum diem mensis Augusti anni etc. tricesimi septimi. Edinburgh.

Iidem onerant se, in primis, de iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., restantibus in pede ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa restancie patet.

Item, iidem onerant se de mij^{c}iiij^{xx}ij ℔. ix ß. vj ₰., provenientibus de custuma nonaginta sex lastarum unius sacci et viginti petrarum cum dimidia lane, carcatarum ad portum de Lethe per tempus computi. Et de ij^{c}lxxviij ℔. vj ß. xj ₰., de custuma quadraginta unius millium septingentarum et sexaginta duarum pellium lanutarum carcatarum ut supra per idem tempus. Et de j^{c}xxx ℔. xv ß. xj ₰. ob., de custuma triginta novem millium ducentarum et quadraginta septem pellium dictarum schorlinggis. Et de iiij^{xx}viij ℔. iij ß. ij ₰., de custuma quinquaginta duarum millium octingentarum quinquies viginti et tresdecim pellium dictarum skaldinggis et futefellis, carcatarum ut supra per idem tempus. Et de xj ℔. ix ß. ix ₰. ob., de custuma viginti duarum millium nongentarum et nonaginta quinque pellium dictarum lentrynware, carcatarum ut supra per idem tempus. Et de j^{c}xxxj ℔. iiij ß. vij ₰., de custuma quadraginta novem

lastarum quatuor dacrarum et duorum coriorum, carcatorum ut supra per idem tempus. Et de ix li. ix s. vij d., de custuma quinquies viginti celdrarum salis albi, asportati de regno per tempus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, mix^{c}xxxj li. xix s. vj d., antique monete, que faciunt in nova ij^{m}iij^{c}xviij li. vij s. v d. Summa totalis oneracionis, ij^{m}iij^{c}xxj li. xiiij s. j d.

Expense eorundem. In primis, allocate computantibus pro feodis suis de summa oneracionis predicta, preter arreragia, xxxij li. iiij s. Et tronatori, pro feodo suo de summa lane ponderate, iiij li. ij d. Et pro dinumeracione pellium, viij li. ix s. vij d. Et Margarete Manyn, domicelle domino regine, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue sibi debite per cartam domini regis ultimo defuncti, percipienti annuatim viginti marcas de custuma dicti burgi pro toto tempore vite sue, ut patet per dictam cartam alias ostensam super compotum, de anno Domini tricesimo sexto complete, ipsa fatente receptum super computum, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et Ade de Moffet, percipienti annuatim octo libras de custuma dicti burgi, ex concessione regis Roberti primi, in partem solucionis dicte pensionis de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas dicti Ade de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et per solucionem factam Archibaldo de Prestoun, armigero regis, de mandato ejusdem, ut patet per literas suas de precepto et literas dicti Archibaldi de recepto ostensas super [computum], x li. Et Francisco Prest, mercatori, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per literam suam de precepto et literam dicti Francisci de recepto, ostensas super compotum, ix li. viij s. Et Alexandro Naper, de mandato domini nostri regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto et dicti Alexandri de recepto ostensas super computum, xxvij li. viij d. Et per solucionem factam domine regine, in plenam solucionem pensionis annue sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi pro tempore vite sue, Alexandro Narne, receptore dicte pensionis ex parte dicte domine regine, fatente receptum super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus computi, ij^{c} li. Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Lawadre,

burgensi de Edynburgh, in partem solucionis ducentarum librarum sibi debitarum pro precio unius tenementi jacentis infra dictum burgum ex parte orientali cimiterii ecclesie parochialis ejusdem burgi, ut patet per literas dicti domini regis de precepto et ipsius Roberti de recepto ostensas super computum, l ℔. Et Roberto Coxsell, servitori regis, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas dicti domini regis alias ostensas super computum, et literas dicti Roberti de recepto, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et per liberacionem factam Alexandro Narne, computorum rotulatori, de mandato domini nostri regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto, ipso Alexandro fatente receptum super computum, in denariis et denariatis, in anno computi, iij^{c} ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et Thome Cranstoun, constabillario castri de Edynburgh, de mandato domini regis, ad expensas domini regis moderni, tunc ducis Rothesaye, ut patet per literas dicti domini regis trinas sub signeto et ipsius Thome de recepto ostensas super computum, de anno computi, xxx ℔., super quibus computandum est cum senescallo ejusdem. Et Willelmo Giffard, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue viginti librarum sibi alias concessarum per literas domini nostri regis sub magno sigillo pro vita sua, ipso fatente per literas suas sub signeto suo receptum super compotum, de anno computi, xx ℔. Et Johanni Paulis, magistro machinarum domini regis, ut patet per literas domini regis de precepto et ipsius Johannis de recepto ostensas super computum, xliij ß. iiij d. Et Jacobo Johannis, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto et dicti Jacobi de recepto ostensas super computum, de anno computi, xij ℔. xix ß. Et Johanni Yule, burgensi de Edynburgh, de mandato domini regis sub signeto de precepto et ipsius Johannis de recepto, ostensis super computum, de anno computi, xviij ℔. Et per solucionem factam Clayis Yair et Johanni Butlare, ex parte Nicholai Hude, de mandato domini regis sub signeto de precepto ostenso super computum, sub periculo computancium, xiij ℔. x ß. Et Elisa-

Respondebit Narn, computorum rotulator.

Computandum est cum senescallo dicti domini ducis.

beth de Dunbarr, sponse Patricii de Dunbarr, de mandato domini regis sub signeto de precepto alias ostenso super computum, ex gracia domini regis, ipsa fatente per literas suas receptum super computum, liij ß. iiij d. Et Martino Scissori, in plenam solucionem annue pensionis sibi assignate per quondam dominum regem pro voluntate sua, ipso Martino fatente receptum super computum, xiij li. vj ß. viij d. Et Jacobo Johnsoun, naute, in plenam solucionem annue pensionis sue sibi concesse per regem viginti marcarum, ipso Jacobo fatente receptum super computum, de anno computi, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et allocate computantibus pro custuma tresdecim lastarum sex saccorum et viginti duarum petrarum lane domini nostri regis, tronatarum apud Edynburgh per Johannem Barkare, servitorem ejusdem, et intratarum in libro custumariorum ejusdem burgi de anno computi, ij^{c}xix li. xv d. ob. Et per liberacionem factam Roberto Gray, monetario regis, de mandato ejusdem, ut patet per literam suam sub signeto ostensam super computum, pro solucionibus faciendis pro redempcione cujusdam Anglici capti per unum Holandarium et liberati domino regi, et pro uno magno reste vocato cabill pro bargia regis, xxviij li. viij ß. Et eidem Roberto Gray, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per literam suam sub signeto ostensam super computum, ipso Roberto fatente receptum super compotum, xxx li., de quibus dedit compotum. Et pro quatuordecim barilibus allecum salsorum de Scone, emptis ad usum domini regis, teste dicto Roberto Gray, et liberatis ad diversa loca, ad expensas domicilii regis, xviij li. xviij ß. Et Nicholao Rutherfurde, ad refeccionem marchiarum tempore guerre, ex consideracione consilii regis, x li. Et Gilberto de Lummysden, pro custodia castri de Fastcastell tempore guerre, ex ordinacione domini regis, vj li. xiij ß. iiij d. Et per liberacionem factam certis Almannis, pro laboribus suis in obsidione castri de Roxburgh, de mandato quondam domini regis, x li. Et pro custuma octodecim saccorum lane de Melros, ex gracia quondam domini regis, que nunc cessat, xxviij li. xij ß. Et per solucionem factam Roberto Nory

et Willelmo Bully in Flandria, pro solucione facienda ibidem pro debitis quondam domini regis diversis mercatoribus de partibus Flandrie, ut patet per tres literas sub signetis dictorum Roberti et Willelmi de recepto ostensas super computum, particulariter examinatas, in quadraginta libris grossorum monete Flandrie, iiij^{xx}xiiij ℔. Et pro parte cujusdam piscis vocati merswyne, empta per computantem et missa ad dominum regem, xxvij ß. Summa hujus expense, j^{m}ij^{c}xlvij ℔. vij ß. viij ₫. ob. Et sic restant j^{m}lxxiiij ℔. vj ß. v ₫. ob. De qua summa, allocate Johanni Paule, magistro machinarum domini regis, pro feodo suo anni etc. tricesimi sexti, ipso Johanne per cedulam suam fatente receptum super computum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et David de Lyndesay, servitori regis, de precepto suo per literam suam sub sigillo secreto pro voluntate sua, que nunc expiravit, in plenam solucionem decem marcarum sibi annuatim assignatarum de custuma dicti burgi, de anno hujus computi, sub periculo computancium, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et domino Willermo de Creichtoun, militi, custodi castri de Edynburgh, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate per regem pro custodia dicti castri, de anno etc. tricesimo sexto, ipso fatente receptum super computum, j^{c} ℔. Et capellano celebranti in capella beate Margarete regine infra dictum castrum, pro salario suo de anno computi, ipso fatente receptum super computum, viij ℔. Et Marchemonde herraldo, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de anno Domini etc. tricesimo sexto, sub periculo computancium, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et allocate computantibus, pro centum et sexaginta libris grossorum Flandrie solutis Roberto Nory et Willelmo Bully, servitoribus quondam domini regis, pro debitis suis ibidem persolvendis, sub periculo computancium, iij^{c}lxxv ℔. xj ß. vij d. Et Willelmo Cranstoun, scutifero domini ducis Rothesay, pro feodo suo de termino Penthecostes anni etc. tricesimi sexti, ipso Willelmo fatente receptum super computum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam per Johannem Barkare, alterum computancium, in cofras regis, teste domino episcopo Moraviensi, j^{o} ℔. Et domino comiti

Rossie, Lachlano M'Gillane, Torkill M'Nele, Tarlano M'Archir, et Duncano Persoun, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto ostensas super computum, sub periculo computancium. Et eidem comiti, pro panno laneo pro capucio, tunica, caligis, et pellibus rubeis pro juppone, liiij ℔. iiij ß. Et pro viginti vangis dictis wawis ferri Hispanie, emptis per computantem et liberatis fratri Johanni de Bute pro apparatu fabricando pro conservacione sepulcri domini nostri regis in ecclesia Cartusiensi prope Perth, in circuitu ejusdem sepulcri, precium vange triginta solidi, sub periculo computantis, xxx ℔., super quo ferro computandum est cum dicto fratre Johanne. Et eidem fratri Johanni de Bute, pro sumptibus suis faciendis in Hibernia tempore quo dominus rex transmisit eum illuc cum quodam alio vocato M'Alister, de mandato domini regis, testante custode privati sigilli, sub periculo computantis, xviij ℔. Summa hujus allocacionis, vij^{c}xix ℔. ij ß. iij đ. Et sic restant iij^{c}lv ℔. iiij ß. ij đ. ob. De qua, allocate per liberacionem factam Ludovico, clerico garderobe domine regine, in anno etc. tricesimo sexto, in diversis pannis laneis, lineis, et aliis necessariis ad usus dicte gardrobe, ut patet per cedulam inter computantem et dictum Ludovicum particulariter examinatam, ipso eciam fatente receptum super computum, xxxj ℔. vij ß. iij đ., super quibus computandum est cum dicto Ludovico. Et domino Willelmo Cranstoun, tunc magistro stabule quondam domini regis, in diversis necessariis et requisitis ad usus dicti stabuli et stabilliariorum ejusdem eodem anno, sub periculo computantis, xxx ℔. j đ. Et Roberto Nory, in diversis denariatis ad usum dicti domini regis prius quam navigaverat, sub periculo computantis, xlj ℔. Et eidem, in quindecim timeris foderature dictis menyvare, et quatuor ulnis panni nigri lanei dicti bellartis, captis per computantem de mandato dicti Roberti a Johanne Swyft, post regressum dicti Roberti de Flandria, sub eodem periculo, x ℔. iiij ß., que recepcio facta fuit, ut asserit computans, in anno etc. tricesimo quinto. Et Nicholao Hude, pro fabrica triginta duarum garbarum

Computandum est cum fratre Johanne de Bute.

Computandum cum Ludovico.

sagittarum pro dicto domino rege eodem anno etc. tricesimo sexto, sub periculo computantis, liij ß. vj đ., super quibus computandum est cum dicto Nicholao. Et Johanni et Waltero Scrimgeour, fratribus, in quinque ulnis cum dimidia panni gresii factis per computantem et emptis a Roberto Maxtoun, et aliis pannis laneis emptis ad usus capelle regie, et aliis minutis, ut patet in cedula computantis, et liberatis eisdem fratribus pro gardroba dicti domini regis, post ultimum transitum dicti Roberti in Flandria, sub eodem periculo, xiij ℔. xij ß. iij đ. Et allocate eidem pro ferris ducentarum quinquaginta quinque garbarum sagittarum, emptis per computantem, de mandato domini regis, videlicet, fabrica duntaxat dictorum ferrorum, precium fabrice ferrorum cujuslibet garbe ducentarum garbarum octo denarii, et cujuslibet garbe quinquaginta quinque garbarum septem denarii, viij ℔. v ß. v đ., super quibus ferris dictus computans respondebit, que remanent apud Robertum de Berwic, alterum computancium. Et Johanni Balfour, servitori domini ducis Rothesay, nunc autem domini nostri regis, in diversis denariatis et necessariis ad usus camere et gardrobe dicti domini regis moderni, post obitum quondam domini regis patris sui, usque scaccarium tentum apud Strivelyne in anno etc. tricesimo septimo, ut patet eciam per cedulam computantis particulariter examinatam et remanentem sub periculo computantis, xix ℔. xix ß. x đ., super quibus computandum est cum eodem. Et Martino, mimo, et sociis ejusdem, tempore coronacionis regis, de mandato regine et consilii, sub periculo computantis, viij ℔. x ß. Et Roberto Gray, monetario, in partem solucionis centum librarum sibi assignatarum per literas domini regis defuncti computantibus directas, pro superexpensis dicti Roberti factis in computo suo reddito apud Edynburgh in anno etc. tricesimo sexto, sub periculo computantis, xl ℔. Et Johanni Barkare, alteri computancium, pro decem libris liberatis per dictum Johannem prefato Roberto Gray in anno etc. tricesimo quinto, ex parte quondam domini regis, de quibus dictus Robertus in computo

Computandum cum Nicholao Hude.

Respondebit Thomas de Berwic.

Computandum est cum Johanne Balfour.

Respondebit Robertus Gray, monetarius. suo reddito in anno etc. tricesimo sexto se oneravit et dedit computum, ut patet in eodem. Et Thoma Cranstoun, constabillario castri de Edynburgh, teste, cuidam capellano vocato Paulo, tunc senescallo in castro de Edynburgh, ad provisionem coronacionis domini nostri regis, domina

Respondebit dominus de Creichtoun. regina tunc presente in eodem castro cum familia, de quibus dictus dominus Creichtoun respondebit, j^{c} ℔. Et eidem domino de Creichtoun, in decem celdris frumenti emptis per computantem et liberatis dicto domino Willelmo in castro de Edynburgh, tempore provisionis dicte coronacionis, dicto domino Willelmo fatente receptum super

Respondebit dominus de Creichtoun. computum, lxxij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et pro tribus lastis cervisie de Hamburgh, emptis per computantem et liberatis dicto domino Willelmo de Creichtoun, fatenti

Respondebit dominus de Creichtoun. receptum super computum, precium laste septem libre, de quibus lastis respondebit, xxj ℔. Et eidem domino

Respondebit dominus de Creichtoun. Willelmo, in tribus botis vini de Greco, ipso fatente receptum super computum, de quibus respondebit, xxx ℔. Et

Respondebit dominus de Creichtoun. eidem domino Willelmo, in sex pipis vini rubei, ipso fatente receptum super computum, de quibus respondebit, xxx ℔. Et eidem, in quatuordecim vangis dictis wawis septem petris et undecim libris ferri Hispanie ad portas ferreas et alia necessaria dicti castri, predicto domino Willelmo

Respondebit dominus de Creichtoun. fatente receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit, xx ℔. x ℈. Et eidem domino Willelmo, in custuma triginta saccorum lane proprie, quorum asserit quondam regem sibi custumam remisisse, xlviij ℔. Et magistro

Respondebit dominus de Creichtoun. Jacobo, artifici machinarum, de mandato dicti domini de Creychtoun, xl ℈., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense et allocacionis, v^{c}xxxix ℔. ij ℈. iiij ₫. Summa

Superexpenderunt. totalis expensarum et allocacionum, ij^{m}v^{c}v ℔. xij ℈. iij ₫. ob. Et sic superexpenderunt j^{c}lxxxiij ℔. xviij ℈. ij ₫. ob.

Et sciendum, quod ubi superius in hoc compoto allocantur compotantibus pro centum et sexaginta libris grossorum Flandrie solutis Roberto Nory et Willelmo Bully, servitoribus quondam domini regis, pro debitis suis in Flandrea solvendis, sub periculo computancium, tres centum septuaginta quinque libre undecim solidi et septem denarii, nichilominus tamen

constat et doctum est coram auditoribus scaccarii anni Domini, etc. quadragesimi quarti, quod dicta solucio prescripte summe tricentarum septuaginta quinque librarum undecim solidorum et septem denariorum, octo libris grossorum solummodo demptis et exceptis, et hoc tam per literas prescripti Willelmi Bully quam confessionem Roberti Nory, plenarie facta fuit. De ipsis autem octo libris grossorum promisit Thomas Berwic, alter compotancium, satisfacere domino regi, cujus summe satisfaccione facta, nullum debent subire periculum, neque sub aliquo periculo occasione dicte solucionis remanere.

Compotum Thome de Cranstoun et Thome de Berwyk, custumariorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem decimonono die mensis Julii anno etc. tricesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per custumam dicti burgi a quartodecimo die mensis Augusti anni etc. tricesimi septimi usque in diem hujus compoti. Edinburgh.

Iidem onerant se, in primis, de vij^{c}lxv ℔. xx đ., provenientibus de custuma quinquaginta septem lastarum trium saccorum et decem et novem petrarum cum dimidio lane, carcatarum in diversis navibus apud portum dicti burgi per tempus compoti. Et de iiij^{c}xxij ℔. xj ß. ix đ. ob., de custuma sexaginta trium millium quadringentarum quinquies viginti et sex pellium lanutarum, carcatarum ut supra per idem tempus. Et de j^{c}xlj ℔. xviij ß. xj đ., de custuma quinquaginta trium lastarum quatuor dacrarum et sex coriorum, carcatorum ut supra per idem tempus. Summa hujus oneracionis, j^{m}iij^{c}xxix ℔. xij ß. v đ. ob.

Expense eorundem. In primis, allocate Thome de Berwico, alteri computancium, pro superexpensis ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem, j^{c}iiij^{xx}iij ℔. xviij ß. ij đ. ob. Et computantibus, pro feodis suis de summa oneracionis predicta, xxiij ℔. iij ß. ij đ. Et tronatori, pro feodo suo de summa lane ponderate, xlvij ß. x đ. Et dinumeratori pellium pro dinumeracione earundem, vij ℔. x đ. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo Giffard, scutifero regis, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate pro tempore vite, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, xx ℔. Et Ade de Moffet, in partem pensionis sibi annuatim et hereditarie debite de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per

literas dicti Ade de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et allocate per solucionem factam Roberto Coksel, in partem pensionis sibi concesse pro tempore vite, de anno compoti, sub periculo computantis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et pro papiro et cera rubea ad usus regis, ut patet per literam suam sub signeto ostensam super compotum, iij ℔. iiij d. Et pro uno annuo redditu debito Roberto de Nuddre de tenemento domini nostri regis ex parte orientali ecclesie parochialis, de uno termino anni etc. tricesimi quarti, xviij ß. iiij d. Et pro coopertorio et tabulis pro scaccario et scannis, xl ß., et de aliis vero petitis per dictum hostiarium nulla est facta allocacio ad presens, sed differtur usque adventum cancellarii et aliorum majorum scaccarii auditorum. Et clericis scribentibus rotulos scaccarii, v ℔. Summa hujus allocacionis, ij^{c}lx ℔. xv ß. iiij d. ob. Et sic restant mlxviij ℔. xvij ß. j d., quam summam integram computat se liberasse domino Willelmo de Creichtoun, custodi castri de Edinburgh, fatenti receptum super compotum, de qua respondebit.

Differtur allocacio.

Respondebit dominus Willelmus de Creichtoun.

Panni lanei.

Compotum Thome de Prestoun, custumarii panni lanei burgi de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem decimonono die mensis Julii anno etc. tricesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per custumam dicti panni lanei ab octavo die mensis Septembris anni etc. tricesimi septimi, videlicet ab introitu suo in officio predicto.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de iiij^{xx}xiij ℔. v ß. ij d., provenientibus de custuma panni lanei asportati de regno apud burgum predictum per tempus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De qua, allocati computanti, pro feodo suo de summa oneracionis predicta, xxxj ß. j d. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant iiij^{xx}xj ℔. xiiij ß. j d., quam summam integram computat se liberasse domino Willelmo de Crechtoun, custodi castri de Edinburgh, de qua dictus dominus Willelmus respondebit.

Respondebit dominus Willelmus Creichtoun.

Compotum domini Walteri de Haliburtoun, domini

de Driltoun, thesaurarii Scocie, redditum apud Edinburgh vicesimo primo die mensis Julii anno etc. tricesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis a xxv^to^ die mensis Junii anni supradicti usque in diem hujus compoti. [Thesaurarius].

Idem onerat se, in primis, de xiij ß. iiij d., receptis a ballivis burgi de Dunde, ut patet in computo suo reddito de anno etc. tricesimo septimo. Et de xl ß., per ballivos de Jedworth, de eodem anno. Et de vj ß. viij d., per ballivos de Dunbertan, comparentes. Et de vj ℔. per ballivos de Irwine, comparentes. Et de iiij ℔., per ballivos de Lanark. Et de xx ℔., per ballivos de Haddingtoun. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., per ballivos de Forfar. Et de xiiij ℔., per ballivos burgi de Are, de exitibus itineris camerarie tenti infra dictum burgum in anno etc. tricesimo sexto. Et de viij ℔. iij ß. iiij d. ob., per custumarios de Dunbar, comparentes. Et de xij ß. x d. ob., per custumarios de Haddington, comparentes. Et de xxij ℔. ij ß v d. ob., per custumarios de Northberwic, comparentes. Et de iiij ℔., per vicecomitem de Edinburgh, comparentem. Et de vij ℔. xvij ß., per custumarios de Arbroth, comparentes. Summa totalis oneris, iiij^xx^xvj ℔. ix ß. ob.

Expense ejusdem. Primo . . .

[In dorso.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Edinburgh per Simonem de Ferne, unum dictorum ballivorum, tercio die mensis Julii anno etc. xxxviii°, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi a vigesimo quinto die mensis Julii anni etc. vicesimi septimi usque in diem hujus computi, et sic de duobus terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes infra hoc computum. Dunde.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de xx ℔., receptis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi de duobus terminis hujus computi,

per assedacionem regis factam in feodo communitati dicti burgi ab antiquo. Summa oneris patet.

De qua, computat in solucione facta domino Johanni Scrymgeour, militi, constabulario de Dunde, percipienti annuatim et hereditarie viginti solidos de firmis molendini dicti burgi, ut patet in rotulis computorum precedencium, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ipso domino Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, xx ß. Et priori et conventui Sancti-andree, percipientibus annuatim unam marcam de firmis dicti burgi ex elemosina regis antiqua, magistro Johanne Schives recipiente dictam pensionem de anno computi ex parte dicti prioris super computum, xiij ß. iiij d. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Dunde, percipientibus annuatim quinque libras ex elemosina regis antiqua, ut patet per literas gardiani dictorum Fratrum de recepto ostensas super computum, de duobus terminis hujus computi, v ℔. Et capellanis fundatis in ecclesia cathedrali Brechinensi per quondam dominum Robertum de Erskyn, militem, percipientibus annuatim decem marcas de firmis dicti burgi, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de duobus terminis hujus computi, ut patet per literas dictorum capellanorum de recepto ostensas super computum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et domino Andree Gray de Foulis, militi, percipienti per annum et hereditarie sex libras de firmis dicti burgi, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de duobus terminis hujus computi, ut patet per literas dicti domini Andree de recepto ostensas super computum, vj ℔. Et per solucionem factam domino Waltero de Haliburtoun, domino de Driltoun, thesaurario regis, per recepcionem magistri Johannis Schives, clerici rotulorum et registri, super computum, xiij ß. iiij d., de quibus dictus thesaurarius respondebit. Summa totalis expensarum, xx ℔. Et sic eque.

Respondebit dominus de Haliburtoun, thesaurarius.

Eque.

Jedworth. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Jedworth, redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam Ruffy et Johannem de Moscrop, ballivos dicti burgi, quarto die mensis Julii anno

etc. XXXVIII°, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi a tercio die mensis Julii anno etc. tricesimo septimo usque in diem hujus computi.

Iidem onerant se, in primis, de iiij ℔., receptis per firmas burgales dicti burgi et parvam custumam ejusdem de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ex assedacione camerarii sibi facta. Et de vj ℔., debitis per ballivos dicti burgi, pro quibus magister Philippus Pile reddidit compotum. Summa hujus oneris, x ℔.

Et non onerantur ad presens de duodecim libris et quinque denariis, levatis per quondam Archibaldum de Moravia de feodifirmis diversorum tenementorum domini regis, sed precipitur computantibus quod terras dicti quondam Archibaldi, infra dictum burgum existentes, vendant, et levent predictam firmam per ipsum debitam, et in proximo compoto suo respondeant, et tenentur de eisdem. Et eciam precipitur computantibus quod inquirant diligenter de feodifirmis diversorum tenementorum et terrarum alias existencium in manu domini nostri regis, et levent dictas feodifirmas cum omni festinacione de tribus annis preteritis, et in proximo computo suo se onerent de eisdem, que feodifirme extendunt se annuatim ad quatuor libras sexdecim solidos et duos denarios. Precipitur computanti.

Expense eorundem. In primis, allocati computantibus per solucionem factam in scaccario regis tento apud Strivelyn in anno etc. tricesimo quinto, prout facta fuit fides super computum, iiij ℔. Et allocati per solucionem factam domino Waltero de Haliburtoun, thesaurario regni, super computum, xl ß., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, vj ℔. Et sic debent iiij ℔., que sibi remittuntur, considerata combustione et vastacione burgi predicti per inimicos nostros Anglie et communem guerram. Et sic eque. Respondebit thesaurarius. Debent. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem de Irlande nomine dictorum ballivorum, quinto die mensis Julii anno etc. tricesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et Perth.

exitus dicti burgi a vicesimo quarto die mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi septimi usque in diem hujus computi.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de iiij^{xx} ℔., receptis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi de duobus terminis hujus computi, ex assedacione regis facta communitati dicti burgi in feodo ab antiquo. Summa oneracionis patet.

De qua, computat in solucione facta priori domus Cartusiensis juxta dictum burgum, de annua pensione quinque librarum alias debitarum hospitali beati Leonardi juxta dictum burgum ex elemosina regis antiqua, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de duobus terminis hujus computi, ut patet per literas prioris predicti de recepto ostensas super computum, v ℔. Et eidem priori, de annua pensione duodecim solidorum de firmis dicti burgi alias debitorum hospitali beate Marie Magdalene juxta Perth ex elemosina regis antiqua, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de duobus terminis hujus computi, xij ß. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, percipientibus annuatim quatuordecim libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios de firmis dicti burgi ex elemosina regis antiqua, ut patet per literas prioris dictorum Fratrum de recepto, de duobus terminis infra hoc computum, xiiij ℔. xij ß. iiij ₫. Et Fratribus Carmelitis dicti burgi, percipientibus annuatim quinque marcas de firmis dicti burgi ex elemosina regis antiqua, ut patet per literas prioris dictorum Fratrum de recepto ostensas super computum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et priori et conventui monasterii Sanctiandree, percipientibus annuatim unam marcam de firmis dicti burgi ex elemosina regis antiqua, magistro Johanne Schives, clerico registri, testante receptum super computum, de duobus terminis hujus computi, xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et abbati et conventui monasterii de Cambuskynneth, percipientibus annuatim quinquaginta solidos de firmis dicti burgi ex elemosina regis antiqua, ut patet per literas abbatis predicti de recepto ostensas super computum, de duobus terminis hujus computi, l ß. Et abbati et conventui de Scona, percipientibus annuatim quinque libras tres solidos et quatuor denarios de firmis dicti burgi ex

elemosina regis antiqua, ut patet per literas dicti abbatis de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, v ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫. Et capellano capelle beati Laurencii juxta dictum burgum, ut patet per literas prioris Fratrum Predicatorum, qui dictam pensionem nunc percipit ex concessione regis Roberti tercii, de recepto, de duobus terminis hujus computi, iiij ℔. Et preposito, ballivis, et communitati dicti burgi de Perth, percipientibus annuatim decem libras quatuordecim solidos et octo denarios de firmis dicti burgi, ad sustentacionem pontis de Tay, concessos per regem Robertum tercium, in puram et perpetuam elemosinam, ut patet in rotulis computorum precedencium, et prout patet per literas magistri fabrice dicti pontis de recepto ostensas super computum, de duobus terminis hujus computi, x ℔. xiiij ß. viij ₫. Summa hujus expense, xlvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et sic restant xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Quam summam computat se liberasse Cristino de Duny et Waltero Broun, custumariis burgi de Perth, fatentibus receptum super computum, de quibus responderunt. Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Are, redditum apud Edynburgh per Johannem Boyman nomine dictorum ballivorum, quinto die Julii anno Domini etc. tricesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi a vicesimo tercio die mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi septimi usque in diem hujus computi, et sic de terminis beati Martini et Penthecostes ultimo preteritis infra hoc compotum. Are.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de xx ℔., receptis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi de duobus terminis hujus compoti, per assedacionem regis factam communitati dicti burgi in feodo ab antiquo. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Quam computat se solvisse priori Fratrum Predicatorum burgi de Are, percipienti annuatim viginti libras de firmis dicti burgi ex elemosina regis Roberti primi, ut patet in rotulis computorum precedencium, et prout patet per literas dicti prioris de recepto ostensas super com-

potum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et sic
Eque. eque.

Item, idem computans onerat se de xiiij ℔., per exitus
Respondebit Walterus Halyburtoun thesaurarius. itineris camerarie tenti apud Are anno etc. tricesimo sexto. Quam summam solvit super computum domino Waltero de Haliburtoun, thesaurario regis, de quibus respondebit, Et
Eque. sic eque.

Dunbertan. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunbertane, redditum apud Edinburgh per Fersithe Tollar, unum dictorum ballivorum, quinto die mensis Julii anno etc. tricesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi a vicesimo quinto die mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi septimi usque in diem hujus compoti.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de viij ℔., receptis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi, per assedacionem camerarii factam communitati dicti burgi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Summa oneris patet.

De qua, computat in solucione facta capellano celebranti in capella beati Patricii infra castrum de Dunbertan, percipienti annuatim decem marcas pro salario suo de firmis dicti burgi ut patet per literas domini Johannis Palmare, capellani dicte capelle, de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et capellano celebranti in capella beate Marie Virginis infra dictum burgum, percipienti annuatim viginti solidos de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet per literas dicti capellani de recepto ostensas super computum, xx ß. Summa hujus expense, vij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et sic debet vj ß. viij ₫., quos solvit super computum
Respondebit thesaurarius. domino Waltero de Haliburton, thesaurario regis, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.
Eque.

Compotum predicti Fersithe, collectoris parve custume predicti burgi de Dunbertan, redditum loco, die, et anno supradictis, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per parvam custumam dicti burgi a vicesimo quinto die Julii anno etc. tricesimo octavo usque in diem compoti.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de xxx ß., receptis per parvam

custumam dicti burgi de tempore hujus compoti. Summa oneris patet. Quam summam asserit dominum Robertum de Erskyn, custodem castri de Dunbertan, ab ipso computante recepisse ad reparacionem dicti castri. Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwyne, redditum apud Edynburgh per Alexandrum de Howistoun, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, die quinto mensis Julii anno etc. tricesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi a die vicesimotercio mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi septimi usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Irwyne.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de vij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., receptis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi de duobus terminis hujus compoti, per assedacionem camerarii Scocie factam burgensibus dicti burgi in anno precedente hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De qua, compotat in solucione facta Thome Sperk, constabillario de Irwyn, percipienti annuatim et hereditarie duas marcas, pro feodo suo, de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet per literas dicte Thome de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxvj ß. viij ₫. Et domino Waltero de Halyburtoun de Dryltoun, recipienti super compotum, vj ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, vij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et sic eque. Respondebit dominus Walterus de Halyburtoun, thesaurarius. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanarke, redditum apud Edynburgh per Johannem de Rate, quinto die mensis Julii anno etc. tricesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi a vicesimo tercio die mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi septimi usque in diem hujus computi. Lanarke.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de vj ℔., receptis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi, ex assedacione regis facta communitati dicti burgi in feodo ab antiquo. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De qua, computat in solucione facta magistro hospitalis beati Leonardi juxta burgum de Lanark, percipienti

annuatim quadraginta solidos de firmis dicti burgi, ex elemosina regis antiqua, ut patet per literas dicti magistri hospitalis de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xl ß. Et per solucionem factam domino Waltero de Haliburtoun, thesaurario regni, super compotum, iiij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, vj ℔. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Haliburtoun, thesaurarius.

Eque.

Aberdene. Computum ballivorum burgi de Aberdene, redditum apud Edynburgh per Johannem de Fyfe, nomine dictorum ballivorum, octavo die mensis Julii anno etc. tricesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi a vicesimo quinto die mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi septimi, et sic de duobus terminis, Sancti Martini videlicet et Penthecostes ultimo preteritis, infra hoc computum.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de xliij ℔. xvj ß. viij đ., restantibus in pede ultimi computi ballivorum dicti burgi, ut patet in pede ejusdem computi. Summa patet. Item, idem onerat se de ij^{c}xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., receptis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi de duobus terminis hujus computi, per assedacionem factam communitati dicti burgi per regem in feodo ab antiquo. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis oneracionis cum restancia, ij^{c}lvij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam domino episcopo Aberdonensi, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet per literam dicti episcopi de recepto, de duobus terminis hujus computi, ostensam super computum, xxj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Aberdene, in plenam solucionem annue pensionis eis concesse de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet per literas prioris dictorum Fratrum de recepto ostensas super computum, de duobus terminis hujus computi, xvij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et Fratribus Carmelitis dicti burgi, pro pensione annua sibi assignata de firmis dicti burgi ex elemosina regis antiqua, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de duobus terminis hujus computi, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et decano et capitulo ecclesie cathe-

dralis Aberdonensis, percipientibus annuatim viginti solidos de firmis dicti burgi, pro anniversario quondam magistri Johannis Barbere, quondam archidiaconi Aberdonensis, pro compilacione libri de gestis regis Roberti de Bruys, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de duobus terminis hujus computi, ut patet per literas cantoris Aberdonensis de recepto ostensas super computum, xx ß. Et decano et capitulo ecclesie cathedralis Cathanensis, percipientibus annuatim quinque marcas pro frumento et vino emendis ad confeccionem corporis Christi, ex elemosina regis Roberti primi, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de duobus terminis hujus computi, ut patet per literas Willelmi de Foderingham, burgensis de Aberden, receptoris dicte pensionis, de recepto ostensas super computum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et episcopo Orgadensi, percipienti annuatim quinque libras de firmis dicti burgi, ex elemosina regis Roberti primi, pro uno dolio vini et celdra frumenti emendis ad consecracionem corporis Christi in ecclesia Sancti Magni martiris Orgadensi, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de duobus terminis hujus computi, v ℔. Et domino Alexandro Berklay de Garntuly, militi, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi annuatim debite de firmis dicti burgi, Johanne de Fyfe, receptore dicte pensionis ex parte dicti domini Alexandri, fatente receptum super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus computi, v ℔. Et domino Roberto de Erskyne, militi, percipienti per annum et hereditarie centum libras de firmis dicti burgi, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de duobus terminis hujus computi, sub periculo computantis, j^{c} ℔. Et Johanni de Fyfe, computanti, recipienti ex parte domini nostri regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, xlvij ℔., de quibus dedit computum. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et sic restant l ℔. x ß. De quibus, debentur per Thomam de Camera, prepositum, et ballivos dicti burgi qui fuerunt in anno preterito, xliij ℔. xvj ß. viij ₰. Et per ballivos presentis anni, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. De quibus, allocati per solucionem factam Waltero Dempstare, ex consideracione auditorum ad presens, de computo

Debent.

ballivorum anni preteriti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et eidem Waltero Dempstare, ex consideracione dictorum auditorum ad presens, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Summa hujus allocacionis, x ℔. Et sic debentur per Thomam de Camera, et ballivos burgi de Abirden, de computo suo reddito apud Strivelyne, xl ℔. x ß. De quibus, debentur domino Roberto de Erskyn, militi, de pensione sibi debita de termino Penthecostes anni etc. tricesimi septimio septemdecim libre. Et domino nostro regi, per eosdem Thomam et ballivos burgi predicti de eodem termino Pentecostes, viginti tres libre et decem solidi.

Debent Thomas de Camera et ballivi de Aberden de anno etc. tricesimo sexto.

Hadyngtoun.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Haddingtoun, redditum apud Edynburgh per Nicholaum Bowmaker, nomine dictorum ballivorum, nono die mensis Julii anno etc. tricesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi, a tercio die mensis Julii anno etc. tricesimo sexto usque in diem hujus computi, et sic de duobus annis et quatuor terminis infra hoc computum.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de xxx ℔., receptis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi de quatuor terminis hujus computi, per assedacionem regis factam communitati dicti burgi in feodo ab antiquo. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De qua, computat in solucione facta priorisse monialium de Haddingtoun, percipienti annuatim quadraginta solidos de firmis dicti burgi ex elemosina regis antiqua, ut patet per literas dicte priorisse de recepto, de duobus annis hujus compoti, iiij ℔. Et abbati et conventui monasterii de Dunfermelyn, percipientibus annuatim quadraginta solidos de firmis dicti burgi ex elemosina regis antiqua, ut patet per literas abbatis dicti monasterii de recepto, de dictis duobus annis et quatuor terminis hujus computi, iiij ℔. Et magistro hospitalis beati Laurencii prope burgum de Haddington, percipienti annuatim viginti solidos de firmis dicti burgi ex elemosina regis antiqua, ut patet per literas magistri dicti hospitalis de recepto ostensas super computum, de quatuor terminis hujus computi, xl ß. Et

domino Waltero de Haliburtoun, thesaurario regni, super computum, xx ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxx ℔. Et sic eque. Respondebit thesaurarius Haliburtoun. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem per Adam Cant, unum dictorum ballivorum, quintodecimo die mensis Julii anno etc. tricesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi a vicesimo sexto die mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi septimi usque in diem hujus computi. Edinburgh.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de xxxiiij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij đ., receptis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi, ex assedacione regis facta communitati ejusdem burgi in feodo ab antiquo, de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De qua, computat in solucione facta abbati et conventui monasterii de Dunfermelyn, percipientibus annuatim quinque libras de firmis dicti burgi ex elemosina regis antiqua, ut patet per literas dicti abbatis de recepto de termino beati Martini infra hoc compotum, et de termino Pentecostes ultimo preterito sub periculo computantis, v ℔. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Edinburgh, percipientibus annuatim decem marcas de firmas dicti burgi ex elemosina regis antiqua, ut patet per literas dictorum Fratrum de recepto ostensas super computum de termino beati Martini infra hoc computum, et de termino Pentecostes ultimo preterito sub periculo computantis, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam tribus capellanis fundatis in capella beati Johannis Baptiste, contigua ecclesie parochiali de Corstorfyn, per quondam dominum Jacobum regem, percipientibus annuatim viginti libras de firmis dicti burgi in puram et perpetuam elemosinam, ut patet in rotulis compotorum precedencium, per recepcionem domini Johannis Forster de Corstorfyn, militis, de duobus terminis hujus computi, sub periculo computantis, xx ℔. Et domino Willelmo de Crechtoun, militi, custodi castri de Edinburgh, ut patet per literam suam de recepto sub signeto suo ostensam super computum, iij ℔., de quibus computandum

Computandum cum dicto domino Willelmo. Eque.

est cum dicto domino Willelmo. Summa totalis expensarum, xxxiiij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et sic eque.

Forfare.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Forfare, redditum apud Edynburgh per Thomam Hauche, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, die decimo septimo mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi octavi, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi a die vicesimo sexto mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi septimi usque in diem hujus computi, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc computum.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de viij ℔., per firmas et exitus dicti burgi de duobus terminis hujus computi, ex assedacione regis communitati dicti burgi in feodo ab antiquo. Summa oneris patet.

De qua, computat in solucione facta priori de Rostynote, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet in antiquis rotulis et per literas dicti prioris de recepto ostensas super computum, de dictis duobus terminis, xl ʃ. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic debet vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., quam summam solvit super computum domino Waltero de Halyburtoun, thesaurario regis, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Walterus Halyburtoun, thesaurarius. Eque.

CLXXIX. [CXC.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA ET MONETARII.

A.D. 1438.

Compotum Johannis de Fife, receptoris firmarum de Schives, medietatis de Fermartyne, terre de Kenardy, et tercie partis baronie de Drumblate, in warda existencium, redditum apud Edinburgh quarto die mensis Julii anno etc. tricesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas dictarum terrarum a vicesimo septimo die mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi septimi usque in diem hujus compoti. [Schives Firmartyne etc].

Idem onerat se, in primis, de xxxij ℔. iiij s. ij d., de firmis medietatis de Fermartyn, termini beati Martini infra hoc compotum, demptis quatuor libris et decimo denario debito episcopo Aberdonensi. Et de xxvij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de firmis baronie de Schives, de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum, in warda existentis. Et de xliiij ß. v d., de firmis terre de Kenardy, in warda existentis. Et de v ℔. xiij ß. vj đ. de firmis tercie partis baronie de Drumblate, pertinentis ad heredes quondam Walteri de Fentoun, in warda existentis. Et de xlvij ℔., receptis a ballivis burgi de Aberdene de firmis burgalibus ejusdem de dictis duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Et de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de relevio terrarum de Filorth, per saisinam datam Alexandro Fraser de Filorth. Et de xiiij ℔. x ß., receptis a domino Adam Fauconare, camerario comitatus de Marre. Et de j^{c}ix ℔. xvij ß. vj đ., receptis a Willelmo de Cadiou, custumario salmonum burgi de Aberden, per tempus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c}lxxv ℔. ix ß. vij đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti pro

superexpensis compoti sui de custuma burgi de Aberden, ut eciam constat in compoto suo ballivorum ad extra, j^{c}lvij ℔. iiij ß. viij ₫. Et allocate eidem, pro precio septem martorum de custuma husbandorum medietatis de Fermartyn, soluto per computantem anno precedente hoc compotum, xxxv ß. Et allocate pro expensis dominorum de Gordon et de Monte Gomeri ac aliorum ambassatorum regni, factis in Anglia pro treugis inter regna ineundis, iiij^{xx}iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et pro secundis decimis debitis episcopo Aberdonensi de firmis terrarum in warda regis existencium, ix ℔. xvj ß. x ₫. Et allocate per solucionem factam Willelmo Bulli in Flandria, pro centum libris monete Flandrie debitis diversis mercatoribus ibidem per quondam dominum nostrum regem, ij^{c}xxxiiij ℔. xv ß. ix ₫. Et pro quinque barellis de Hamburgh salmonum salsorum liberatis per computantem, et liberatis domino Willelmo de Crechtoun, custodi castri de Edinburgh, fatenti receptum super computum, ad expensas domini nostri regis moderni, de quibus dictus Willelmus respondebit, ix ℔. Summa expensarum, iiij^{c}lxxxxv ℔. xviij ß. xj ₫. Et sic superexpendit ij^{c}xx ℔. ix ß. iiij ₫.

Respondebit dominus Willelmus Crechtoun. Nota superexpensas.

Hog, carbonarius de Travernent.

Compotum Johannis Hog, prepositi carbonarie de Travernent, in warda existentis, redditum apud Edinburgh quinto die mensis Julii anno etc. tricesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per exitus dicte carbonarie a festo Pentecostes anni etc. tricesimi sexti usque festum Pentecostes ultimo preteritum exclusive, et sic de duobus annis infra hoc computum.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de iij^{c}lxxxviij ℔. xij ß. vj ₫. ob., de exitibus dicte carbonarie de primo anno hujus computi. Et de iij^{c}xxxiij ℔. xiiij ß. vij ₫., de exitibus dicte carbonarie de ultimo anno hujus computi. Summa hujus oneracionis, vij^{c}xxij ℔. vij ß. j ₫. ob.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam sponse quondam domini Johannis de Setoun de eodem, militis, pro tercia sua dicte carbonarie de dictis duobus annis, sub periculo computantis, ij^{c}xl ℔.

xv ß. viij đ. ob̃. Et computanti pro superexpensis ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem, xxiiij ß. ij đ. Et per liberacionem factam domino de Gordoun, in viginti novem celdris carbonum, vj ℔. vj ß. iiij đ. Et per liberacionem factam domino Willelmo de Crechtoun, vicecomiti et custodi castri de Edinburgh, ut patet per literam suam sub signeto ostensam super computum, iiij^{xx}v ℔., de quibus asserit quinquaginta libras receptas ad expensas coronacionis domini nostri regis moderni. Et eidem domino Willelmo, ut patet per literam suam sub signeto ostensam super computum, ij^{c}xxij ℔. vj ß. iiij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam domino nostro regi in proprios usus suos, ut patet per literam suam sub signeto signatam signo suo proprio manuali, j^{c} ℔. Et per liberacionem factam Henrico Clerc, Flamyngo, de mandato domini nostri regis, pro li wrak cujusdam navis rupte, empte ad usum regis, in viginti quatuor celdris salis albi, precium celdre octodecim solidi, xxj ℔. xij ß. Et allocate per liberacionem factam ad expensas domus quondam domini nostri regis, ut patet per cedulam Alexandri de Narne, computorum rotulatoris, in quadraginta octo celdris tribus bollis cum dimidio salis albi, precium celdre quatuordecim solidi, de quibus dictus computorum rotulator respondebit, xxxiij ℔. xv ß. iij q̃. Et allocate pro sex celdris quatuordecim bollis et tribus peckis salis albi, liberatis ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis apud Edinburgh, precium celdre viginti unus solidi et quatuor denarii, vij ℔. vj ß. xj đ. Et per liberacionem factam Roberto de Lyddale, tunc custodi castri de Temptaloun, in centum oneribus carbonum, de mandato domini nostri regis, ut patet per literam suam sub signeto ostensam super computum, xxx ß. Et per liberacionem factam Roberto Graỹ, monetario, apud Leith, in quatuor celdris et tresdecim bollis salis albi, precium bolle sexdecim denarii, pro pissibus domini nostri regis ibidem salsandis, de quibus computandum est cum dicto Roberto, v ℔. v ß. iiij d. Summa totalis expensarum, vij^{c}xxv ℔. xxij đ. q̃. Et sic superexpendit liiij ß. viij đ. iij q̃., feodo non

Respondebit dominus Willelmus de Crechtoun.

Respondebit rotulator Narn.

Nota su expensa

allocato de annis duobus hujus computi et de anno precedente hoc computum.

Camerarius de Marr.

Computum domini Ade Fauconare, camerarii comitatuum de Marr et de Garvyauch, redditum apud Edynburgh die octavo mensis Julii anno etc. tricesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas dicti comitatus de Marr duntaxat, a festo Penthecostes anni etc. tricesimi sexti usque in diem hujus computi, et sic de duobus annis infra hoc compotum.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de xxxv ℔. xiij ß. vij đ., restantibus in ultimo computo suo, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de ij^{c}xxxv ℔. x ß., de firmis terrarum de Strathdone, de tribus primis terminis hujus computi. Et de j^{c}xxix ℔. x ß., de firmis terrarum de Croomarr et Fynlarg, de dictis tribus primis terminis hujus computi. Et de xl ℔., de firmis terrarum de Mugwell et Estreecht, de eisdem tribus primis terminis. Et de j^{c}lxv ℔. x ß. de firmis terrarum de Strathdee, de eisdem primis tribus terminis. Et de lxxxvij ℔. viij ß. iiij đ., de firmis dictarum terrarum de Strathdoun de ultimo termino hujus computi. Et de xiij ℔. x ß., de firmis terrarum de Mukwel et de Esterecht, de dicto ultimo termino hujus computi. Et de xlvij ℔. xvj ß. j đ., de firmis terrarum de Croomarr et Finlarg cum pertinenciis, de dicto ultimo termino hujus computi. Et de lxxiiij ℔. xv ß. de firmis terrarum de Strathdee de dicto ultimo termino hujus computi. Summa hujus oneris, vij^{c}lxxxxiij ℔. xix ß. v đ. Item, idem onerat se de ix ℔., receptis a Jacobo McFersane, de terris quondam domini Malisei Speir, militis, infra vicecomitatum de Banf, existentibus in manibus regis, de primo termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, et non plus de firmis dictarum terrarum, quia amplius non intromisit se de eisdem, idcirco inquirendum de intromissoribus earundem et computandum cum eisdem. Et de viij ℔., per vendicionem quinque celdrarum avenarum grangie de Feichly et Drummeloquhy de ultimo anno hujus computi.

Et de iiij ℔. per vendicionem unius celdre ordii dicte grangie de anno supradicto. Et de xx ß. per vendicionem duorum boum vocatorum drachtis ejusdem grangie. Summa hujus oneris, xxij ℔. Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, viij^{c}lj ℔. xiij ß.

Et non onerat se de aliquibus firmis vel redditibus comitatus de Garviauch, quia dominus rex defunctus concessit dictum comitatum integraliter nepti sue, comitisse Buchanie, que alias fuerat unacum quondam domino Thoma Stewart comite ejusdem conjunctim infeodata de eodem. Nec de firmis terrarum de Kevillach, Inverraty, Tulyscamfy, Feychly, Drummeloquhy, Migvy, nec dominicalibus terris de Kyndromy, super quibus computandum est cum magistro Thoma Roule, cancellario Glasguensi, et domino Alexandro de Berclay de Garntuly, milite, qui assedarunt easdem et habent rentalia earundem, que quidem terre fuerunt in cultura pro grangiis domini regis et in pastu animalium earundem, nec de terris de Kynclune, que fuerunt in manibus David de Tullouch ex concessione domini regis, que terre valent decem libras annuatim.

Computandum est cum magistro Thoma Roule et domino Alexandro Berclay, milite.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam in cofras regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub signeto ostensas super computum, xxx ℔. Et per liberacionem factam eciam in cofras regis per diversas vices, ut patet per literas suas de recepto sub signeto ostensas et examinatas super computum, j^{c}xlij ℔. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Stewart Gorme pro arrestacione Roberti Grahaam, traditoris, et suorum complicum, ut patet per literas regis moderni de precepto sub signeto et dicti Johannis Stewart de recepto ostensas super compotom, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Thome Fraser de Cornetoun, pro firmis terre sue de Cornetoun de termino Penthecostes anni etc. tricesimi septimi, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et dicti Thome de recepto ostensas super computum, x ℔. Et per liberacionem factam domino Andree de Melgdrum, militi, magistro de Torfichin, et domino Thome de Torfichin, capellano, pro decimis garbalibus ecclesiarum de Obyne et Kylbe-

thow, receptis ad usum domini regis et expositis in castro de Kyndromy in expensis domicilii ibidem anno etc. tricesimo sexto, de precepto regis, domino episcopo Moraviensi attestante super compotum, et ut patet per literas dictorum militis et capellani de recepto ostensas super computum, xxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per solucionem factam abbati monasterii de Londoris, pro decem celdris victualium emptis ab eodem ad usum domini regis, et liberatis Roberto Gray de nave regis cujus magister erat Seras, de quibus idem Robertus Gray dedit computum, et ut patet per literas dicti abbatis de recepto ostensas super computum, xxiiij ℔. Et per solucionem factam domino episcopo Aberdonensi, in partem solucionis secundarum decimarum sibi debitarum de firmis dicti comitatus, ut patet per literas dicti episcopi de recepto ostensas super computum, xviij ℔. xij ß. Et per solucionem factam magistro Nicholao carpentario, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto ostensas super computum, viij ℔. xvj ß. Et per solucionem factam domine nostre regine, ut patet per binas literas suas sub signeto ostensas super computum, xxx ℔., de quibus computandum est cum dicta domina regina. Et per liberacionem factam Johanni de Fyfe, preposito de Aberdene, de mandato domini regis moderni, ut patet per literas suas sub secreto sigillo ostensas super computum, dicto Johanne fatente receptum, xiiij ℔. x ß., de quibus dedit computum. Et allocate computanti de media parte terre de Culquhony, quarta de Invernochty, tota Tulyquhassly, media Haltoun de Glenbuchart, media Balnaglak, tota Glencoy Camquhale, pro uno termino, quia vaste, ut dicit computans in suo juramento, testante eciam Johanne de Fyfe, xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., infra dominium de Strathdone. Et allocate de firma terre de Petynnoly in Strathdone, pro bolla Roberti Alexandri, grangiarii de Feichly et Drummelochy, de anno etc. tricesimo sexto, sub periculo computantis, liij ß. iiij ₰. Et allocate de medietate terre de Westercloveth in Strathdone, tenta per quemdam Duncanum Clarscheouch, de primo anno hujus computi, iiij ℔., quia nichil habuit,

Computandum est cum regina.

eciam rege mandante. Et allocate de firma terre de Skellatre, pro terris de Drummelochy de tribus primis terminis hujus computi, quas terras Mariota Cameroun habuit pro terris suis occupatis per regem, vij ℔. Et allocate de terra medietatis de Tulypurny in cultura regis in Croomarr, de primis duobus terminis hujus computi, iij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et allocate de octava parte terrarum de Mecra et de Lawnsy et de Kelauch, de termino beati Martini anni etc. tricesimo sexti, quia vaste, v ℔. Et allocate de medietate terrarum dominicalium de Kyndrocht, sub pastura equorum domini regis, de duobus annis hujus computi, x ℔. Et allocate de firmis terrarum de Cannakist, ex concessione domini regis Johanni Mowat pro jure suo terrarum de Aberyedly, de duobus annis hujus computi, x ℔. Et allocate de firmis terre de Inverquhallike, in manibus custodis equorum domini regis, pro feodo suo de dictis duobus annis, v ℔., sub periculo computantis. Et allocate de firmis terrarum de Cormuly, Roquharkery, Gleneglis, et de Aberyedly, de primo anno hujus computi, in manibus Johannis Stewart dicti Gorme, ex concessione regis defuncti, xvij ℔., pro voluntate domini regis predicti, que nunc cessat. Et Fratribus Captivorum Sancte Trinitatis de Aberden, percipientibus annuatim de villa occidentali de Croomarr, ex elimosina comitum antiqua, de duobus annis hujus computi, quia annuus redditus debitus eisdem, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et domino Alexandro de Forbes, militi, pro annuo redditu suo terrarum de Mukvell de duobus annis hujus computi, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et allocate de firmis terrarum de Mukvell, preter terras dominicas ejusdem concessas David Scrimgeour pro voluntate domini regis moderni, de ultimo anno hujus computi, xv ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., et nota quod dicte terre dominicales de Mukvell, que valent annuatim decem libras, conceduntur per dominum regem modernum prefato David Scrimgeour. Et allocati pro reparacione camini lapidei in castro de Kyndromy, xij ß. Et pro cariagio victualium et expensis computantis a diversis locis de Marr, et pro bruerio et stramine positis in navicula sub dictis victuali- Nota.

bus, xxij ß. Et pro cariagio lapidum de lapicidario de Kyndromy, viij ß. Et pro factura arconiorum petarum de Kyndromy, xxij ß. Et Thome Blak, latamo, pro incisione mille centum et sexaginta quatuor pedum lapidum, precium pedis unus denarius, summa, v ℔. xvij ß. Et Kemlok, latamo, pro quadringentis pedibus lapidum hujusmodi, xl ß. Et Gilberto lapicidario, pro feodo suo, a festo Penthecostes usque festum Carniprivii, v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et David de Lyndesay et servitoribus suis, pro agitacione martorum regis diversis vicibus a partibus borealibus usque Perth et alibi, de mandato Alexandri de Narne, computorum rotulatoris, v ℔. ix ß. Et pro custodia octuaginta et unius boum regis in estate, xx ß. iij đ. Et pro centum viginti quatuor flakis pro bobus et ovibus regis, xxxvj ß. Et pro feodo archipastoris pro gubernacione gregum regis a scabie, xxxv ß. Et pro feodis trium pastorum gregum regis, xl ß. Et pro feodis duorum custodum equorum indomitorum regis, de uno anno hujus computi, l ß. Et uni custodi equorum indomitorum regis apud Cabrach, pro feodo suo, xl ß. Et pro feodis duorum serviencium vocatorum formen, apud Kyndromy, operancium in pomerio et lapicidario, pro feodis suis, xx ß. Et pro feodis duorum serviencium, unius apud Kyndromy et alterius apud Feichly, xxiiij ß. Et pro triginta quatuor martis de custuma husbandorum de Marr, precium pecie quinque solidi, et liberatis David de Lyndesay, agitatori martorum regis, viij ℔. x ß. Et pro duabus celdris et xiij bollis avenarum de custuma dictorum husbandorum, et liberatis Waltero Halsbane, grangiario de Kyndromy, precium bolle quatuor denarii, sub periculo computantis, xv ß. Et pro quatuor petris ferri, emptis in burgo de Aberden pro instrumentis ferreis ad fabricam castri de Kyndromy faciendis, xiiij ß. Et fabro de Kyndromy, pro fabrica instrumentorum latamorum et ferrorum ad aratra et ferrura averiorum apud Kyndromy, xxx ß. Et pro fabrica septem wethyis ferri in clavos pro tectura capelle de Kyndromy, xij ß. Et pro ligis et seris ferreis manerii de Casteldikis in le Garviauch, testante Johanne de Fyfe,

xxx ß. Et pro decima garbali grangie de Mygvy, de primo anno hujus computi, sub periculo computantis, xl ß. Et dati duobus hominibus operantibus per sex ebdomadas in lapicidario de Kyndromy pro mercede sua, xiij ß. iiij d. Et pro quatuor magnis seris dictis inlokkis pro hostiis castri de Kyndromy, viij ß. Et Ingerame carpentario, pro aptura tegularum pro tectura capelle de Kyndromy, x ß. Et pro reparacione molendinorum de Repoquhy et de Kyndromy, iij ℔. Et allocati pro feodo Galfridi Donaldsoun, custodis omnium vaccarum de le bowis regis, xl ß. Et pro firmis terrarum de Feichly et le Drummeloquhy, de tribus terminis infra hoc computum, occupatarum cum bonis regis, viij ℔. xv ß. Et pro sex aratris ligneis pro grangia de Feichly, vj ß. Et pro expensis domini Alexandri de Berklay, militis, magistri Thome Roule, et Willelmi Diksoun, et aliorum auditorum computorum grangiarum de Kyndromy et de Durnochschelis, liiij ß. viij đ. Et liberati Andre Crag, custodi equorum regis, pro frenis et chamis et aliis necessariis pro custodia equorum regis domitorum, xiiij ß. vj đ. Et pro expensis Willelmi Diksoun, servitoris regis, et computantis et hominum suorum, quatuor custodum equorum indomitorum, et trium marorum de Marr, congregancium equos regis indomitos in diversis locis, vl ß. Et pro farina et servisia venali, emptis per computantem ad expensas eorum qui interfuerunt pro le stokking equorum indomitorum regis, l ß. Et Willelmo Diksoun, servitori domine regine, transiunti in Strathowne pro equis indomitis et vaccis ibidem videndis et gubernandis, viij ß. Et pro agitacione boum, vaccarum, et aliorum animalium quondam domini comitis de Marr, a locis in quibus locati fuerunt usque ad Durnochschelis in le Garviauch, et pro apportacione signi ferrei quo dicta animalia fuerant signata a Strathowne usque dictum locum de Durnochschelis, xxix ß. viij đ. Et pro expensis Willelmi Diksoun predicti et computantis ac aliorum diversorum, agitancium equos indomitos ad secundas nundinas de Dundee, x ß. Et quinque hominibus Walteri Stewart de Strathown, agitancium undecim equos in-

domitos a Strathown usque Invernochty, v ß. Et grangiatoribus grangiarum de Kyndromy, de Migvy, Feithly, Drummelochy, et Durnochschelis, videlicet Johanni de Barry, Waltero Halsbane, Roberto Alexandri, et Johanni Fell, ad expensas dictarum grangiarum, ut patet per indenturas inter computantem et ipsos factas ostensas super compotum, examinatas per magistrum Thomam de Roule et dominum Alexandrum de Berklay, militem, de anno etc. tricesimo sexto, xlij ℔. v. ß. vj ₰. Et predicto Waltero Halsbane, grangiario de Kyndromy, ad expensas dicte grangie in anno etc. tricesimo septimo, iiij ℔. Et pro una marta, empta per computantem et liberata dicto Waltero ad expensas metencium fruges dicte grangie, xij ß. Et liberate magistro Thome de Roule, ad expensas ejusdem transiuntis versus Moraviam pro negociis regis, sub periculo computantis, iij ℔. viij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et supradictis quatuor grangiatoribus, pro feodis suis anni etc. tricesimi sexti, viij ℔. Et allocate per superfluam oneracionem decimarum ecclesie de Kynmuke, spectancium ad computantem, de anno etc., tricesimo sexto, cum quibus computans negligenter onerabatur in computo suo dicti anni, xxj ℔. xvj ß. viij ₰. Et pro septem martis de custuma cujusdam partis comitatus de Marr, expenditis in diversis grangiis in anno etc. tricesimo septimo, xxxv ß. Et pro viginti octo martis de custuma dicti comitatus ejusdem anni, liberatis domino Alexandro de Forbes, militi, ballivo dicti comitatus, de quibus respondebit, vij ℔. Et pro duabus celdris et tresdecim bollis avenarum de custuma dicti comitatus, receptis per dictum dominum Alexandrum, tunc ballivum ejusdem comitatus, in dicto anno tricesimo septimo, de quibus dictus dominus Alexander respondebit, xv ß. Et allocate per superfluam oneracionem firmarum terre de Quiltis in Strathdee, quia vaste, v ℔. Summa expensarum, vj^{c}lviij ℔. vij ß. iij ₰. Et sic restant j^{c}lxxxxiij ℔. v ß. ix ₰. De quibus, pendent in manibus domini Alexandri de Forbes, de firmis terrarum de Carnaverane, que adjudicatur tenandia comitatus de Marr per consilium regis, dicto domino Alexandro presente, de

Respondebit magister Thomas Roule.

Respondebit dominus Alexander Forbes.

Respondebit dominus Alexander Forbes.

uno anno precedente hoc compotum et duobus annis hujus computi, v ℔. vj ß. vij ₰. ob., pro quibus solvendis precipitur ballivo de Marr moderno distringere terras proprias dicti domini Alexandri pro dicta summa. Et pendent in manibus Mergarete, sororis quondam comitis de Marr, de firmis terre de Culquhary, occupate per eandem, de duobus annis hujus hujus computi, x ℔., super quo consulendus est rex. Et pendent in manibus Johannis Crum Alansoun, de firmis terre de New, de duobus annis hujus computi, x ℔. Et in manibus Johannis Stewart, filius Duncani, de firmis terre de Quiltis in Stradee, de tribus terminis infra hoc compotum, vij ℔. x ß., super quo consulendus est etc. Et pendent eciam in manibus Johannis Stewart dicti Gorm, de firmis terrarum de Oberyedly, Rochweth, Gleneglis, et Cormylly, de ultimo anno hujus computi, xvij ℔., super quo etc. consulendus est rex. Summa hujus pendencie, xlix ℔. xvj ß. vij ₰. ob. Et sic restant j^{c}xliij ℔. ix ß. j ₰. ob. De quibus, allocate per solucionem factam domino Alexandro domino de Gordoun, pro custodia castri de Kyndromy de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, dicto domino Alexandro fatente receptum super computum, c ℔. Et computanti, pro feodo suo de annis preteritis, xliij ℔. ix ß. j ₰. ob., dummodo satisfaciat domino episcopo Aberdonensi de secundis decimis sibi debitis de firmis dicti comitatus irrecuperabilibus, et quod levet dependencias superius contentas et in proximo computo suo se oneret de eisdem.

Percipitur ballivo de Mar.

Consulendus est rex.

Consulendus est rex.

Consulendus est rex.

Onerandus est computans.

Compotum Thome Cranstoun, receptoris reddituum domini nostri regis ex parte australi aque de Forth, redditum apud Edinburgh decimo octavo die mensis Julii anno etc. tricesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis a septimo die mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi sexti usque festum Pentecostes anni etc. tricesimi septimi exclusive, et sic de termino beati Martini tantum anni tricesimi sexti.

Thomas Cranstoun.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de xv ℔. iij ß. iiij ₰., de firmis baronie de Ekfurde, de dicto termino. Et de xiij ℔. ix ß. ij ₰. ob., de firmis baronie de Wincheburgh,

in warda existentis. Et de xxiiij ℔. ix ß. xj d., de firmis terrarum de Travernent, in warda existencium. Et de l ß., de firmis terre de Caprounstoun. Et de xiij ℔. xvj d., de firmis duarum parcium ville de Lang Nuddre, in warda existencium, preter tenementum Thome de Cranstoun, in manibus Roberti Gray, ex dono regis. Et de vij ℔. x ß., de firmis duarum parcium de Aldstoun, de Grenedykis, de Westirthird, et Myddilsthrid, de dicto termino. Et de xxxv ℔. xix ß. v d., de firmis duarum parcium terre de Setoun, terris dominicalibus, cotagiis, et molendino ejusdem, de Mylis, parco de Travernent, in warda existentibus. Et de iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de firmis duarum parcium ville et molendini de Wyntoun, in warda existencium. Et de xix ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de firmis tenandie de Elfinstoun et Wolstruther. Et de xxix ℔. ij ß. x d., de firmis terrarum de Ballyncrefe et Gosfurde, cum molendino ejusdem. Et de xvj ℔., de firmis terrarum de Brade, cum carucatu ejusdem. Et de xxvj ß. viij d., de firmis terre de Murehous, que sunt de proprietate regis. Et de xiij ℔. xix ß. x d., de firmis terre de Colyntoun. Et de iij ℔. xviij ß. ij d., de firmis terre de Dreggarne. Et de xij ℔. xv ß. iiij d., de firmis tenandie de Benale. Et de v ℔., de firmis terre de Wodhal. Et de xx ß., de firmis tenandie de Foslane in Colyntoun. Et de xxv ß. viij d., de firmis terre de Marschaleland infra Benale. Et de xvj ℔., de firmis tenandie de Swaynystoun. Et de xiiij ß. x d., de firmis terre de Prestounland, que est tenandia de Redehal. Et de vij ℔. v. ß., de firmis terre de Colmanstoun. Et de iij ℔. xix ß. viij d., de firmis duorum tenementorum domini regis que fuerunt alias Johannis de Turyn, in burgo de Edinburgh. Et de v ß., de firmis prati de Bennale, de dicto termino. Et de l s., de firmis duarum parcium husbandie de Lufnos, in warda existencium. Et de xiiij ß. iij d., de firmis tercie partis de Logtoun, termini beati Martini antedicti. Et de iiij ℔. viij ß. x d., de firmis terre de Colyntoun, de termino beati Petri ad Vincula infra hoc computum, quia tunc redditur tantum. Et de xj ß. xj d., restantibus in pede ultimi compoti sui. Summa totalis oneracionis, ij°lviij ℔. vij ß. x d. ob̄.

Et non onerat se de firmis terrarum baroniarum de de Ecfurde, de Winchburgh, de Travernent, de Caprounstoun, de Lang Nuddre, duarum parcium de Aldstoun, de Grenedykis, de Myddithryd, Westerthrid, duarum parcium baronie de Setoun, de Wyntoun, de Elfingstoun, de Wolstruther, vel quarumcunque aliarum terrarum prescriptarum, de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini anni etc. tricesimi septimi, vel de termino Pentecostes ultimo preterito, vel de firmis quarumcunque aliarum terrarum in warda existencium ex parte australi aque de Forth, quia dominus Willelmus de Crichtoun intromisit se in firmis omnium terrarum predictarum in warda existencium et aliarum terrarum in manu regis existencium, post mortem quondam domini regis, de quarum firmis dictus dominus Willelmus respondebit. Nec eciam onerat se de firmis terrarum baroniarum de Aldroxburgh, Ekfurde, et Cesworth, que sunt de proprietate domini regis, quia dictus dominus de Crechtoun intromittit se et respondebit pro eisdem. Nec de firmis terrarum de Merchamstoun, quia impignorate per modum vendicionis seu donacionis per cartam Alexandro Naper, burgensi de Edinburgh, litera reversionis ejusdem remanente in castro de Edinburgh cum dicto domino Willelmo, de qua eciam respondebit. Nec de firmis terrarum de Horsbruk de terminis beati Martini et Pentecostes ultimo preteritis, in warda existencium, quia dictus dominus Willelmus se intromittit et respondebit pro eisdem de dictis duobus terminis et erminis subsequentibus, quia dominus dictarum terrarum obiit in festo omnium Sanctorum vel eocirca, et ante festum beati Martini anni etc. tricesimi septimi.

Respondebit dominus Willelmus de Crechtoun.

Respondebit dominus Willelmus de Crechtoun.

Respondebit dominus Willelmus de Crechtoun.

Respondebit dominus Willelmus de Crechtoun.

Expense ejusdem. Primo, allocate computanti per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, computorum rotulatori, de mandato domini nostri regis, ut patet per literam suam sub signeto suo de precepto et ipsius Alexandri de recepto ostensas super computum, j^{c} ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam in proprios usus domini nostri regis, ut patet per literam suam de recepto, et eciam literas abbatis de Melros, quem dominus rex

Respondebit rotulator.

constituit receptorem suum, j^{c} ℔. Et allocate per superfluam oneracionem firmarum de Ekfurde, quia vaste, xv ℔. iij ß. iiij d. Et allocate per solucionem factam domino Waltero de Haliburtoun de Driltoun, pro annuo redditu sibi debito de baronia de Travernent de termino beati Martini anni etc. tricesimi sexti, ipso domino Waltero fatente receptum super computum, xj ℔. ij ß. ij d. Et Johanni de Sancto Michaele, pro feodo suo termini beati Martini predicti, sub periculo computantis, x ℔. Et pro quatuor celdris avenarum de custuma husbandorum de Balncrefe, precium bolle decem denarii, liberatis Alexandro de Narn, computorum rotulatori, de quibus respondebit, liij ß. iiij d. Et allocate computanti pro feodo suo de termino hujus computi, v ℔. Et domino Roberto de Mennare, scriptori reddituum carbonarie de Travernent, pro feodo suo termini beati Martini infra hoc computum, sub periculo computantis, x ß. Summa hujus expense, ij^{c}xliiij ℔. viij ß. x d. Et sic restant xiij ℔. vij ß. j d. ob. De quibus, allocati pro feodis serjandorum de Redehal et de Brade de termino hujus computi, x ß. Et pro ducentis et quadraginta monilibus dictis andlotis deauratis ad usum domine nostre regine, xxxvj ß. Et pro feodo servitorum domini ducis Rothesai in camera sua, videlicet Balfour, Patricii Scoti, Heslyhope, Duly, et lotricis, de termino beati Martini hujus computi, sub periculo computantis, viij ℔. Et pro decem et novem garbis sagittarum, fabricandis apud Dunde, et liberatis in castro de Edinburgh capitanio ejusdem, de quibus respondebit, sub periculo computantis, xxxj ß. viij d. Summa hujus allocacionis, xj ℔. xvij ß. viij d. Et sic restant xxix ß. v d. ob. De quibus, allocati pro uno dimidio dato uni piscatori, Gillecristo Geddare, eunti versus dominam reginam, de mandato computorum rotulatoris, ix ß. Summa allocacionis patet. Et sic restant xx ß. v d. ob. De quibus, pendent viginti solidi quinque denarii cum obulo de firmis terrarum de Murehous, respectuati per regem, ut patet per literas suas ostensas super computum sub signeto ejusdem. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator.

Restant.

Eque.

Et memorandum, quod computans non cepit allocacionem quinque librarum quas asserit se dedisse Thome Gibson de Travernent pro feodo suo de anno xxx°vi^to.

Computum Roberti Gray, monetarii domini nostri regis, redditum apud Edynburgh decimo octavo die mensis Julii anno Domini etc. tricesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per lucrum cone dicte monete spectantis domino nostro regi et aliis receptis a diversis custumariis burgorum regni et expensis, a decimotercio die mensis Septembris anni etc. tricesimi sexti usque in diem hujus computi. Gray, moneatarius.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de xxiij ℔. x ß., receptis a Johanne Fyfe, burgense de Aberden, ut patet in computo dicti Johannis ballivorum ad extra, reddito apud Strivelyne in anno Dominie tc. tricesimo septimo. Et de xxxix ℔. xvij ß. xj đ., receptis a custumariis nomine custume burgi de Aberden, ut patet in computo eorum anni supradicti. Et de xxxj ℔. xix đ., receptis a Johanne Fyfe, de pede computi custumariorum salmonum de Aberden redditi apud Strivelyn in anno supradicto. Et de xij ℔., receptis a custumariis de Dunbarr, ut patet in computo eorundem reddito apud Strivelyn in anno supradicto. Et de viij ℔., a custumariis magne custume de Dunbar, ut patet in computo suo reddito in anno instante. Et de xl ℔., receptis a custumariis de Northberwic, ut patet in computo illorum in anno eciam instante. Et de lx ℔., receptis a custumariis magne custume burgi de Aberden, de computo reddito apud Strivelyn anno etc. tricesimo septimo. Et de xl ℔., receptis a Thoma de Berwic, custumario de Edynburgh, de computo custumariorum anni instantis. Summa hujus oneris, ij^cliiij ℔. ix ß. vj đ.

Item, idem onerat se de xiiij ℔. viij ß. vj đ. de cona octodecim librarum et dimidia uncie de troya auri, libra continente sexdecim uncias ponderis de troya, fabricati apud Edynburgh a duodecimo die Septembris inclusive anni etc. tricesimi sexti usque vigiliam Natalis Domini exclusive anni etc. tricesimi septimi. Et de xxviij ℔.

xviij ß. iiij d., provenientibus de cona quinquies viginti octo librarum et septem unciarum de troya in argento, fabricato in grossis per idem tempus. Et de vij li. xv ß., provenientibus de cona triginta unius librarum de troya in argento, fabricato in denariis et obulis per idem tempus. Et de xv li. xviij ß., provenientibus de cona novemdecim librarum et quatuordecim unciarum de troya auri, fabricati ubi supra a dicta vigilia inclusive usque octavum diem mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi octavi inclusive. Et de xxxiiij li. v ß. iiij d, provenientibus de cona centum, videlicet quinquies viginti, et viginti octo libris et octo unciis de troya in argento, fabricato in grossis per idem tempus. Et de xij li. v ß., provenientibus de cona quadraginta novem librarum de troya in argento, fabricato in denariis et obulis per idem tempus. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}xiij li. x ß. ij d. Summa totalis oneracionis, iij^{c}lxvij li. xix ß. viij d.

Nota dictum annum redditum extendere se ad xxxvj s. viij d.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti pro annuo redditu hospicii domini regis prope portum de kirkstile, debito Roberto Nudry de annis Domini etc. tricesimo-sexto et tricesimo septimo, in quo hospicio dicta moneta fabricatur, iij li. xiij ß. iiij d. Et pro feodo custodis dicte monete, debito de computo computantis facto in anno Domini etc. tricesimo sexto, xl ß. Et sculptori ferrorum dicte cone de eisdem tempore et computo, iiij li. Et pro naulo cujusdam navis et expensis octo nautarum ducencium plumbum domini regis a Berwico ad portum de Leith, pro tectura magne camere in castro de Edynburgh, xj li. xvj ß. Et allocate eidem pro centum unciis argenti, centenario computato ad quinquies viginti, pro colleriis longis, videlicet serpis vulgariter nuncupatis, et liberatis domino Willelmo Cranstoun, ex parte regis, erga festum Nativitatis Christi proximo precedens mortem domini nostri regis, precium uncie sex solidi et tres denarii, xxxj li. v ß. Et allocati, pro uno annuo redditu decem solidorum debito altari beate Virginis in ecclesia parochiali de Edynburgh de eodem tenemento domini nostri regis, et soluto per computantem capellano celebranti ad idem

altare, de terminis Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni etc. tricesimi septimi et Penthecostes anni instantis, sub periculo computantis, xv ß. Et custodi dicte monete, pro feodo suo cone supradicte ultimo fabricate, xl ß. Et sculptori ferrorum dicte monete, pro feodo suo de cona ultimo dicta, iiij ℔. Summa hujus expense, lix ℔. ix ß. iiij ₫. Et sic restant iij^{c}viij ℔. x ß. iiij ₫. De quibus, allocate per liberacionem factam domino Willelmo de Creichtoun de eodem, capitaneo castri de Edynburgh, sub periculo computantis, xlvij ℔. x ß. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Et sic restant de claro ij^{c}lxj libre. Que summa sibi allocatur in partem solucionis supraexpensarum suarum computi sui redditi apud Edynburgh in anno Domini etc. tricesimo sexto. Et sic debentur sibi de claro de dictis supraexpensis j^{c}lxxij ℔. xij ß. ij ₫. ob̄.

Respondebit dominus Willelmus Creichtoun.

Debentur Roberto Gray.

Memorandum, quod die Sabati decimonono die mensis Julii anno Domini etc. tricesimo octavo, coram reverendo in Christo patre et domino, domino Johanne Dei gracia episcopo Moraviensi, domino Waltero domino de Dryltoun, thesaurario regni Scocie, domino Willelmo Creichtoun de eodem, custode castri de Edynburgh, et magistro Johanne de Schevas, clerico rotulorum et registri illustrissimi principis et domini nostri metuendissimi domini Jacobi divina favente clemencia Scotorum regis secundi, auditoribus computorum scaccarii ejusdem domini nostri regis, in eodem scaccario comparuit Thomas de Cranstoun, constabillarius dicti castri de Edynburgh, et custos monete predicti domini nostri regis, ac quandam pixidem ferreis ligaminibus clausam et seratam, quemdamque sacculum canubinum, diversas pecias auri tam majores quam minores, de aureis vocatis vulgariter dimyis extractas, nec non in certo numero de eisdem pixide et sacculo grossos, denarios, et obulos argenti continentes, per Robertum Gray, monetarium dicti domini regis, tam tempore dicti domini regis moderni quam quondam domini progentoris ejusdem, apud Edinburgh fabricatos, in medio produxit, suo affirmans sacramento illas pecias auri grossosque et obulos supra-

dictos probam fore veram omnium et singulorum aureorum hujusmodi ac monete tempore prefato, usque in diem presentem inclusive per dictum Robertum, ut prefertur fabricate, et per ipsum custodem ad examinandum preservate. Que omnia examinari, approbari, seu reprobari petiit instanter coram auditoribus supradictis. Qui quidem auditores pixidem eandem coram ipsis per quemdam fabrum confringentes, ac dictum sacculum aperientes, ipsas pecias auri et argenti inde extraxerunt, ac per expertos in illa arte magistros per ignem pondus et bonitatem, caractas, legam atque grana examinari diligencius perfecerunt, illaque omnia post examen hujusmodi absque defectu seu reprobacione invenientes, custodem et monetarium supradictos quoad hujusmodi, suum officium et exercicium ejusdem collaudantes, fideles atque probos judicarunt, seque in dicto officio usque in diem examinis hujusmodi inclusive bene et legaliter habuisse, ac literas regias quiete clamacionis habere desuper debere, decreverunt.

CLXXX. [CXCII.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1440.

Computum Johannis Fyfe, custumarii magne custume burgi de Aberdene, quondam Thoma de Camera, altero custumariorum, tunc defuncto, [*Stirling, 17 June 1440, from 4 July 1438 to 8 September 1439.* Aberdene.

Charge. Custom of 27 lasts 9 sacks 17 st. wool (£372 18s. 11d.), 4538 woolfells (£30 4s. 3d), and 22 lasts 12 dacres hides (£60 5s. 4d.) in several ships at port of Aberdeen; £463 8s. 6d.] Item, idem onerat se de xl ℔., receptis a ballivis dicti burgi de firmis ejusdem de anno hujus computi. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de relevio terrarum de Ouchtreellon et de la parke de Kelly de termino Penthecostes infra hoc computum, existencium in manu regis, saysina non recuperata per dominum comitem de Craufurd modernum. Et de xl ß., de relevio Willelmi Burnard terrarum suarum de la Gask de eodem termino. Et de v ℔. xiij ß. vj đ., dempto decimo denario debito episcopo Aberdonensi, de firmis terrarum de Drumblate, de duobus terminis hujus computi, in warda existencium. Et de xlij ß. v đ., de firmis terrarum de Kenardy de eisdem terminis, eciam in warda existencium. Summa hujus oneris, lvj ℔. ix ß. iij đ. Summa totalis oneracionis, v^{c}xix ℔. xvij ß. ix đ.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, £7 14s. 6d.; of tronar, £1 3s. 3½.*] Et computanti pro supraexpensis ultimi sui de computo ballivorum ad extra, fact is apud Edynburgh in anno Domini etc. tricesimo octavo, ut patet in pede ejusdem, ij^{c}xx ℔. ix ß. iiij đ. Et eidem, pro salario

domus custume dicti burgi de anno computi, xx ß. Et domine regine, percipienti annuatim de custuma seu firmis dicti burgi centum libras ex causa donacionis propter nupcias sibi facte, ut patet per literas dicte domine regine de recepto sub signeto suo ostensas super computum, de anno computi, j^{c} ℔. Et Thome Roule, burgensi de Aberden, pro libero tenemento cujusdam tenementi spectantis domino nostro regi per mortem quondam domini comitis de Marr, de mandato domini nostri regis alias computanti literatorie directo, ut patet per literas dicte Thome sub sigillo suo et publico instrumento de recepto ostensas super compotum et cum cancellario remanentes, l ℔. Et Alexandro domino de Gordoun, patri, dicenti se receptorem omnium reddituum domini regis extra montes, per extorsionem, testante litera sua de recepto sub sigillo suo ostensa super computum, j^{c}lx ℔., super quo consulendus est rex. Et Roberto Gray, monetario, de mandato domini nostri regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto, ipso Roberto fatente receptum super computum, l ℔. Et domino episcopo Aberdonensi, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de firmis terrarum et reliquiorum supradictorum de anno computi, sub periculo computantis, xxj ß. vj đ. ob. Summa expensarum, v^{c}lxxxxj ℔. viij ß. viij đ. Et sic supraexpendit lxxj ℔. x ß. xj đ.

Consulendus est rex.

Aberdene. Computum Johannis Fyfe et Rogeri Willelmi, custumariorum burgi de Aberdene, redditum ubi supra, die et anno supradictis, [*from 8 September 1439 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 9 lasts 4 sacks 11½ st. wool (£125 19s. 5d.), 1830 woolfells (£12 4s. 1½d.), and 10 lasts 7 dacres 7 hides (£27 13s. 10d.) in several ships and boats at port of Aberdeen; £165 17s. 4½d.]

Expense eorundem. In primis, allocate dicto Johanni, alteri computancium, pro supraexpensis ultimi computi sui superius proximo descriptis et pede ejusdem, lxxj ℔. x ß. xj đ. [*Fee of tronar, 7s. 10½d.; of custumars, £2 15s. 4½d.*] Et pro salario domus custume de anno computi, xx ß. Summa hujus expense, lxxv ℔. xiij ß. ij đ. Et sic restant iiij^{xx}x ℔.

iiij ß. ij đ. ob̄. De qua summa, allocate computantibus per solucionem factam Stephano Scot, de mandato cancellarii et Alexandri de Levyngstoun de Calentare, militum, ut patet per literas suas sub sigillis suis de precepto et scripturam manus dicti Stephani in dorso dictarum literarum de recepto, ostensas super computum, x ℔., de quibus iidem cancellarius et Alexander Levingstoun de Calentare respondebunt. Et domine regine, percipienti annuatim de custuma seu firmis dicti burgi ex donacione propter nupcias centum libras, in partem solucionis dictarum centum librarum, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de recepto ostensas super computum, de anno computi, j° ℔. Et domino comiti de Craufurde, qui post festum beati Martini ultimum obtinuit saysinam de centum marcis annuis dicte custume, non obstante quod quondam dominus noster rex ultimo defunctus obiit vestitus de integris custumis dicti burgi, et dominus noster rex modernus ipsis pacifice congaudebat usque ad dictum tempus, ut patet per literas dicti domini comitis sub sigillo Johannis Vaus, burgensis de Aberden, procuratoris sui, de recepto ostensas super computum, de termino Penthecostes infra hoc computum, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Summa hujus expense, j°xliij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et sic superexpenderunt liij ℔. ij ß. v đ. ob̄.

Respondebit cancellarius et Calentare.

Super-expenderunt.

Item, idem Johannes Fyfe onerat se de viij ℔., receptis a ballivis burgi de Aberden de anno computi. Et de xxxvij ß. x đ. de uno termino exitus quarte partis warde de Drumblate infra hoc computum, dempto decimo denario debito domino episcopo Aberdonensi. Et de vj ℔. de firmis terrarum de Ouchtreellone, de termino Penthecostes infra hoc computum, in warda existencium, dempto decimo denario ut supra. Et nichil hic de termino beati Martini precedenti, qua tempore qua idem computans fuit in Anglia dominus Alexander Forbas de eodem, miles et deputatus vicecomitis de Aberden, levavit easdem, pro quibus respondebit. Et de xxvj ℔., receptis a ballivis de Banf per tempus computi. Et de xxv ℔. iiij ß., receptis a quondam Willelmo Cadihou, ante obitum ejus, de custuma piscium dicti burgi de Aberden. Summa hujus oneris

Respondebit Forbes, deputatus vicecomitis.

lxvij ℔. xxij ₰. Et non onerat se de relevio terrarum de Foverne, quia dominus noster rex, per literas suas patentes, interdixit sibi quod cum eodem relevio intromitteret, et concessit dictum relevium cuidam David de Turyne, quod quidem relevium se extendit ad quadraginta libras antique extente et nunc valent octuaginta marcas, ut patet in repertorio cancellarie, de qua summa quadraginta librarum dominus cancellarius, qui prefatas literas dicto David concessit, respondebit absque consensu concilii.

Respondebit cancellarius.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam Johanni Vaus, burgensi de Aberden, in partem solucionis nonaginta librarum quas dominus noster rex per literas suas sub privato de precepto [concessit] dicto Johanni Vaus, per literas suas sub sigillo suo de recepto ostensas super computum, xlv ℔. Et sic restant xxxij ℔. xxij ₰. Que summa allocatur computanti, in partem solucionis superexpensarum suarum superius descriptarum in computo suo proximo supra custumariorum, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Et sic eque quoad hoc computum. Sed debentur adhuc dicto Johanni, computanti, de prefatio supraexpensis, proximo in computo custumariorum descriptis, xxxj ℔. vij ₰. ob.

Eque.

Perth.

Computum Cristini de Dunyne et Walteri Broune, custumariorum burgi de Perth, redditum apud Strivelyne per dictum Cristinum, [*18 June 1440, from 5 July 1438 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 13 lasts 1 sack 20 st. wool (£175 15s. 7d.), 3348 woolfells (£22 5s. 4d.), and 23 lasts 10 dacres 3 hides (£62 14s. 1½d.) in 2 ships and several boats at port of Perth; £260 15s. 0½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £4 6s. 11d.; of tronar, 11s. To numberer of woolfells, 7s. 5d.] Et pro reparacione ponderum, cordarum, et librarum troni, xxxvj ß. vj ₰. [*Overexpenditure, £30 19s. 5½d.*] Et domine Murielle ducisse Albanie, in partem solucionis pensionis sue de custuma dicti burgi, sibi per dominum nostrum regem alias assignate per literas suas sub privato ostensas super computum, ut patet eciam per tres literas dicte domine Murielle,

trinas sub sigillo suo de recepto a Cristino Dunyn, altero computancium, ostensas eciam super computum, per tempus computi, j^{cl} ℔. vij ß. Et allocate dicto Cristino, alteri computancium, pro expensis factis in anniversario quondam domini nostri regis, testante priore Cartusiensi per literas suas sub sigillo suo ostensas super computum, xvj ℔. xviij ß. vij đ. Et allocate eidèm Cristino, per liberacionem factam Willelmo Cranstoun, computorum rotulatori, ut patet per literas domini nostri regis de precepto, ipso fatente receptum super computum, in salmonibus, vij ℔. xviij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et domino comiti de Ross, ut patet per literas domini nostri regis de precepto sub signeto et eciam de recepto ostensas super computum, xx ℔. Et priori Sanctiandree, percipienti annuatim quadraginta solidos de custuma dicti burgi ex elemosina regis antiqua, de duobus annis preteritis, ut patet per literas dicti prioris de recepto ostensas super computum, iiij ℔. [*To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 18,*] per literas prioris et lectoris dictorum Fratrum de recepto ostensas super computum, de duobus annis hujus computi, xiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et pro tribus pipis vini, emptis per dictum Cristinum et liberatis priori domus Cartusiensis juxta Perth ad expensas eorundem, in partem solucionis sex doliorum vini dictis Fratribus concessorum annuatim per cartam quondam domini nostri regis Jacobi primi, fundatoris dicte domus, ut patet per literas prioris ejusdem de recepto ostensas super computum, xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam domino Archibaldo quondam comiti de Douglas, in partem solucionis feodi sui anni etc. tricesiminoni, ut patet per literas domini nostri regis sub privato sigillo de precepto ostensas super computum, Johanne de Foderingham fatente receptum super compotum, j^{c} ℔., de quo feodo computandum est cum dicto comite. Et allocate dicto Cristino, pro expensis factis circa fabricam tumbe dicti domini nostri regis in opere fabrili, circa clausuram, picturam, et alia requisita pro eadem, testantibus priore Cartusiensi et fratre Johanne de Bute, per literas suas testimoniales sub sigillo suo osten-

Respondebit computorum rotulator.

Computandum est cum comite de Douglas.

sas super computum, prefatas expensas, xlviij ℔. xij ß. v đ. Et eidem Cristino, pro feodo suo de duobus annis hujus computi, ex concessione domini nostri regis defuncti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Summa totalis expensarum, iiij^{c}xxxiij ℔. xvij ß. iij đ. ob. Et sic supraexpendit dictus Cristinus, alter computancium, j^{c}lxxiij ℔. ij ß. iij đ. De qua summa superexpensarum dictus Cristinus fatetur satisfactum sibi per ballivos dicti burgi de firmis burgalibus ejusdem de duobus annis hujus computi de lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et sic
Supraexpendit. solum supraexpendit j^{c}vj ℔. viij ß. xj đ.

Are. Computum Johannis Multree, custumarii magne custume burgi de Are, [*Stirling, 27 May 1440, from his entry on office on 7 November 1439 to date.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xij ß., provenientibus de custuma sex duodenarum salmonum. Summa oneris
Respondebit dominus de Calentare. patet. De quibus, computat se solvisse domino Alexandro de Levingstoun domino de Calentare, super computum,
Debet. v ß., de quibus respondebit. Et sic restant vij ß.

Dunbarr. Computum Thome Lawsone, custumarii burgi de Dunbarr, [*Stirling, 23 June 1440, from 12 July 1438 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 6 sacks 22 st. wool (£35 17s. 9½d.), 1060 woolfells (£7), and 1 last 12 dacres 5 hides (£4 6s. 8d.) in several boats at port of Dunbar; £47 4s. 5½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 15s. 9d.; of tronar, 4s. 5½d.] Et allocate computanti per solucionem factam Roberto Gray, monetario domini nostri regis, in partem solucionis centum septuaginta duarum librarum duodecim solidorum duorum denariorum et unius obuli, per superexpensas suas factas in ultimo computo suo, ut patet in pede ejusdem, dicto Roberto presente et fatente receptum super com-
Computandum est cum Roberto Gray. putum, xix ℔., super quibus computandum est cum dicto Roberto Gray. Summa expensarum, xx ℔. ij đ. ob. Et
Restant. sic restant xxvij ℔. iiij ß. iij đ. De quibus, computans
Respondebit dominus Calentare. solvit domino Alexandro de Levingstoun domino de Calentare super computum [iij ℔. vij ß. xj đ.], de quibus

respondebit. Summa allocacionis patet. Et sic restant xxiiij ℔. iiij ₰. Que summa pendet in manibus domini Ade Hepburn de Halis, custodis castri de Dunbar, debita per eundem de bonis suis propriis in predicto burgo custumatis de annis computi, sub periculo computantis. Et sic eque quoad computantem.

Computum Simonis de Ferne et David de Spaldyne, cus- Dundee.
tumariorum burgi de Dundee, redditum apud Strivelyne per dictum David, [*27 June 1440, from 3 July 1438 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 18 lasts 7 sacks 4½ st. wool (£249 11s. 8d.), 7062 woolfells (£47 0s. 3d.), and 14 lasts 5 dacres 6 hides (£38 1s. 7½.) in 3 ships and several boats at port of Dundee; £334 13s. 6½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £5 11s. 7d.; of tronar, 15s. 7d. To numberer of fells, 15s. 8d. Overexpenditure, £53 2s. To Prior of Rostynote, as p. 13, £26 13s. 4d. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 14, for two terms, £7 6s. 8d. To chaplain of St Saviour for soul of Duke of Rothesay, as p. 14, £10.] Et domino David de Lyndesay comiti de Craufurde, in plenam solucionem centum marcarum sibi annuatim et hereditarie debitarum de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas dicti comitis de recepto ostensas super computum, de dictis duobus annis, j^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. [*To Sir Walter of Ogilvy of Luntrethin, as p. 14,*] de duobus terminis primis hujus computi, ut patet per literas dicti quondam domini Walteri de recepto ostensas super computum, xl ℔. [*To John Skrymgeour, macer, as p. 14, £20.*] Et domine Matilde, sponse quondam domini Willelmi Lindesay de Rossy, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub privato de precepto usque ad mandatum contrarium et literas dicte domine Matilde de recepto ostensas super computum, in plenam solucionem dictorum duorum annorum, xl ℔. Et pro reparacione bilancie troni, ij ß. Et ad cofras domini nostri regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto et confessionem domini Alexandri de Levyngstoun super computum, viij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et dictis Fratribus Predicatoribus

Respondebit dominus de Calentare.

de Perth, in plenam solucionem secundi anni hujus computi, vij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Summa totalis expensarum, iij^{c}liij ℔. ij ₰.

Supraexpendit. Et sic superexpendit xviij ℔. vj ß. vij ₰. ob.

[In dorso.]

Perth. Computum ballivorum burgi de Perth, [*Stirling, 18 June 1440,*] per Johannem Ireland, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 5 July 1438 to date: 2 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £160.

Discharge. To Prior of Carthusians, pension formerly due to Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 42, £10. To same, pension formerly due to Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, as p. 42, by his receipt, £1 4s. To Dominicans, £29 6s. 8d.; and Carmelites, £6 13s, 4d., each by receipt of their Prior, as p. 42. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 42, by his receipt, £1 6s. 8d. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 42, £5. To Abbot of Scone, as p. 42, 3 terms, £7 15s.; fourth term at risk of accountant, £2 11s. 8d. To chaplain of St Laurence, by receipt of Prior of Dominicans, as p. 45, £8. To provost and community of Perth, for bridge of Tay, as p. 43, £21 9s. 4d. Sum, £93 6s. 8d.] Et sic restant lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Quam summam solverunt Cristino Dunnyn, custumario dicti burgi, fatenti receptum super computum, in partem solucionis supraexpensarum suarum, ut patet in pede computi sui redditi hodierna die, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic eque.

Perth. Computum vicecomitis burgi de Perth, redditum apud Strivelyne vicesimo die mensis Junii anno Domini etc. quadragesimo per Cristinum Dunnyn, procuratorem Patricii Charteris, vicecomitis dicti burgi, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per exitus dicti officii a quinto die mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi octavi usque in diem hujus computi, et sic de duobus annis infra hoc computum.

Idem onerat se de xl ß., per exitus curie computantis. Et de xv ß., per eschaetam cujusdam suspensi per computantem per idem tempus. Summa hujus oneris, lv ß.

Expense ejusdem. Allocati computanti per solucionem factam magistro latamorum pontis de Taya ad fabricam dicti pontis, ex concessione domini regis Roberti tercii, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, et per literas magistri dicte fabrice de recepto sub sigillo suo ostensas super computum, lv ß. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic eque. Eque.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Irwyne, redditum apud Strivelyne per Alexandrum de Howistoun et Willelmum de Stoupishill, ballivos dicti burgi, [*1 June 1440, from 5 July 1438 to date: 2 years.* Irwyne.

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain of year preceding account, £14 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Thomas Sperk, constable of Irvine, as p. 45, £2 13s. 4d.] Et domino Alexandro de Levyngstoun de Calentare, militi, recepienti super computum, xij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et sic eque. Respondebit dominus de Calentare. Eque.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunbretane, redditum apud Strivelyne per David de Galbrath, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*15 June 1440, from 5 July 1438 to date: 3 years.* Dunbretane.

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £24.

Discharge. To chaplain of St Patrick, £20; and of St Mary, £3; as p. 44, both at risk of accountant.] Et per solucionem factam Willelmo de Cranstoun, computorum rotulatori, fatenti receptum super computum, xx ß., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxiiij ℔. Et sic eque. Respondebit Willelmus Cranstoun, computorum rotulator. Eque.

Et memorandum, quod computans asserit se nichil recepisse de magna custuma dicti burgi de dictis tribus annis, quia medio tempore nichil inde proveniebat.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, [*Stirling, 9 August 1440,*] per Johannem Dykkyson ex parte et nomine ballivorum dicti burgi [*from 26 June 1436 to date: 4 years*]. Peblis.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de xxxvij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., per

firmas et exitus dicti burgi, cum firmis molendini ejusdem, de dictis quatuor annis hujus compoti. Et sic exitus et firme dicti burgi cum firmis molendini extendunt annuatim ad novem libras sex solidos et octo denarios. Summa oneris patet.

De qua, computat in solucione facta magistro hospitalis beati Leonardi juxta burgum de Peblis predictum, percipienti annuatim duas marcas de firmis dicti burgi ex elemosina regis antiqua, de dictis quatuor annis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas magistri dicti hospitalis de recepto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam domino Willelmo de Crechtoun de eodem, cancellario Scocie, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, fatenti eciam receptum super compotum, xxxij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxxvij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et sic eque.

Respondebit cancellarius Crechtoun.

Eque.

Item, idem computans onerat se de x ℔., provenientibus, ut computans asserit, de exitibus unius itineris camerarie tenti in burgo de Peblis in uno dictorum quatuor annorum hujus computi, ex assedacione camerarii facta burgensibus dicti burgi. Summa hujus oneris patet. Quam summam computans dicit se solvisse domino Willelmo de Crechtoun de eodem, militi, cancellario Scocie, fatenti receptum super computum, de qua respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit cancellarius.

CLXXXI.

COMPUTA CAMERARII DE BUTE ET DE ARANE ET MONETARII.

A.D. 1440.

Compotum Nigelli Jacobi, camerarii de Bute et de Arane, et redditum apud Strivelyne die undecimo mensis Junii, anno Domini millesimo cccc^mo^ quadragesimo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et redditus dictarum terrarum ab ultimo computo suo reddito anno etc. tricesimo sexto usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de septem terminis integris infra hoc compotum. Bute et Arane.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de l ß. pecunie quatuor bollis ordei de firmis prime partis terre de Garach de anno Domini etc. tricesimo septimo. Et de l ß. pecunie et iiij bollis ordei, de firmis secunde partis dictarum terrarum de Garach ejusdem anni. Et de xxvj ß. viij đ. pecunie ij bollis ordei terrarum de Dunvilze ejusdem anni. Et de xvj ß. pecunie et ij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Lubasbeg. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. et iiij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Lubasmor ejusdem anni. Et de v ℔. absque ordeo de firmis terrarum de Kellie Lupe. Et de iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. vij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Bransare. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei prime partis de Langil. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei secunde partis dictarum terrarum de Langil. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei tercie partis de Langil. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei quarte partis dictarum terrarum de Langil. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij d. v bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Kilyecatanbeg. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei prime partis de Kilyecatanmor. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei de firmis secunde partis de Kilyecatanmor. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei tercie partis de

Kilyecatanmor. Et de vj s. iij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Bruchag. Et de iij li. vj s. viij d. v bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Sculogmor. Et de iij li. vj s. viij d. v bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Kervycroy. Et de xl s. iij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Stramanane. Et de xxvj s. viij d. iij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum secunde partis ejusdem. Et de xl s. iij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Dalachane. Et de xl s. tantum de firmis terrarum de Ardnahow. Et de xl s. iij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Amriesmor. Et de xxiij s. iiij d. ij bollis ij firlotis ordei de firmis terrarum de Amriesbeg. Et de l s. iij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Brethadale. Et de l s. iij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum secunde partis ejusdem. Et de xlvj s. viij d. iij bollis ij firlotis ordei de Bernavil. Et de xlvj s. viij d. iij bollis ij firlotis ordei terrarum de Kerbcreach. Et de iij li. vj s. viij d. v bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Barone. Et de xl s. iij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Barmor. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. iiij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Cowan. Et de xl s. viij d. iiij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Scalsay. Et de iiij li. xiij s. iiij d. viij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Kylmor Inferiori. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. ij bollis ij firlotis ordei de firmis terrarum de Kylmor Superiori. Et de xl s. iij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Kilconlik. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. tantum de firmis terrarum de Blardive. Et de xxvj s. viij d. tantum de firmis terrarum de Ascragan. Et de xl s. iij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Achkenherve. Et de xl s. iij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum prime partis de Dunaulunt. Et de xl s. iij bollis ordei secunde partis ejusdem. Et de xl s. iij bollis ordei tercie partis ejusdem. Et de xl s. iij bollis ordei quarte partis ejusdem. Et de liij s. iiij d. iiij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Largabrachtan. Et de xl s. iij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Knersay. Et de iiij li. vj bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Drumcly. Et xx s. j bolla ij firlotis ordei de firmis terrarum de le Penycachil. Et de xl s. iij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Scarale. Et de xl s. vj s. viij d. iij bollis ij firlotis ordei de firmis terrarum de

Glagnabey. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Altone. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. v bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Kilmichel. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. iiij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Schowlunt. Et de xxvj ß. viij đ. ij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Cloynsamrag. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. iiij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Stuk. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Achinulg. Et de xxv ß. de firmis terrarum prime partis de Caunach. Et de xxv ß. de firmis secunde partis ejusdem. Et de xxv ß. tercie partis ejusdem. Et de xxv ß. quarte partis ejusdem, cum vij bollis ij ferlotis ordei dictarum quatuor parcium. Et de vj ℔. de firmis dicti burgi. Summa pecunie anni hujus compoti, j^{c}xlj ℔. xvj ß. De quibus, excepto burgo, quinque marcate solvent annuatim unam martam pro quinque solidis allocandis in firma supradicta. Summa ordei dicti anni, xj celdre xij bolle ij firlote. Summa martarum, xl marte.

Item, idem onerat se de j^{c}xlj ℔. xvj ß. de firmis dicte insule de Bute de secundo anno hujus compoti. Summa oneris pecunie patet. Item, idem onerat se xj celdris xij bollis ij firlotis ordei. Et de xl martis ejusdem anni. Summa oneris ordei patet.

Item, idem onerat se de j^{c}xlj ℔. xvj ß. de firmis dicte insule de Bute de tercio anno hujus compoti. Summa oneris patet. Item, idem onerat se de xj celdris xij bollis ij firlotis ordei. Et de xl martis ejusdem anni. Summa oneris ordei et martorum patet.

Item, idem, onerat se de lxx ℔. xviij ß. de firmis dictarum terrarum de Bute de ultimo termino, videlicet Pentecostes anni instantis. Summa hujus oneris pecunie patet. Item, idem onerat se de xl martis de anno quadragesimo. Summa oneris patet. Et non onerat se de ordeo de instanti anno, videlicet quadragesimo, de termino solucionis ordei in festo beati Martini proximo futuro.

Summa totalis oneracionis in pecunia de dictis tribus annis et uno termino, iiij^{c}iiij^{xx}xvj ℔. vj ß. Summa totalis ordei de dictis tribus annis, xxxv celdre v bolle ij firlote ordei. Summa totalis martarum de dictis tribus annis

unacum anno instante, videlicet quadragesimo, et finiente ad festum beati Martini in yeme proximo, j^{c}xl marte.

Item, idem onerat se, in primis, de xxvj s. viij d. et v bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Knokankelze in insula de Arane, de primo anno hujus computi, de quo anno locorum nomina singillatim duntaxat describuntur. Et de liij s. iiij d. et iij bollis ordei de Achiharin. Et de xl s ij bollis ordei de Ardlavenys. Et de xl s. ij bollis ordei de Monymor. Et de xlvj s. viij d. de Penycroyce. Et de xl s. de Letternagannach. Et de xx s. de Blarebeg. Et xxxiij s. iiij d. ij bollis ordei de Blaremore. Et de xxvj s. viij d. ij bollis ordei de Downbrowach. Et de xiij s. iiij d. j bolla ordei de Marcynegles. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. ij bollis ordei de Clachlam. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. ij bollis ordei de Terquhillane. Et de xxvj s. viij d. ij bollis ordei de Scalvadil. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. ij bollis ordei de Mace et de Knovach. Et de xxvj s. viij d. ij bollis ordei de Glenormodil. Et de xx s. j bolla ij ferlotis ordei de Brathewik. Et de xl s. iij bollis ordei de Glenservaig. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. ij bollis ordei de Crainschaunt. Et de xl s. ij bollis ordei de Glenrosse. Et de v li. de Knokan, Penycastel, Rounygry, et Corriknokdou. Et de iiij li. vj bollis ordei de Lochede. Et de xl s. iij bollis ordei de Catagil. Et de xl s. iij bollis ordei de Tonerageich. Et de liij s. iiij d. de Pinreoch. Et de xiij s. iiij d. de Altgowlach. Et de xiij s. iiij d. de Tymocheer. Et de xx s. de Baynleeka. Et de xiij s. iiij d. de Dougare. Et de xxij s. ij bollis ordei de Achhachor. Et de xl s. de Achagalan et Machermor. Et de xx s. de Mechebeeg. Et de xvj s. viij d. de Glasdree. Et de xl s. de Monyculye. Summa totalis oneris insule de Arane dicti primi anni in pecunia, lvj li. xviij s. viij d. Summa ordei dicti anni in gressuma, iij celdre j bolla ij ferlote. Summa martarum dicti anni secundum computacionem insule de Bute, xvij marte.

Item, idem onerat se de lvj li. xviij s. viij d. per integras firmas tocius insule de Arane de secundo anno hujus compoti. Summa oneris patet. Item, idem onerat se de iij celdris j bolla ij ferlotis ordei de gressumis ejusdem anni.

Summa oneris patet. Item, idem onerat se de xvij martis de eodem anno. Summa oneris patet.

Item, idem onerat se de lvj ℔. xviij ß. viij ₰. per integras firmas tocius insule de Arane de tercio anno hujus computi. Summa oneris patet. Item, idem onerat se de iij celdris j bolla ij ferlotis ordei de gressumis ejusdem anni. Summa oneris patet. Item, idem onerat se de xvij martis de eodem anno. Summa oneris patet.

Item, idem onerat se de xxviij ℔. ix ß. iiij ₰. de firmis dictarum terrarum integris termini Pentecostes ultimo preteriti anni etc. xl^{mi}. Item, idem onerat se de xvij martis de anno etc., quadragesimo, qui finietur in festo beati Martini in yeme proximo futuro. Summa oneris patet. Et non onerat se de gressuma ordei dicti anni, quia terminus solucionis ejusdem in festo beati Martini proximo est venturus, cum qua in proximo computo suo est onerandus.

Summa totalis oneracionis in pecunia tocius insule de Arane de tribus annis et uno termino hujus compoti, j^{c}iiij^{xx}xix ℔. v. ß. iiij ₰. Summa totalis ordei in gressuma dictorum trium annorum, ix celdre iiij bollē ij ferlote ordei. Summa totalis martarum dictorum quatuor annorum finiencium in dicto termino beati Martini proximo, lxviij marte.

Summa totalis pecunie per integras firmas utriusque insule de Bute et de Arane de prefatis tribus annis et uno termino supradictis, vj^{c}iiij^{xx}xv ℔. xj ß. iiij ₰. Summa totalis ordei per gressumam utriusque insule de tribus annis supradictis, xliiij celdre x bolle. Summa totalis martarum utriusque insule de Bute et de Arane de dictis quatuor annis, j^{c}v^{xx}viij marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam duobus capellanis celebrantibus in castro de Bute et capella beate Brigide ad extra, infeodatis ab antiquo, percipientibus annuatim de firmis dicte insule de Bute xij ℔. v ß. iiij ₰., de tribus annis et uno termino hujus computi, in plenam solucionem feodi sui, sub periculo computantis, xlij ℔. xviij ß. viij ₰. Et constabulario dicti castri, percipienti annuatim de firmis supradictis pro feodo

suo iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., in plenam solucionem dicti feodi de tribus annis et uno termino supradictis, sub eodem periculo, xj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et janitori dicti castri per idem tempus, vij ℔. Et granitario de Bute per idem tempus, vij ℔. Et duobus vigilibus per idem tempus, xlvj ß. viij ₰. Et custodi insule de Litil Cumray per idem tempus, iij ℔. x ß. Et camerario per idem tempus, xxiiij ℔. x ß. Et janitori, granitario, duobus vigilibus, et prefato custodi de Cumray, percipientibus annuatim quinque celdras farine, precium celdre triginta duo solidi, in plenam solucionem dictorum annorum et termini, xxviij ℔. Et allocate pro expensis comitis de Avendale et quondam domini Walteri de Ogilvy, secretarii domini regis et constabularii de Dunde, factis apud Bute in colloquio domini Insularum, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto et indenturas inter computantem et senescallum dictorum dominorum de receptis et expensis, ostensas super compotum, xxiiij ℔. vij ß. viij ₰. Et eidem, per solucionem factam Gilberto Kenedy et Roberto Chesholme, vocatis ballivis de Bute et de Aran, anni etc., xxxvii^{mi} et duorum aliorum annorum, ut patet per binas literas sub sigillo dicti Gilberti de recepto ostensas super computum, xix ℔. xiij ß. v ₰. Et Roberto Nory, tunc computorum rotulatori, de firmis dicte insule de Bute anno etc., tricesimonono et vicesimo sexto Aprilis ejusdem, ut patet per literas suas sub sigillo de recepto ostensas super computum, xx ℔., super quibus computandum est cum eodem. Et dictis ballivis et Gilberto Kenedi, ballivo supradicto, de firmis insule de Arane annorum tricesimi septimi et octavi, ut patet per literas suas sub sigillo ostensas super computum, xx ℔., super quibus computandum est cum eodem. Et dicto Roberto Nory, de firmis de Bute et de Arane annorum videlicet tricesimi septimi et octavi, ut patet per literas suas manu Thome Douglas conscriptas sub signeto de recepto ostensas super computum, xvj ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et pro expensis dictorum Gilberti et Roberti Chesholme per septem dies factis apud Bute, ut patet per literas dictorum Gilberti et Roberti ostensas

Computandum est cum eodem.

Respondebit Nory.

super computum, vij ℔. iij ß. vj d. Et dicto Roberto Nory, de firmis de Bute et de Arane termini Pentecostes anni etc. tricesimi noni, ut patet per literam suam sub signeto suo, conscriptam manu dicti Thome de Douglas, de recepto ostensam super computum, x ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et Willelmo Cranstoun, computorum rotulatori, de firmis dictarum terrarum de Bute et Arane de anno etc., xxx° nono, x ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et pro expensis dicti Willelmi tempore assedacionis dictarum terrarum de Bute, Arane, et Cowale, dicta litera sua testante super computum, iij ℔. x ß. j d. Summa totalis hujus expense, ij°lvij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et sic restant iiij°xxxvij ℔. xviij ß. De quibus, liberate Roberto Nory, in quadraginta tribus malemartis de Bute et Arane de anno etc. xxxix°, precium marte quinque solidi, ut patet per cedulam manu dicti Thome de Douglas scriptam et manu sua signatam, x ℔. xv ß., de quibus martis idem Robertus respondebit. Et Alexandro Narne, compotorum rotulatori, in anno etc. xxxvii°, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de recepto ostensas super computum, in triginta novem martis ejusdem precii, ix ℔. xv ß., de quibus martis respondebit. Et eidem, pro cariacione sexdecim duodenarum mullonum salsorum missorum usque Edinburgh ad expensas domus domini nostri regis, et liberatorum Willelmo de Cranstoun, computorum rotulatori, xxvj ß. viij d. Et pro eisdem mullonibus, xxxij ß., de quibus idem computorum rotulator respondebit. Et allocati de firmis consuetis terrarum de Doubrach, de uno anno hujus computi, quia vaste, ut dicit computans in suo juramento, xxvj ß. viij d. Et allocate pro una ferlota salis grossi ad salliendum dictos mullones, xx d. Et allocati pro agitacione martarum de Arnele usque Strivelyn bina vice, xl ß. sub periculo computantis. Et Johanni Scot, cursori, pro feodo suo de duobus annis hujus computi, ipso fatente receptum super computum, iiij ℔. Et domino Alexandro de Levingstoun de Calentare, recipienti super computum, x ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, xl ℔. xvij ß. Et sic restant iij°lxxxxvij ℔. xij d. De quibus, allocate et liberate

Respondebit Nory.

Respondebit Cranstoun.

Respondebit Robertus Nory.

Respondebit Narne.

Respondebit Cranstoun.

Respondebit dominus de Calentare.

Johanni Stewart de Bute, custodi castri de Bute, pro custodia ejusdem, percipienti annuatim pro dicta custodia quadraginta libras de dictis tribus annis et uno termino hujus computi, cxl ℔. Et Eugenio, cursori domini nostri regis, de mandato cancellarii, ut patet per literas sub signeto suo, de duobus annis infra hoc computum, ipso fatente receptum super computum, iiij ℔. Et allocati eidem de firmis terrarum de Glenrossy, eo quod Malcolmus McLelan, inhabitans, spoliatus fuit omnibus bonis et captivatus, de ultimo anno computi, xl ß. Et pro reparacione capelle beate Brigide supradicte, xl ß. Summa hujus expense, j^{c}xlviij ℔. Et sic restant ij^{c}xlix ℔. xij ₫. De quibus, pendent in manibus Ranaldi Alexandri de firmis terrarum occupatarum per Ranaldum Alexandri in Arane, de tribus annis et uno termino hujus computi, usque adventum domini regis in partibus occidentalibus et consideracionem suam ibidem per consilium ibidem fiendam, xliij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫. Et pendent pro expensis quondam comitis de Douglas factis apud Bute, ut patet per indenturam inter senescallum ejusdem comitis et computantem confectam et inferius in expensis ordei et martarum descripta, et ex causa ibidem expressata et usque quo etc., ut ibidem continetur, xiij ℔. xix ß. viij ₫. Et pendent quinquaginta sex solidi et octo denarii, liberati per computantem Jacobo de Lermonth, ut patet per cedulam suam de recepto sub sigillo suo ostensam super computum, ex parte dicti comitis de Douglas, per literas domini regis, ut dicit idem computans, et quas asserit dictum Gilbertum Kenedy ab eo recepisse, et de quibus et illarum tenore habet idem computans facere fidem in proximo adventu domini regis in partibus occidentalibus, alias onerandus erit de eisdem, lvj ß. viij ₫. Summa pendencie, lix ℔. xix ß. viij ₫. Et sic restant de claro j^{c}iiij^{xx}ix ℔. xvj ₫. Quam summam debet.

Debet.

Ordeum. Expense ejusdem de ordio gressume supradicte. In primis, allocate computanti per liberacionem factam Roberto Nory, computorum rotulatori, in quindecim libris vj solidis et octo denariis, ij celdre xiiij bolle ordei, de qua

pecunia dictus Robertus respondebit. Et Gilberto Kenedi et Roberto Chesholme, ballivis de Bute et de Arane, in octo libris et decem solidis, j celdra ix bolle ij ferlote ordei, de qua pecunia iidem Gilbertus et Robertus respondebunt, quia patet in literis illorum et dicti Roberti ostensis super computum. Et solute passagiariis de Bute et de Cowale de tribus annis hujus compoti, sub periculo computantis, iij bolle ordei. Et camerario de Bute et de Arane, pro feodo suo de tribus annis hujus computi, iij celdre ordei. Et Willelmo de Cranstoun, computorum rotulatori, per recepcionem David de Galbrathe, de ultimo anno hujus computi de eisdem firmis de Bute et Arane, ipso Willelmo fatente receptum super computum, vj celdre ordei, de quibus idem Willelmus respondebit. Et allocate eidem, pro expensis factis tempore quo dictus comes de Avendale et Walterus de Ogilvy fuerunt apud Bute, ut patet [per] indenturam alias ostensam super computum, vij bolle ordei. Et allocate pro cariagio quinque celdrarum ordei de Bute usque Dunbertane, et duarum celdrarum ordei usque Irwyn, de ultimo anno hujus computi, sub periculo computantis, vij bolle ordei. Summa hujus expense, xiiij celdre viij bolle ij ferlote ordei. Et restant xxx celdre j bolla ij ferlote ordei. De quibus, pendent in manibus Ranaldi Alexandri, ex causa expressa in expensis pecunie computantis, usque quo etc., de tribus annis hujus computi, ij celdre iiij bolle. Et pendent similiter due celdre et quatuor bolle, quas compotans asserit liberasse Jacobo Lermonth, receptori quondam comitis de Douglas, per literas domini nostri regis quas idem computans dicit se habuisse, et dedisse Gilberto Kenedy predicto, litera dicti Jacobi sub sigillo suo fatente receptum super computum, que pendent usque quo sit doctum auditoribus de litera domini regis de precepto, ij celdre iiij bolle ordei. Summa pendencie, iiij celdre viij bolle. Et restant xxv celdre ix bolle ij ferlote ordei. De quibus, allocate per liberacionem factam David de Galbrathe anno Domini etc. xxxix, per recepcionem Roberti Nory, testante Thoma Douglas super computum, v celdre ordei, misse ad Dun-

Respondebit Nory.

Respondebit Cranstoun.

Pendent.

brettan, de quibus computandum est cum regina et dicto Roberto. Summa hujus expense patet. Et restant xx celdre ix bolle ij ferlote ordei. De quibus, pendent viij bolle, liberate per computantem senescallo quondam comitis de Douglas ad expensas suas factas in Bute, ut patet per indenturam inter eundem senescallum et computantem factam et ostensam super computum, de mandato literatorio domini regis, ut asserit idem computans, et quod mandatum dicit Gilbertum Kenedy ab eo recepisse, et de quo fidem facere tenetur auditoribus, alias in computo suo erit onerandus, viij bolle ordei. Summa hujus pendencie patet. Sic restant xx celdre ij bolle ij ferlote ordei. De quibus, allocate pro terris de Dubrach, quia vaste uno anno hujus computi, ut dicit computans in suo juramento, ij bolle. Et liberate Willelmo de Cranstoun ultimo anno hujus computi, ipso fatente receptum super computum, ij celdre ordei. Summa hujus expense, ij celdre ij bolle. Et sic restant xvij celdre xv bolle ij ferlote ordei. De quibus, pendent novem celdre, quas computans asserit Johannem Stewart, custodem castri de Bute, recepisse per manus proprias, non ex liberacione sua de granario dicti castri de Bute pro reparacione ejusdem, super qua reparacione considerabunt alii mittendi illuc per dominum regem, et secundum quod considerabitur dicta summa ordii allocabitur, vel dictus computans cum eadem summa ordei in proximo suo computo onerabitur, ix celdre ordei.

Restant. Summa hujus pendencie patet. Et restant de claro viij celdre xv bolle ij ferlote, preter pendenciam. De quibus, allocate computanti pro gressuma terrarum de Glenrossy, eo quod Malcolmus Maclelan, inhabitans, spoliatus fuit omnibus bonis et captivatus, ut supra scribitur in computo pecuniarum, ij bolle ordei. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Et restant viij celdre xiij bolle ij ferlote ordei. De quibus, allocata per solucionem factam predicto janitori castri, de mandato Willelmi de Cranstoun, computorum rotulatoris, fatenti mandatum super computum, j bolla ordei. Et sic restant de claro viij celdre xij bolle ij ferlote.

Marte. Expense martarum, que dicuntur malemartis, de dictis

insulis. In primis, allocate computanti per liberacionem factam Alexandro de Narn, tunc computorum rotulatori, ut patet per cedulam suam sub signeto ostensam super computum, de recepto, xxxix marte, de quibus respondebit. Et Roberto Nory, ut patet per cedulam suam, manu Thome Douglas scriptam et manu dicti Roberti subscriptam, de recepto ostensam super computum, de anno etc., xxxix°, pro quibus respondebit, xliij marte. Summa hujus expense, lxxxij marte. Et restant j°xxvj marte. De quibus allocate computanti, date constabulario dicti castri de Bute, de tribus annis hujus computi, sub periculo computantis, ij marte cum dimidia. Et camerario, in feodo suo de dictis tribus annis, vj marte. Et constabulario, in feodo suo de eisdem tribus annis, vj marte. Et janitori, pro feodo suo de dictis tribus annis, iij marte. Summa hujus allocacionis, xvij marte cum dimidia marta. Et sic restant j°viij marte cum dimidia marta. De quibus, pendent viginti octo marte liberate ad expensas comitis de Douglas supradicti, ut patet in indentura superius in computo ordei descripta et ex eadem causa, xxviij marte. Pendent. Et pendent quatuordecim marte cum dimidia in manibus Reginaldi Alexandri de dictis quatuor annis, debite de terris quas ipse tenet ad firmam in insula de Arane, ex causa prescripta in computo pecuniarum dicte insule, xiiij marte cum dimidia. Summa pendencie, xlij marte cum dimidia. Et sic restant de claro iiij^{xx}vj marte. Quas debet. Debet.

Computum Roberti Gray, monetarii domini nostri regis, redditum apud Strivelyne vicesimo tercio die mensis Junii anno Domini etc. quadragesimo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis ab octava die mensis Julii anni etc. tricesimi octavi inclusive usque diem hujus computi, tam de lucro cone monete fabricate per eundem quam de custuma recepta a diversis custumariis regni per idem tempus et expensis factis per eundem per tempus supradictum. Gray.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de l li., receptis a custumariis magne custume burgi de Aberden per idem tempus. Et

de xix ℔., receptis a custumariis magne custume burgi de Dunbarr per idem tempus. Summa hujus oneris, lxix ℔.

Item, idem onerat se de viij ℔. xj ß., provenientibus de lucro cone decem librarum troie et undecim unciarum auri fabricati in dimidiis per eundem apud Edinburgh, ab octava die mensis Julii inclusive anni Domini etc. tricesimi octavi usque in ultimum diem mensis Maii anni instantis quadragesimi, libra continente sexdecim uncias troie, lucro domini nostri regis cujuslibet librarum predictarum auri ad sexdecim solidos se extendente. Et de xlij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., provenientibus de lucro cone argenti fabricati in grossis per eundem per idem tempus, videlicet de centum et sexaginta libris troie hujusmodi, centenario quinquies viginti continente, lucrum libre quinque solidi et quatuor denarii. Et de viij ℔. xv ß., provenientibus de lucro cone triginta quinque librarum troie hujusmodi, fabricatarum per eundem in denariis et obulis per idem tempus, lucrum libre quinque solidi. Summa hujus oneris, lix ℔. xix ß. iiij ₫. Summa totalis oneracionis, j^{c}xxviij ℔. xix ß. iiij ₫.

Et non onerat se de aliqua fabrica auri vel argenti a dicto ultimo die mensis Maii usque in diem hujus compoti, quia interim nichil fuit fabricatum, ut dicit computans in suo juramento.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti in partem solucionis superexpensarum suarum contentarum et factarum in computo suo reddito apud Edinburgh in anno Domini etc. tricesimo octavo, ut patet in pede ejusdem, lxix ℔. Et allocate pro annuo redditu debito Roberto Nudry de tenemento spectante domino nostro regi et situato ad portam cimiterii ecclesia beate Egidii de Edinburgh, in quo dicta moneta fabricatur, qui annuus redditus extendit se per annum ad triginta sex solidos et octo denarios, de duobus annis hujus compoti, sub periculo computantis, iij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et capellano celebranti ad altare beate Virginis in dicta ecclesia beati Egidii, percipienti annuatim de dicto tenemento decem solidos, in plenam solucionem dicti annui redditus de duobus annis

supradictis, eciam sub periculo computantis, xx ß. Et per liberacionem factam Johanni de Dalrimple, pro expensis factis per eundem cum duobis equestribus secum existentibus, laborantibus secum circa festum beati Martini ultimo preteritum ad Perth pro quibusdam obligacionibus domini nostri regis ibidem obtinendis et firmis warde de Erolle procurandis, de mandato domini Willelmi de Creichtoun, cancellarii, et domini Alexandri Levingstoun de Calentare, militum, per octo dies, l ß., de quibus obligacionibus dicti domini de Creichtoun et de Calentare domino nostro regi habent respondere. Et Thome de Cranstoun de Edinburgh, custodi dicte monete, percipienti de duodecim unciis tam auri quam argenti fabricati, pro feodo suo de fabrica supradicta, xxij ß. x đ. j q̃. Et sculptori ferrorum dicte cone, percipienti similiter unum denarium de qualibet duodena unciarum predictarum, pro feodo suo de fabrica supradicta, sub periculo computantis, xxij ß. x đ. j q̃. Summa expensarum, lxxviij ℔. ix ß. ob̃. Et sic restant l ℔. x ß. iij đ. ob̃. Quam summam computat se solvisse dicto domino cancellario, sub periculo computantis. Et sic eque quo ad hoc computum, de qua summa idem cancellarius respondebit.

Respondebunt domini de Creichtoun et de Calentare.

Respondebit cancellarius.

Eque.

Sed adhuc debentur dicto computanti de prefatis superexpensis suis, ut patet in hoc computo et computo suo reddito in anno etc. tricesimo octavo, ut prefertur, j^{c}iij ℔. xij ß. ij đ. ob̃. Quam summam habet computans recipere a quibuscunque custumariis regni a quibus possit cicius recuperare eandem.

CLXXXII. [CXCIV.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM, ETC., ET MONETARII.

A.D. 1441.

Aberden. Computum Johannis de Fyfe et Rogeri Willelmi, custumariorum burgi de Aberdene, redditum apud Strivelyne per prefatum Johannem, [*16 June 1441, from 17 June 1440 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 21 lasts 9 sacks 6 st. wool (£292 7s. 9½d.), 3559 woolfells (£23 13s. 2½), and 12 lasts 5 dacres 4 hides (£32 14s. 5d.) in 6 ships at port of Aberdeen; £348 15s. 5d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £5 16s. 3d.; of tronar, 18s. 3d.] Et pro firma domus custume dicti burgi de anno computi, xx s. Et computanti, pro superexpensis suis factis in ultimo computo suo, ut patet in pede ejusdem, xxxj li. vij d. ob., pro quibus summis date fuerunt sibi littere regie sub testimonio magni sui in alba cera super recepcionem eorundem tempore ultimi computi sui, quas quidem literas deliberavit computans clerico registri, Et allocate computanti per liberacionem factam domine regine, percipienti annuatim de custuma seu firmis dicti burgi centum libras ex causa donacionis propter nupcias sibi facte, ut patet per literas domine regine ad recipiendum dictas summas sub suo sigillo pro sua voluntate duraturas ostensas super computum, ac acquittancie sub signeto, j^{c} li. Et domino comiti de Craufurde, in plenam solucionem centum marcarum sibi annuatim de custuma dicti burgi debitarum, ut patet per literas dicti domini comitis sub sigillo Johannis Vaus, burgensis de Aberdene, procuratoris sui, de recepto ostensas super computum, de

anno integro hujus compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et allocate computanti per solucionem factam Johanni Vaus, burgensi de Aberdene, in complementum solucionis nonaginta librarum debitarum domino de Halis pro redempcione quorundam jocalium domini nostri regis, sibi impignoratorum pro certis pecuniarum summis sibi debitis et nunc plenarie persolutis, pro expensis domini de Gordoun et aliorum ambassiatorum per dictum dominum regem in Anglia missorum, ut patet per literas regis sub privato et literas dicti Johannis Vaus de recepto ostensas super computum, xlv ℔. Et Johanni Murray, cursori regis, de mandato, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto et dicti Johannis de recepto ostensas super computum, xl ß. Et domino Thome Boyl, capellano, uni ex scriptoribus rotulorum scaccarii anni etc. quadragesimi, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de recepto ostensas super computum, et sub periculo computantis, xl ß. Et pro expensis quorundum equitancium versus episcopum Aberdonensem pro intimacione cujusdam appellacionis ab episcopo Aberdonensi defuncto per regem, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub signeto ostensas super computum, xiij ß. Et pro quinque lastis et sex barellibus magnis salmonum ad usus regis, emptis per computantem et solutis et deliberatis Willelmo de Cranstoun, computorum rotulatori, fatenti receptum super computum, pro quibus respondebit, j^{c}xxxij ℔. Et Alano de Bannachtyne de Leith, pro naulo et cariagio dictarum quinque lastarum et sex barellium salmonum predictorum a portu de Aberdene usque ad portum de Leith, ut patet per indenturas inter computantem et dictum Alanum confectas et sigillatas ostensas super computum, iiij ℔. x ß. Et pro cariagio dictorum salmonum a domo computantis ad portum de Aberdene, v ß. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}iiij^{xx}xj ℔. xvj ß. v ₰. o℔. Et sic superexpendit xliij ℔. xij ₰. o℔., que summa allocabitur sibi in computo suo firmarum domini regis proximo inferius reddendo.

Nota de jocalibus domini regis.

Respondebit computorum rotulator pro salmonibus.

Superexpendit.

Compotum predicti Johannis de Fyfe, receptoris fir- Aberden.

marum et reddituum regis infra vicecomitatus de Aberdene et de Banf, redditum apud Strivelyne die decimo septimo mensis Junii anno etc. quadringentesimo quadragesimo primo, de omnibus receptis et expensis suis per firmas et exitus burgi de Aberdene et omnium aliarum terrarum domini regis infra predictos vicecomitatus, a die decimo septimo mensis Junii anni etc., quadragesimi usque in diem hujus computi, et sic de uno anno integre revoluto.

Item, idem onerat se, in primis, de iij li. iij s. vij d. ob., de warda terrarum de Kenardy infra vicecomitatum de Aberdene de tribus terminis, Pentecostes videlicet et Sancti Martini anni etc. quadragesimi ac termini Pentecostes de anno hujus computi. Et de xl s., de relevio Willelmi Burnet terrarum suarum de le Gask de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito. Et de vj li. xiij s. iiij d., de relevio terrarum de Uchtirelone et de le park de Kelli de termino beati Martini infra hoc compotum, existencium in manu regis, saisina non recuperata per dominum comitem Craufurdie, qui nunc recuperavit saisinam earundem. Et de vj li. xiij s. iiij d., de firmis terrarum de Lumfannan de duobus terminis hujus computi, in warda existencium. Et de viij li. xiij s. iiij d., receptis a ballivis burgi de Aberdene de anno compoti. Et de vj li. xiij s. iiij d., de firmis baronie de Monymousk de termino Pentecostes anni etc. quadragesimi, receptis a domino Alexandro de Forbes. Et de xviij li., pro novem barellibus de Hamburgh salmonum, emptis per dictum dominum Alexandrum de Forbes pro decem et octo libris de firmis dictarum terrarum de Monymousk, sede episcopali Sancti-andree vacante, receptis per computantem. Summa hujus oneris, lj li. xvj s. xj d. ob. Item, idem onerat se xix li. xiiij s., receptis de manibus Alexandri de Forbes de eodem, militis, deputati vicecomitis de Aberdene, quas summas idem Alexander optinuit de deposito reverendi in Christo patris Henrici quondam episcopi Aberdonensis. Et de xviijli., de firmis quarundam terrarum quondam dicti episcopi, de termino Sancti Martini ante obitum dicti episcopi, remanentibus non solutis ante ejus decessum. Et de x li. xiij s.

iiij đ., de secundis decimis debitis episcopo Aberdonensi de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito de burgo de Aberdene. Et de xlv. ℔. vij ß. iiij đ., receptis de firmis quarundam terrarum ecclesie Aberdonensis non solutis episcopo ante ejus mortem, de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito et ante ejus mortem. Summa hujus oneris, iiij^{xx}xiij ℔. xiiij ß. viij đ. Item, idem onerat se de xxxvj ℔. de firmis aque borealis de Done pertinentibus ad annatam ecclesie Aberdonensis, sede vacante, existensibus in manibus regis per mortem Henrici quondam episcopi Aberdonensis, de termino Pentecostes hujus compoti. Et de xx ℔., provenientibus de decimis salmonum aque sive fluvii de Dee, existentibus in manibus regis sede vacante, de eodem termino. Et de vj ℔., provenientibus de decimis alborum piscium batellorum applicancium apud Fute et portum de Aberdene de eodem termino. Et de l ß. de decimis de crovis aque de Done de eodem termino. Et de x ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de secundis decimis burgi de Aberdene, sede vacante, de eodem termino. Et de xxxvj ℔., de firmis terrarum dominii de Bris, episcopatus Aberdonensis, sede vacante, de termino Pentecostes infra hoc compotum. Et de x ℔., de decimis garbalibus croftarum burgi de Aberdene anni instantis. Et de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis baronie de Monycabok, que fuerunt quondam Malcolmi Flemying de Bigare, existentibus in manibus regis tanquam eschaeta, de eodem termino Pentecostes. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}xlvij ℔. xvj ß. viij đ. Summa totalis oneracionis, ij^{c}iiij^{xx}xiij ℔. viij ß. iij đ. oƀ.

Et non onerat se de firmis aliis quibuscunque termini Pentecostes instantis anni terrarum episcopatus Aberdonensis, videlicet dominiorum de Tulynestil, de Clat, de Rane, de Daviot, de Aberdene, Murthlo, nec de Fordyse, quia nondum levavit predictas firmas, nec scit ad presens ad quantas summas se extendunt, nec secum rentale ad scaccarium apportavit, et ideo de dictis firmis in proximo computo suo est onerandus. Nec onerat se de relevio terrarum de Cuscheny et Rothinorman, que sunt Georgei de Lesly de Fichkil, quia dicte terre non sunt inhabitate, sed

vaste, de quo relevio in proximo computo suo est oner-
Onerandus est. andus. Nec onerat se de dimidietate firmarum comitatus de Mar, quia ipsas nondum levavit.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti pro superexpensis ultimi computi sui custumariorum proximo descriptis, ut patet in pede ejusdem, xliij ℔. xij đ. ob. Et per liberacionem factam Roberto Forster et Andree Methfen, de mandato regis per literas sub signeto, et liberatam
Respondebit Calentare. domino de Calentare ad expensas regis, patenti receptum super computum, lxv ℔. xvj đ., de quibus respondebit. Et Roberto Gray, monetario, de mandato domini nostri regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto, ipso Roberto fatente receptum super computum, l ℔. Et Johanni Patrikson, burgensi de Aberdene, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto et dicti Johannis de recepto ostensas super computum, xxiiij ℔. xv ß. Et per solucionem factam domino Alexandro de Forbes, militi, pro novem barellibus salmonum, emptis ad usum regis et
Respondebit rotulator de salmonibus. liberatis Willelmo Cranstoun, computorum rotulatori, de quibus respondebit, xviij ℔. Et per liberacionem factam domino Willelmo de Crechtoun de eodem, cancellario, ad usum domini nostri regis, testante Willelmo de Cranstoun,
Respondebit cancellarius. computorum rotulatore, super computum, xix ℔. xvj ß. viij đ. Et per solucionem factam Thome Fraser de Corntoun, pro firmis dictarum terrarum suarum de Corntoun de termino Pentecostes infra hoc computum, x ℔., sub periculo computantis. Et Willelmo de Cranstoun, computorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domini nostri
Respondebit rotulator. regis, dicto Willelmo fatente receptum super computum, xxv ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et computanti, pro feodo suo de anno computi, ut patet per literas regis sub privato sigillo suo alias ostensas super computum, x ℔. Et allocati computanti propter superfluam et indebitam oneracionem terre de Kenardy de uno termino, xxj ß. ij đ. ob. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}lxvj ℔. xv ß. iij đ. Et sic debet xxvj ℔. xiij ß. ob.

Dunde. Computum Patricii Lyndesay et David de Spalding,

custumariorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Strivelyne per dictum Patricium, [*21 August 1441, from 27 June 1440 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 10 lasts 8 sacks 15½ st. wool (£144 17s. 3½d.), 1719 woolfells (£11 8s. 9½d.), and 6 lasts 18 dacres 8 hides (£18 10s. 2d.) in 3 ships at port of Dundee; £174 16s. 3d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 18s. 3d.; of tronar, 9s. 4d. To numberer of fells, 7s. 6d.] Et pro uno magno ligno pro novo trono per computantem empto, xxij ß. Et carpentario et fabro, pro operibus suis circa facturam dicti troni ac pro ferro, ix ß. vj đ. Et pro cordis novis ejusdem troni, iij ß. vj đ. Et cuidam imponenti dictum tronum in terra, xij đ. [*To Prior of Restinot, as p. 13, £13 6s. 8d. To chaplain of St Saviour for soul of David Duke of Rothesay, as p. 14, £5. To Sir David of Lyndesay Earl of Craufurd, as p. 75, £66 13s. 4d. To John Skirmigeour, as p. 14, £10.*] Et per solucionem factam domino Alexandro de Levingstoun de Kalentare, ut patet per literas regis et dicti domini Alexandri de recepto ostensas super computum, xxxj-ℓi., de quibus respondebit. Et allocati computanti pro expensis suis factis laborando et equitando bina vice ultra montes versus partes boreales in negociis domini regis, l ß. Et pro firma cujusdam domus in villa de Dunde pro custodia victualium et aliorum domini regis, x ß. Et allocati computanti, percipienti annuatim quadraginta solidos de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas regis alias ostensas super computum sub privato sigillo pro voluntate duraturas, de anno computi, xl ß. [*To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 14, £7 6s. 8d. Sum, £143 17s. 9d. Balance, £29 18s. 6d.*] De qua summa, allocate computanti per solucionem domino Alexandro Levingstoun de le Kalendare factam, recipienti super computum, xxxiiij ß. vj đ., de quibus respondebit. Et sic restant de claro xxix ℓi. iiij ß.

Respondebit Kalentare.

Respondebit Kalendare.

Compotum Walteri de Cokburne et Johannis Nicholai, custumariorum burgi de Haddingtoun, redditum per

Hadingtoun.

dictum Walterum, [*Stirling, 26 August 1441, from 11 July 1438 to date: 3 years.*

Charge. Custom of 12 lasts 8 sacks 11 st. wool (£171 5s. 6½), 5172 woolfells (£34 8s.), and 5 lasts 10 dacres 9 hides (£14 15s. 9d.) in 3 ships and several boats at port of Abirledy; £220 9s. 3½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 13s. 6d.; of tronar, 10s. 8½d.] Et per solucionem factam domino comiti de Angous, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super computum, ij^{c}v ℔. v ß. v đ. [*Sum, £209 9s. 7½d. Balance, £10 19s. 8d.*] Quam summam computans deliberavit domino cancellario ad fabricam castri de Edinburgh, per recepcionem Stephani Scot, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit cancellarius.

e.

Northberwic.

Computum Thome Ricardi et Henrici de Spens, custumariorum burgi de Northberwik, redditum per prefatum Thomam, [*Stirling, 26 August 1441, from 12 July 1438 to date: 3 years.*

Charge. Custom of 7 sacks 21 st. wool (£10 10s.), 566 woolfells (£3 14s.), and 1 last 13 dacres hides (£4 8s.) at port of North Berwick; £18 12s.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 6s. 2d.; of tronar, 8d.] Et per solucionem factam domino Jacobo de Douglas comiti Angusie, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super computum, xviij ℔. iiij ß. vij đ. ob. [*Sum, £18 11s. 5½d. Balance, 6½d.*] Quam summam solvit domino Alexandro de Levingstoun de Calentar super computum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit dominus de Calentar.

Eque.

Perth.

Compotum Patricii Charteris et Johannis de Fothringhame, custumariorum burgi de Perth, [*Stirling, 28 August 1441, from 18 June 1440 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 7 lasts 7 sacks 9 st. wool (£103 3s. 4d.), 1984 woolfells (£13 2s. 9d.), and 7 lasts 2 dacres 5 hides (£19) in 2 ships and a boat at port of Perth; £135 6s. 1d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 5s. 1d.; of tronar,

6s. 4½d. To numberer of fells, 4s. 4d.] Et allocate computantibus per solucionem factam Cristino de Dunnyn, burgensi de Perth, servitori domini nostri regis, in partem solucionis centum et sex librarum octo solidorum et undecim denariorum quos superexposuit in ultimo computo suo custumariorum magne custume burgi de Perth, ut patet in pede dicti sui computi redditi apud Strivelyn die decimo octavo mensis Junii anno etc. quadragesimo, et prout patet per literas domini regis sub testimonio magni sigilli de precepto ostensas super computum, dicto Cristino presente et fatente receptum, lxxiij ℔. ij ʃ. iij ₫. [*To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 18, by receipt of Prior, £7 6s. 8d.*] Et pro duobus doliis vini emptis per computantes et liberatis priori domus Cartusiensis Vallis Virtutis juxta Perth ad expensas eorundem, in partem solucionis sex doliorum vini dictis Fratribus Cartusiencium concessorum annuatim per cartam quondam domini nostri regis Jacobi primi, fundatoris monasterii dictorum Cartusiencium, ut patet per literas prioris ejusdem de recepto ostensas super computum, xxviij ℔. xvj ʃ. [*To Prior of St Andrews, by receipt of Master John Schives, as p. 19, £2.*] Et per solucionem factam Willelmo de Cranstoun, computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domini regis, domino Johanne Broun, senescallo, recipiente, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto et ipsius domini Johannis manu sua scriptas de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔., de quibus computorum rotulator respondebit. Et eidem domino Johanni Broun, ad ejus expensas equitando in negociis domini regis in Angusia et aliis diversis partibus regni, testante computorum rotulatore predicto super computum, xl ʃ. [*Sum, £126 0s. 8½d. Balance, £9 5s. 4½d.*] Que summa allocatur computanti per solucionem factam Willelmo de Cranstoun, computorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domus domini nostri regis, per manus domini Johannis Broun, senescalli regis, de qua dictus compotorum rotulator respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator.

Respondebit rotulator.

Eque.

Compotum Thome Lawson, custumarii burgi de Dun- Dunbar.

bar, [*Stirling, 28 August 1441, from 23 June 1440 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 9 sacks 13 st. wool (£39 7s. 9½d.), 385 woolfells (£2 9s. 5d.), and 12 dacres hides (£1 12s.) in several boats at port of Dunbar; £43 9s. 2½d.]

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 13s. 6d.; of tronar, 2s. 5½d.] Et per liberacionem factam Willelmo de Cranstoun, computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domus domini regis, ut patet per literas regis de recepto ostensas super computum, l ß. Et per liberacionem factam Roberto Gray de Leith, monetario regis, in partem solucionis quinquaginta librarum sibi debitarum de resta centum librarum sibi debitarum pro superexpensis suis factis in ultimo computo suo, ut patet in pede ejusdem, et prout patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto alias ostensas super computum, v ℔. vij ß. ix đ. Et per solucionem factam Nicholao Spethi, in partem solucionis quatuordecim librarum sibi debitarum pro una pipa vini Gasconii empta ab eodem Nicholao et liberata Willelmo de Cranstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domus domini nostri regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub signeto et dicti Nicholai de recepto ostensas super computum, dicto computorum rotulatore fatente receptum vini, xj ℔. iij ß. iiij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam domino Alexandro de Levingstoun de Calentare, recipienti super compotum, xlix ß. j đ., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxij ℔. vj ß. j đ. ob̄. Et sic restant xxj ℔. iij ß. j đ. Que summa pendet in manibus domini Ade Hepburne de Halis, militis, debita per eundem de quibusdam bonis suis propriis et aliquibus bonis aliorum, quam summam dictus dominus Adam recusavit expresse solvere dicto computanti de anno computi, sub periculo computantis.

Respondebit rotulator.

Respondebit rotulator.

Respondebit dominus de Calentare.

Pendet super dominum de Halis.

Aberbroth. Compotum Johannis Henrici, custumarii burgi de Aberbroth, [*Stirling, 28 August 1441, from 12 July 1438 to date: 3 years.*

Charge. Custom of 11 sacks 9 st. wool (£15 3s. 4d.), 380

woolfells (£2 8s. 11d.), and 3 lasts 5 dacres hides (£8 13s. 4d.) in several boats at port of Arbroath; £26 5s. 7d.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 8s. 9d.; of tronar, 1s. To numberer of fells, 1s. To Abbot of Arbroath, as p. 27, at risk of accountant, £6 8s. 8½d. Sum, £6 9s. 5½d. Balance, £19 6s. 1½d.] De qua summa, allocati computanti pro sua fidelitate et bonis laboribus domino nostro regi factis, ex consideracione auditorum, x ß. Et per solucionem factam domino Alexandro de Levingstoun de Calentare, recipienti super computum, xviij ℔. xvj ß. j ₰. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Respondebit dominus de Calentare. Eque.

Compotum Thome de Cranstoun et Johannis Turyne, custumariorum burgi de Edinburgh, [*Stirling, 2 September 1441,*] per Johannem de Dalrympil, receptorem magne custume et clericum cokete dicti burgi, [*from 1 January 1440 to date.* Edinburgh.

Charge. Custom of 22 lasts 6 st. wool (£293 13s. 4d.), 12,262 woolfells (£81 13s. 7d.), and 16 lasts 2 dacres 6 hides (£43 0s. 3d.) in 6 ships at port of Leith; £418 7s. 2d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £6 19s. 5d.; of tronar, 18s. 4d. To numberer of fells, £1 4s.] Et allocate computanti de custuma unius laste quatuor saccorum et decem petrarum lane abbatis et conventus de Melros proprie crescencie ovium suarum, ut patet per cartam domini regis Roberti primi alias ostensam super computum, xix ℔. iiij ß. v ₰. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Gunnar, pro feodo suo anni etc. quadragesimi primi, ut patet per literas regis sub privato sigillo de precepto et dicti Johannis Gunnar de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et de custuma uniuß sacci et decem et octo petrarum lane, ex dono et remissione domini regis factis domino episcopo Dunkeldensi infra tempus compoti, xlvj ß. viij ₰. Et de custuma octo saccorum et quindecim petrarum lane Roberti de Levingston, pro expensis et laboribus suis factis in negociis domini regis et aliis suis gratitudinibus per tempus compoti, xj ℔. x ß. Et per solucionem factam domino Johanni Bullok, quondam episcopo Rossensi, pro expensis

suis factis laborando inter comitem de Ross et consilium regis super concordia et pacificacione patrie, ix ℔. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo de Cranstoun, computorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domini regis, dicto Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, iij^{c}xxv ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate computanti pro feodo suo de anno computi, x ℔. Et pro pannis laneis et lineis ad usus domini nostri regis, et aliis minutis expensis necessariis ad usus domini regis et duarum sororum suarum et quorundam servitorum factis per computantem infra tempus compoti, ut patet per quemdam rotulum computantis particulariter examinatum super computum, xlij ℔. v ß. iij ₰. oƀ. Summa expensarum, iiij^{c}xlj ℔. xiiij ß. ix ₰. oƀ. Et sic superexpendit xxiij ℔. vij ß. vij ₰. oƀ., que summa sibi allocabitur in proximo computo.

Respondebit rotulator.

Roberti Gray.

Computum Roberti Gray, monetarii domini nostri regis, [*Stirling, 2 September 1441, from 23 June 1440 inclusive to date,*] de toto lucro cone monete, tam auri quam argenti fabricati per eundem per tempus computi.

Idem computans onerat se de xxiiij ß., provenientibus de lucro cone unius libre de troie et octo unciarum auri fabricati in dimidiis per eundem apud Edinburgh per tempus compoti, libro continente sexdecim uncias troie, lucro domini nostri regis cujuslibet librarum predictarum auri ad sexdecim solidos se extendente. Et de vij ℔. ij ß. iiij ₰., provenientibus de lucro cone argenti fabricati in grossis per eundem per idem tempus, videlicet de viginti sex libris et undecim unciis troie argenti, lucrum cujuslibet libre quinque solidi et quatuor denarii. Et de iiij ℔. ij ß. vj ₰., provenientibus de lucro cone sexdecim librarum et dimidii troie hujusmodi fabricati per eundem in denariis et obulis, lucrum libre quinque solidi. Summa totalis oneracionis, xij ℔. viij ß. x ₰.

Et non onerat se de aliqua fabrica auri vel argenti infra tempus computi ultra premissa, quia medio tempore nichil fuit fabricatum, ut dicit computans in suo juramento.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati computanti pro feodo Thome de Cranstoun de Edinburgh, custodis dicte monete, percipientis de duodecim unceis tam auri quam argenti unum denarium pro feodo suo de fabrica supradicta, iiij ß. xj d. ob. Et sculptori ferrorum dicte cone, percipienti similiter unum denarium de qualibet duodena predictarum unciarum pro feodo suo de fabrica supradicta, iiij ß. xj d. ob. Et Johanni Swyft, pro firma domus dicte cone et fabrice de anno computi, liij ß. iiij d. Et allocati computanti pro fabrica quatuor librarum troie argenti domini Alexandri de Levingston de Calentare, fabricati per computantem infra tempus computi, dicto domino Alexandro presente et fatente super computum, xxj ß. iiij d. [*Sum, £4 4s. 7d. Balance, £8 4s. 3d.*] Quam summam solvit computans domino Willelmo de Crechton de eodem, cancellario, sub periculo computantis, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Respondebit cancellarius.

[In dorso.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Strivelyne per David de Guthery nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*22 August 1441, from 3 July 1438 to date: 3 years.* Dunde.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £60.

Discharge. To Sir John Skirmgeour, constable of Dundee, as p. 40, £3. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 40, by his receipt, £2. To Minorites of Dundee, by receipt of their guardian, as p. 40, £15. To chaplains at Brechin founded by Sir Robert of Erskyne, as p. 40, £20.] Et Andree Gray de Foulis, percipienti per annum et hereditarie sex libras de firmis dicti burgi, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de dictis tribus annis, ut patet per literas dicti Andree de recepto ostensas super computum, xviij ℔. Et per solucionem factam domino Alexandro Levingstoun de Kalendare, militi, recipienti super computum et fatenti receptum, xl ß., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, lx ℔. Et sic eque. Respondebit Kalendare. Eque.

Haddingtoune. Computum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum apud Strivelyne per Walterum de Cokburne nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*26 August 1441, from 9 July 1438 to date: 3 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £45.

Discharge. To Prioress of Haddington, £6; Abbot of Dunfermline, £6; and master of Hospital of St Laurence, £3; as p. 48. Sum, £15. Balance, £30.] De quibus, allocati computanti, solventi domino Willelmo, cancellario, ad fabricam castri de Edinburgh, recipiente Stephano Scot, xiij ß. ix đ., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Patricio Cokburne, in partem feodi sui de anno computi, de precepto regis per literas suas sub signeto ostensas super computum, x ℔. Et sic debet de claro xix ℔. vj ß. iij đ.

Debet de claro.

Perth. Computum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum per Johannem de Irlande nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*Stirling, 28 August 1441, from 18 June 1440; 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. To Prior of Carthusians, pension formerly due to Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 42, £5. To same, pension formerly due to Hospital of St Mary Magdelene, as p. 42, by his receipt, 12s. To Dominicans, by receipt of their Prior, as p. 42, £14 13s. 4d. To Carmelites, as p. 42, by receipt of their Prior and at risk of accountant, £3 6s. 8d. To Prior of St Andrews, by receipt of Master John Schives, as p. 42, 13s. 4d. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 42, £2 10s.] Et commendatario et conventui de Scona, percipientibus annuatim quinque libras tres solidos et quatuor denarios de firmis dicti burgi ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet per literas prioris dicti monasterii de recepto ostensas super computum, in plenam solucionem duorum terminorum hujus computi, v ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. [*To chaplain of St Laurence, by receipt of Prior of Dominicans, as p. 43, £4. To provost and community of Perth for bridge of Tay, as p. 43, £10 14s. 8d.*]. Et per solucionem factam Cristino de Dunnyn, burgensi de Perth, in comple-

mentum solucionis centum et sex librarum octo solidorum et undecim denariorum sibi debitorum pro suis super-expensis factis in ultimo computo suo custumariorum magne custume burgi predicti, ut patet in pede dicti sui computi redditi apud Strivelyn die decimo octavo mensis Junii anni etc. quadragesimi, et per literas domini regis sub testimonio magni sigilli de precepto ostensas super computum, dicto Cristino presente et fatente receptum, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Summa expensarum, iiij^{xx} ℔. Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Banf, redditum apud Strivelyne per Willelmum Prat, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*29 August 1441, from 4 July 1436 to date; 5 years.*] Banf.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de lv ℔. xx ₰. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem, pro qua summa idem computans et Willelmus Colyneson, nomine communitatis burgi de Banf, fuerunt obligati solvere viginti duas barellas de Hamburgh salmonum salsorum et viginti duas parvas barellas de grylse vel salmonum, ad usus domini nostri regis, liberandas infra mensem tunc proximo futurum post dictum compotum, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet. Item, idem onerat se de clxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. per firmas et exitus dicti burgi de decem terminis hujus computi, per assedacionem regis factam communitati dicti burgi in feodo ab antiquo. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, clxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., et xxij barelle de Hamburgh salmonum salsorum, et xxij barelle parve de grylse vel salmonibus.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam domino episcopo Aberdonensi pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de firmis dicti burgi de octo primis terminis hujus computi, et de noveno termino eidem episcopo sub periculo computantis, xiiij ℔. iij ß. viij ₰. Et per solucionem factam domino Jacobo de Edmoundstoun, militi, percipienti annuatim sex marcas de

firmis dicti burgi, de dictis decem terminis, sub periculo computantis, xx ℔. Et allocate computanti per liberacionem factam Johanni de Fyfe de Aberdene, receptori domini regis infra vicecomitatus de Aberdene et de Banf, de quibus idem Johannes dedit compotum, ut patet in computo suo superius reddito apud Strivelyne xvij° die mensis Junii anno etc. xl^mo, xxvj ℔. Et Alexandro de Setoun domino de Gordoun, dicenti se receptorem omnium reddituum domini regis ultra montes, per extorsionem, testante litera sua sub signeto suo ostensa super computum, xxxix ℔. Et allocate computanti per liberacionem factam Alexandro de Narne, tunc computorum rotulatori, per recepcionem Roberti Gray de Leith, ut patet per literas dicti Alexandri de recepto ostensas super computum, xvj barelle de Hamburgh salmonum salsorum et xx barelle parve de grylse vel salmonum salsorum, de quibus dictus computorum rotulator respondebit. Et allocate computanti pro naulo et cariagio dictorum salmonum de Banf ad portum de Leith, ij parve barelle de grylse vel salmonum. Summa expensarum, lxxxxix ℔. iij ß. viij ₫. xvj barelle salmonum salsorum de Hamburgh et xxij barelle de grylse. Et sic restant de claro lxvij ℔. ix ß. viij ₫. et vj barelle de Hamburgh salmonum salsorum, quos salmones debent Willelmus Prat et Willelmus Colynson, burgenses de Banf.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Vicecomitis burgi de Perth. Compotum vicecomitis burgi de Perth, redditum per Johannem de Fothringhame, procuratorem Patricii Charteris, prepositi dicti burgi et vicecomitis ejusdem, apud Strivelyne die quarto mensis Septembris anno Domini etc. quadragesimo primo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per exitus dicti officii a vicesimo die mensis Junii anni etc. quadragesimi usque in diem hujus computi, et sic de uno anno integro.

Idem onerat se in primis de iiij ℔. per exitus curiarum dicti prepositi et vicecomitis, tam de curiis nundinarum dicti burgi quam aliis contingentibus per tempus computi. Et de xiij ß. iiij ₫., de escaeta cujusdam suspensi in quadam

curia dicti prepositi et vicecomitis per tempus computi. Summa totalis oneracionis, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam Johanni de Balcancole, magistro fabrice pontis de Tay, ad fabricam dicti pontis, ex concessione domini regis Roberti tercii, ut patet in rotulis compotorum precedencium, et per cartam dicti domini regis ostensam super computum, et per literas magistri dicte fabrice de recepto eciam ostensas super computum, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic eque. Eque.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, [*Stirling, 6 September 1441*] per Johannem de Dalrympil nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*from 5 July 1438 to date.* Edinburgh.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £104.

Discharge. To Abbot of Dunfermline, £15, Dominicans of Edinburgh, £20; and three chaplains at Corstorfin, £60; all as p. 49, but at risk of accountant.] Et Willelmo de Cranstoun, computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domus domini nostri regis, de quibus dedit computum, ut patet in computo suo reddito apud Strivelyn die quinto Septembris anni instantis, de dictis sex terminis, ix ℔. Summa expensarum, ciiij ℔. Et sic eque. Eque.

CLXXXIII. [CXCIII.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1441.

Scaccarium serenissimi principis domini Jacobi secundi Dei gracia regis Scotorum illustrissimi, tentum apud Strivelyne et inchoatum die decimo sexto mensis Junii cum continuacione dierum anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo primo et regni sui quinto, coram reverendis in Christo patribus Jacobo et Michaele Dei et apostolice sedis gracia Dunkeldensi et Dunblanensi episcopis, venerabili patre David abbate de Cambuskyneth, honorabilibus et nobilibus viris, dominis Willelmo de Crechtoun de eodem, cancellario Scocie, Johanne Forestarii de Corstorfine, camerario Scocie, Alexandro de Levingstoun de Calentare, militibus, Willelmo Turnbule, custode privati sigilli, Johanne de Schives, clerico rotulorum et registri, decretorum doctoribus, Glasguensis et Aberdonensis ecclesiarum canonicis, et Willelmo de Cranstoun, computorum rotulatore, auditoribus computorum per dictum dominum regem specialiter deputatis.

Glenbervy et Camnay.

Computum Patricii Berclay, ballivi baroniarum de Glenbervy et Camnay, in manibus regis existencium racione warde, redditum per Alexandrum de Graham apud Strivelyne die vicesimo tercio mensis Augusti anno Domini etc. quadragesimo primo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dictarum baroniarum ab introitu suo in dictum officium, videlicet a die primo mensis Novembris anni Domini etc. quadragesimi usque in diem presentis computi, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc computum.

Idem computans onerat se, in primis, de xxxv ℔. iiij ß. viij d., de firmis integris pertinentibus ad regem, demptis tamen et exceptis duabus terciis debitis de dicta baronia de Glenbervy de dictis duobus terminis, videlicet Sancti Martini et Pentecostes infra hoc computum. Et de iiij ℔. xviij ß. vj d., de firmis baronie de Camnay, existentis in manu regis racione warde, de termino Pentecostes ultimo preterito, demptis et extractis duabus terciis debitis de eisdem. Summa totalis oneracionis, xl ℔. iij ß. ij d.

Et memorandum, quod computans non onerat se de firmis baronie de Camnay, videlicet de termino beati Martini anni etc. quadragesimi, quia dicit Johannem de Fife de Aberdene se intromisisse et recepisse illas, cum quibus idem Johannes in proximo computo suo est onerandus. Onerandus est Johannes de Fife.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam domino episcopo Brechinensi, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de summa oneracionis predicta baronie de Glenbervy, sub periculo computantis, iij ℔. x ß. v d. ob. Et per solucionem factam domino Alexandro Levingstoun de Kalentare, militi, ut patet [per] literas regis et suas de recepto ostensas super computum, xvij ℔. xij ß. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam eidem domino Alexandro de Levingstoun, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super computum, xv ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxxvj ℔. iij ß. j d. ob. Et sic debet iiij ℔. ob., quam summam computans solvit domino Alexandro Levingstoun de Kalentar, recepienti super computum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Respondebit Kalentar. Respondebit Kalentar. Respondebit Kalentar. Eque.

Computum Willelmi de Haia, firmarii baroniarum de Erole et de Capet, ac aliarum terrarum quondam domini Willelmi de Haia, quondam constabularii Scocie, in warda existencium, redditum per Johannem de Fothringham, burgensem burgi de Perth, apud Strivelyn die penultimo mensis Augusti anno etc. quadragesimo primo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dictarum Erole.

terrarum a die primo mensis Maii anni etc. quadragesimi usque in diem hujus computi, et sic de tribus terminis infra hoc compotum.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de vj^{c} ℔., pro firmis dictarum baroniarum et terrarum, in warda existencium, et assedatarum prefato Willelmo de Haia ad exitum warde predicte, de dictis tribus terminis. Et de cc ℔., de firmis dictarum baroniarum et terrarum de termino beati Martini anni Domini etc. tricesimi noni. Summa totalis oneracionis, viij^{c} ℔.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam domino episcopo Sanctiandree, commendatario de Scona, et ejusdem conventui, pro secundis decimis de summa oneracionis predicta sibi debitis de dictis quatuor terminis, sub periculo computantis, lxxx ℔. Et per recepcionem Archibaldi Stewart, tunc deputati vicecomitis de Perth, ad usum domine regine, de mandato ejusdem, de termino Sancti Martini anni etc. tricesimi noni, lxxxxviij ℔. Et per recepcionem factam domino Alexandro de Levingstoun de Calentar, fatenti receptum super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam domino Willelmo de Crechtoun de eodem, cancellario, et prefato domino Alexandro de Levingstoun de Calentar, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super computum sub privato sigillo, clxiiij ℔., de quibus respondebunt. Et per solucionem Willelmo de Cranstoun, computorum rotulatori, factam ad expensas et usus domus domini nostri regis, dicto computorum rotulatore presente et fatente receptum super computum, ij^{c}iiij^{xx}xj ℔. xiij ß. iij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Andree Lundy, de mandato domini Willelmi de Crechtoun, cancellarii, ut patet per literas suas sub sigillo suo ostensas super computum, v ℔. x ß., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, vij^{c}v ℔. xvj ß. vij đ. Et sic restant iiij^{xx}xiiij ℔. iij ß. v đ. De quibus, allocate computanti in partem expensarum suarum factarum in laboribus suis in negociis domini regis per tempus computi, iiij ℔. iij ß. v đ. Et per solucionem factam

Recepcio regine.

Respondebit Calentar.

Respondebit cancellarius.

Dominus de Calentar.

Respondebit Cranston, rotulator.

Respondebit cancellarius.

domino Alexandro de Levingstoun de Calentare, recipienti super computum, xij lĭ. xij s̃., de quibus respondebit. Et sic restant lxxvij lĭ. viij s̃. Quam summam computans asserit dominum comitem de Douglas Jacobum recepisse de firmis ville de Inchera infra vicecomitatum de Perth, in warda existentis per mortem dicti domini de Erole, de dictis quatuor terminis hujus computi, super quo consulendus est rex. Respondebit Calentare. Consulendus est rex.

CLXXXIV [CXCV.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM ET MONETARII.

A.D, 1442.

Scaccarium serenissimi principis domini Jacobi Dei gracia regis Scotorum illustrissimi, tentum apud Strivelyne et inchoatum die Lune vicesimo quinto mensis Junii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo secundo et regni sui sexto, coram reverendis in Christo patribus dominis Jacobo et Michaele Dunkeldensis et Dunblanensis ecclesiarum episcopis, David monasterii de Cambuskynneth abbate, Alexandro de Levingstoun de Kalentare, Johanne Sibald de Balgowny, militibus, Jacobo de Levingstoun, capitaneo castri de Strivelyne, nec non dominis Willelmo Turnbul, custode privati sigilli, et Johanne Scheves, clerico rotulorum et registri, canonicis Glasguensibus ac decretorum doctoribus, computorum auditoribus per dictum dominum nostrum regem specialiter deputatis.

Dunbar. Computum Thome Lawsone et Patricii Harcars, custumariorum burgi de Dunbare, redditum apud Strivelyne per dictum Thomam Lawson, [*5 July 1442, from 28 August 1441 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 8 sacks 10 st. wool (£37 17s. 10d.), 892 woolfells (£5 16s. 10½d.), and 6 dacres 7 hides (17s. 11d.) in several boats at port of Dunbar; £44 12s. 7½d.] Item, idem onerat se de xxj ℔. iij ʃ. j ₫., pendentibus in ultimo computo computantis in manibus domini Ade de Hepburn de Halis, ut patet in pede computi ejusdem computantis. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis oneracionis cum pendenciis, iij^{xx}v ℔. xv ʃ. viij ₫. ob̄.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumar, 14s. 10½d.; of tronar, 2s. 4½d.*] Et per solucionem factam Henrico de Lewingston, computorum rotulatori domini nostri regis, ad expensas domus regis, presenti et recipienti super computum, xvj ℔. xiij ß. j ₫. ob., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xvij ℔. x ß. iiij ₫. ob. Et sic restant xlviij ℔. v ß. iiij ₫., que summa pendet in manibus domini Ade de Hepburn de Halis, militis, de custuma debita per eundem de quibusdam bonis suis custumatis apud burgum de Dunbar de anno hujus computi et anno precedente hoc computum, de qua summa respondebit. Et sic eque quo ad computantem.

Respondebit Henricus Lewingstoun.

Respondebit dominus de Halys.

Computum Patricii Lindesay et Thome Leis, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Strevelyne per eosdem, [*5 July 1442, from 21 August 1441 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 7 lasts 9 sacks 13½ st. wool (£106 1s. 8d.), 3273 woolfells (£21 14s. 9½d.), and 3 lasts 18 dacres 2 hides (£10 8s. 6½d.) in several ships and boats at port of Dundee; £138 5s. Arrears, £29 4s. Sum, £167 9s.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 6s.; of tronar, 6s. 7½d. To numberer of fells, 8s. To Prior of Rostynok, as p. 13, £13 6s. 8d. To chaplain of St Saviour for soul of Duke of Rothesay, as p. 14, £5. To David Earl of Craufurde, as p. 75, £66 13s. 4. To John Scrymgeoure, macer, as p. 14, £10.] Et allocate Patricio Lyndesay, altri computancium, percipienti annuatim quadraginta solidos de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas regis alias ostensas super computum sub privato sigillo pro voluntate duraturas, de anno computi, xl ß. [*To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 14, £7 6s. 8d.*] Et per solucionem factam Henrico de Levyngstoun, computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domus domini nostri regis, ut patet per literas regis de recepto ostensas super computum, xlvj ℔. Et pro septem ulnis panni grecii et quatuor ulnis panni nigri emptis per Jacobum de Levingston ad usus domini regis, vij ℔. xvj ₫. Et pro expensis Thome de Leys in mittendo literas regis in Anguisia

[Dunde.]

Respondebit Henricus Levingstoun, computorum rotulator.

et in vicecomitatibus de Perth et de Mernys diversis dominis de regno, et pro expensis suis veniendo de Dunde ad Streveling et redeundo diversis vicibus, xxiiij ß. Et allocate computanti per solucionem factam domino Alexandro de Lewingstoun de Calanthare militi, fatenti receptum super computum, x ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et pro firma cujusdam domus in villa de Dunde pro custodia victualium et aliorum bonorum domini regis de anno computi, x ß. [*Sum, £172 2s. 7½d. Overexpended £4 13s. 7½d.*]

Respondebit dominus de Calenthare.

Perth. Computum Patricii Charterys et Johannis Fotheringham, custumariorum burgi de Perth, redditum apud Streveling per predictum Johannem, [*10 July 1442, from 8 August 1441 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 6 lasts 23 st. wool (£82 5s. 7d.), 977 woolfells (£6 8s. 6d.), and 2 lasts 13 dacres 9 hides (£7 3s. 9d.) in several ships and boats at port of Perth; £95 17s. 10½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 12s.; of tronar, 5s. 1d. To numberer of fells, 4s. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 18, by receipt of their Prior, £7 6s. 8d. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 73, £2. For 2 tuns and a pipe in part of 6 tuns of wine to Carthusian monastery of Vallis Virtutis, as p. 99, £36.] Et per solucionem factam Henrico de Lewyngstoun, computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domus domini nostri regis, in denariis et denariatis, dicto Henrico presente et fatente receptum super computum, xliiij ℔. iiij đ., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £91 8s. 1d. Balance, £4 9s. 9d.*]

Respondebit Henricus Lewyngston, rotulator.

North-berwyk. Computum Thome Ricardi et Johannis Hoge, custumariorum burgi de Northberwyk, redditum per prefatum Thomam apud Strevelynge, [*11 July 1442, from 26 August 1441 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 1 last 6 sacks 2 st. wool (£21 8s. 11d.), 185 woolfells (£1 2s. 10d.), and 9 dacres 9 hides (£1 6s. 5d.) in several boats at port of North Berwick; £23 18s. 2d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 8s.; of tronar, 1s. 4d.]

Et per solucionem factam domino Jacobo de Douglas comiti de Angus, ut patet per literas suas sub magno sigillo suo sigillatas de recepto ostensas super computum, xxiij ℔. viij ß. vij ₰. Summa expensarum, xxiij ℔. xvij ß. xj ₰. Et sic restant iij ₰., soluti super computum. Et sic eque.

Computum David Pantare et David Rukby, custumariorum burgi de Munros, [*Stirling, 11 July 1442, from 25 July 1437 to date: 5 years.* Monros.

Charge. Arrears, £2 5s. 8½d.] Et de xxxiij ℔. iij ß. vj ₰. ob. debitis per quondam Johannem Fauconer, alias custumarium dicti burgi, que pendebant in ultimo computo dictorum custumariorum. Summa arreragiorum et pendencie, xxxv ℔. ix ß. iij ₰. [*Custom of 10 lasts 2 sacks 5 st. wool (£136 5s. 8d.), 1753 woolfells (£11 12s. 6d.), and 7 lasts 9 dacres 8 hides (£19 19s. 7d.) in several boats at port of Montrose; £167 17s. 9d.*] Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis et pendencia, ij^{c}iij ℔. vij ß.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 15s. 10d.; of tronar, 8s. 6d.*] Et allocate eisdem per solucionem factam Henrico de Lewynstoun, computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domus domini nostri regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super computum, ipso eciam confitente, xix ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Schedow, nuncio et servitori domini nostri regis, pro feodo suo de quinque annis, videlicet de quatuor annis primis hujus computi et de uno anno precedente, videlicet de anno in quo decessit dominus quondam Jacobus, genitor domini regis moderni, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto ostensas super computum, dicto Johanne Schydow fatente receptum ibidem, x ℔. [*Sum, £32 4s. 4d. Balance, £171 2s. 8d.*] Que summa pendet super domino de Craufurd et Johanne Faconer, quondam custumario dicti burgi. Respondebit Henricus Lewyngston, rotulator.

Computum Walteri de Cokburne et Johannis Nicholai, custumariorum burgi de Hadyngtoun, redditum apud Hadyngtoun.

Strevelinge per dictum Valterum, alterum computancium, [*12 July 1442, from 26 August 1441 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 8 lasts 1 sack 20 st. wool (£109 1s. 3d.), 4200 5 score and 17 woolfells (£28 13s. 1d), and 2 lasts 6 dacres 7 hides (£3 11s. 2d.) in 2 ships at port of Abirledy; £141 6s. 6d.

Discharge, Fee of custumars, £2 7s.; of tronar, 6s. 10d.] Et allocate computanti pro duobus novis ponderibus de plumbo et reparacione tercii ponderis pro trono, l s. [*Sum, £5 3s. 10d. Balance, £136 2s. 8d.*] Que summa pendet quia computans asserit dominum Jacobum de Douglas comitem de Anguse dictam summam integre recepisse, super cujus computantis assercione produxit in scaccario literas quittancias dicti domini comitis sigillo suo sigillatas.

Edinburgh. Computum Thome de Crannyston et Johannis Turyn, custumariorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum apud Strevelynge per dictum Johannem Turyne et Johannem de Daurympyle, receptorem magne custume et clericum cokete dicti burgi, [*13 July 1442, from 2d September 1441 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 66 lasts 3 sacks 23 st. wool (£885 5s. 7d.), 17800 5 score and 8 woolfells (£119 5s. 4d.), and 17 lasts 11 dacres 1 hide (£46 16s. 3d.) in 13 ships and boats at port of Leith; £1051 7s. 2d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £17 10s. 6d.; of tronar £2 15s. 4d. To numberer of fells, £1 10s. Custom allowed of 2 lasts 1 sack 8 st. wool of Melrose, as p. 101, £28 10s. Overexpenditure, £23 7s. 7½d.] Et allocate computantibus per solucionem factam Roberto Macye et fratri suo ac Ade Rede, histrionibus domini regis, in denariis et denariatis, in partem solucionis feodorum suorum de anno computi, x li. xv s. vj d. Et per solucionem factam pro pannis lineis et aliis minutis expensis necessariis ad usus dominarum sororum domini regis emptis et factis per computantem per tempus computi et liberatis domino de Calentare, ut patet per cedulam computantis particulariter examinatam super computum, xv li. xj s. viij d. Et allocate computanti pro feodo suo de anno hujus computi,

x ℔. Summa expensarum, j^{c}x ℔. vij ₰. ob. Et sic restant ix^{c}xlj ℔. vj ß. vj d. ob. De quibus, allocate computanti per solucionem factam Henrico Lewyngstoun, computorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domus domini nostri regis, dicto Henrico fatente super computum receptum, xxvj ß. vj ₰. ob., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant ix^{c}xl ℔. Que summa pendet per recepcionem domini Willelmi de Crechton, cancellarii, ut patet per literam suam de recepto ostensam super computum sub sigillo suo sigillatam, in qua eciam summa includuntur viginti una libre sex solidi et octo denarii, de custuma unius laste et sex saccorum lane custumatorum apud tronum de Edinburgh et carcatorum apud Dumbertan, ut patet coram auditoribus in scaccario per literam cokete burgi de Edinburgh, que lana fuit Willelmi Monypeny.

Respondebit Henricus Lewingstoun, rotulator.

Respondebit cancellarius Creghtonne.

Computum Johannis de Fyff et Rogeri Willelmi, custumariorum burgi de Abirden, redditum apud Strevelinge per prefatum Johannem, [*17 July 1442, from 16 June 1441 to date.* Abirden.

Charge. Custom of 26 lasts 5 stacks 5½ st. wool (£353 12s. 9d.), 3725 woolfells (£24 16s. 1½d), and 4 lasts 9 dacres 6 hides (£11 18s. 11d.) in 6 ships at port of Aberdeen; £390 7s. 10d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £6 10s. 2d.; of tronar, £1 2s. 1½d. Et pro firma domus custume dicti burgi de anno computi, xx ß. Et allocate computanti per deliberacionem factam regine, percipienti annuatim de custuma seu firmis dicti burgi centum libras ex causa donacionis propter nupcias, ut patet per literas dicte domine regine ad recipiendum dictas summas et eciam acquitancie ostensas super compotum, c ℔. Et domino comiti de Craufurde, in plenam solucionem centum marcarum sibi annuatim de custuma dicti burgi debitarum, ut patet per literas dicti comitis de recepto ostensas super computum, iij^{xx}vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et per solucionem factam Roberto Norry, de mandato domini regis, ad expensas domus domini regis, ut patet per literas domini regis de

precepto sub signeto ostensas super computum, dicto Roberto Norry fatente recepionem dicte summe super computum, et liberacionem ejusdem summe per ipsum factam Henrico de Lewingston, computorum rotulatori, iij^{xx}ix ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫., de quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Johanni de Murravia, cursori domini regis, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto ostensas super computum, dicto Johanne fatente receptum, l ʃ. Et per solucionem factam Georgeo de Crechton de Blaknes, militi, in partem expensarum suarum factarum in ambassiata sua versus Britanniam ad tractandum super matrimonio inter . . comitem Montis Fortis, primogenitum ac heredem apparentem domini ducis Britannie, et dominam Elisabeth, sororem secundam domini nostri regis, contrahendo, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub privato sigillo de precepto ostensas super computum, xlv ℔. Et pro factura novi troni infra annum computi, xxvj ʃ. viij ₫. [*Sum, £293 15s. 7½d. Balance, £96 12s. 2½d.*] Et qua summa, allocati computanti per liberacionem factam Johanni Alway, servitori domini regis, equitanti diversis vicibus cum literis domini regis versus comitem de Ross, ad expensas suas, eodem fatente receptum super computum, xl ʃ. Et magistro Nicholaio carpentario, equitanti de mandato domini regis versus Galoway Scheelis, in foresta de Ettrike, pro levacione magni bombardi domini regis, ad expensas suas et servitoris sui, v ℔. Summa hujus allocacionis, vij ℔. Et sic restant iiij^{xx}ix ℔. xij ʃ. ij ₫. ob. Que summa pendet in manibus domini Willelmi de Crightoun de eodem, cancellarii Scocie, in partem solucionis nonaginta sex librarum debitarum computanti pro quatuor lastis salmonum salsorum deliberatis prefato domino cancellario ad usus domini regis, ut patet per literas de recepto domini regis ostensas super computum, de quibus idem cancellarius respondebit. Et sic eque quo ad computantem.

Respondebit Henricus Lewingston, rotulator.

Respondebit cancellarius Crightoune.

Eque.

Computum Roberti Gray, monetarii domini nostri regis,

redditum apud Strevelinge per Johannem de Daurympyle, [*17 July 1442*], de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per fabricacionem auri et argenti a die secundo mensis Septembris anni etc. quadragesimi primi inclusive usque in diem hujus computi, de toto lucro cone monete tam auri quam argenti fabricati apud Edinburgh per eundem per tempus computi. Roberti Gray.

Idem computans onerat se, in primis, de xxx ß., provenientibus de lucro cone unius libre de troy et quatuordecem uncearum auri fabricati in dimidiis per eundem apud Edinburgh per tempus computi, libra continente sexdecem unceas troy, lucro domini nostri regis cujuslibet librarum predictarum auri ad sexdecem solidos se extendente. Et de vij ℔. xvij ß. iiij ₫., provenientibus de lucro argenti fabricati in grossis per eundem per idem tempus, videlicet de viginti novem libris et octo unceis troye argenti, lucrum cujuslibet libre quinque solidi et quatuor denarii. Et de l ß., provenientibus de lucro cone decem librarum troye argenti fabricati per eundem in denariis et obulis, lucrum libre quinque solidi. Summa totalis oneracionis, xj ℔. xvij ß. iiij ₫.

Et non onerat se de aliqua fabrica auri vel argenti infra tempus computi ultra premissa, quia medio tempore nichil plus fuit fabricatum, ut dicit computans in suo juramento.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati computanti pro feodo Thome de Crannyston de Edinburgh, custodis dicte monete, percipienti de duodecem unceis tam auri quam argenti unum denarium pro feodo suo de fabrica supradicta, iiij ß. j ₫. Et sculptori ferrorum, percipienti similiter unum denarium de qualibet duodena predictarum uncearum cone predicte pro feodo suo de fabrica supradicta, iiij ß. j ₫. Et Johanni Suyft, pro firma domus dicte cone et fabrice de anno computi, liij ß. iiij ₫. Summa expensarum, iij ℔. xviij ₫. Et sic restant viij ℔. xv ß. x ₫. Quam summam solvit Henrico Lewyngston, computorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domus domini nostri regis, dicto Henric fatente receptum super computum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Respondebit Henricus Lewinston, rotulator. Eque.

[In dorso.]

Dunde. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Streveling per David Spaldyne nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*5 July 1442, from 22 August 1441 to date: 1 year.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Sir John Scrymgeoure, constable of Dundee, £1; Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d.; Minorites of Dundee, £5; and chaplains at Brechin founded by Sir Robert of Erskyn, £6 13s. 4d. as p. 40. To Andrew Gray of Foulys, £6, as p. 103.] Et per solucionem factam Henrico de Lewingstoun, computorum rotulatori domini nostri regis, recipienti super computum, xiij s̃. iiij đ., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xx l̃i. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Henricus Lewyngston.

Eque.

Jedworte. Computum ballivorum burgi de Jedwort, redditum apud Strevelinge per magistrum Philippum Pyle, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*10 July 1442, from 4 July 1438 to date: 4 years.*

Fermes and petty custom by lease of Chamberlain, £16.] Que summa allocata est dicto magistro Philippo Pyle, computanti, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub signeto ostensas super computum. Et sic eque quo ad hoc.

Perth. Computum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum apud Streveling per Johannem de Irlande, die et anno prescriptis, [*from 28 August 1441 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. To Prior of Carthusians, pension formerly due to Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 42, £5. To same, pension formerly due to Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, as p. 42, by his receipt, 12s. To Dominicans, as p. 42, £14 13s. 4d. To Carmelites, as p. 42, by receipt of their Prior and at risk of accountant, £3 6s. 8d. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 42, by his receipt, 13s. 4d. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 42, £2 10s. To Commendator and Convent of Scone, as p. 104, at risk of accountant, £5 3s. 4d.

To chaplain of St Laurence, by receipt of Prior of Dominicans, as p. 43, £4. To provost and community of Perth for bridge of Tay, as p. 43, £10 14s. 8d. Sum, £46 13s. 4d. Balance, £33 6s. 8d.] Quam summam computans solvit Henrico de Lewyngston, computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domus domini nostri regis, prefato Henrico presente et fatente receptum super computum, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Respondebit Henricus Lewyngston, rotulator. Eque.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Irwyn, redditum apud Streveling per Alexandrum de Houstoun et Hugonem Wilson, ballivos dicti burgi, [*11 July 1442, from 1 June 1440 to date: 2 years.* Irwyne.

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £14 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Thomas Sperk, constable of town of Irvine, as p. 45, £2 13s. 4d.] Et per solucionem factam Henrico de Lewyngston, computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domus domini nostri regis, recipienti super computum, xij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et sic eque. Respondebit Henricus Lewyngston, rotulator. Eque.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum apud Strevelinge per Johannem de Dawrympyle, [*11 July 1442, from 6 September 1441 to date: 2 terms.* Edinburgh.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Abbot of Dunfermline £5, and Dominicans of Edinburgh, £6 13s. 4d.; as p. 49, but both by receipt.] Et per solucionem factam tribus capellanis fundatis in capella beati Johannis Baptiste contigua ecclesie collegiate de Corstorfyne per quondam dominum Jacobum regem primum, percipientibus annuatim viginti libras de firmis dicti burgi in puram et perpetuam elemosinam, ut patet in rotulis computorum precedencium et per literas dictorum capellanorum de recepto ostensas super computum, xx ℔. Summa expense, xxxj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et sic restant iij ℔. Quam summam computans solvit Henrico de Lewingston, computorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domus domini nostri regis,

Respondebit Henricus Lewyngston, rotulator.

dicto Henrico fatente receptum super computum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Hadyngtoun.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Haddyngton, redditum apud Strevelynge per Valterum de Cokburn nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*12 July 1442, from 26 August 1441 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Arrears, £19 6s. 3d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15. Sum, £34 6s. 3d.

Discharge. To Prioress of Haddington, £2; Abbot of Dunfermline, £2; and master of Hospital of St Laurence, £1; as p. 48. Sum, £5. Balance £29 6s. 3d.] De qua summa, allocate computanti per solucionem factam Eadmundo Hay, ex donacione regis et de ipsius mandato, ut patet per literas suas de precepto ostensas super computum, dicto eciam Eadmundo ibidem fatente receptum, x li. [*Sum, £10. Balance, £19 6s. 3d.*]

Carrale.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Carrale, redditum apud Strevelinge per Alanum de Spens, [*13 July 1442, from 21 July 1436 to date: 6 years.*

Charge. Arrears, £2 10s. Fermes, by feu-charter, £66. Sum, £68 10s.]

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam priori et conventui Sanctiandree, percipientibus per annum quatuor marcas de firmis dicti burgi ex elimosina regis antiqua, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de dictis sex annis hujus computi, ut patet per literas dicti prioris ostensas super computum, xvj li. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Dunde, percipientibus annuatim terciam partem quinque librarum ex assignacione domine Marjorie Lyndesay, sponse quondam domini Alexandri Lindesay mariti sui, racione tercie sue, de duobus primis annis et uno termino hujus computi, sub periculo computantis, iiij li. iij s. iiij d. [*Sum, £20 3s. 4d. Balance, £48 6s. 8d.*] De quibus, allocati computanti per solucionem factam predictis Fratribus Minoribus de Dunde, ex causa superius assignata, de uno termino tercii anni, sub

periculo computantis, xvj ß. viij đ. Et per solucionem factam domino Johanni Sebalde de Balgouny, militi, nunc percipienti annuatim, post decessum prescripte domine Marjorie, quinque libras de firmis dicti burgi, xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam prefato domino Johanni Sebald, fatenti receptum super computum, l ß. [*Sum, £20. Balance, £28 6s. 8d.*] Quam summam computans dicit se solvisse infra dictos sex annos hujus computi domine regine. Et sic eque. Eque.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Kingorne, redditum apud Strivelyne per Duncanum Rudeman, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*14 July 1442, from 5 July 1436 to date: 6 years.* Kingorn.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15.]

De qua summa, allocate computanti per solucionem factam de Douglas, constabulario de Kingorn, qui est de feodo, percipienti annuatim quadraginta solidos de firmis dicti burgi pro feodo suo de sex annis hujus computi, xij ℔., sub periculo computantis. Et per solucionem factam domine regine de eisdem sex annis, sub periculo eciam computantis, iij ℔., de quibus respondebit regina. Summa expensarum, xv ℔. Et sic eque. Respondebit regina. Eque.

CLXXXV. [CXCVI.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM, ETC. ET MONETARII.

A.D. 1443.

Dunbarr. Computum Thome Lawsoun, unius custumariorum burgi de Dunbarr, [*Stirling, 11 July 1443, from 5 July 1442 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 4 lasts 9 sacks 15 st. wool (£66 3s. 4d.), 91 woolfells (£5 7s. 10d.), and 19 dacres 6 hides (£2 12s. 3d.) in several boats at port of Dunbar; £74 3s. 5d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 4s. 8½d.; of tronar, 4s. 1½d. To numberer of fells, 8d.] Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Henrico de Levyngstoun, computorum rotulatori domini nostri regis, ad expensas domicilii ejusdem domini regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub signeto et dicti Henrici de recepto ostensas super computum, xiij li. vj s. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem per liberacionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo domus domini nostri regis, ad expensas domicilii, in custuma unius sacce et sexdecim petrarum lane Willelmi Dravare, alias respectuata per regem, per recepcionem Jacobi de Levingstoun, capitanei castri de Strivelyng, xliiij s. v d., de quibus respondebit. Et allocati eidem per solucionem factam pro una duodena pergameni empta pro rotulis scaccarii, vj s. iiij d. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo predicto, presenti et recepienti super computum, xxij li. xviij s. de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xl li. iiij s. xj d. Et sic restant xxxiij li. xviij s. vj d. Que summa pendet in manibus domini Ade de Hepburne de Halis,

Respondebit Henricus Levingstoun, rotulator.

Respondebit Bully, senescallus.

Respondebit Bully, senescallus.

militis, de custuma debita de quibusdam bonis suis custumatis apud burgum de Dunbarr de anno hujus computi, de qua summa idem dominus de Halis respondebit. Et sic eque quo ad computantem. Respondebit dominus de Halis.

Computum Alexandri de Howstoun, custumarii burgi de Irwyne, redditum per eundem [*Stirling, 13 July 1443*] de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per custumam dicti burgi de anno hujus computi. Irwyne.

[*Charge. Custom of 100 woolfells (13s. 4d.), and 11 lasts 17 dacres 2 hides (£31 12s. 5d.) at port of Irvine; £32 5s. 9d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 10s. 9d.] Et eidem, per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo domus domini regis, presenti et recipienti super computum, xv li., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £15 10s. 9d. Due, £16 15s.*] Respondebit Bully, senescallus. Debet.

Computum Roberti de Calendar et Willelmi Bully, custumariorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum per eosdem, [*Stirling, 16 July 1443, from 18 April 1443 to date.* Edynburgh

Charge. Custom of 37 lasts 8 sacks 20 st. wool (£505 3s. 4d.), 23, 4816 woolfells (£156 10s. 8d.), and 29 lasts 3 dacres 1 hide (£77 14s. 11d.) in 7 ships at port of Leith; £739 8s. 11d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £12 6s. 5d.; of tronar, £1 11s. 7d. To numberer of fells, £1 19s. 2d. Repair of tron, 16s. Custom allowed of 1 last 8 sacks 10 st. wool of Melrose, as p. 101, £24 11s. 1½d.] Et allocate eisdem per solucionem factam Henrico de Levingstoun, computorum rotulatori domini nostri regis, ad expensas domicilii ejusdem domini regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto et dicti Henrici de recepto ostensas super computum, v^{c}xv li. xvij s. x d., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam domine Willelmo de Crichtoune, cancellario Scocie, percipienti annuatim usque ad etatem regis septinginta marcas de custuma dicti burgi, in partem solucionis dicte sue pensionis de anno hujus computi, ut patet per literas Respondebit Henricus Levingstoun, rotulator.

dicti domini de Crichtoune de recepto ostensas super computum, j°xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo domus regis, ad expensas domicilii regis, eodem domino Thoma presente et fatente receptum super computum, xxxviij ℔. xvij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Roberto Moffate de Corhede, percipienti annuatim octo libras de custuma dicti burgi, ex concessione regis Roberti primi, in partem solucionis pensionis sue de anno computi, sub periculo computantis, iiij ℔. Summa expensarum, vij°xxxiij ℔. v ß. ix ₰. ob. Et sic restant vj ℔. iij ß. j ₰. ob. Que summa pendet in manibus Stephani Scot de custuma quorundam bonorum suorum custumatorum de anno computi apud tronum de Edinburgh per computantes. Et sic eque quo ad ipsos. Et ultra summam predictam sex librarum trium solidorum unius denarii et unius obbuli, prefatus Stephanus debet eciam de custuma bonorum suorum iiij ℔. ij ₰. ob. Et sic debet dictus Stephanus in toto x ℔. iij ß. iiij ₰., pro cujus summe solucione Alexander de Wardelaw et Alexander Wood sunt fidejussores, qua summa domino regi persoluta, computantes superexposuerunt iiij ℔. ij ₰. ob.

Respondebit Bully, senescallus.

Hadingtoun.

Computum Walteri de Cokburne et Willelmi de Redpeth, custumariorum burgi de Hadingtoun, [*Stirling, 18 July 1443, from 12 July 1442 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 12 lasts 7 st. wool (£160 7s. 9½d.), 3212 woolfells (£20 14s. 10d.), and 2 lasts 8 hides (£5 8s. 10d.) in several boats, at port of Aberlevedy; £186 11s. 5½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 2s. 2d.; of tronar, 10s. To numberer of fells, 2s. 7d.] Et eisdem, per solucionem factam Henrico de Levingstoun, computorum rotulatori domini nostri regis, ad expensas domicilii domini regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super computum, xij ℔. xij ß. iiij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Et eisdem, per solucionem factam dicto computorum rotulatori per receptionem Johannis Alani, burgensis de Edynburgh, in

Respondebit Henricus Levingstoun, computorum rotulator.

diversis denariatis ad usum domini regis, ut patet per literas domini nostri regis de precepto et ipsius Johannis de recepto ostensas super computum, xxj ℔. ij ʃ. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et eisdem, per solucionem factam dicto computorum rotulatori, per liberacionem Willelmi Dravare in diversis denariatis ad usus regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto et ipsius Willelmi de recepto ostensas super computum, iij ℔. v ʃ. vj d., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xl ℔. xv ʃ. iij d. Et sic restant j^{c}xlv ℔. xvj ʃ. ij d. ob. Quam summam computantes asserunt dominum Jacobum comitem Angusie recepisse integraliter a burgensibus dicti burgi.

Respondebit Henricus Levingstoun, computorum rotulator.

Respondebit Henricus Levingstoun, computorum rotulator.

Computum Roberti Gray, monetarii domini nostri regis, redditum apud Strivelyne per Johannem de Dalrimpil [*19 July 1443*], de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per fabricacionem auri et argenti [*from 17 July 1442 inclusive to date*], de toto lucro cone monete tam auri quam argenti fabricate apud Edynburgh. Robertus Gray.

Idem computans onerat se, in primis, de iiij ℔. vj ʃ., provenientibus de lucro cone quinque librarum de troy et sex uncearum auri fabricati in dimidiis per eundem apud Edynburgh per tempus computi, libra continente sexdecim unceas troy, lucro domini regis cujuslibet librarum predictarum auri ad sexdecim solidos se extendente. Et de vij ℔. vj ʃ. viij d., provenientibus de lucro argenti fabricati in grossis per eundem per idem tempus, videlicet de viginti septem libris et octo unceis troy argenti, lucro cujuslibet libre ad quinque solidos et quatuor denarios se extendente. Et de iij ℔. x ʃ., provenientibus de lucro cone quatuordecim librarum troy argenti fabricati per eundem in denariis et obulis, lucrum libre quinque solidi. Summa totalis oneracionis, xv ℔. ij ʃ. viij d.

Et non onerat se de aliqua fabrica auri vel argenti infra tempus computi ultra premissa, quia medio tempore nichil plus fuit fabricatum, ut dicit computans in suo juramento.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati computanti pro feodo Thome de Cranstoun de Edynburgh, custodis dicte

monete, percipientis de duodecim unceis tam auri quam argenti unum denarium pro feodo suo de fabrica supradicta, v ß. ij d. ob. Et scultori ferrorum, percipienti similitir unum denarium de qualibet duodena uncearum predictarum cone predicte pro feodo suo de fabrica supradicta, v ß. ij d. ob. Et Johanni Swift, pro firma domus dicte cone et fabrice de anno computi, liij ß. iiij d. [*Sum, £3 3s. 9d. Balance, £11 18s. 11d.*] Quam summam solvit domino Thome Bully, senescallo regis, recipienti super computum, ad usus et expensas domus domini nostri regis, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Dunbrettane.

Et memorandum quod David de Galbrath, custumarius magne custume burgi de Dunbrettane, nullum hoc anno dedit computum, quia nulla bona apud dictum burgum de anno computi erant custumata neque carcata apud portum ejusdem, ut dicit dictus custumarius in suo juramento.

Perth.

Computum Patricii Chartris et Johannis de Fothringham, custumariorum burgi de Perth, [*Stirling, 20 July 1443*] per predictum Johannem, [*from 10 July 1442 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 9 lasts 4 sacks 10 st. wool (£125 17s. 9½d.), 2641 woolfells (£17 11s. 2d.), and 5 lasts 17 dacres 5 hides (£15 13s. 4d.) in several ships and boats at port of Perth; £159 2s. 3½d. Arrears, £4 9s. 9½d. Sum, £163 12s. 1d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 13s.; of tronar, 7s. 10d. To numberer of fells, 4s. 4d. To Prior and convent of St Andrews, as p. 73], ut patet per literas domini Jacobi quondam prioris ejusdem de recepto ostensas super computum, xl ß. [*To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 18, by receipt of their Prior, £7 6s. 8d. For 3 tuns 1½ pipe in part of 6 tuns to convent of Vallis Virtutis, as p. 99, £50.*] Et per solucionem factam Henrico de Levingstoun, computorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domus domini nostri regis, in denariis et denariatis, dicto Henrico fatente receptum, xxxvj li. iij ß. x d., de quibus respondebit. Et

Respondebit Henricus Levingstoun, computorum rotulator.

per liberacionem factam predicto computorum rotulatori, Patricio Purdy recipiente pro sua pistura regis frumenti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam dicto computorum rotulatori in tribus et dimidio ulnis panni nigri ad usus regis, xlviij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam domino Thome Bulli, senescallo regis, ad usus et expensas domus ejusdem, dicto senescallo fatente receptum super computum, xliiij ℔. ix ß. j d., de quibus respondebit. [*Repair of tron, £1 6s. Sum, £160 5s. 5d. Balance, £3 6s. 8d.*]

Respondebit Henricus Levingstoun, computorum rotulator.

Respondebit Henricus Levingstoun, computorum rotulator.

Respondebit Bully, senescallus.

Computum Johannis Multrare, custumarii magne custume burgi de Are, [*Stirling, 22 July 1443, from 27 June 1440 to date: 3 years.*

Charge. Arrears, 7s. Custom of 2 lasts 6 sacks 1 st. wool (£34 14s. 5½d.), and 9 lasts 3 dacres hides (£24 8s. 4d.) at port of Ayr;] et de iiij ℔. de custuma septem piparum et trium barilium salmonum carcatorum ut supra. [*Sum, £63 9s. 5½d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumar, £1 1s.; of tronar, 2s. 2d.] Et per solucionem factam pro quatuor doliis vini emptis per computantem et liberatis David de Galbrathe de Dunbrettane, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub signeto ostensas super computum, dicto David fatente receptum super computum, de quo vino idem David respondebit, xxxvij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et per liberacionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo regis, ad usus et expensas ejusdem, dicto senescallo presente recipiente super computum, xix ℔. x ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et pro uno duodena pergamini pro rotulis scaccarii, x ß. Et allocati eidem pro uno novo sigillo cokete dicti burgi infra tempus computi fabricato, xx ß. [*Sum, £59 9s. 10d. Balance, £3 19s. 7½d.* Quam summam solvit computans super computum domino Thome Bully, senescallo regis, ad expensas ejusdem, de qua respondebit. Et sic eque. Quorum sequidem doliorum vini dictus David Galbrathe deliberavit in castro de Dumbertane unum dolium ad expensas regis, supervenientis et existentis ibidem, et duo in castro de

Are.

Respondebit Galbrathe.

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Eque.

Strivelyne ad usus regis, et quartum dolium misit ad castrum de Edinburgh, de quo Willelmus de Cranstoun, tunc computorum rotulator, respondebit. Et sic eque quo ad dictum David etc.

Dunde. Computum Patricii Lyndesay et Thome Leis, custumariorum burgi de Dundee, redditum apud Strivelyng per eosdem, [*23 July 1443, from 5 July 1442 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 12 lasts 6 sacks 9½ st. wool (£168 10s. 6½d.), 2743 woolfells (£18 4s. 10d.), and 5 lasts 4 dacres 1 hide (£13 17s. 7d.) in 3 ships at port of Dundee; £200 12s. 11½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 6s. 10d.; of tronar, 10s. 6d. To numberer of fells, 4s. 6d. Overexpenditure, £4 13s. 7½d. To Prior of Rostynok, as p. 13, £13 6s. 8d. To chaplain of St Saviour for soul of Duke of Rothesay, as p. 14, £5. To Sir David of Lyndesay Earl of Craufurd, as p. 75, £66 13s. 4d. To John Scrimgeour, macer, as p. 14, £10. To Patrick Lyndesay, as p. 113, £2. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 14, £7 6s. 8d.] Et per solucionem factam Henrico de Levingstoun, computorum rotulatori domini nostri regis, ad usus et expensas domicilii ejusdem, ut patet per literam dicti Henrici de recepto ostensam super computum, xix ℔. xix ß. v đ., de quibus respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam domino Alexandro Levingstoun de Kalendare, militi, fatenti receptum super computum, v ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et pro firma cujusdam domus in villa de Dunde pro custodia victualium et aliorum bonorum regis de anno computi, x ß. Et per solucionem factam Henrico de Levingstoun, computorum rotulatori, ad expensas Martini Waxmakare, laborantis in Angusia circa empcionem frumenti et cariagium frumenti de Abrebrothot et de Sanctoandrea, xviij ß. Et per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo domus regis, ad expensas domicilii ejusdem, eodem domino Thoma fatente receptum super computum, lix ℔. iij ß. v đ. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et allocati eisdem per solucionem factam Patricio Lyndesay,

Respondebit Henricus Levinstoun, rotulator.

Respondebit dominus de Kalendare.

Respondebit Bully, senescallus.

alteri computancium, pro suis laboribus et expensis factis in servicio regis per tempus computi, ex consideracione auditorum, xl ß. [*Sum, £200 13s. Overexpended ½d.*]

Computum David Panter et David Rugby, custumari- Montrose.
orum burgi de Montross, redditum apud Strivelyng per dictum David Rugby, [*24 July 1443, from 11 July 1442 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £171 2s. 8d. Custom of 3 lasts 1 sack 14 st. wool (£42 2s. 3d.), 320 woolfells (£2 2s. 3d.), and 1 last 4 dacres 5 hides (£3 5s. 4d) at port of Montrose; £47 9s. 10d. Sum, £218, 12s. 6d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 15s. 10d.; of tronar, 2s. 7d.] Et allocate eisdem per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo domus regis, presenti et recipienti super computum, ad usus et expensas domicilii regis, xix ℔. xviij ß. ij đ., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £20 16s. 7d. Balance, £197 15s. 11d.*] De qua summa, Pendencia.
pendent per recepcionem Johannis Faconare, quondam custumarii dicti burgi, ut patet in diversis computis precedentibus, nondum domino regi persolute, xxxiij ℔. iij ß. vj đ. ob̄. Et pendent manibus domini comitis de Craufurd moderni, per suam recepcionem ad manus proprias, de custuma dicti burgi de diversis annis, j^{c}lx ℔. Summa hujus pendencie, j^{c}iiij^{xx}xiij ℔. iij ß. vj đ. ob̄. Et sic debent de claro computantes, preter pendencias, iiij ℔. Debent.
xij ß. iiij đ. ob̄.

Respondebit Bully, senescallus.

Computum Alexandri Tod, monetarii domini nostri Alexandri Tode.
regis apud Strivelyng constituti, redditum ibidem per eundem, [*26 July 1443*], de omnibus et singulis receptis suis et expensis per fabricacionem auri et argenti ab introitu suo in dictum officium [*viz. 18 December 1442 to date.*]

Idem computans onerat se, in primis, de xij đ., provenientibus de lucro cone unius uncie auri de troye, fabricati in dimidiis apud Strivelyng per tempus computi, libra continente sexdecim uncias troye, lucro domini nostri regis cujuslibet libre auri ad sexdecim solidos se ex-

tendente. Et de v ℔. xvj ₫., provenientibus de lucro argenti fabricati per eundem per idem tempus in grossis, videlicet de decem et octo libris et quindecim unciis troye, lucro cujuslibet libre ad quinque solidos et quatuor denarios se extendente. Et de iiij ℔. xiiij ß., provenientibus de lucro decem et octo librarum et duodecim unciarum argenti fabricati in denariis per eundem, lucrum libre quinque solidi. Summa totalis oneracionis, ix ℔. xvj ß. iiij ₫.

Et non onerat se de aliqua fabrica auri vel argenti ultra premissa per tempus computi, quia medio tempore nichil plus fuit fabricatum, ut dicit computans in suo juramento.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati computanti pro feodo Johannis de Levingstoun, custodis dicte monete, percipientis de duodecim unciis tam auri quam argenti pro feodo suo de fabrica supradicta, iiij ß. ij ₫. Et sculptori ferrorum, percipienti similiter unum denarium de qualibet duodena unciarum predictarum cone predicte, pro feodo suo de fabrica supradicta, iiij ß. ij ₫. Et Roberto Hakate, pro firma domus dicte cone et fabrice per tempus computi, vj ß. viij ₫. [*Sum, 15s. Balance, £9 1s. 4d.*] Quam summam solvit domino Thome Bully, senescallo domus regis, ad usus et expensas domicilii regis, eodem fatente receptum super computum, de qua respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Bully, senescallus.

Eque.

Inverkething.

Computum Henrici Wyncester et Johannis Henrisoun, custumariorum burgi de Inverkethyng, redditum per eosdem, [*Stirling, 27 July 1443, from 21 July 1436 to date: 7 years.*]

Iidem onerant se, in primis, de xj ℔. x ß., debitis per quondam Willelmum de Blakburne, olim custumarium dicti burgi, pendentibus in ultimo computo custumariorum ejusdem burgi, ut patet in pede ejusdem. [*Custom of 2 lasts 6 sacks 8 st. wool (£35 2s. 3d.), 3476 woolfells (£23 1s. 9d.), and 10 lasts 7 dacres 5 hides (£27 13s. 4d.) in several boats, at port of Inverkeithing; £85 17s. 4d. Sum, £97 7s. 4d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 8s. 7d.; of tronar,

2s. 2d.] Et per solucionem factam Anabelle de Leith, nutrici unius sororum domini nostri regis moderni, percipienti annuatim decem marcas de magna custuma dicti burgi pro tempore vite sue, ut patet per literas genitoris domini nostri regis alias ostensas super computum, dicta Anabella fatente receptum super computum, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam domine regine, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super computum, et Alexandro de Narne testante receptum super computum, xxvij ℔. xvij ß. ij đ. Et pro reparacione troni per tempus computi, v ß. vj đ. Et per recepcionem domini Jacobi Stewart, nomine et ex parte domine nostre regine, sub periculo computancium, xlij ß. v đ. [*Sum, £58 9s. 2d. Balance, £38 18s. 2d.*] De quibus, pendent undecim libre et decem solidi debiti per Willelmum Blakburne, quondam custumarium dicti burgi, ut patet in computo ultimo reddito per custumarios dicti burgi ante mortem genitoris domini nostri regis. Et sic restant de claro xxvij ℔. viij ß. ij đ.

Computum Johannis de Fife et Rogeri Williamesoun, custumariorum burgi de Aberdene, redditum per dictum Johannem de Fife, [*Stirling, 30 July 1443, from 10 July 1442 to date.* Aberdene.

Charge. Custom of 24 lasts 2 sacks 5 st. wool (£322 18s. 11d.), 4311 woolfells (£28 14s. 6½d.), and 10 lasts 16 dacres 4 hides (£28 17s. 1d.) in 6 ships at port of Aberdeen; £380 10s. 6½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £6 6s. 10d.; of tronar £1 0s. 2d. To numberer of fells, 7s. 2d. Et pro firma domus custume dicti burgi de anno computi, xx ß. Et pro reparacione ponderum et factura unius nove cathene, de anno computi, xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per liberacionem factam domine regine, percipienti annuatim de custuma seu firmis dicti burgi centum libras ex causa donacionis propter nupcias, ut patet per literas dicte domine regine de recepto ostensas super compotum, c ℔. Et domino comiti de Craufurd, recipienti ad manus proprias in plenam solucionem

Nota de comite Cranfurd.

centum marcarum sibi annuatim, ut asserit, debitarum, iij^{xx}vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et per solucionem factam Thome Fraser de Corntoune, de mandato regis, pro firmis terre sue de Corntoun de tribus terminis, videlicet Penthecostes Sancti Martini et Penthecostes ante hoc computum proximo precedentibus, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub signeto usque ad contrarium mandatum duraturas, et dicti Thome de recepto, ostensas super computum, xxx ℔. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Irwyne de Drum, militi, pro feodo suo de anno computi et de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub privato sigillo usque ad etatem regis legittimam duraturas, et dicti Alexandri de recepto, ostensas super computum, xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo domus domini regis, ad usus et expensas domicilii ejusdem, eodem domino Thoma fatente receptum super computum, lx ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Henrico de Levingstoun, computorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domicilii regis, eodem Henrico fatente receptum super computum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam pro reparacione hospicii regis in burgo de Aberdene de anno hujus computi, x ℔. Et allocate eidem pro septem lastis salmonum salsorum, emptis per computantem et missis ad Strivelyng ad expensas domus regis, et liberatis domino Thome Bully, senescallo domus regis, fatenti receptum super computum, j^{c}lx ℔., de quibus salmonibus respondebit in libris dietarum. Et pro septuaginta duobus mullonibus, emptis per computantem et liberatis predicto senescallo ad usus et expensas domus domini regis, ut patet in libro dietarum, xlviij ß. [*Sum, £471 15s. 6d. Overexpended £91 4s. 11½d.*] De qua summa in proximo computo immediate in hoc rotulo sequente satisfactum erit computanti.

Respondebit Bully, senescallus.

Respondebit Henricus Levingstoun, computorum rotulator.

Johannes Fyfe.

Computum Johannis de Fife, receptoris reddituum et firmarum domini regis infra vicecomitatus de Aberdene et de Banf, redditum apud Striveling die ultimo mensis

Julii anno Domini etc. quadragesimo tercio, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et redditus omnium terrarum domini regis infra dictos vicecomitatus, a die decimonono mensis Julii anni etc. quadragesimi secundi usque in diem hujus computi.

Idem computans onerat se, in primis, de xlij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de firmis terrarum baronie de Monycabok, in manu regis existentis per mortem Malcolmi Flemyng de Bigare, dempta secunda decima debita domino episcopo Aberdonensi. Et de vj ℔. viij ß. iiij ₫., de fermis terre de Lumfannane, in warda existentis. Et de xliiij ß. v ₫. ob., de firmis terre de Kenardy, in warda existentis. Et de v ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫., de parte relevii terre de Rothinorman debita per Jeorgium de Lesly. Et de xvij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., receptis a ballivis burgi de Aberdene de firmis ejusdem burgi. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., receptis a ballivis burgi de Banf de firmis ejusdem. Summa hujus oneracionis, iiij^{xx}vij ℔. xiij ₫. ob.

Et non onerat se de firmis baroniarum de Rettre et de Aberdoure, existencium in manu regis per mortem domini Jacobi quondam comitis de Douglas. Nec de relevio terrarum de Cusny per saisinam datam Normanno Lesly, neque de relevio ejusdem terre per saisinam datam Jeorgio Lesly, que duo relevia extendunt ad octoaginta libras. Nec onerat se de firmis terrarum de Coule et Onele, quia dominus Alexander de Forbes de eodem, miles, vicecomitis deputatus, intromittit se de eisdem.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo domus regis, ad usus et expensas regis, dicto domino Thoma Bully fatente receptum super computum, xx ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate eidem pro superexpensis suis factis in ultimo computo suo custumariorum burgi de Aberdene, ut patet in pede ejusdem, iiij^{xx}xj ℔. iiij ß. xjd. ob. Et allocate eidem pro feodo suo de anno computi, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis sub privato sigillo de precepto alias ostensas super computum, x ℔. Et allocate eidem in plenam solucionem nonaginta sex librarum debitarum computanti pro quatuor lastis sal-

Respondebit Bully, senescallus.

monum salsorum deliberatis domino Willelmo de Crightoun, cancellario, in castro de Edynburgh, ad usus et expensas regis, ut patet in computo custumariorum burgi de Aberdene reddito die decimo septimo mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quadragesimo secundo, vj ℔. vij ß. ix ₰. ob. Et cuidam conducto de Aberdene, transeunti cum literis domini regis ad episcopum Cathenensem, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super computum, xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et per solucionem factam domino episcopo Aberdonensi pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de firmis terrarum de Lumfanane et de Kenardy, et de parte relevii de Rothinorman de quibus computans superius se oneravit, ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in antiquis rotulis computorum, magistro Johanne de Scheves, procuratore dicti domini episcopi, recipiente super computum, xxviij ß. j ₰. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xxix ℔. xiiij ß. ij ₰. Et sic superexpendit xlij ℔. xiij ß. et ob.

North-berwike. Computum Thome Richardsoun et Thome de Wellis, custumariorum burgi de Northberwik, [*Stirling, 31 July 1443, from 11 July 1442 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 1 last 5 st. wool (£13 12s. 3d.), 321 woolfells (£2 2s. 4d.), and 19 dacres 5 hides (£2 12s.) in several boats at port of North Berwick; £18 6s. 7d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 6s. 1d.; of tronar, 10½d.] Et allocate computantibus pro factura novi troni in anno hujus computi, xxij ß. ij ₰. Et per recepcionem domini Jacobi de Douglas comitis de Anguise ad manus proprias, de custuma dicti burgi de anno hujus computi, ut patet per literas suas sub sigillo ostensas super computum, xvj ℔. xvij ß. Summa expensarum, xviij ℔. vj ß. j ₰. ob. Et sic restant v ₰. ob., soluti pro seresis. Et sic eque.

Eque.

[In dorso.]

Are. Computum Johannis Davidson, Johannis Boyman et ballivorum burgi de Are, redditum apud Strivelyng per eosdem, [*13 July 1443, from 5 July 1438 to date: 5 years.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £100; paid, as p. 43, to Dominicans of Ayr.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Irwyne, redditum apud Strivelyng per Alexandrum Howstoun et Johannem Guldifurd, ballivos ejusdem, [*13 July 1443, from 11 July 1442 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £7 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Thomas Sperk, constable of Irvine, as p. 45, £1 6s. 8d.] Et eisdem per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo domus domini nostri regis, presenti et recipienti super computum, vj lĭ., de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Irwyne. Respondebit Bully, senescallus. Eque.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum apud Strivelyne per Walterum Cokburne nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*17 July 1443, from 11 July 1442 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £19 6s. 3d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15. Sum, £34 6s 3d.

Discharge. To Prioress of Haddington, £2; Abbot of Dunfermline, £2; and master of Hospital of St Laurence, £1; as p. 48.] Et eidem per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo domus domini regis, presenti et recipienti super computum, x lĭ., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xv lĭ. Et sic restant xix lĭ. vj š. iij đ. Hadingtoun. Respondebit Bully, senescallus.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum per Johannem de Dalrimpil nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*19 July 1443, from 11 July 1442 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Abbot of Dunfermline, as p. 49, by receipt, £5. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, as p. 49, at risk of accountant, £6 13s. 4d. To three chaplains at Corstorfine, as p. 121, £20. Sum, £31 13s. 4d. Balance, £3.] Quam summam solvit domino Thome Bulli, senescallo regis, presenti et recipienti super computum, ad usus et expensas domus domini nostri regis, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Edynburgh. Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Perth. Computum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum apud Strivelyne per Johannem de Irlande nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*20 July 1443, from 10 July 1442 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. To Prior of Carthusians, pension formerly due to Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 42, £5. To same, pension formerly due to Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, as p. 42, by his receipt, 12s. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 42, £14 13s. 4d. To Carmelites, as p. 42, by receipt of their Prior and at risk of accountant, £3 6s. 8d. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 42,] ut patet per literas dicti quondam prioris ostensas super computum, xiij ß. iiij d. [*To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 42, £2 10s. To Commendator and Convent of Scone, as p. 104, at risk of accountant, £5 3s. 4d. To chaplain of St Laurence, by receipt of Prior of Dominicans, as p. 43, £4. To provost and community of Perth for bridge of Tay, as p. 43, £10 14s. 8d. Sum, £46 13s. 4d. Balance, £33 6s. 8d.*] Quam summam solvit computans domino Thome Bully, senescallo domus domini regis, fatenti receptum super computum, ad usus et expensas regis, pro qua quidem summa idem senescallus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Bully, senescallus.

Eque.

Renfrewe. Computum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum apud Strivelyne per Simonem Johannis et Nicolaum Johannis, ballivos dicti burgi, [*22 July 1443, from 7 September 1436 to date: 7 years.*]

Idem onerant se, in primis, de xxxvij ℔. vj ß. viij d., per firmas et exitus dicti burgi de dictis septem annis hujus computi. Summa oneris patet.

Expense eorundem. In primis, computantibus allocate per solucionem factam domino Archibaldo quondam comiti de Douglas, tunc locumtenenti, in partam feodi sui, x ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super computum. Et allocate eisdem per solucionem factam Henrico de Levingstoun, computorum rotulatori domini nostri regis, ad usus et expensas ejusdem,

ut patet per literas regis de recepto sub signeto ostensas super computum, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam domino Alexandro Levingstoun de Kalentar, militi, ad expensas regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super computum, xvj ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo regis, recipienti super computum ad usus et expensas regis, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxxvij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Henricus Levingstoun, computorum rotulator.

Respondebit dominus de Kalentare.

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Strivelyng per David Spaldyng nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*23 July 1443, from 5 July 1442 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Sir John Scrimgeour, constable of Dundee, £1; Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d.; Minorites of Dundee, £5; and chaplains at Brechin founded by Sir Robert of Erskyne, £6 13s. 4d.; as p. 40. To Andrew Gray of Foulis, as p. 103, £6.] Et per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo domus regis, presenti et recipienti super computum, ad usus et expensas regis, xiij ß. iiij ₰., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xx ℔. Et sic eque.

Dunde.

Respondebit Bully, senescallus.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Montrose, redditum apud Strivelyng per David Rugby, prepositum dicti burgi, nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*24 July 1443, from 25 July 1437 to date: 6 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £96.]

De qua summa, computat in solucione facta priori de Rostinote pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de firmis dicti burgi, percipienti annuatim quinquaginta duos solidos, ut patet in rotulis antiquis et per literas dicti prioris de recepto ostensas super computum, de dictis sex annis, xv ℔. xij ß. Et allocate eisdem, per solucionem factam episcopo Brechinensi, percipienti annuatim duodecim libras quinque solidos et quatuor denarios ex elimosina regis antiqua, et patet per literas dicti episcopi de recepto

Montrose.

ostensas super computum, de dictis sex annis hujus computi, lxxiij li. xij s. Et per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo domus regis, presenti et recipienti super computum, ad usus et expensas domicilii regis, xlv s. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam Henrico de Levingstoun, computorum rotulatori, per recepcionem Willelmi Nory, ad usus et expensas domicilii regis, dicto Henrico fatente receptum, iiij li. x s. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, iiij^{xx}xvj li. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Bully, senescallus.

Respondebit Henricus Levingstoun, computorum rotulator.

Eque.

Lanark. Computum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum per Jacobum de Foreste, alterum eorundem, [*Stirling, 27 July 1443, from 5 July 1438 to date: 5 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £30.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 45, £10.] Et per solucionem factam Henrico Weire, scutifero et servitori regis, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis sub privato sigillo de precepto et dicti Henrici de recepto ostensas super computum, et eodem Henrico eciam fatente receptum super computum, xx li. Summa expensarum, xxx li. Et sic eque.

Aberdene. Computum ballivorum burgi de Aberdene, redditum apud Strivelyng per Johannem de Fife nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*29 July 1443, from 8 July 1438 to date: 5 years.*

Charge. Arrears, £40 10s. Fermes, by feu-charter, £1066 13s. 4d. Sum, £1107 3s. 4d.]

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti, per solucionem factam domino Roberto de Erskyne de eodem, militi, de pensione sibi debite de termino Penthecostes anni Domini etc. tricesimi septimi, ut patet in pede ultimi computi computantis, et per literas dicti domini de Erskyne de recepto ostensas super computum, xvij li. Et per solucionem factam domino episcopo Aberdonensi, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de firmis dicti burgi ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in antiquis rotulis com-

putorum et per literas dominorum episcopi moderni et sui predecessoris de recepto ostensas super computum, de quinque annis hujus compoti, cvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. [*To Dominicans of Aberdeen, as p. 46, £86 13s. 4d. To Carmelites of Aberdeen, as p. 46, by receipt of Prior, £33 6s. 8d. To Dean and Chapter of Aberdeen cathedral for anniversary of John Barber, as p. 47, £5.*] Et decano et capitulo ecclesie cathedralis Cathanensis, percipientibus annuatim quinque marcas de firmis dicti burgi pro frumento et vino emendis in dicta ecclesia pro consecracione et confeccione corporis Christi, ex elemosina regis Roberti primi, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de quinque annis hujus computi, ut patet per confessionem magistri Johannis Cadiou, procuratoris dictorum decani et capituli et receptoris dicte pensionis super computum, xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. [*To Bishop of Orkney, as p. 47, £25. To Sir Alexander Berclay of Garntuly, as p. 47, by his receipt, £25. To Sir Robert of Erskyne, as p. 47, £500.*] Et allocate eidem de firmis dicti burgi diversorum annorum per computantem receptis, de quibus in diversis computis suis precedentibus particulariter super computum examinatis superius est oneratus, lvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem, per recepcionem domini comitis de Craufurd moderni ad manus proprias, de firmis dicti burgi de quatuor annis proximo precedentibus hoc computum, quolibet anno capiendo quadraginta libras, j^{c}lx ℔., super quibus consulendus est rex. Et eidem, per recepcionem Gilberti Wright de firmis dicti burgi ad manus proprias, per quatuor annos ultimo infra hoc computum, xx ℔., super quibus consulendus est rex. Et eidem, per solucionem factem ex donacione regis et consideracione auditorum Waltero Dempstare, pro servicio suo de primo anno hujus computi, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et allocate ballivis dicti burgi, per recepcionem Johannis de Fife, computantis, de firmis dicti burgi, xvij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., cum quibus idem Johannes onerabitur in proximo computo suo ballivorum ad extra. Summa expensarum, j^{m}iij^{xx}xvj ℔. Et sic restant xxxj ℔. iij ß. iiij đ.

Consulendus est rex.

Consulendus est rex.

Onerandus est Johannes de Fife.

Restant.

Vicecomitis burgi de Perth.

Computum vicecomitis burgi de Perth, redditum apud Striveling per Johannem de Foderinghame, procuratorem Johannis de Haddingtoun, prepositi dicti burgi et vicecomitis ejusdem, [*3 August 1443, from 4 September 1441 to date; 2 years.*]

Idem computans onerat se, in primis, de iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., per exitus curiarum dicti prepositi et vicecomitis in nundinis dicti burgi per tempus computi. Et de iiij ℔., per eschaetam bonorum cujusdam fugitivi a lege per tempus computi. Summa hujus oneracionis, vij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam Johanni de Peblis, lathomo, magistro fabrice pontis de Tay, ad fabricam dicti pontis, ex concessione domini regis Roberti tercii, ut patet in rotulis computorum precedentibus et per cartam dicti domini regis alias ostensam super computum, et per literas dicti magistri fabrice de recepto ostensas super computum, vij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic eque.

CLXXXVI. [CXCVII.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM ET MONETARII.

A.D. 1444.

Scaccarium serenissimi principis domini Jacobi secundi Dei gracia Scottorum regis illustrissimi, tentum apud Strivelyne et inchoatum die Lune octavo mensis Junii anno domini millesimo quadringentesimo quadragesimo quarto et regni sui octavo, coram reverendis in Christo patribus dominis Johanne et Jacobo Glasguensis et Dunkeldensis ecclesiarum episcopis, Jacobo de Levingstoun, capitaneo castri de Strivelyne, primogenito Alexandri de Levingstoun de Calentare, militis, dominis Willelmo de Turnbule, decretorum doctore, custode privati sigilli, et Johanne de Ralistoun, domini nostri regis secretario, canonicis Glasguensibus, necnon Alexandro de Narne de Sandfurde, et Johanne de Scheves, decretorum doctore ac clerico rotulorum et registri prefati domini nostri regis, Glasguensis et Aberdonensis ecclesiarum canonico, computorum auditoribus per dominum nostrum regem specialiter deputatis.

Compotum Thome Richardson et Thome de Wellis, custumariorum burgi de Northberwic, [*Stirling, 13 June 1444, from 31 July 1443 to date.* Northberwic.

Charge. Custom of 23 sacks wool (£30 13s. 4d.), 411 woolfells (£2 14s. 7d.), and 12 dacres 9 hides (£1 14s. 5d.) in several boats at port of North Berwick; £35 2s. 4d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 11s. 8d.; of tronar, 1s. 11d.] Et allocate compotantibus pro custuma octo saccorum et decem et septem petrarum lane domini Jacobi episcopi Sanctiandree, ponderate et custumate apud dictum burgum

de Northberwic per tempus compoti, ex remissione regis facta dicto episcopo, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto ostensas super compotum, xj li. xij s. ij d. ob. Et per recepcionem domini Jacobi de Douglas comitis Angusie ad manus proprias, de custuma dicti burgi de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas sub sigillo suo ostensas super compotum, xxij li. xvj s. vj d. Summa expensarum, xxxv li. ij s. iiij d. Et sic eque quo ad computantes.

Respondebit comes Angusie.

Hadyngtoun.

Compotum Walteri de Cokburne et Willelmi de Redpeth, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Hadingtoun [*Stirling, 13 June 1444, from 18 July 1443 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 14 lasts 6 sacks 15 st. wool (£195 10s.), 3800 5 score and 8 woolfells (£25 18s. 5d.), and 8 dacres hides (£1 1s. 4d.)], carcatarum in curribus ad portum de Leth et custumatarum apud Hadingtoun; [*£222 9s 9d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 14s.; of tronar, 12s. 2d.] . . .

Dunbar.

Compotum Thome Lawson, unius custumariorum burgi de Dunbar, [*Stirling, 15 June 1444, from 11 July 1443 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 5 sacks wool (£33 6s. 8d.), 404 woolfells (£2 13s. 9d.), and 15 dacres hides (£2) in several boats at port of Dunbar; £38 0s. 5d.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 12s. 8d.; of tronar, 2s. 1d. To numberer of fells, 6d.] Et per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo regis, presenti et fatenti receptum super compotum, xix li. xiij s. v d., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xx li. viij s. viij d. Et sic restant xvij li. xj s. ix d. Que summa pendet in manibus domini Ade Hepburn de Halis, militis, de custuma debita de quibusdam bonis suis custumatis apud burgum de Dunbar de anno hujus compoti, de qua summa dictus dominus de Halis respondebit. Et sic eque quo ad compotantem.

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Respondebit dominus de Halis.

Compotum Johannis Multrare, custumarii magne custume burgi de Are, [*Stirling, 15 June 1444, from 22 July 1443 to date.* Are.

Charge. Custom of 3 sacks 8 st. wool (£4 9s.), 170 woolfells (£1 1s. 1½d.), and 13 dacres hides (£1 14s. 8d.) at port of Ayr; £7 4s. 9½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 2s. 5d.; of tronar, 3½d. Sum, 2s. 8½d. Balance, £7 2s. 1d.] Quam summam compotans solvit domino Thome Bully, senescallo regis, presenti et recipienti super compotum, de qua idem senescallus respondebit. Et sic eque. Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Compotum Alexandri de Howstoun, custumarii burgi de Irwyne, [*Stirling, 15 June 1444, from 13 July 1443 to date.* Irwyne.

Charge. Arrears, £16 15s. Custom of 373 woolfells (£2 8s. 2d.), and 2 lasts 9 dacres 5 hides (£6 12s.) at Irvine; £9 0s. 2d. Sum, £25 15s. 2d.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 3s.] Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo regis, presenti et fatenti receptum super compotum, xvj ℔. xv ß., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £16 18s. Balance, £8 17s. 2d.*] Respondebit Bully, senescallus.

Compotum David de Galbrath, custumarii burgi de Dunbrettane, redditum per eundem, [*Stirling, 17 June 1444, from 19 July 1443 to date.* Dunbrettan.

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 3 sacks 17 st. wool at port of Dumbarton; £32 18s. 10½d.] Et non onerat se de custuma pellium nec coriorum neque aliquorum aliorum, quia nichil plus fuit ibi custumatum.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumar, 11s.; of tronar, 2s.*] Et allocate eidem, per solucionem factam Johanni Turnoure, de mandato Henrici de Levingstoun, computorum rotulatoris, testantibus Jacobo de Levingstoun, capitaneo castri de Strivelyne, et Roberto Nory super compotum, x ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Patricio de Galbrath, pro expensis per eum factis in castro de Respondebit rotulator Henricus Levingstoun.

Dunbrettane ante deliberacionem ejusdem castri Roberto de Calentare, de mandato regis, predicto Jacobo de Levingstoun testante super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et pro novis cordis pro reparacione troni, v ß. Et pro novo sigillo duorum foliorum pro coketo de Dunbrettan, xl ß. Et allocate compotanti, per recepcionem Jacobi de Levingstoun, capitanei castri de Strivelyne, de custuma undecim saccorum et decem et septem petrarum lane Roberti de Levingstoun de Linlithqw, recepta per dictum capitaneum, xv ℔. xij ß. ij đ. ob. [*Sum, £35 3s. 6½d. Overexpended, £2 4s 8d.*]

Respondebit Jacobus de Levingstoun, capitaneus.

Edynburgh Compotum Roberti de Calentare et Willelmi Bully, custumariorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum apud Strivelyne per eosdem, [*18 June 1444, from 16 July 1443 to 21 April 1444.*

Charge. Custom of 67 lasts 4 sacks 13 st. wool (£899 7s. 9½d.), 4713 woolfells (£31 8s. 1d.), and 4 lasts 6 dacres 5 hides (£11 10s. 8d.) in 6 ships at port of Leith; £942 6s. 6½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £15 14s. 1d.; of tronar, £2 16s. 2½d.] Et numeratori pellium pro dinumeracione earundem, et ex consideracione auditorum, vj ß. [*Custom allowed of 1 last 5 sacks 20 st. wool of Melrose, as p. 101, £21 2s 3d.*] Et per liberacionem factam Willelmo domino de Creichtoun, percipienti, ut asserit, annuatim usque ad etatem regis septinginta marcas de custuma dicta burgi, in complementum solucionis dicte summa de anno Domini etc. XL tercio, ut patet per literas dicti domini Willelmi de recepto ostensas super compotum, j^{c} ℔. Et per solucionem factam dicto domino de Creichtoun, in partem solucionis sue pensionis quam asserit sibi deberi annuatim usque ad etatem regis legitimam, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas dicti domini Willelmi ostensas super compotum, ij^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. [*To Robert Moffate of Corhede, in part, at risk of accountants, as p. 126, £4.*] Et per solucionem factam Patrico de Cokburn, ad reparacionem domorum castri de Dalketh, de mandato regis, testante

Jacobo de Levingstoun, capitaneo castri de Strivelyne, super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et pro novem tabulis et sex petris ferri ad reparacionem dictarum domorum, liberatis eciam predicto Patricio, xxxj ß. vj đ., de quibus respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam Jacobo Giffarde et fratri suo, custodientibus mediam wardam dicti castri de Dalketh, testante dicto capitaneo Jacobo de Levingstoun, x ℔. Et per liberacionem factam domino Alexandro Ramesy de Dalwolsy, militi, in complementum feodi sui de anno compoti, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto ostensas super compotum, et sub periculo computancium, v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Kalentare, alteri compotancium, in partem solucionis sue pensionis centum et sexaginta marcarum in anno, pro custodia castri de Dunbertane de anno compoti, liij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et allocate eisdem, pro expensis et costagiis Roberti de Kalentare, missi a Strivelyne ad Edinburgh et expectantis ibidem circa ponderacionem lane, pellium, et coriorum predictorum, vij ℔. iiij ß. Et allocate eisdem, per solucionem factam Alexandro Davisoun, pro bono servicio suo in negociis regis, ex consideracione consilii regis, iij ℔. Et pro tribus instrumentis per compotantes, ex parte regis, super citacione domini de Creichtoun, et super inhibicione per compotantes facta ne processus procedat super terris domini regis de Castellaw, viij ß. vj đ. Et per solucionem factam Andree de Craufurde, pro servicio suo pro visione et inspeccione navium, et pro scriptura lane, pellium, et coriorum in eisdem, tempore imposicionis eorundem in dictas naves, xx ß. Et per solucionem factam eidem Andree Craufurde, pro apportacione et cariagiis pulverum bumbardorum regis, et serviciis suis circa hoc factis, ex deliberacione consilii, lviij ß. Et per liberacionem factam Jacobo de Levingstoun, capitaneo castri de Strivelyne, presenti et fatenti receptum super compotum, lxxxxij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Henrico de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini regis, iij^{c}iiij ℔. xij ß. iij đ., de

Respondebit Patricius de Cokburn.

Respondebit Patricius de Cokburn.

Respondebit Jacobus Levingstoun, capitaneus.

Respondebit rotulator Henricus Levingstoun.

quibus respondebit. Et allocate Roberto de Calentare, uni compotancium, pro diligentibus suis laboribus in officio custumarii et aliis negociis regiis, ex concessione regis gratuita et consideracione auditorum, vj ℔. [*Sum, £891 6s. 1½d. Balance, £51 0s. 5d.*] De qua summa, allocate compotanti pro superexpensis suis in ultimo compoto suo, ut patet in pede ejusdem, iiij ℔. ij ₰. ob. Et allocate eidem, per solucionem factam Stephano Scot, pro feodo suo de anno hujus compoti, in custuma bonorum dicti Stephani, ut patet in ultimo compoto compotantis, et in pede ejusdem, x ℔. iij ß. iiij ₰. Summa hujus allocacionis, xiiij ℔. iij ß. vj ₰. ob. Et sic restant xxvj ℔. xvj ß. x ₰. ob. Que summa allocatur compotanti, in partem solucionis pensionis sue sibi debende pro custodia castri de Dunbretane de anno proximo futuro. Et sic eque.

Eque.

[Edinburgh.] Compotum Willelmi Bully et Georgii Faulay, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Edynburgh, redditum apud Strivelyne per eosdem, [*17 June 1444*] ab introitu suo, videlicet [*from 21 April 1444 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 40 lasts 6 sacks 8 st. wool (£541 15s. 7d.), 20,915 woolfells (£139 8s. 4d.), and 15 lasts 7 dacres hides (£40 18s. 8d.) in 9 ships at port of Leith; £722 2s. 7d.]

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £12 0s. 8d.; of tronar, £1 13s. 10d.] Et numeratori pellium pro dinumeracione earundem et ex consideracione auditorum, xxiiij ß. [*Custom allowed of 1 last 3 sacks 7 st. wool of Melrose, as p. 101, £17 14s 5½d.*] Et eisdem, per solucionem factam Willelmo Bully, alteri computancium, pro pannis sericis deauratis ab ipso emptis, in partem solucionis quinquaginta unius librarum grossorum monete Flandrie, ut patet per literas regis sub privato sigillo de precepto ostensas super computum, dicto Willelmo fatente receptum, xiij ℔.vj ß. viij ₰. Et allocate eisdem, per liberacionem factam Willelmo domino de Creghtoun, percipienti annuatim, ut asserit, usque ad etatem regis septinginta marcas de custuma dicti burgi, in complementum dicte summe de anno hujus

computi, ut patet per literas dicti domini de Creghtoun de recepto ostensas super computum, ij^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam pro pulveribus bumbardorum regis Andree de Craufurde, et pro filo pro cordis balistarum portatarum de Flandria et liberatarum in castro de Strivelyne, lxxxvij ℔. viij ß. x ₫. [*To Robert of Moffate of Corhede, in part, at risk of accountants, as p. 116, £4.*] Et per liberacionem factam Alexandro domino de Montegomery, militi, in partem expensarum suarum in Angliam pro treugis capiendis apud Dunelmiam, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto ostensas super computum, et sub periculo computancium, xlj ℔. Et per solucionem factam Nicolao Plumbare, pro lxxv libris salpetre emptis ab eodem et deliberatis in castro de Strivelyne, iiij ℔. x ß. Et per solucionem factam eidem Nicolao Plumbare, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de anno computi, conducto pro viginti marcis in anno, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et literas dicti Nicolai de recepto ostensas super computum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Roberto Coxale, de gracia regis, in partem solucionis summe sibi debite de anno computi, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, sub periculo computantis, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem Patricio Cokburne factam, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de anno computi, percipienti per annum viginti libras, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super computum, sub periculo computancium, xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam pro sex ulnis panni nigri ad usum regis, precium ulne triginta solidi, ix ℔. Et pro quinque timbriis de variis minutis, emptis ad usum duarum sororum regis et deliberatis in castro de Strivelyne, precium tymerii tresdecim solidi et quatuor denarii, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et pro uno timbria et undecim bestiis dez letteis, precium timbrie triginta sex solidi, xv ß. xj ₫. Et pro duobus timbriis de cristigray, precium timbrie viginti quatuor solidi, xlviij ß. Et pro duobus pellibus de bevero ad usum regis, v ß. iiij ₫. Et p̄ quinquies viginti et sex ventribus pellium martricium ad usus regis, xiiij ℔. Et pro viginti pellibus de lez martrikkis bakkis,

ad usus regis, vij ℔. Et pro duobus ulnis cum dimidio de musterviliers, precium ulne viginti sex solidi octo denarii, iiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Roberto Macgye pro feodo suo, de mandato regis, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. xij ₫. Et pro duabus cellis emptis ad usus proprios regis, iij ℔. Et pro uno clathsekke et ejus coopertorio, cum cella pro harnesiis et cingulis sibi competentibus, iiij ℔. xvj ß. iiij ₫. Et pro naulo et lez oncostes de le gunpoudre factis circa caracionem ejusdem, xxxvij ß. Et pro naulo trium doliorum vini cariatorum de Rupella ad Leth, solvendo ix dimidios aureos pro naulo dolii, xij ℔. iij ß. Et pro tribus doliis vini emptis per Johannem de Dalrimpil et deliberatis in Strivelyne, cum lez oncostez factis ad Strivelyne, et deliberatis ibidem, xxv ℔. xiij ß. Et allocate eisdem pro quatuor lastis tribus barilibus carnium Orcadie, pro xlix porcis aridis Orcadie, pro duobus lastis birri, pro sex barilibus farine siliginis, pro pannis laneis, lineis, speciebus, chandria, foderatura, harnesiis, sagittis, utribus, et diversis multis aliis minutis, emptis per computantes et deliberatis in castro de Strivelyne ad usus domini nostri regis et dominarum sororum suarum et domicilii regis, ut patet in quodam libro particulariter examinato super compotum per auditores, et receptis per Henricum de Levingstoun, computorum rotulatorem, j^{c}lxxx ℔. iij ß. ij ₫. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam Patricio de Cokburn, ad reparacionem domorum in castro de Dalketh, de mandato regis, Jacobo de Levingstoun, capitanio castri de Strivelyne, testante super compotum, xiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et pro quatuor tabulis Prusiis deliberatis eciam ad castrum de Dalketh per eosdem compotantes, vj ß. Et pro duobus duodenis pergamini emptis per computantem et liberatis domino Thome Bully, senescallo, ad usus regis, xx ß., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate eisdem per liberacionem factam Patricio de Cokburn, ad reparacionem prescripti castri de Dalketh, x ℔. Et pro octoginta tabulis de Prusia, et cariagio earundem de Leth ad Dalketh in tribus curribus, vj ℔. xij ß. [*Sum, £758 15s. 11d. Overexpended £36 13s. 4d.*]

Respondebit computorum rotulator.

Compotum Roberti Gray, monetarii domini nostri regis, redditum apud Strivelyne per Johannem de Dalrympill [*23 June 1444*], de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per fabricacionem auri et argenti [*from 19 July 1443 to date*], de toto lucro cone monete tam auri quam argenti fabricati apud Edinburgh. Robertus Gray.

Idem computans onerat se, in primis, de xxj ß., provenientibus de lucro cone unius libre et quinque uncearum auri fabricati in dimidiis per eundem apud Edinburgh per tempus compoti. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., provenientibus de lucro argenti fabricati in grossis per eundem per idem tempus, videlicet de duodecim libris et dimidio libre troya argenti, lucro cujuslibet libre ad quinque solidos et quatuor denarios se extendente. Summa totalis oneracionis, iiij ℔. vij ß. viij đ.

Et non onerat se de aliqua fabrica auri vel argenti infra tempus compoti ultra premissa, quia medio tempore nichil plus fuit fabricatum, ut dicit computans in suo juramento.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati compotanti pro feodo Thome de Cranstoun de Edinburgh, custodis dicte monete, percipientis de duodecim unciis tam auri quam argenti unum denarium pro feodo de fabrica supradicta, xviij đ. Et sculptori ferrorum, percipienti similiter unum denarium de qualibet duodena uncearum predictarum cone predicte pro feodo suo de fabrica supradicta, xviij đ. Et Johanni Swyft, pro firma domus dicte cone et fabrice, xxvj ß. viij đ. [*Sum, £1 9s. 8d. Balance, £2 18s.*] Quam summam solvit compotans Jacobo de Levingstoun, capitaneo castri de Strivelyne, super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Respondebit Jacobus Levingstoun, capitaneus. Eque

Compotum Patricii Lyndesay et Thome Leis, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Strivelyne per eosdem, [*25 June 1444, from 23 July 1443 to date.* Dunde.

Charge. Custom of 14 lasts 4 sacks 18½ st. wool (£193 0s. 7d.), 2200 5 score and 5 woolfells (£15 5s.), and 3 lasts 18 dacres 6 hides (£10 9s. 7½d.) in 2 ships at port of Dundee; £218 15s. 2½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 12s. 11d.; of tronar, 12s. 1½d. To numberer of fells, 5s. 6d. To Prior of Rostynot, £13 6s. 8d.; and chaplain of St Saviour for soul of Duke of Rothesay, £5; as pp. 13, 14. To David Earl of Craufurde, as p. 75, £66 13s. 4d. To John Skrymgeour, King's macer, as p. 14, £10. To Patrick Lyndesay, as. p. 113, £2. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 14, £7 6s. 8d.] Et per liberacionem factam Johanni Wischart, militi, percipienti de mandato regis de anno compoti, Jacobo de Levingstoun attestante super compotum mandatum regis, et ut patet per literas dicti militis de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et allocate eisdem, per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo, fatenti receptum super compotum, per recepcionem Andree de Levingstoun, ad expensas domicilii regis. Thoma de Douglas attestante super compotum, xiij ℔., de quibus dictus senescallus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam eidem senescallo, de mandato regis, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et indenturam dicti senescalli manu sua scriptam de recepto ostensas super compotum, lvj ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam eidem senescallo, per recepcionem Andree de Levingstoun, Roberto Nory testante super compotum, xl ß., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam pro novem ulnis panni nigri varii precii, videlicet trium ulnarum emptarum pro duodecim solidis, et sex ulnarum ulna empta pro octo solidis, et liberatis in gardropiam regis, iiij ℔. x. ß Et pro sex ulnis panni gresii emptis et liberatis in gardropiam regis, ulna empta pro octo solidis, xlviij ß., et decem pellibus beverinis ad usus regis deliberatis in gardropiam regis, precium pecie xxxj ß. iij đ. Et allocati Patricio de Lyndessay, alteri compotancium, pro feodo suo de anni compoti, iij ℔. Et pro harnesiis regis, videlicet armaturis pro corpore regis, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et per liberacionem factam Jacobo de Levingstoun, capitaneo, fatenti receptum super compotum, vj ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam David Spalding, juniori, de Dunde, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto et dicti

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Respondebit Jacobus de Levingstoun, capitaneus.

David de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. [*Sum, £222 6s. 5½d. Overexpended £3 11s. 3d.*]

Compotum David Rukby et David Panetare, custumari- Monterose.
orum magne custume burgi de Monterose, redditum apud Strivelyne per Robertum Rukby et Andream de Mailvile nomine dictorum custumariorum, [*26 June 1444, from 24 July 1443 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £4 12s. 4½d.] Item onerant se de xxxiij ℔. iij ß. vj đ. ob., pendentibus per recepcionem quondam Johannis Falconare, custumarii dicti burgi, ut patet in diversis compotis precedentibus, nondum domino regi persolutis. Et de j^{c}lx ℔., pendentibus in manibus domini Pendencia.
comitis de Craufurde moderni, per suam recepcionem ad manus proprios de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet in compotis precedentibus de diversis annis. Summa hujus pendencie, j^{c}lxxxxiij ℔. iij ß. vj đ. ob. [*Custom of 2 lasts 2 sacks 3 st. wool (£39 10s.), 846 woolfells (£5 11s. 10½d.), and 2 lasts 2 dacres 9 hides (£5 14s. 5d.)*] in una navicula apud portum de Strumnay; [*£40 16s. 3½d.*] Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis et pendencia, ij^{c}xxxviij ℔. xij ß. ij đ. ob.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, 13s. 7d.; of tronar, 1s. 10d.*] Et allocate eisdem, per solucionem factam Henrico de Levingstoun, computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii Respondebit rotulator Henricus Levingstoun.
regis, ut patet per literas dicti Henrici de recepto ostensas super compotum, xl ß., de quibus respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam Roberto Nory, de mandato regis et ex ejus dono, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum et confessionem dicti Roberti presentis et confitentis, iij ℔. Summa expense, v ℔. xv. ß. v đ. Et sic restant ij^{c}xxxij ℔. xvj ß. ix đ. ob. De qua summa, pendent per recepcionem Johannis Falconare, quondam custumarii dicti burgi, ut patet in diversis compotis precedentibus, nondum domino regi persolute, xxxiij ℔. iij ß. vj đ. ob. Et pendent in manibus domini comitis moderni de Craufurde, recipientis ad manus proprios de custuma dicti burgi, de diversis annis precedentibus hoc compotum, Pendencia.
j^{c}lx ℔., et per recepcionem suam de custuma anni hujus

compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Summa hujus pendencie, ij^{c}xix ℔. xvj ß. x ₫. ob. Et sic restant xij ℔. xix ß. xj ₫. De qua summa, allocate compotantibus per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo regis, super compotum, viij ℔. vij ß. vj ₫. ob. Et sic debent de claro iiij ℔. xij ß. iiij ₫. ob.

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Debent.

Carale. Computum Alani de Spens, custumarii burgi de Carale, redditum apud Strivelyne per eundem, [*27 June 1444, from 20 June 1442 to date: 2 years.*

Charge. Custom of 4 sacks wool (£5 6s. 8d.), 30 woolfells (3s. 4d.), and 2 dacres 5 hides (6s. 8d.); £5 16s. 8d.]

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati compotanti pro feodis suis in officio custumarii et tronatoris de summa oneracionis predicta, ij ß. iij ₫. Et per solucionem factam domine regine, per recepcionem domini Jacobi Stewart, sponsi sui, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. [*Sum, £3 2s. 3d. Balance, £2 14s. 5d.*] Quam summam solvent domine regine. Et sic eque.

Iter camerarie. Et memorandum, quod compotans asserit quod domina regina dedit et remisit domine Johanne sponse Johannis de Lummysden, de exitibus unius camerarie tente in Carale, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et de exitibus itineris unius alterius camerarie ballivi dicti burgi de Carale solverunt dicto domino Jacobo Stewart, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫.

Aberdene. Compotum Johannes de Fyfe et Rogeri Williamesoun, custumariorum burgi de Aberdene, redditum per dictum Johannem de Fyfe, [*Stirling, 27 June 1444, from 30 July 1443 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 28 lasts 1 sack 23 st. wool (£375 18s. 10½d.), 2613 woolfells (£17 8s. 1½d.), and 6 lasts 2 dacres 9 hides (£16 7s. 9d.) in 4 ships at port of Aberdeen; £409 14s. 9d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £6 16s. 7½d.; of tronar, £1 3s. 7d.] Et numeratori pellium pro visione et dinumeracione earundem, ex consideracione et gracia auditorum, x ß. Et allocate compotanti pro superexpensis suis factis

in ultimo compoto suo in officio receptoris reddituum et firmarum domini regis infra vicecomitatus de Aberdene et de Banf, ut patet in pede ultimi compoti sui, xlij ℔. xiij ß. ob. Et per solucionem factam domine regine, percipienti annuatim de custumis seu firmis dicti burgi centum libras ex causa donacionis propter nupcias, ut patet per literas dicte regine de recepto ostensas super compotum, j^{c} ℔. Et domino comiti de Craufurde, recipienti ad manus proprias centum marcas sibi annuatim, ut asserit, debitas, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. [*To Thomas Frasare of Corntoun, as p. 134, year of account, £20. To Sir Alexander of Irwyn of Drume, as p. 134, £20.*] Et pro scarlato et aliis pannis laneis emptis ab Andrea Alanesoun, burgense de Aberdene, et liberatis in gardropiam regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et dicti Andree de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxiiij ℔. Et per liberacionem factam Jacobo de Levingstoun, capitaneo castri de Strivelyne, presenti et fatenti receptum super compotum, xvij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et pro tribus lastis salmonum emptis per compotantes et missis ac liberatis domino Thome Bully, senescallo regis, ad expensas domicilii regis, Thoma Douglas testante receptum super compotum et ut patet in libro dietarum, lxxij ℔., de quibus salmonibus dictus senescallus respondebit. Et pro quadraginta mullonibus deliberatis eidem, xxvj ß. viij ₫. Et pro octinginta de lez stokfische deliberatis eidem, xij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam Henrico de Levingstoun, computorum rotulatori, Roberto Nory attestante receptum super compotum, xl ß., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Johanni de Moravia, cursori regis, pro feodo suo de anno compoti et in partem feodi sui de anno precedente hoc compotum, l ß. Et per solucionem factam Jacobo de Levingstoun suprascripto, presenti et fatenti receptum super compotum, xl ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et cuidam deferenti literas regis dominis comiti et episcopo Rossensibus ac episcopo Moraviensi, v ß. Et per solucionem factam circa reparacionem tenementi seu hospicii regis in burgo de Aberdene de anno compoti, xl ß. Et per solucionem factam Jacobo

Nota de Comite de Craufurde.

Respondebit Jacobus Levingstoun, capitaneus.

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Respondebit rotulator Henricus Levingstoun.

Respondebit Jacobus Levingstoun, capitaneus.

Mayne, in partem solucionis viginti sex librarum sex solidorum et sex denariorum sibi debitorum pro quinquies viginti et septemdecim mutonibus ab ipso emptis et liberatis domino Thome Bully, senescallo regis, ad usus et expensas domicilii regis, Thoma de Douglas attestante receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. viij ß., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £445 19s. 7d. Overexpended £36 4s. 10d.*] Que quidem superexpense sibi allocabuntur in compoto suo ballivorum ad extra.

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Perth. Compotum Patricii Charteris et Johannis de Fothringhame, custumariorum boni burgi de Perth, redditum apud Strivelyne per dictum Johannem, [*11 July 1444, from 20 July 1443 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £3 6s. 8d. Custom of 9 lasts 8 sacks 2 st. wool (£130 15s. 7d.), 3000 woolfells (£20), and 3 lasts 16 dacres hides (£10 2s. 8d.) in several ships and boats at port of Perth; £160 18s. 3d. Sum, £164 4s. 11d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 13s. 8d.; of tronar, 8s. 2d. To numberer of fells, 5s. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 73, £2. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 18, by receipt of their Prior, £7 6s. 8d. For 4½ tuns in part of 6 tuns wine to convent of Vallis Virtutis, as p. 99, £60.] Et per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo regis, ad expensas domicilii per varias vices, ut patet per quasdam suas literas et per ipsius presentis propriam confessionem super compotum, j^{c}iij ℔. iiij ß. viij đ. Et per liberacionem factam Roberto Nory, in partem expensarum militis Sancti Johannis Jherosolomitani de Rodis, deferentis cor domini regis Jacobi primi, domini regis moderni genitoris, ad regnum, tempore presentacionis et exhibicionis ejusdem cordis monachis domus Cartusiensis de Perth, ubi corpus dicti domini regis sepelitur, xx ß. Et pro reparacione ponderum troni de Perth et cathenis dictorum ponderum et reparacione troni, factis in anno compoti, xlj ß. iij đ. Et per solucionem factam cuidam Moncure de Dunde, pro harnesiis regis et cariacione, xxxj ß. viij đ. Et pro tribus ulnis cum dimidio panni nigri, octo pellibus de martrikis, et quatuor-

decim ulnis panni linei, ad proprios usus regis, viij ℔. ij ß. viij ₰. Et allocate compotantibus, pro suis benevolis et diligentibus laboribus factis in servicio regis, et ut occasio sibi laborandi et benefaciendi pro regi tribuatur, ex voluntate regis, et mandato ac consideracione auditorum compotancium diligencias attendencium, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. [*Sum, £192 0s. 5d. Overexpended £27 15s. 6d.*]

Compotum Alexandri Tod, monetarii domini nostri regis, apud Strivelyne constituti, redditum ibidem per eundem, [*14 July 1444,*] de omnibus et singulis receptis suis et expensis per fabricacionem argenti, [*from 26 July 1443 to date.*] Alexander Tod.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de iiij ℔., provenientibus de lucro sexdecim librarum argenti fabricati in denariis per eundem per tempus compoti, lucro libre quinque solidi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Et non onerat se de lucro auri neque argenti in grossis, quia nullum aurum per tempus compoti neque argentum in grossis per compotantem fuit fabricatum, ut asserit compotans in suo juramento.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo regis, ad expensas domicilii, per recepcionem Andree de Levingstoun, iiij ℔. iiij ß., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £4 4s. Overexpended 4s.*] Respondebit senescallus Bully.

[In dorso.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Northberwic, redditum apud Striveline per Henricum Stevinson, unum ballivorum dicti burgi. [*15 June 1444, from 6 September 1436 to date: 16 terms,*] quia in medio tempore nullum compotum fuit redditum. Northberwic.

[*Charge. Arrears, £7 18s.*] Item, idem onerat se de iiij ℔., per firmas et exitus dicti burgi de dictis sexdecim terminis, et de nichilo plus propter vastitatem dicti burgi. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, xj ℔. xviij ß.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per liberacionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo domus domini regis, ad expensas domicilii, dicto senescallo presente et fatente receptum super compotum, iiij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, iiij ℔. Et sic debet de claro vij ℔. xviij ß.

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Hadingtoun. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Haddingtoun, redditum apud Strivelyne per Walterum de Cokburn nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*15 June 1444, from 17 July 1443 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £19 6s. 3d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15. Sum, £34, 6s. 3d.

Discharge. To Prioress of Haddington, £2; Abbot of Dunfermline, £2; and master of Hospital of St Laurence, £1; as p. 48.] Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo domus regis, presenti et fatenti receptum super compotum, x ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xv ℔. Et sic restant xix ℔. vj ß. iij ₫.

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Are. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Are, redditum apud Strivelyne per Johannem Multrare nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*15 June 1444, from 13 July 1443 to date.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £20; paid, as p. 43, to Dominicans of Ayr.]

Irwyne. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwyne, redditum apud Strivelyne per Alexandrum de Howstoun nomine ballivorum dicti burgi, [*15 June 1444, from 13 July 1443 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, £7 6s. 8d.,] per assedacionem regis factam burgensibus et communitati dicti burgi de anno compoti.

Discharge. To Thomas Sperk, constable of Irvine, as p. 45, £1 6s. 8d.] Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo regis, presenti et recipienti super compotum, vj ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, vij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Bully, senescallus.

Renfrew. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum apud Strivelyne per Johannem Portare nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*16 June 1444, from 22 July 1443 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £10 6s. 8d.]

De qua summa, computat in solucione facta capellano celebranti ad altare beati Thome martiris in ecclesia parochiali de Renfrew, percipienti annuatim centum solidos pro salario suo de firmis dicti burgi ex elimosina regis antiqua, sub periculo compotantis, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Levingstoun de Kalentare, militi, ut patet per literam suam sub sigillo de recepto ostensam super computum, liij ß. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo domus regis, presenti et recipienti super compotum, ad usus et expensas regis, liij ß. iiij đ., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, x ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et sic eque.

Respondebit dominus de Kalentare.

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum apud Strivelyne per Thomam de Louch nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*18 June 1444, from 9 August 1440 to date: 4 years.*

Charge. Fermes of burgh and mill, as p. 77, £37 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 78, by receipt and at risk of accountant, £5 6s. 8d.] Et sic restant xxxij ℔. De qua summa, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo regis, presenti et recipienti super compotum, xiiij ℔. vij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, xiiij ℔. vij ß. Et sic restant xvij ℔. xiij ß. Que summa pendet per recepcionem David de Moravia, deliberata eidem David per ballivos dicti burgi, vigore cujusdam carte sibi tradite et dictis ballivis ostense sub magno sigillo domini nostri regis moderni, cui carte ballivi et communitas dicti burgi paruerunt usque ad prohibicionem eis factam de consilio privato domini nostri regis. Et sic eque quo ad compotantem, sed concedentes et dantes dictam cartam et dictus David de summa predicta respondebunt.

Peblys.

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Respondebit David de Moravia.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale, redditum apud Streveline per Alanum de Spens et Willelmum de Balcolmye, ballivos ejusdem, [*26 June 1444, from 13 July 1442 to date: 4 terms.*

Carale.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £22.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 122, £5 6s. 8d.] Et per solucionem factam domino Johanni Sebald de Balgony, militi, percipienti annuatim quinque libras de firmis dicti burgi, in plenam solucionem dicte sue pensionis de quatuor terminis hujus compoti, x li. Summa expensarum, xv li. vj s. viij d. Et sic restant vj li. xiij s. iiij d. De qua summa, allocate compotantibus in solucione facta domino Jacobo Stewart, marito domine regine, ut patet per cedulam manu sua propria scriptam, et sub periculo computancium, iij li. vj s. viij d. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic debent de claro iij li. vj s. viij d.

Monterose. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monterose, redditum apud Strevelyne per Robertum Rukby nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*27 June 1444, from 24 July 1443 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Prior of Rostinot, second tithes, as p. 139, £2 12s.] Et allocate eidem, per solucionem factam episcopo Brechinensi pro secundis decimis sibi debitis, percipienti annuatim duodecim libras quinque solidos et quattuor denarios ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet per literas dicti episcopi de recepto ostensas super compotum de anno hujus compoti, xij li. v s. iiij d. [*Sum, £14, 17s. 4s. Balance, £1 2s. 8d.*] Quam summam solvit domino Thome Bully, senescallo regis, per recepcionem Roberti Nory super compotum, de qua respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Bully, senescallus.

Dunde. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, [*Stirling, 31 June 1444*] per Walterum Grynlaw nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*from 23 July 1443 to date*].

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Sir John Scrymgeour, constable of Dundee, £1; Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d.; Minorites of Dundee, £5; and chaplains at Brechin founded by Sir Robert of Erskin, £6 13s. 4d.; as p. 40. To Andrew Gray of Foullis, as p. 103, £6]. Et per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo domus regis, per recepcionem Thome de

Douglas, presenti et fatenti receptum super compotum, ad usus et expensas domicilii regis, xiij ŝ. iiij đ., de quibus dictus senescallus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xx ℔. Et sic eque.

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum apud Strivelyne per Johannem de Dalrympill nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*19 June 1444, from 19 July 1443 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Abbot of Dunfermline, as p. 49, by receipt, £5. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, as p. 49, at risk of accountant, £6 13s. 4d. To three chaplains at Corstorphine, as p. 121, £20. Sum, £31 13s. 4d. Balance, £3.] Quam summam solvit Jacobo de Levingstoun, capitaneo castri de Strivelyne, fatenti receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Edynburgh

Respondebit Jacobus Levingstoun, capitaneus.

CLXXXVII.

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1444.

Bute et Arane.

Compotum Nigelli filii Jacobi, camerarii de Bute et de Arane, redditum apud Strivelyne die vicesimo mensis Junii anno Domini etc. quadragesimo quarto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dictarum terrarum a decimo quarto die mensis Julii anni etc. quadragesimi secundi usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus annis et quatuor terminis integris infra hoc compotum.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de j^{c}xxxv ℔. xij ß. ij ₫. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de ij^{c}lxxxiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. per integras firmas pecunie tocius insule de Bute de quatuor terminis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Idem, idem compotans onerat se de j^{c}xiij ℔. xvij ß. iiij ₫. per integras firmas tocius insule de Arane de predictis quatuor terminis infra hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Summa totalis firmarum utriusque insule de Bute et de Arane in pecunia, iij^{c}lxxxxvij ℔. x ß. viij ₫. Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis in pecunia, v^{c}xxxiij ℔. ij ß. x d.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam duobus capellanis celebrantibus in castro de Bute et in capella beate Brigide ad extra, infeodatis ab antiquo, percipientibus annuatim et firmis dicte insule de Bute duodecim libras quinque solidos et quatuor denarios, in plenam solucionem feodorum suorum de quatuor terminis hujus compoti, prout facta fuit fides super compotum, xxiiij ℔. x ß. viij ₫. Et constabulario dicti castri, percipienti annuatim de firmis supradictis pro

feodo suo tres libras sex solidos et octo denarios, in plenam solucionem dicti feodi de duobus annis hujus compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et janitori dicti castri, percipienti per annum quadraginta solidos pro feodo suo, in complementum solucionis dicti feodi de duobus annis hujus compoti, iiij ℔. Et granitario de Bute, pro feodo suo per idem tempus, iiij ℔. Et duobus vigilibus per idem tempus, xxvj ß. viij ₫. Et custodi insule de Litil Cumbra per idem tempus, xl ß. Et camerario, pro feodo suo per idem tempus, xiiij ℔. Et janitori, granitario, duobus vigilibus, et prefato custodi de Cumbra, percipientibus annuatim quinque celdras farine, precium celdre triginta duo solidi, in plenam solucionem dictorum quatuor terminorum, xvj ℔. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Johanni Stewart, vicecomiti de Bute, pro feodo suo officii vicecomitis, percipienti per annum, ut dicit compotans, per cartam regis Roberti secundi pro tempore vite sexdecim libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, in plenam solucionem quattuor terminorum hujus compoti, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et allocate eidem de firmis quarte partis terre de Barron assedate Johanni Scot, in partem solucionis feodi sui de quattuor terminis hujus compoti, xxxiij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam predicto Johanni Scot in complementum feodi sui de predictis quattuor terminis hujus compoti, xlvj ß. viij ₫. Et allocate eidem, per solucionem factam Alexandro domino de Montgumry et suis intromissoribus pro custodia castri de Brathwic de uno termino ante hoc compotum et quattuor terminis hujus compoti, l ℔. Et allocate eidem de firmis terrarum de Knocan, Penycastell, Rawnegarr, et Correknokdow, occupatarum per dictum dominum de Montgumry et ejus intromissores pro custodia dicti castri de Brathwic de dictis quinque terminis, xij ℔. x ß. Et allocate eidem de firmis terre de Culogmore per quinque annos et unum terminum ante hoc compotum, de quibus computans in compotis suis precedentibus hoc compotum est oneratus, et firmis ejusdem quattuor terminorum hujus compoti, firma annuatim extendente ad quinque marcas, ex donacione

regis facta Cristino Leche, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto ostensas super compotum, xxv ℔. Et Eugenio, cursori domini nostri regis, filio Johannis Scot, in feodo suo de terminis hujus compoti, iiij ℔. Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam seu allocacionem husbandis insule de Bute pro vigintinovem mailmartis captis ab eisdem de anno etc. XL tercio, deliberatis domino Thome Bully, senescallo domus regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, allocando pro qualibet marta quinque solidos, vij ℔. v ß., de quibus respondebit. Et pro agitacione dictarum martarum ab Arnele ad Strivelyne, in omnibus costagiis, xx ß. Et pro viginti duodenis mullonum emptis ad usum regis et deliberatis domino Thome Bully, senescallo regis, presenti et testanti super compotum, xl ß., de quibus respondebit de primo anno hujus compoti. Et pro viginti duodenis mullonum emptis ad usum regis et deliberatis domino Thome Bully, senescallo regis, in Strivelyne, presenti et recipienti ac fatenti receptum super compotum de secundo anno hujus compoti, xl ß., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate eidem pro sale, cariagio, et aliis lez uncostis factis circa apportacionem dictorum mullonum ab Arane ad Strivelyn, ut patet per cedulam Martini Waxmakare, servitoris regis, recipientis dictos mullones de mandato domini Thome Bully, senescalli regis, ix ℔. xix ß. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate eidem pro allocacione facta husbandis de Arane pro quattuor martis insule de Arane deliberatis domino Thome Bully, senescallo regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, xx ß. Et pro agitacione et aliis costagiis factis circa dictas martas usque Strivelyne, vj ß. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam dicto senescallo regis, ut patet per literas regis et confessionem propriam super compotum, lxviij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Henrico de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ut patet per literam suam de recepto ostensam super compotum, xj ℔. iiij ß., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}iiij ℔. ij ß. Et sic restant ij^{c}xxix ℔. x d. De qua summa, allocate computanti, per solucionem

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Respondebit rotulator Henricus Levingstoun.

factam Martino Waxmakare pro expensis suis in negociis regis laborando in Bute, Arane, et Cowale, ut patet per indenturas inter compotantem et dictum Martinum factas et per confessionem dicti Martini super compotum, l ß. Et allocati eidem de firmis terre de Tymochare de quattuor terminis hujus compoti, xxvj ß. viij d. Et de firmis terre de Dowgare de dictis terminis, quia vasta, xxvj ß. viij d. Et de firmis terre de Achachar de eisdem terminis, xliiij ß., quia vaste. Et de firmis terre de Baynlekay de eisdem terminis, xl ß. quia vasta. Et de firmis terre de Monycoilye de eisdem terminis, quia vasta, iiij li. Et de firmis terre de Glenservag de eisdem terminis, quia vasta, iiij li. Et de firmis terre de Glenrossy de eisdem terminis, iiij li., quia vasta. Et de firmas terre de Cranschant de dictis terminis, quia vasta, iij li. vj ß. viij d. Et de firmis terre de Brathwic de dictis terminis, xl ß., quia vasta. Et de firmis terre de Terquhilane de dictis terminis, iij li. vj ß. viij d., quia vasta. Et de firmis terre de Dowbrooch de dictis terminis, liij ß. iiij d. Et de firmis terre de Blaremore de dictis terminis, iij li. vj ß. viij d, quia vasta. Et de firmis terre de Margeklys de dictis terminis, xxvj ß. viij d., quia vasta. Et de firmis terre de Clachillane, cujus medietas vasta, per quattuor terminos hujus compoti, xxxiij ß. iiij d. Et de firmis terre de Blarebeg de dictis terminis xl ß., quia vasta. Et de firmis terre de Monymore de dictis terminis, iiij li., quia vasta. Et de firmis terre de Ardlavynnis de dictis terminis, iiij li., quia vasta. Et de firmis terre de Achacharn, cujus una marcata per dictos terminos vasta, xxvj ß. viij d. Et de firmis terre de Knocankelye de dictis terminis, liij ß. iiij d., quia vasta. Et allocati eidem de firmis terre de Louchede et de firmis terrarum de Catagill, duarum Tonyrgiris, Penyrewach, Aldgowlach, Macharmore, Achygallane, et Macharbeg, in insula de Arane, occupatarum per Reginaldum M^c^Alexander, per quattuor terminos hujus compoti, xxviij li. xiij ß. iiij d., de quibus dictus Reginaldus respondebit. Et de firmis terrarum de Clachillane, pro alia medietate vastarum, de eisdem terminis, xxxiij ß. iiij d. Et allocati eidem per solucionem factam

Respondebit Reginaldus M^c^Alexander.

Symoni carpentario, quondam laboranti circa reparacionem castri de Bute, recipienti pro laboribus suis de firmis burgi de Bute, xl ß. Et per solucionem factam Eugenio Scot, cursori regis, pro feodo suo duorum annorum precedencium annos hujus compoti, iiij ℔. Et allocate eidem per allocacionem factam husbandis de Bute pro viginti octo martis liberatis per compotantem ad expensas quondam domini comitis de Douglas, tempore quo in insula de Bute communicavit cum domino Insularum, vij ℔. Summa hujus allocacionis, lxxxxvj ℔. vij ß. iiij d. Et sic restant j^{c}xxxij ℔. xiij ß. vj d. De qua summa, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Johanni Stewart, vicecomiti de Bute, percipienti annuatim pro custodia castri de Rothsay quadraginta libras, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de dictis quattuor terminis, lxxx ℔. Et eidem per remissionem factam Johanni Scot, cursori regis, de firmis terre de Barrone, ex speciali gracia et elimosina regis et ex consideracione auditorum, de septem annis ante et infra hoc compotum, vj ℔. v ß. Summa hujus allocacionis, lxxxvj ℔. v ß. Et sic restant xlvj ℔. viij ß. vj d.

Ordeum de Bute et de Arane.

Idem compotans onerat se de xiiij celdris iij bollis j ferlota ordei de arreragiis ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de xxiij celdris xiiij bollis ordei gressume insule de Bute de dictis duobus annis infra hoc compotum. Et de vj celdris iij bollis ordei gressume insule de Arane de dictis duobus annis infra hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris, xxx celdre j bolla ordei.

Summe totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, xliiij celdre iiij bolle j ferlota.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per liberacionem factam Archibaldo de Craufurde, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto et dicti Archibaldi de recepto ostensas super compotum, v celdre x bolle iij ferlote ordei. Et eidem per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo regis, pro duabus celdris ordei venditis Gilberto Kenedy, celdra vendita pro quattuor marcis, v ℔. vj ß. viij d., de

quibus respondebit. Et pro tribus celdris ordei venditis per compotantem de eodem precio, liberatis predicto senescallo, fatenti receptum super compotum, viij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam Jacobo de Levingstoun, capitaneo castri de Strivelyne, fatenti receptum super compotum, pro ij celdris iiij bollis ordei venditis infra tempus compoti, vj ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam Henrico de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ut patet per literam suam sigillo suo sigillatam de recepto ostensam super compotum, vij celdre ij bolle ij ferlote, pro quibus respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam Johanni Turnoure, burgensi de Dunbrettane, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto et literas dicti Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, j celdra viij bolle, pro quibus respondebit. Et pro ordeo gressume de Scoullogmore pertinenti Cristino Leche, de septem annis et uno termino, ij celdre v bolle ij ferlote. Et allocate eidem pro ordeo debito de terris quas tenet Reginaldus M°Alexander in insula de Arane, quas non vult solvere compotanti, ut asserit, xij bolle ordei, de quibus respondebit. Et de omnibus aliis terris insule de Arane, vastatis per illos de Kyntire et Knapdale, de dictis duobus annis hujus compoti, iiij celdre xiiij bolle. Et allocate eidem de ordeo terrarum occupatarum per Reginaldum M°Alexander, de uno duorum annorum hujus compoti, quia nichil superius est sibi allocatum nisi de alio anno hujus compoti quas dictus Reginaldus non vult solvere compotanti, xij bolle ordei, de quibus respondebit. Et allocate eidem pro feodo suo annorum precedencium hoc compotum sibi debito, ut affirmat per suum juramentum, j celdra xiij bolle ordei. Et allocate eidem pro feodo suo insule de Bute de quattuor terminis hujus compoti, ij celdre. Et nichil de Arane, quia vasta. Et allocate eidem pro feodo passagiorum inter Bute et Cowale de dictis quattuor terminis, ij bolle ordei. Et eidem pro le inlak ordei de septem annis et uno termino nunc preteritis, non allocato perprius, ij celdre ordei. Et per remissionem

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Respondebit Jacobus Levingstoun, capitaneus.

Respondebit rotulator Henricus Levingstoun.

Respondebit Johannes Turnoure.

Respondebit Reginaldus M°Alexander.

Respondebit Reginaldus M°Alexander.

factam Johanni Scot, cursori regis, ex gracia et elimosina regis et consideracione auditorum, de ordeo debito de terra quam habet ad firmam, de septem annis et uno termino hujus compoti, ix bolle j ferlota ij pekis ordei. Et per remissionem factam domino Nigello, capellano celebranti in capella beate Brigide prope Bute, laboranti in negociis regis diversis vicibus, j bolla ordei. Summa expensarum ordei, xxxvj celdre xiiij bolle ij pekis. Et sic restant vij celdre vj bolle ij pekis ordei.

Mailmartis. Item, idem, compotans de mailmartis, onerat se, in primis, de xxxix martis et dimidio marte per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de iiij^{xx} martis de lez mailmartis insule de Bute de dictis duobus annis. Et de xxxiiij martis insule de Arane de dictis duobus annis. Summa hujus oneris, v^{xx}xiiij marte.

Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, j^{c}xxxiij marte cum dimidio marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per liberacionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo regis, ad expensas domicilii regis, ipso domino Thoma fatente receptum super compotum, xxxiij marte, de quibus respondebit. Et eidem, pro lez martis per Cristinum Leche debitis de terris de Scoulogmore, de septem annis et uno termino hujus compoti, ex remissione facta per regem, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum, vij marte cum dimidio marte. Et eidem, pro feodo constabularii de Bute de dictis quattuor terminis, iiij marte. Et janitori castri de Bute, pro feodo suo de eisdem terminis, ij marte. Et camerario de Bute, pro feodo suo de dictis quattuor terminis, iiij marte. Et eidem, pro lez martis debitis per Johannem Scot, cursorem regis, de septem annis et uno termino elapsis, de terra de Barrone, ex elimosina regis et consideracione auditorum, vij marte cum dimidio marte. Et eidem, pro lez mailmartis de terris de Kellisloupe in manibus constabularii de Bute, de dictis duobus annis, que terre solvunt nisi pecuniam tantum, iij marte. Et eidem

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

pro firmis terrarum de Arane, propter vastitatem earundem, de terminis hujus compoti, xxxiiij marte, cum octo martis debitis per Reginaldum Alexandri de dictis duobus annis, de quibus ipse respondebit. Summa expense martarum, lxxxxv marte. Et sic restant lviij marte cum dimedio marte. Respondebit Reginaldus Macalexander.

Compotum Johannis de Fyfe, receptoris reddituum et firmarum domini nostri regis infra vicecomitatus de Aberdene et Banf, redditum apud Strivelyne die penultimo mensis Junii anno Domini etc. quadragesimoquarto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et redditus omnium terrarum domini regis infra dictos vicecomitatus a die ultimo mensis Julii anni etc. quadragesimitercii usque in diem hujus compoti. Johannes Fyfe.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de xl ß. de firmis terre de Kenardy, in warda existentis, demptis tercia debita uxori quondam Gilberti Hay et secundis decimis debitis domino episcopo Aberdonensi, de duabus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xxviij ℔. xv ß., de firmis terrarum de Fyvy infra vicecomitatum de Aberdene et de Petkarry infra vicecomitatum de Kincardin, in warda existencium, de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito. Et de xx ß., de firmis tercie partis terre de Rothybrisbane, in warda existentis, de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., receptis a ballivis burgi de Banf de firmis dicti burgi de terminis beati Martini et Penthecostes infra hoc compotum. Et de viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., receptis per compotantem a ballivis burgi de Aberdene de firmis dicti burgi de anno hujus compoti. Summa totalis oneracionis, liij ℔. xv ß.

Et non onerat se de quinquaginta libris de relevio baronie de Cusny. Nec de viginti marcis de firmis ejusdem baronie de uno termino Penthecostes, existentis in manu regis, saysina non recuperata per dominum Normannum Lesly. Nec de tresdecim solidis et quattuor denariis adhuc restantibus de relevio baronie de Rothynorman. Nec de decem marcis de firmis dicte baronie unius termini Penthecostes, existentis in manu regis, say-

Onerandus est compotans in proximo compoto.

sina per dictum dominum Normannum non recuperata, sed de istis omnibus onerandus est in proximo compoto suo. Nec onerat se de firmis baronie de Camnay, in warda existentis, quia Patricius Berclay de Brethirtoun intromittit se de illis et recipit. Nec onerat se de firmis terrarum de Coulle et Onele, quia dominus Alexander de Forbes de eodem, miles, vicecomitis de Aberdene deputatus, intromittit se de eisdem.

Et memorandum, quod precipitur vicecomiti de Aberdene et Johanni Fyfe, receptori firmarum regis infra vicecomitatum de Aberdene, quod inquirant diligenter quis intromittit et in cujus manibus sunt terre de Abiryedly jacentes in Strathdee, que sunt de proprietate regis, et inquirant eciam de valore earundem, et quis eas occupat, super quibus terris consulendus est rex.

Consulendus est rex.

Et memorandum, quod terre de Bochrom et de Kynninmont, jacentes infra vicecomitatum de Banff, sunt de proprietate regis, et concesse domino Willelmo de Forbes de Kynnaldy, militi, solummodo pro tempore vite sue.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti pro feodo suo de anno compoti, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto alias ostensas super compotum, x li. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic restant xliij li. xv s. De qua summa, allocate compotanti pro superexpensis suis factis in compoto suo custumariorum burgi de Aberdene anni instantis, ut patet in pede ejusdem, xxxvj li. iiij s. x d. Et sic debet de claro vij li. x s. ij d.

Strathern.

Compotum Andree Mersare, camerarii comitatus de Strathern, redditum apud Strivelyne per eundem die primo mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quadragesimoquarto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et redditus dicti comitatus a die decimooctavo mensis Julii anni etc. quadragesimisecundi usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de quattuor terminis infra hoc compotum.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de xxxv li. x s. v d. ob., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de xxvj s. viij d., de firmis terre de Blakfurde de dictis quattuor terminis infra hoc compotum. Et de iiij ℔., de firmis de Brigland de eisdem terminis. Et de xvj ℔., de firmis molendini de Molenab de eisdem terminis. Et de x ℔., de firmis terre de Dowald de eisdem terminis. Et de liij ß. iiij d., de firmis terre de Bordland de Creif de eisdem terminis. Et de x ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de firmis terrarum de Estirlochve et de Bordland de Balach de eisdem terminis. Et de xv ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de firmis terrarum de Quyltbalach et de Crageland et de Thom Balach. Et de liij ß. iiij d., de firmis terre de Coullecatt de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de firmis terre de Blanro de dictis terminis. Et de x ℔. de firmis terre de Glenlychyrn de eisdem terminis. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., de firmis terrarum de Westerlochlyn et de Strowan de eisdem terminis. Et de ix ℔. vj ß. viij d., de firmis terre de Glentarf de eisdem terminis. Et de xvj ℔., de firmis terre de Drumquharagan de eisdem terminis. Et de xxj ℔. vj ß. viij d., de firmis terrarum de Clochy et de Estirabbirlednoch de eisdem terminis. Et de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de firmis terre de Fordef et de Westerabbirlednoch et de molendino ejusdem, de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij d., de firmis terre de Drumanerynoch de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de firmis terre de Farnes de eisdem terminis. Et de viij ℔., de firmis terre de Dalganross de eisdem terminis. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij d., de firmis terre de Coldown de eisdem terminis. Et de j^{c}xx ℔., de firmis terrarum de Buchiddir de eisdem terminis. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij d., per addicionem firmarum dictarum terrarum de Buchiddir de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito. Et de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de firmis terrarum de Dundurn de eisdem terminis. Et de xx ℔., de firmis terre de Glentarcan de eisdem terminis. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., de firmis terrarum de Tulibanchare et de Rosse de eisdem terminis. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{c}lxxiij ℔.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de j^{c}xxv ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de exitibus itineris unius justiciarie tenti infra comitatum Iter Justiciarie.

de Strathern infra tempus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item, idem onerat se de xx s. annui redditus terre de Duchillas de quattuor terminis hujus compoti. Et de xl s., de firmis terrarum de Westirdowny et Dallich de quattuor terminis hujus compoti. Et de xl s. de terra janitoris sive custodis carceris, existentis in manu regis per mortem Johannis Rede, quondam janitoris sive custodis carceris de Foullis, qui est de feodo, de tribus annis, videlicet de duobus annis hujus compoti et de uno anno precedente hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris, v li.

Summa totalis oneracionis preter arreragia, v^{c}iij li. xiij s. iiij d. Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, v^{c}xxxix li. iij s. ix d. ob.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Andree de Levingstoun, uni senescallorum regis, ad expensas domicilii regis, de mandato Jacobi de Levingstoun, capitanei castri de Strivelyne, ut patet per cedulam Thome de Dowglas manu scriptam, xxxiiij li. vj s. viij d., de quibus Jacobus de Levingstoun respondebit. Et allocate eidem pro sex fode martis emptis per compotantem et liberatis ad expensas domicilii regis in Strivelyne, ut patet per literam predicti Thome Dowglas manu scriptam, xxx s., de quibus martis senescallus Bully respondebit. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo regis, ad usus domicilii, in denariis et denariatis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, j^{c}xxvj li. v s. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate eidem, per solucionem factam Andree de Levingstoun, uni senescallorum regis, ad usus domicilii regis, ut patet per cedulam manu Thome Dowglas scriptam, Jacobo de Levingstoun, capitaneo castri de Strivelyne, testante super compotum, l li. Et allocate eidem, de mandato regis, Jacobo de Levingstoun et Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatore, testantibus mandatum super compotum, j^{c}xlix li. vj s. viij d. Et allocate eidem, de mandato regis, prefatis Jacobo et Alexandro testantibus mandatum super compotum, xxxiij li.

Respondebit Jacobus Levingstoun.

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Et allocate compotanti, per remissionem factam Patricio domino le Grahame, de firmis terrarum in manibus ejus existencium, de mandato regis, Jacobo de Levingstoun testante super compotum, de duobus annis hujus compoti, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam prefato Jacobo de Levingstoun, capitaneo castri de Strivelyne, fatenti receptum super compotum, vj ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per deliberacionem factam Martino Waxmakare, iij ß. Et pro fabrica unius novi molendini, facti per compotantem apud Creiff in Strathern, de mandato compotorum rotulatoris, vj ℔. Et per deliberacionem factam Cristino Leche, pro sanacione cujusdam familiaris regis commorantis cum domino Colino Cambell, de mandato prefati Jacobi, testantis mandatum super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et pro firmis quarundam terrarum infra balliam domini Colini Cambell, de duobus annis, pro feodo domini Duncani Cambell de eisdem annis, xl ℔. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo de Moravia, pro feodo suo de uno termino infra hoc compotum, v ℔. Et per remissionem factam per regem Patricio de Moravia de una marca annuatim firmarum terre de Blakfurde de duobus annis hujus compoti, xxvj ß. viij ₫. Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Johanni de Drummonde Malcolmi, pro feodo suo de duobus annis hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et compotanti, pro feodo suo de dictis duobus annis hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et duobus maris, pro feodis suis de duobus annis hujus compoti, iiij ℔. Et allocate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Clachy, Abirlednoch, Fordoch, Coldown, Dalganross, Ferness, Drummen, et unius partis de Glentarf, propter vastitatem earundem et paupertatem inhabitancium in eisdem, x ℔. Et per liberacionam factam Jacobo de Levingstoun, capitaneo castri de Strivelyne, fatenti receptum super compotum, xxij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Andree de Levingstoun, senescallo regis, apud Strivelyne, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per cedulam manu Thome Dowglas scriptam, xl ß. Et per solucionem factam Henrico de Levingstoun, alias compotorum rotulatori, ad

Respondebit Jacobus de Levingstoun.

Respondebit Jacobus de Levingstoun.

Respondebit rotulator Henricus Levingstoun.

expensas domicilii regis, de firmis trium terminorum terre de Brigland, dicto Henrico fatente receptum super compotum, iij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate compotanti de amerciamento tenentis de Tulialoun non comparentis ad iter justiciarie suprascriptum, per remissionem factam per regem, capitaneo testante, xl ß. Et de amerciamento terre de Garvok, in cujus terre feodo rex est, xl ß. Et de amerciamento Donaldi Crom, pro quo amerciamento Malcolmus de Drummond solvit regi ad expensas domicilii, reliqua parte remissa per regem, xl ß. Et de amerciamentis duorum hominum pertinencium abbati de Inchaferay, habenti privilegium recipiendi amerciamenta omnium hominum suorum in itineribus justiciarie judicatorum et condempnatorum, iiij ℔. Et de amerciamento Johannis de Drummond Gilach, remisso per convencionem factam inter consilium regis et ipsum, xxvj ß. viij d. Et de amerciamento Finlai Macinwyss, soluto justiciario, fatenti receptum super compotum, xl ß. Et per remissionem factam per justiciarium tempore itineris de amerciamento Patricii de Cumbre, justiciario fatente remissionem super compotum, xx ß. Et de amerciamento Philippi Donaldsoun, plegii legalis quorundam latronum mortuorum nichil habencium, cum dictus Philippus nichil habeat destringibile et sit eciam mortuus, xiiij ℔. Et per solucionem factam domino Alexandro de Levingstoun de Calentare pro frumento empto ab eodem et deliberato domino Thome Bully, senescallo domus regis, ad expensas domicilii regis, v ℔., de quo frumento idem senescallus respondebit. Et per remissionem factam de amerciamento Finlai Beg, in cujus domo iter suprascriptum tentum fuit, xl ß. Et per solucionem factam capellanis ministrantibus in ecclesia Dunblanensi, percipientibus de quolibet itinere justiciarie tento infra comitatum de Strathern quinquaginta solidos, ex elimosina regis antiqua et ex antiqua fundacione, de exitibus quattuor itinerum justiciarie infra dictum comitatum tentorum, nomine et ex parte domini nostri regis, x ℔. Et pro octo bollis brasii emptis a Donaldo Willelmi et deliberatis Andree de Levingstoun,

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

senescallo regis, ad expensas domicilii regis, xl s., de quo brasio dictus senescallus respondebit. Et allocate eidem, de amerciamentis Aymore et Donaldi Glass, remissis per consilium regis vigore convencionis inter consilium regis et dominum Colinum Cambell facte, iiij li. Et per remissionem factam domino de Grahame de amerciamento Nether Prowny propter absenciam domini ejusdem, xl s. Et de amerciamento Donaldi Bane, remisso per capitaneum, xl s. Summa expensarum, v^{c}lxxxiiij li. v s. iiij d. Et sic superexposuit compotans xlv li. xviij d. ob.

Respondebit senescallus Andreas Levingstoun.

CLXXXVIII. [CXCVIII.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM, ETC.

A.D. 1445.

Scaccarium serenissimi principis, domini Jacobi secundi Dei gracia Scotorum regis illustrissimi, tentum apud Edinburgh et inchoatum die Lune quinto mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quadragesimo-quinto et regni sui nono, coram reverendis in Christo patribus dominis Jacobo Dunkeldensi episcopo, cancellario Scocie, et Johanne Moraviensi episcopo, Alexandro de Levingstoun de Calentare, milite, Jacobo de Levingstoun, ejus primogenito, capitaneo castri de Striveline custodeque persone domini nostri regis, dominis Willelmo Turnbule, custode privati sigilli, Johanne de Railstoun, domini nostri regis secretario, canonicis Glasguensibus, Alexandro de Narne de Sandfurde, compotorum domini nostri regis rotulatore, et Johanne de Scheves, decretorum doctore ac clerico rotulorum et registri prefati domini nostri regis, Glasguensis et Aberdonensis ecclesiarum canonico, computorum auditoribus per dictum dominum nostrum regem specialiter deputatis.

Dunbar. Computum Thome Lawson, unius custumariorum burgi de Dunbar, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1445, from 15 June 1444 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 1 last 6 sacks 12 st. wool (£22), 640 woolfells (£4 4s. 5½d.), and 1 dacre 5 hides (4s.) in several boats at port of Dunbar; £26 8s. 5½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 8s. 9d.; of tronar, 1s. 4d. To numberer of fells, 1s. Repair of tron, 13s. 6d. Sum,

£1 4s. 7d. Balance, £25 3s. 10½d.] Quam summam solvit compotans super compotum Alexandro de Narne, computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum Walteri de Cokburne, unius custumariorum burgi de Hadingtoun, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1445, from 13 June 1444 to date.* Hadingtoun.

Charge. Custom of 4 lasts 7 sacks 5 st. wool (£62 18s. 11d.)] carcatarum in curribus ad portum de Leth et custumatarum apud Hadingtoun in prima custumacione facta per compotorum rotulatorem, [*4 lasts 9 sacks 13 st. wool (£66 1s. 1½d.)*] carcatarum in diversis batellis et curribus ad portum de Leth et custumatarum apud Hadingtoun per custumarios dicti burgi in secunda custumacione, [*3492 woolfells (£23 3s. 7d.), and 19 dacres 15 hides (£2 12s.) as above; £154 15s. 7½d.*] Quam summam compotans asserit per suum juramentum dominum Jacobum de Dowglas comitem Angusie integraliter recepisse a burgensibus dicti burgi contra voluntates eorundem, et ideo de totali summa illa dictus comes respondebit. Item, idem compotans onerat se de lxxvij ℔. vij ß. ix đ. ob., debitis domino regi per burgenses dicti burgi, mercatores, ex quadam convencione inter regem et dictos mercatores inita et concordata. Summa hujus oneris patet. Respondebit comes Angusie.

De qua compotat, ex donacione regis compotanti facta, xxx ß. iiij đ. Et ex remissione regis facta Johanni de Crumby, tronatori dicti burgi, viij ß. j đ. Et allocate eidem, per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xvij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo Dravare, burgensi de Hadingtoun, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub signeto et dicti Willelmi de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. viij ß. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, presenti et fatenti receptum super compotum, ad expensas domicilii regis, xxj ℔. xj ß. vij đ., Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Respondebit rotulator Narne. de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam eidem Alexandro ad expensas domicilii regis, presenti et fatenti
Nota receptum. receptum super compotum, xxiij ℔. ix ß. ix ð. ob., de quibus
Respondebit rotulator Narne. respondebit. Summa expensarum, lxxvij ℔. vij ß. ix ð. ob.
Eque. Et sic eque.

Are. Compotum Johannis Multrare, custumarii magne custume burgi de Are, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1445, from 15 June 1444 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 3 lasts 6 sacks 3 st. wool (£48 3s. 4½d.), and 2 lasts 7 dacres 3 hides (£6 6s. 1½d.) at port of Ayr; £54 9s. 6d.]

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati compotanti, pro feodo suo in officiis custumarii et tronatoris, de summa oneracionis predicta tam pecunie quam lane et coriorum, xx ß. Et allocate eidem, in custuma decem saccorum lane Roberti Nory custumatorum apud Are, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub signeto et dicti Roberti de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ð. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, per manus clerici registri
Respondebit rotulator Narne. recipientis super compotum, vij ℔. ix ß. vj ð., de quibus respondebit. Et allocati eidem, per remissionem factam per dominos auditores de custuma duorum saccorum cum dimedio lane quibusdam Gallicis, xiij ß. iiij ð. Et allocate eidem, per donacionem factam per regem Jacobo de Achinlek de eodem, militi, in custuma viginti quatuor saccorum lane custumatorum apud tronum de Are infra tempus compoti, xxxij ℔. Summa expensarum, liiij ℔.
Eque. ix ß. vj ð. Et sic eque.

Edinburgh. Compotum Willelmi Bully et Johannis de Dalrymple, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Edinburgh, redditum apud Edinburgh per eosdem, [*9 July 1445, from 17 June 1444 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 5 score and 10 lasts 7 sacks 8 st. wool (£1476 8s. 11d.), 39,903 woolfells (£266 0s. 4½d.), and 36 lasts 9 dacres 3 hides (£97 4s. 9½d.) in 10 ships at port of Leith; £1839 14s. 1d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £30 8s. 2d.; of tronar, £4 12s. 3d. To numberer of fells, £1 18s. Overexpenditure of William Bully and George Fawlay, £36 13s. 4d. Custom allowed of 3 lasts 2 sacks 9 st. wool of Melrose, as p. 101, £43 3s. 4d.] Et allocate compotantibus per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas et usus domini nostri regis et sui domicilii in denariatis, infra tempus compoti, ut patet per librum compotancium particulariter examinatum per auditores super compotum, dicto compotorum rotulatore fatente receptum super compotum, j^{m}j^{c}lxxxxiij ℔. xvij ß. x đ., de quibus dictus compotorum rotulator respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Nicholao Plumbare, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de uno anno, videlicet de termino beati Martini anni etc. quadragesimiquarti et de termino Penthecostes anni instantis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et dicti Nicholai de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per solucionem factam cuidam militi ordinis Sancti Johannis, portanti seu deferenti cor illustrissimi principis bone memorie domini Jacobi, quondam regis Scotorum, de insula de Rodis ad monasterium Cartusiense Vallis Virtutis juxta burgum de Perth, ubi sepultum est corpus prefati quondam illustrissimi principis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et dicti militis de recepto ostensas super compotum, iiij^{xx}x ℔. Et per remissionem factam per regem Jacobo Flemyng de custuma duorum sarplariorum lane, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. viij ß. xj đ. Et per solucionem factam in cofris regis, ut patet per literas regis de recepto sub signeto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam Roberto Moffate de Corhede, percipienti annuatim octo libras de custuma dicti burgi ex concessione regis Roberti primi, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de anno compoti, sub periculo computancium, viij ℔. Et per solucionem factam Roberto Coxale, in partem pensionis viginti marcarum annuatim ad vitam sibi concessarum, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, sub periculo computancium,

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et per solucionem factam, de mandato capitanei, pro centum tabulis et pro cariacione earundem versus Dalketh, pro reparacione domorum in castro, viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et per liberacionem factam Willelmo de Levingstoun, ad reparacionem dicti castri de Dalketh, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Ramesay de Dalwoulsy, militi, pro feodo sui anni preteriti, xvj ℔., ut patet per literas regis de precepto et dicti Alexandri de recepto ostensas super compotum. Et Archibaldo de Dundas, percipienti decem libras in anno pro feodo suo, in partem solucionis dicti feodi de anno preterito, v ℔. ij ß. Et pro centum tabulis emptis et missis ad Dalketh, et pro cariagio earundem, viij ℔. ij ß. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Lam, burgensi de Edinburgh, in partem solucionis assignate Roberto de Calentare pro custodi castri de Dumbretane, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub signeto et dicti Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, xvij ℔. Et per solucionem factam Stephano Scot, in complementum feodi sui de anno precedente hoc compotum, x ℔. Et capellano ministranti in capella beate Margarete infra castrum de Edinburgh, in partem solucionis feodi sui de anno precedente hoc compotum, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo domino de Creichtoun, militi, in partem solucionis septinginta librarum sibi ad tempus pro custodia castri de Edinburgh concessarum in anno, ij^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per solucionem factam eidem domino de Creichtoun, ad tecturam magne camere regis infra castrum de Edinburgh, l ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam domino Niniano Spot, capellano, pro feodo suo, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. Et per liberacionem factam Alexandro de Lindissay, primogenito domini comitis de Craufurde, militi, ad expensas suas tempore obsidionis castri de Edinburgh, Jacobo de Levingstoun, capitaneo castri de Strivelyne, testante mandatum super compotum, xx ℔. Et Johanni Boware de Edinburgh pro arcubus emptis

Respondebit dominus de Creichtoun.

ab eodem, de mandato capitanei, fatentis mandatum super compotum, iij ℔. Et eidem, pro lanceis ab eodem emptis ad usus domini regis, de mandato capitanei, liiij ß. Et per liberacionem factam Henrico de Elphinstoun, de mandato capitanei, fatentis mandatum super compotum, iiij ℔. xvj ß. viij ₰. Et David Hervy, exeunti de castro de Edinburgh et venienti ad regem, de mandato regis, xx ß. Et cuidam nominato Thorntown, pro sagittis, xxj ß. Et Johanni de Moncure, pro armaturis pro Jacobo de Dundas, in partem feodi sui, iij ℔. xß. Et allocate compotantibus de custuma Willelmi de Levingstoun custumata apud tronum de Edinburgh, de mandato capitanei, fatentis mandatum super compotum, iij ℔. Et Alexandro Davidsoun, de custuma bonorum suorum, ex graciosa regis donacione, et in relevamine dampnorum sibi per dominum de Creichtoun illatorum, capitaneo et compotorum rotulatore testantibus super compotum, xv ℔. iij ß. iiij ₰. Et allocate compotantibus de custuma bonorum Francisci Prest, ex dono regis facto Jacobo de Achinlek de eodem, militi, xv ℔. xiiij ß. vj ₰. Et Johanni Logane de Lestalryk, militi, in partem solucionis feodi sui de anno precedente hoc compotum, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub signeto et dicti Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et Martino Fresale, de mandato capitanei, fatentis mandatum super compotum, xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et cuidam nuncupato Crawfurde, de mandato capitanei, pro cellis et harnesiis ab eodem emptis ad usus regis, vij ℔. viij ß. viij ₰. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo Colle, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, sub periculo compotancium, xvj ℔. x ß. Et per solucionem factam pro centum tabulis undecim petris ferri missis ad reparacionem castri et domorum de Dalketh, et pro cariagio earundem, ix ℔. x ß. vij ₰. Et allocati de custuma bonorum Johannis Forestarii de Corstorphin, militis, camerarii Scocie, ex donacione regis sibi facta, xxxvj ß. iiij ₰. Et Georgio Fawlaw, de custuma bonorum suorum, de mandato Alexandri de Levingstoun de Calentare, militis, super compotum,

xxx ß. Et per solucionem factam Patricio Cokburn, pro feodo suo de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam eidem Patricio pro custodia castri de Dalketh de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et eidem Patricio pro expensis et laboribus suis factis in servicio regis, Jacobo de Levingstoun mandante et attestante super compotum, x ℔. [*Sum, £1989 19s. 3d. Overexpended £150 5s. 2d.*]

North-berwic. Compotum Thome Richardson et Thome de Wellis, custumariorum burgi de Northberwik, redditum apud Edinburgh per dictum Thomam Richardson, [*13 July 1445, from 13 June 1444 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 7 sacks 2 st. wool (£36 2s. 3d.), 269 woolfells (£1 14s. 5½d.), and 10 dacres 8 hides (£1 8s. 8d.) in several boats at port of North Berwick; £39 5s. 4½d.]

Respondebit comes Angusie. Quam summam dominus Jacobus de Douglas comes Angusie ad manus proprias recepit de facto et contra voluntatem custumariorum dicti burgi et eciam omnium burgensium, de qua respondebit. Et sic eque quo ad computantem.

Dunbretane. Compotum Roberti de Calentare, custumarii magne custume burgi de Dunbrettane, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1445, from entry on office, viz. 5 February 1443 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 3 lasts 3 sacks 6 st. wool (£44 6s. 8d.), and] unius dolii salmonum, [*(10s.), at port of Dumbarton; £44 16s. 8d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 14s. 8d.; of tronar, 2s. 9d.] Et allocate compotanti de custuma octo saccorum et quatuordecim petrarum lane custumatarum apud tronum burgi de Are, ut patet per literas cokete predicti burgi de Are ostensas super compotum, xj ℔. viij ß. ix ₫. Et allocati eidem de custuma viginti duarum petrarum lane custumatarum apud tronum burgi de Edinburgh, ut patet per literam cokete ejusdem burgi ostensam super compotum, xxiiij ß. vj ₫. Et allocate eidem per remissionem regis factam Willelmo de Galoway, de custuma quatuor saccorum lane custumatorum apud Dunbretane, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub

signeto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam in coffris regis pro custuma quinque saccorum lane Roberti de Levingstoun de Linlithqw̃ custumatorum apud Dunbretane, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Roberto Nory, de mandato Jacobi de Levingstoun, capitanei castri de Strivelyne, fatentis mandatum super compotum, xxij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., de quibus dictus Robertus Nory redditurus est compotum. Et per solucionem factam David de Galbrath pro vino empto ab eodem et deliberato in castro de Strivelyne ad expensas domicilii regis, iiij ℔. x ß. Et per solucionem factam eidem David de Galbrath pro ferro ab eodem empto et deliberato in castro de Strivelyne, ij ℔. x ß. Et per solucionem factam Andree Smaly, de mandato predicti Jacobi de Levingstoun, fatentis mandatum super compotum, x ß. Summa expensarum, lvj ℔. vij ß. iiij ₰. Et sic superexposuit xj ℔. x ß. viij ₰. De qua summa compotans satisfaciet David de Galbrath de custuma burgi de Dunbrettane futura. Et preterea compotans satisfaciet predicto David de Galbrath de custuma magna predicti burgi de Dunbrettane futura de xliiij ß. viij ₰. Quibus solucionibus factis, compotans superexponet xiij ℔. xv ß. iiij ₰.

Respondebit Robertus Nory.

Superexpendit.

Compotum Johannis Henrison, unius custumariorum burgi de Inverkething, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1445, from 27 July 1443 to date: 2 years.*

Invyrkething.

Charge. Arrears, £27 8s. 2d. Dependence, £11 18s. Custom of 6 sacks 20 st. wool (£9 2s. 3d.), 804 woolfells (£5 7s. 1½d.), and 1 last 6 dacres 1 hide (£3 9s. 7½d.) at Inverkeithing; £17 19s. Sum with arrears and dependence, £56 17s. 2d.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 6s.; of tronar, 7d.] Et per solucionem factam Anabelle de Leth, nutrici unius sororum domini nostri regis moderni, percipienti annuatim decem marcas de magna custuma dicti burgi pro tempore vite sue, ut patet per literas genitoris domini nostri regis sub

privato sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, et per literas dicte Anabelle de recepto ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et per solucionem factam super compotum Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, xiiij ℔. v ß. ix d., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xvij ℔. xix ß. Et sic restant xxxviij ℔. xviij ß. ij d. De qua summa, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam domine quondam regine, Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatore, testante super compotum, ix ℔. Summa hujus solucionis patet. Et sic restant xxix ℔. xviij ß. ij d. De quibus, pendent undecim libre et decem solidi debiti per quondam Willelmum de Blakburn, custumarium dicti burgi, ut patet in diversis compotis custumariorum dicti burgi redditis ante mortem genitoris domini regis moderni et eciam tempore. Et sic restant de claro xviij ℔. viij ß. ij d.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Pendencia.

Monterose. Compotum David Rukby et David Panetare, custumariorum magne custume, burgi de Montrose, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1445*], per eundem David Rukby [*from 26 June 1444 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £4 12s. 4½d.] Item, idem onerat se de xxxiij ℔. iij ß. vj d. ob., pendentibus per recepcionem quondam Johannis Falconare, custumarii dicti burgi, ut patet in diversis compotis precedentibus, nondum domino regi persolutis. Et de j^{c}lx ℔. pendentibus in manibus domini comitis moderni de Craufurde, recipientis ad manus proprias de custuma dicti burgi de diversis annis precedentibus. Et de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de custuma dicti burgi, per recepcionem dicti comitis ad manus proprias. Summa hujus pendencie, ij^{c}xix ℔. xvj ß. x d. ob. [*Custom of 4 lasts 12 st. wool (£54), 1157 woolfells (£7 13s.), and 2 lasts 7 hides (£5 8s. 6d.) in 2 ships at port of Strumnay; £67 1s. 6d. Sum with arrears and dependence, £291 10s. 9d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 2s.; of tronar, 3s. 4d. To numberer of fells, 2s.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et confessionem dicti Alexandri super compotum, xxxix ℔.

x đ., de quibus respondebit. Et allocati eidem, pro factura novi troni et staterarum novarum, xxxiij ß. Summa expensarum, xlij ℔. xiiij đ. Et sic restant ij^{c}xlix ℔. ix ß. vij đ. De qua summa, pendent per recepcionem Johannis Falconare, quondam custumarii dicti burgi, ut patet in diversis compotis precedentibus hoc compotum, nondum domino regi persolute, xxxiij ℔. iij ß. vj đ. oƀ. Et pendent in manibus domini comitis moderni de Craufurde, recipientis ad manus proprias de custuma dicti burgi, de anno hujus compoti et diversis annis precedentibus, j^{c}lxxxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Summa hujus pendencie, ij^{c}xix ℔. xvj ß. x đ. oƀ. Et sic restant xxix ℔. xij ß. viij đ. oƀ. De quibus, pendent per recepcionem domini comitis de Craufurde ad manus proprias, de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet in ultimo compoto compotantis, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Summa hujus pendencie patet. Et sic restant de claro iij ℔. iiij đ. oƀ. Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum Patricii Chartris et Willelmi de Fothringhame, custumariorum boni burgi de Perth, redditum apud Edinburgh per dictum Willelmum, [*21 July 1445, from 11 July 1444 to date.* Perth

Charge. Custom of 9 lasts 3 sacks 18 st. wool (£125), 4063 woolfells (£30 13s. 8d.), and 11 lasts 19 dacres 4 hides (£31 18s. 5d.) in several ships and boats at port of Perth; £187 12s. 1d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 7s. 6d.; of tronar, 7s. 10d. To numberer of fells, 6s. Overexpenditure of Patrick Charteris and William of Fothringhame, £27 15s. 6d. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 73, £2. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 18, by receipt of their Prior, £7 6s. 8d. For 4 tuns in part of 6 tuns of wine to convent of Vallis Virtutis, as p. 99], ut patet per confessionem Fratris Symonis de Farelee, procuratoris dicte domus, factam super compotum, lvij ℔. Et per solucionem factam David Bell, clerico et servitori domini regis, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub signeto, dicto David fatente receptum super compotum, xl ß. [*Sum, £99 18s. 6d. Balance, £87 13s. 7d.*] De qua summa, allocati

compotanti per liberacionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem Roberti Narne, senescalli domus regis, ut patet per cedulam manu dicti Roberti scriptam, xx ß., de quibus idem rotulator respondebit. Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam pro ferro empto per compotantem pro instrumentis fabricandis tempore obsidionis castri de Methven, videlicet triginta quatuor petris ferri, v ℔. Et pro quatuor ulnis gresii panni lanei pro mantello regis, liij ß. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam de pecunia debita pro panno empto ad usus regis, de mandato compotorum rotulatoris, xxij ß. Et pro reparacione hospicii sive tenemente Johannis de Camera in burgo de Perth, xliij ß. Et per liberacionem factam Martino Fresall, de mandato Jacobi de Levingstoun, capitanei castri de Strivelyne, xxviij ß. Et per solucionem factam pro decem ulnis panni nigri emptis ad usus dominarum sororum domini regis, precium ulne novem solidi, iiij ℔. x ß. Et pro centum pomis ruby pro rege, ij ß. Et pro una duodena pellium de martrikis pro dictis dominabus regis sororibus, iiij ℔. iiij ß. Et pro edificacione cujusdam domus de novo edificate infra clausuram hospicii Johannis de Camera pro familia regis, in omnibus costagiis, vj ℔. xviij ß. Et per solucionem factam Patricio Charteris, pro relaxacione cujusdam cathene regis auree existentis cum dicto Patricio, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et pro cordis pro reparacione troni, x ß. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, xxxviij ℔. ix ß. x đ., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Moricio Boy, burgensi de Perth, pro duodecim ulnis panni lanei nigri emptis per compotantem et liberatis compotorum rotulatori ad usus dominarum sororum domini regis, cum sex ulnis panni linei, xij ℔. viij ß. Et per solucionem factam pro duobus duodenis et decem ulnis panni linei lati ad usus regis et deliberatis in gardropiam regis, iiij ℔. x ß. viij đ. Et pro octo ulnis panni lanei nigri ad usus regis et deliberatis in gardropiam regis, iiij ℔. Et pro

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

una ulna cum dimidio canubii, xxj đ. Et pro tribus ulnis panni nigri lanei ad usus regis, deliberatis eciam in gardropiam regis, xlviij ß. Et per solucionem factam Laurencio de Driden, de mandato regis, compotorum rotulatore testante super compotum, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Narne, compotorum rotulatori, fatenti receptum super compotum, ad expensas domicilii regis, ix ℔. vij ß. xj đ. Et per solucionem factam pro pannis laneis et lineis pro factura unius purponis, unius mantelli, unius capucii, unius camisie, unius paris caligarum, et unius paris ocrearum, pro domino rege, tempore obsidionis castri de Methven, iij ℔. ij ß. vij đ. Et per solucionem factam pro quinque unceis argenti vivi pro deauracione celle regis, v ß. Et per liberacionem factam Roberto de Narne, senescallo regis, ad expensas domicilii regis, iij ℔. xv ß. viij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et pro una duodena de dracht clathis deliberatis Patricio Prowdy, x ß., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, j^{c}xvj ℔. viij ß. v đ. Summa totalis expensarum, ij^{c}xvj ℔. vj ß. xj đ. Et sic superexpenderunt xxviij ℔. xiiij ß. x đ.

Respondebit senescallus Narne.

Respondebit Patricius Prowdy.

Compotum Johannis de Fyffe et Rogeri Williamesoun, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Aberdene, redditum per dictum Johannem de Fyffe, [*Edinburgh, 24 July 1445, from 27 June 1444 to date.*

Aberdene.

Charge. Custom of 32 lasts 4 sacks 19 st. wool (£433 1s. 1½d.), 4593 woolfells (£23 17s.). and 7 lasts 4 dacres 1 hide (£19 4s. 3d.) in 6 ships at port of Aberdeen; £476 2s. 4½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £7 18s. 8d; of tronar £1 7s. 8d.]. Et numeratori pellium pro dinumeracione earundem, ex consideracione et gracia auditorum, xj ß. [*Repair of tron, 13s. 4d.*] Et allocate eidem, pro quinque lastis salmonum salsorum emptis per computantem et liberatis Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, j^{c}xx ℔., de quibus respondebit, sub periculo computantis. Et per solucionem factam domine regine, percipienti annuatim de custuma vel de

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

firmis dicti burgi centum libras ex causa donacionis propter nupcias, in partem solucionis dicte summe, ut patet per literas dicte regine de recepto ostensas super compotum, lxxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et domino comiti de Crawfurde, recipienti ad manus proprias centum marcas sibi annuatim, ut asserit, debitas de custuma dicti burgi, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Thome Frasare de Corntown pro firmis terre sue de Corntown quas tenet rex ad firmam de anno compoti, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub signeto usque ad contrarium mandatum duraturas alias ostensas super compotum, et dicti Thome de recepto, xx. ℔. [*To Sir Alexander Irwyne of Drum, as p. 134, £20.*] Et per solucionem factam Andree Alanesoun, burgensi de Aberdene, pro diversis pannis laneis ab eo emptis ad usus regis et liberatis in gardropiam regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub signeto et dicti Andree de recepto ostensas super compotum, xviij ℔. Et per liberacionem factam Jacobo de Levingstoun, capitaneo castri de Strivelyne, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto ostensas super compotum, dicto Jacobo fatente receptum super compotum, xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo Waus, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub signeto ostensas super [compotum], dicto Willelmo fatente receptum, xx ß. Et per solucionem factam circa reparacionem tenementi seu hospicii regis in burgo de Aberdene, de anno compoti, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam Henrico Fothringhame et Jacobo Fothringhame pro victualibus ab [eis] emptis et liberatis Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad usus regis, de quibus respondebit, ut patet per literas, regis de precepto, dicto Henrico fatente receptum super compotum, lxvj ℔. Et pro quingentis stok fischiz, emptis per compotantem et missis [ad] Strivelyne, xij ℔. Et allocate eidem per liberacionem factam Martino Waxmakare, pro expensis suis redeundo de Badenach ad Strivelyne, dicto Martino fatente receptum super compotum, vj ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Stevinsoun, burgensi de Aberdene, pro victualibus emptis ab Anglicis apud Leth et liberatis

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

compotorum rotulatori ad usus domicilii regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et dicti Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, l li. [*Sum, £482 17s. 4d. Overexpended £16 14s. 11½d.*] Quequidem superexpense sibi allocabuntur in compoto suo ballivorum ad extra. Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum Thome Andree et Thome de Kyninmond, custumariorum burgi de Cupro, redditum apud Edinburgh per dictum Thomam Kyninmond, [*26 July 1445, from 24 April 1444 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 5 sacks 8 st. wool (£7 2s. 3d.), 692 woolfells (£4 10s. 3d.), and 5 dacres 5 hides (14s. 8d.)] carcatorum apud portum de Edyn et in le Firth et custumatorum apud burgum de Cupro; [*£12 7s. 2d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 4s. 1½d.; of tronar, 5d. To numberer of fells, 8d. Sum, 5s. 2½d. Balance, £12 1s. 11½d.] Quam summam solvit Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super compotum. Et sic eque. Coupre. Respondebit rotulator Narne. Eque.

Compotum Patricii Lindissay et David de Spalding, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Edinburgh per dictum Patricium, [*30 July 1445, from 25 June 1444 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 14 lasts 6 sacks 13 st. wool (£195 7s. 9½d), 4288 woolfells (£28 9s. 9½d.), and 7 lasts 5 hides (£18 14s. 8d.) in 2 ships at port of Dundee; £242 12s. 3d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £4 1s.; of tronar, 12s. 3d. To numberer of fells, 8s. Overexpenditure of Patrick Lindissay and Thomas Leis in last account, £3 11s. 3d. To Prior of Rostinot, £13 6s. 8d., and chaplain of St Saviour for soul of Duke of Rothesay, £5; as pp. 13, 14. To David Earl of Craufurde, as p. 75, £66 13s. 4d. To John Skrimgeoure, King's macer, as p. 14, £10.] Et allocate Patricio Lindissay, alteri compotancium, percipienti annuatim quadraginta solidos de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas regis, videlicet domini Jacobi primi, alias ostensas super compotum sub privato sigillo pro voluntate Dunde.

duraturas, de anno compoti, xl ß. [*To Dominicans of Perth as p. 14, £7 6s. 8d.*] Et per solucionem factam Johanni Wischart, militi, percipienti de mandato regis, Jacobo de Levingstoun, capitaneo castri de Strivelyne, alias attestante mandatum super compotum, et ut patet per literas dicti militis de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. [*Sum, £126 5s. 10d. Balance, £116 6s. 5d.*] De qua summa, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam David de Spalding, alteri compotancium, pro superexpensis suis factis in compoto suo custumariorum dicti burgi de anno Domini etc. quadragesimo, ut patet in pede dicti compoti examinati super hoc compotum, xviij ℔. vj ß. vij ₫. ob. Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Johanni Skrymgeour, clavigero regis, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub signeto ostensas super compotum et dicti Johannis de recepto, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per liberacionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo regis, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub signeto et cedulam manu dicti Thome scriptam ostensas super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas regis de recepto sub signeto et dicti compotorum rotulatoris literam signeto suo signatam ostensas super compotum, xlix ℔. iiij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam David Spalding, alteri compotancium, pro diversis denariatis ab ipso ad usus regis receptis, ut patet per literas regis de recepto sub signeto ostensas super compotum, xxxviij ℔. ij ß. vj ₫. Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Thome Leis, burgensi de Dunde, pro panno laneo nigro empto ab eodem et recepto ad usus regis, ut patet per literas Jacobi de Levingstoun testimoniales ostensas super compotum, iiij ℔. xvij ß. vj ₫. Et per liberacionem factam, de mandato regis, Patricio Lindissay, alteri compotancium, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, dicto Patricio fatente receptum super compotum, iij ℔. Et per solucionem factam

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Katerine de Grenlaw, pro panno laneo empto ab eadem de mandato Jacobi de Levingstoun, capitanei castri de Striveline, et Alexandri de Narne, compotorum rotulatoris, ut patet per quandam literam clausam ipsorum utriusque signeto signatam ostensam super compotum, iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij đ., de quibus respondebunt. [*Sum, £156 17s 3½d. Overexpended £40 10s 10½d.*] Respondebunt Jacobus de Levingstoun et rotulator Narne.

Compotum Andree Rede, custumarii burgi de Invernys, [*Edinburgh, 4 August 1445, from 6 July 1436: 9 years.*

Charge. Custom of 145 lasts 7 dacres hides in several ships at port of Inverness, £440 18s. 8d.] Invyrnys.

Quam summam compotat dominum Alexandrum comitem de Ross ad manus proprias recepisse, de qua summa respondebit. Et sic eque quo ad compotantem. Respondebit comes Rossie. Eque.

Compotum magistri Johannis de Cadiow, custumarii salmonum burgi de Aberdene, [*Edinburgh, 6 August 1445, from entrance on office, viz. 1 July 1444, to date.*] Cadiow. [Salmonum de Aberdene.]

Idem compotans onerat se de xxxvij ℔. iiij ʃ., provenientibus de custuma trigintaunius lastarum salmonum salsorum, carcatorum in diversis navibus apud portum de Aberdene per tempus compoti, et deportatorum per Anglicos. Summa oneris patet. Et non onerat se de custuma sexaginta quatuor lastarum et decem barillium cum dimidio salmonum salsorum, carcatorum apud portum de Aberdene in diversis navibus, pertinentibus diversis mercatoribus Scotis, burgensibus de Aberdene, denegantibus solucionem custume predic torum salmonum, sub eorum periculo.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati compotanti pro feodo suo de summa oneracionis predicta, xvij ʃ. iiij đ. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, super compotum, iiij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam eidem Alexandro per Johannem de Fyffe ad expensas domicilii regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, vij ℔. xij ʃ., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £12 4s. 4d. Balance, £24*] Respondebit rotulator Narne. Respondebit rotulator Narne.

0s. 8d.] Pro quaquidem summa compotans deliberavit Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, j lastam salmonum salsorum, pro quibus dictus compotorum rotulator respondebit. Et sic eque preter viij ₰.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Abirbrothot.

Computum Johannis Scot, custumarii burgi de Abirbrothot, [*Edinburgh, 7 August 1445, from 27 August 1441 to date: 4 years.*

Charge. Custom of 1 last 1 sack 20 st. wool (£15 15s. 7d.), 358 woolfells (£2 6s. 5d.), and 1 last 11 dacres 8 hides (£4 4s. 10d.) in several boats at port of Arbroath; £22 6s. 10d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 7s. 4d.; of tronar, 11d.] Et per solucionem factam abbati et conventui monasterii de Abirbrothot, quibus debetur, solutis feodis, quarta pars custume lane, pellium, et coriorum predictorum, sub periculo compotantis, v ℔. ix ß. viij ₰. Summa expensarum, v ℔. xvij ß. xj ₰. Et sic restant domino regi xvj ℔. viij ₰. De qua summa, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam olim compotorum rotulatori, Henrico de Levingstoun, ad expensas domicilii regis, ix ℔. xiij ß. vj ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, tunc senescallo regis, ad expensas domicilii regis, dicto domino Thoma fatente receptum super compotum, xxv ß. x ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii et familie domus regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, vj ℔., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £16 19s. 4d. Overexpended 18s. 8d.*]

Respondebit rotulator Henricus Levingstoun.

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

[In dorso.]

Hadingtoun.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadington, redditum apud Edinburgh per Walterum de Cokburn nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*7 July 1445, from 14 June 1444 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £19 6s. 3d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15. Sum, £34 6s. 3d.

Discharge. To Prioress of Haddington, £2; Abbot of Dunfermline, £2; and master of Hospital of St Laurence

£1; as p. 48]. Et per solucionem factam Edmundo Haye, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto et dicti Edmundi de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo Dravare, burgensi de Hadingtoun, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub signeto et dicti Willelmi de recepto ostensas super compotum, et sub periculo compotantis, x ℔. [*Sum, £25. Balance, £9 6s. 3d.*]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwyne, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Kerd, nomine ballivorum dicti burgi, [*9 July 1445, from 15 June 1444 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £7 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Thomas Sperk, Constable of Irvine, as p. 45, £1 6s. 8d.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per manus clerici registri super compotum, vj ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, vij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et sic eque.

Irwyne.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Eque.

Compotum Nicholai Haliday, unius ballivorum burgi de Drumfrese, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1445, from 26 June 1436 to date: 8 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £160 8s.]

De qua summa, compotat in solucione facta Fratribus Minoribus de Drumfrese, percipientibus annuatim viginti marcas et duodecim denarios de firmis dicti burgi, ex elimosina regis antiqua, in plenam solucionem dictorum octo annorum hujus compoti, sub periculo computantis, j^{c}vij ℔. xvj ₫. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Walsoun, quondam burgensi dicti burgi, percipienti annuatim decem marcas de tempore vite sue de firmis dicti burgi, ex concessione domini regis Jacobi primi per suam cartam magno sigillo sigillatam, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de quinque primis annis hujus compoti, sub periculo computantis, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Livingstoun, per recepionem Gilberti Edgare, ex concessione regis facta dicto Johanni per literas suas, et sub periculo computantis, xx ℔. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lx ℔. viij ß. Et sic eque.

Drumfrese.

Eque.

Are. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Are, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Multrare, nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*10 July 1445, from 15 June 1444 to date.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £20; paid, as p. 43, to Prior of Dominicans of Ayr.]

Peblys. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblys, redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam Dickesoun, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*8 July 1445, from 18 June 1444 to date.*]

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de ix ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., videlicet de quatuor marcis per firmas et exitus dicti burgi, et de decem marcis de firma molendini ejusdem burgi, de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Summa oneris patet.

[*Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 78, at risk of accountant, £1 6s. 8d. Balance, £8.*] Quam summam solvit Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, teste Johanne de Scheves super compotum, de qua respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Eque.

North-berwic. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Northberwic, redditum apud Edinburgh per Henricum Stevinson, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*17 July 1445, from 15 June 1444 to date.*]

Charge. Arrears, £7 18s. Fermes, 13s.], et de nichilo plus propter vastitatem dicti burgi. [*Sum, £8 11s.*]

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati compotanti per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, recipienti super compotum, xiij ß., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic debet de claro vij ℔. xviij ß.

Monterose. Computum ballivorum burgi de Monterose, redditum apud Edinburgh per David Rukby nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*20 July 1445, from 27 June 1444 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Prior of Rostinot, as p. 139, £2 12s. To Bishop of Brechin, as p. 161, £12 5s. 4d. Sum, £14 17s. 4d. Balance, £1 2s. 8d.] Quam summam solvit Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

domicilii regis, recipienti super compotum, de qua respondebit. Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum de Fotheringhame, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*20 July 1445, from 20 July 1444 to date: 2 years.* Perth.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £160.

Discharge. To Prior of Carthusians, pension formerly due to Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 42, £10. To same, pension formerly due to Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, as p. 42,] fratre Symone de Farelee, procuratore dicte domus, presente et fatente receptum super compotum, xxiiij ß. [*To Dominicans, £29 6s. 8d.; and Carmelites, £6 13s. 4d., as p. 42. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 42, by his receipt, £1 6s. 8d. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 42, £5.* Et priori et conventui monasterii de Scona, percipientibus annuatim de firmis dicti burgi quinque libras tres solidos et quattuor denarios ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet per literas dicti prioris de recepto de dictis quattuor terminis, x ℔. vj ß. viij đ. [*To chaplain of St Laurence, by receipt of Prior of Dominicans, as p. 43, £8. To provost and community of Perth for bridge of Tay, as p. 43, £21 19s. 4d.*] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. xiij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo domus domini regis, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto et per literas dicti domini Thome de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam Johanni de Fotheringhame, burgensi de Perth, de mandato regis, ut patet [per] literas regis de precepto et dicti Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., et de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lx ℔. Et sic eque. Respondebit rotulator Narne. Respondebit senescallus Bully. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale, redditum apud Carale.

Edinburgh per Alanum de Spens et Willelmum de Nesbit, ballivos ejusdem, [*26 July 1445, from 26 June 1444 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £3 6s. 8d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11. Sum, £14 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 122, £2 13s. 4d. To Sir John Sibbald of Balgony, as p. 160, £5.] Et per solucionem factam domino Jacobo Stewart, militi, sponso quondam regine, ut patet per literam suam de recepto ostensam super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem Johannis de Scheves, clerici registri, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., de quibus idem Alexander respondebit. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Aberdene. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Aberdene, redditum apud Edinburgh per magistrum Johannem de Cadiou nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*28 July 1445, from 29 July 1443 to date: 2 years.*

Charge. Arrears, £31 3s. 4d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £426 13s. 4d. Sum, £457 16s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, second tithes, as p. 46,] per literas episcopi Aberdonensis moderni de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus annis hujus compoti, xlij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Roberto domino de Erskin, militi, percipienti annuatim centum libras de firmis dicti burgi, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de quattuor terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per confessionem Johannis de Fyff, receptoris, ut asseruit super compotum, prefati domini de Erskin, de duobus annis hujus compoti, ij^{c} ℔. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Aberdene, percipientibus annuatim decem et septem libras sex solidos et octo denarios de firmis dicti burgi ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet per literas prioris et conventus dictorum Fratrum suo sigillo communi sigillatas, de dictis quattuor terminis hujus compoti de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxxiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et Fratribus Carmelitis dicti burgi, percipientibus annuatim

decem marcas de firmis dicti burgi ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet per literas prioris et conventus dictorum Fratrum suo sigillo communi sigillatas de recepto de duobus annis hujus compoti, ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et decano et capitulo ecclesie cathedralis Aberdonensis, percipientibus annuatim viginti solidos de firmis dicti burgi pro anniversario quondam magistri Johannis Barbere, pro compilacione libri de gestis regis Roberti Broyss, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de dictis duobus annis, ut patet per literas cantoris et quorundam procuratorum dicte ecclesie Aberdonensis de recepto ostensas super compotum, xl ß. [*To Dean and Chapter of Caithness, as p. 141*] per confessionem magistri Johannis Cadiou, procuratoris dictorum decani et capituli et receptoris dicte pensionis, ut ipse asseruit, super compotum, de duobus annis hujus compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß iiij ₰. Et domino episcopo Orkadensi, percipienti annuatim quinque libras de firmis dicti burgi ex elimosina regis Roberti primi, pro uno dolio vini et una celdra frumenti emendis ad confeccionem corporis Christi in ecclesia Sancti Magni martiris Orkadensi, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de duobus annis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas Walteri de Tulach, receptoris dicte pensionis, de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. [*To Sir Alexander Berclay of Garntuly, as p. 47, at risk of accountant, £10.*] Et allocate eidem, per recepcionem domini comitis de Craufurde moderni ad manus proprias de firmis dicti burgi, de duobus annis hujus compoti et de quatuor annis proximo precedentibus hoc compotum, quolibet anno capiendo quadraginta libras, de duobus annis hujus compoti, lxxx ℔., super quibus consulendus est rex. Et allocate eidem, per recepcionem Johannis de Fyffe, receptoris reddituum et firmarum domini nostri regis, de firmis dicti burgi, a ballivis ejusdem, de duobus annis hujus compoti de quibus dedit compotum, ut patet in compotis suis de anno hujus compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum particulariter examinatis super compotum, xvij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et allocate eidem, per recepcionem

Consulendus est rex.

Consulendus est rex.

Gilberti Wricht, de firmis dicti burgi, de duobus annis hujus compoti, x li., super quibus consulendus est rex. [*Sum, £426 13s. 4d. Balance, £31 3s. 4d.*]

Edinburgh.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem per Johannem de Dalrymple nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*30 July 1445, from 19 June 1444 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Abbot of Dunfermline, as p. 49, by receipt, £5. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, as p. 49, £6 13s. 4d., at risk of accountant. To three chaplains at Corstorphin, as p. 121, £20. Sum, £31 13s. 4d. Balance, £3.] Quam summam solvit compotans Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, sub periculo computantis. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Dunde.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, 30 July 1445,*] per Walterum de Grenlaw nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*from 30 June 1444 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Sir John Skrimgeoure, constable of Dundee, £1; Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d.; Minorites of Dundee, £5; and chaplains at Brechin founded by Sir Robert of Erskin, £6 13s. 4d., as p. 40.] Et Andree domino le Gray de Foullis, percipienti annuatim hereditarie sex libras de firmis dicti burgi, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de anno compoti, ut patet [per] literas dicti Andree de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj li. [*Sum, £19 6s. 8d. Balance, 13s. 4d.*] Quam summam solvit computans Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem Johannis de Scheves, clerici registri, super compotum. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Kyngorn.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kingorn, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum de Wemys, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*30 July 1445, from 5 July 1436 to date: 9 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £22 10s.]

De qua summa, compotat in solucione facta Jacobo de Dowglas, constabulario de Kingorn, percipienti annuatim et hereditarie, pro feodo suo in officio constabularie et in officio mari quarterii de Kingorn, de dictis novem annis, xviij ℔. Et allocate eidem, per solucionem factam domine regine de octo annis hujus compoti primis, iiij ℔. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti super compotum, x ß., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxij ℔. x ß. Et sic eque. Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Invernys, redditum per Hugonem Clerk, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*Edinburgh, 4 August 1445, from 6 July 1436 to date: 9 years.*

Charge. Arrears, £12 15s. 0½d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £480. Sum, £492 15s. 0½d.] Invyrnys.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus dicti burgi, percipientibus annuatim decem libras de firmis dicti burgi ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in antiquis rotulis, sub periculo computantis, de novem annis hujus compoti, lxxxx ℔. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali Moraviensi, percipienti annuatim octo solidos et octo denarios de firmis dicti burgi ex elimosina regis antiqua, sub periculo compotantis, de predictis novem annis, iij ℔. xviij ß. [*Sum, £93 18s. Balance, £398, 17s. 0½d.*] De qua summa, allocate compotanti, per recepcionem domini Alexandri comitis de Ross, recipientis ad manus proprias de firmis et exitibus dicti burgi de novem annis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas dicti domini comitis testimoniales sub sigillo suo de recepto ostensas super compotum, iij^{c}lxxxvj ℔. ij ß., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £386 2s. Balance, £12 15s. 0½d.*] Que summa allocatur et donatur per regem Andree Rede, preposito dicti burgi, in partem recompensacionis servicii et laborum suorum gratanter factorum, et precipiatur ballivis et communitati dicti burgi, quod satisfaciant cum effectu prescripto Andree per literas regis de summa suprascripta. Et sic eque. Respondebit comes Rossie. Restant.

CLXXXIX. [CXCIX.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1445.

Scaccarium [*etc., as p. 176*].

Panmure. Compotum Alexandri de Ogilvy de Innerquharedy, ballivi baronie de Panmure infra vicecomitatum de Forfare, in warda existentis per mortem quondam Thome Mawle, militis, redditum apud Edinburgh die sexto mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quadragesimoquinto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus ballie sue a die introitus sui in dictum officium, videlicet a primo die mensis Maii anno etc. quadringentesimo tercio, usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de quinque terminis integris infra hoc compotum.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de xxxvij ℔. xvj ß., de firmis dicte baronie de termino Penthecostes anni etc. quadragesimi tercii. Et de j^{c}lj ℔. iiij ß., de quatuor terminis proximo immediate sequentibus. Et de xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de anno redditu terrarum de Morphy infra vicecomitatum de Kincardin, in warda existencium per mortem quondam dicti Thome Mawle, militis, de predictis quinque terminis hujus compoti, videlicet de quinque marcis cujuslibet predictorum terminorum. Summa totalis oneracionis, ij^{c}v ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti pro quinque marcis annui redditus debitis annuatim domino de Cummyrnald de dicta baronia de Panmure, de quinque terminis hujus compoti, viij ℔. vj ß. xiij đ. Et pro quinque

marcis annui redditus, debitis annuatim Willelmo de Ouchtirlowny de Kelly de dicta baronia, de predictis quinque terminis, viij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam domine de Rothven, matri quondam dicti Thome Mawll, militis, [de] tercia sibi debita de dicta baronia et annuo redditu de quinque terminis hujus compoti, lxiij ℔. Et per solucionem factam priori de Rostinot, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de firmis dicte baronie de Panmure, xij ℔. xij ß. Et per solucionem factam magistro Laurencio Piot, de mandato regis, ut patet per literam suam, testante Jacobo de Levingstoun super compotum, viij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per solucionem factam Johanni de Achinlek, de mandato Alexandri de Levingstoun de Kalentare, militis, de quatuor terminis dictorum quinque terminorum hujus compoti, xx ℔., de quibus dictus dominus de Kalentare respondebit. Et per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo domini regis, ad expensas domicilii, dicto domino Thoma presente et fatente receptum super compotum, xliiij ℔. v ß. iiij ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam eidem domino Thome et ex eadem causa, fatenti receptum super compotum, xx ℔. xiij ₰., de [quibus respondebit]. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxxxiiij ℔. xviij ß. v ₰. Et sic restant xx ℔. xiiij ß. xj ₰., que summa sibi allocatur in partem pensionis sibi debite pro custodia castri de Methven. Et sic eque.

Respondebit dominus de Calentare.

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Eque.

Compotum terrarum domini regis infra dominium de Cowale, redditum per Patricium Lawmondsoun, coronatorem de Cowale, apud Edinburgh die decimosexto mensis Julii anno etc. quadragesimoquinto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dictarum terrarum de anno hujus compoti et de anno precedente hoc compotum, et sic de duobus annis integris infra hoc compotum. Cowale.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de xxix ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., de firmis terre de Dunovane, de duobus annis prescriptis. Et de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., de firmis terre de Glenrowale, videlicet de firmis tercie partis ejusdem terre

de Glenrowale, de duobus annis suprascriptis. Et de lxxxviij martis pro firmis duarum parcium dicte terre de Glenrowale, de dictis duobus annis. Summa totalis oneracionis, lvj ℔. lxxxviij marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per receptionem Duncani domini le Cambell, militis, lvj ℔. Et per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, tunc senescallo regis, ad expensas et usus domini regis, xliiij martis, de quibus respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam Alexandro de Narn, compotorum rotulatori, fatenti receptum super compotum, ad expensas domicilii regis, xliiij martis, de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, lvj ℔. lxxxviij martis. Et sic eque.

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Respondebit rotulator Narn.

Eque.

Strathern. Compotum Andree Mersare, camerarii comitatus de Strathern, redditum apud Edinburgh die decimonono mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quadragesimoquinto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et redditus dicti comitatus a die primo mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quadragesimoquarto, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de x ß. annui redditus terre de Duchillas, de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item, idem onerat se de x ß., de firmis terrarum de Westirdowny et Dallich de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito. Et de xx ß., de firmis earundem terrarum de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ., de firmis terre janitoris sive custodis carceris, existentis in manu regis per mortem Johannis Rede, quondam janitoris et custodis carceris de Foullis, qui est de feodo, de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de vj ß. viij đ., de firmis terre de Blakfurde de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito. Et de xiij ß. iiij.đ., de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito. Et de xl ß., de firmis terre de Brigland de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de viij ℔., de firmis molendini de Molynab de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de v ℔., de firmis terre de Dowald de eisdem terminis. Et de

xxvj ß. viij đ., de firmis terre de Bordland de Creif de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de firmis terrarum de Esterlochwe et de le Bordland de Balach de eisdem terminis. Et de iij ℔. xviij ß. iiij đ., de firmis terraram de Quytltballach, de Cragynnisland, et de Thomballach de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito. Et de iiij ℔., de firmis earundem terrarum de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito. Et de xl ß., de firmis terre de Coullechatty de terminis hujus compoti. Et de xl ß., de firmis terre de Blarynrore de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito. Et de l ß. de firmis ejusdem terre de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito. Et de xl ß., de firmis terre de Glenlichirne de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito. Et de l ß., de firmis ejusdem terre de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de firmis terrarum de Westirlouchlyn et de Strowane de dictis terminis hujus compoti. Et de iij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de firmis terre de Glenterf de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito. Et de iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de firmis ejusdem terre de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito. Et viij ℔., de firmis terre de Drumquharagane de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de firmis terrarum de Clachy et de Ester Abirleidnoch, de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito. Et de viij ℔., de firmis earundem terrarum de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito. Et de viij ℔., de firmis terrarum de Fordeff, Westir Abirleidnoch, et de molendino ejusdem, de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito. Et de ix ℔. x ß., de firmis earundem terrarum et molendini de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ., de firmis terre de Drummerynoch de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito. Et de xl ß., de firmis ejusdem terre de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito. Et de xl ß., de firmis terre de Farnes de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito. Et de l ß., de firmis ejusdem terre de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito. Et de l ß., de firmis terre de Dalganros de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito. Et de iij ℔., de firmis ejusdem terre de termino Penthe-

costes ultimo preterito. Et de xl s., de firmis terre de Coldown, de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de iiij li., de firmis terre de Gask de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, et nichil de termino beati Martini, quia Unicorn signifer regis illam terram habuit ex concessione regis. Et de xxij li. xiij s. iiij d., de firmis terrarum de Foullis de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xx li. de firmis terrarum Galvane More, Gallvale Beg, Cowll Freith, et Cowltratryth, de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xv li., de firmis terre de Trewin de duobus terminis hujus compoti et de uno termino precedenti hoc compotum. Et de xxx li., de firmis terre de Glenlednach de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xxxiij li. vj s. viij d., de firmis terrarum de Buchquhwder de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito. Et de vj li. xiij s. iiij d., de firmis terre de Dundurn de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito. Et de x li. xij s. iiij d., de firmis terre de Glentarcan de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito. Et de iiij li. vj s. viij d., de firmis terrarum de Tulibanchare, de Ross, et de Cragynche, de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito. Et de xl li., de firmis terrarum de Buchquhwder, de Dundurne, de Glentarcane, de Tulybanchare, de Ross, et de Cragynche, de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{c}xvj li. xj s., viij d.

Summa totalis oneracionis, iij^{c}xvij li. xx d.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti pro superexpensis suis factis in ultimo compoto suo reddito die primo mensis Julii anni etc. quadragesimi quarti, examinatis super hoc compotum, xlv li. xviij d. ob. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas suas suo signeto signatas et manu Thome Dowglas scriptas ostensas super compotum, lxxxj li. x s., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo regis, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas suo signeto signatas et manu Thome Dowglas scriptas, x li., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam domino

Respondebit rotulator Narn.

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Duncano Cambell, militi, pro feodo suo de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito, x li. Et Willelmo de Moravia, pro feodo suo de duobus terminis hujus compoti, x li. Et per solucionem factam Johanni de Drummond Malcolmi, pro feodo suo de duobus terminis hujus compoti, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et compotanti, pro feodo suo de anno compoti, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et duobus maris, pro feodis suis de duobus terminis hujus compoti, xl s. Et allocate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Foullis, concessarum Alexandro de Foulartoun ad voluntatem regis, ut patet per literas suas alias ostensas super compotum, xx li. Et de firmis terrarum concessarum per regem David de Balfour, pro voluntate regis, xx li. Et de firmis terre de Glenleidnach, alias occupate per dominum Colinum Cambell et per eum devastate, xxx li. Et de firmis terrarum de Tulibanchare, Ross, le port Ardbethy, propter vastitatem earundem de anno compoti, x li. Et allocate compotanti, ex consideracione auditorum, pro custodia manerii de Louchern a festo Pasche ultimo preterito usque ad festum Penthecostes anni etc. quadragesimi sexti, x li. Et pro feodo judicatoris in duobus itineribus justiciarie, percipientis, ut asserit compotans, in quolibet itinere quadraginta solidos, sub periculo compotantis, iiij li. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}lxv li. xviij s. ij d. ob. Et sic restant lj li. iij s. v d. ob.

Compotum Johannis de Fyffe, receptoris reddituum et firmarum domini nostri regis infra vicecomitatus de Aberdene et de Banff, redditum apud Edinburgh die vicesimo quinto mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quadragesimo quinto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus ac redditus omnium terrarum domini regis infra dictos vicecomitatus a die penultimo mensis Junii anni etc. quadragesimi quarti usque in diem hujus compoti. Johannes de Fyffe.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de vij li. x s. ij d., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de xl s., de firmis terre de Kyn-

nardy, in warda existentis, demptis tercia debita sponse quondam Gilberti Hay, et secundis decimis debitis domino episcopo Aberdonensi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xxviij ℔. xv ß., de firmis terrarum de Fyvy infra vicecomitatum de Aberdene et de Petkarry infra vicecomitatum de Kincardin, in warda existencium, de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito. Et de xl ß., de firmis tercie partis terre de Rothibirsbane, in warda existentis, de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de parte relevii terre de Cusny, per saysinam datam Georgio domino de Lesly de eadem. Et de viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., receptis a ballivis burgi de Aberdene, de firmis dicti burgi de anno hujus compoti. Et de xj ℔. viij ß. viij ₫., receptis a ballivis burgi de Banff, de anno hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, lxvj ℔. ij ß. viij ₫.

Et non onerat se de triginta sex libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis de relevio baroni de Cusny. Nec de viginti marcis de firmis ejusdem baronie de uno termino Penthecostes, existentis in manu regis, saysina non recuperata per dominum Normannum de Lesly. Neque de tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis adhuc restantibus de relevio baronie de Rothynorman. Nec de decem marcis de firmis dicte baronie unius termini Penthecostes, existentis in manu regis, saysina per dictum dominum Normannum non recuperata, sed de istis onerandus est in proximo computo suo. Nec onerat se de firmis baronie de Kamnay, in warda existentis, quia Patricius Berclay de Brethirtoun intromisit se de illis et recipit. Nec onerat se de firmis terrarum de Coulle et Onele, quia dominus Alexander dominus de Forbes, miles, vicecomitis de Aberdene deputatus, intromittit se de eisdem.

Et memorandum, quod precipitur vicecomiti de Aberdene et Johanni de Fyffe, receptori firmarum regis infra vicecomitatum de Aberdene, quod inquirant diligenter quis intromittit et in cujus manibus sunt terre de Abirylhedly jacentes in Strathdee, que sunt de proprietate regis, et inquirant eciam de valore earundem, et quis eas occupat, super quibus terris consulendus est rex.

Consulendus est rex.

Et memorandum, quod terre de Bochrom et de Kynnimond, jacentes infra vicecomitatum de Banff, sunt de proprietate domini regis, et concesse domino Willelmo de Forbes de Kynnaldy, militi, solummodo pro tempore vite sue.

Et memorandum de terris de Blareschenach, jacentibus infra vicecomitatum de Banff, que valent annuatim decem libras, et de uno annuo redditu quinquaginta trium solidorum et quatuor denariorum infra eundem comitatum, que sunt de proprietate regis, per eschaetam domini Willelmi de Lindissay, et conceduntur Johanni de Alaway, ex concessione regis.

Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, lxxiij ℔. xiij ʃ. x ₫.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti, pro suis superexpensis factis in compoto suo ultimo custumariorum burgi de Aberdene de anno hujus compoti, ut patet in pede ejusdem, xvj ℔. xiiij ʃ. xj ₫. ob. Et allocate eidem pro feodo suo de anno compoti, x ℔. Et allocati eidem, pro secundis decimis debitis episcopo Aberdonensi de firmis tercie partis terre de Rothibirsbane de anno compoti, iiij ʃ. Et allocati eidem, pro decimis secundis debitis episcopo Aberdonensi de viginti marcis de parte relevii baronie de Cusny, cum quibus compotans superius est oneratus, xxvj ʃ. viij ₫. Et allocati eidem pro secundis decimis debitis episcopo Brechinensi de decem marcis terre de Petkarry infra vicecomitatum de Kincardin, [cum quibus] est superius oneratus, xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et allocati eidem per deliberacionem factam Georgio Laddy, de mandato Alexandri de Narn, compotorum rotulatoris, ut patet per cedulam suam, ad emendum ciphos, super compotum ostensam, xv ʃ. Et pro expensis dicti Georgii, veniendo et redeundo, iij ʃ., de quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et allocate eidem, per solucionem factam pro tresdecim barellibus de Hamburgh salsorum salmonum emptis per compotantem ad usus regis de ipsius mandato, ut patet per literas ejus de precepto sub signeto ostensas super compotum, quiquidem salmones positi fuerunt in quadam navicula Johannis

Respondebit rotulator Narn.

Bullok periclitata per mare, et sic ad usus regis non venerunt, xxvj ℔. Summa expensarum, lv ℔. xvj ß. xj ₫. ob. Et sic restant xvij ℔. xvj ß. x ₫. ob. De qua summa, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narn, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti super compotum, x ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Et sic restant vij ℔. xvj ß. x ₫. ob.

Respondebit rotulator Narn.

Bute et Arane.

Compotum Nigelli filii Jacobi, camerarii de Bute et de Arane, redditum apud Edinburgh die vicesimosexto mensis Julii anno etc. quadragesimo quinto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dictarum [terrarum] a die vicesimo mensis Junii anni etc. quadragesimiquarti usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de xlvj ℔. viij ß. vj ₫., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summ arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de j^{c}xlj ℔. xviij ß. vj ₫., per integras firmas pecunie tocius insule de Bute, de predictis duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item, idem onerat se de lvj ℔. xviij ß. viij ₫., per integras firmas tocius insule de Arane, de predictis duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Summa firmarum utriusque insule de Bute et de Arane de anno compoti, j^{c}lxxxxviij ℔. xvij ß. ij ₫. Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, ij^{c}xlv ℔. v ß. viij ₫.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam duobus capellanis celebrantibus in castro de Bute et in capella beate Brigide extra castrum, infeodatis ab antiquo, percipientibus annuatim de firmis dicte insule de Bute duodecim libras quinque solidos et quatuor denarios, in plenam solucionem feodorum suorum de anno compoti, xij ℔. v ß. iiij ₫., uno dictorum capellanorum fatente et testante receptum super compotum. Et constabulario dicti castri de Bute, percipienti annuatim de firmis supradictis pro feodo suo tres libras sex solidos et octo denarios, in plenam solucionem dicti feodi sui de anno

compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et janitori dicti castri, percipienti per annum quadraginta solidos pro feodo suo, in complementum solucionis dicti feodi de anno compoti, xl ß. Et granitario de Bute, pro feodo suo in anno per idem tempus, xl ß. Et duobus vigilibus, pro feodis suis per idem tempus, xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et custodi insule de Litill Cumbray, pro feodo suo per idem tempus, xx ß. Et camerario de Bute et de Arane, pro feodo suo per idem tempus, vij ℔. Et janitori, granitario, duobus vigilibus, et custodi de Cumbray suprascriptis, percipientibus annuatim quinque celdras farine, precium celdre trigintaduo solidi, in plenam solucionem duorum terminorum hujus compoti, viij ℔. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Johanni Stewart, vicecomiti de Bute, pro feodo suo in officio vicecomitis, percipienti per annum, ut dicit compotans, per cartam regis Roberti secundi, pro tempore vite sexdecim libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de anno hujus compoti, xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et allocati eidem de firmis quarte partis terre de Barrone, assedate Johanni Scot, cursori domini regis, in partem solucionis feodi sui de anno hujus compoti, xvj ß. viij ₰. Et per solucionem factam predicto Johanni Scot, in complementum feodi sui de anno compoti, xxiij ß. iiij ₰. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Willelmo Stewart pro custodia castri de Brathwic de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et allocate eidem de fermis terrarum de Knokan, Penycastell, Rawnegarre, et Correknokdow, occupatarum per dictum Willelmum Stewart et ejus intromissores, de anno hujus compoti, v ℔. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Johanni Stewart, vicecomiti de Bute, percipienti annuatim pro custodia castri de Rothsai quadraginta libros, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de anno compoti, xl ℔. Et Eugenio, cursori regis, pro feodo suo de anno compoti, xl ß. Et allocate eidem de firmis terre de Scowlagmore, ex donacione regis facta Cristino Leche, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto directas compotanti, usque ad contrarium mandatum duraturas, ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et allocati eidem

per solucionem factam Finlao de Spens, constabulario predicto, ex gracia regis et auditorum, de anno compoti, xxxiij s. iiij d. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, vij li. xiij s. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam eidem Alexandro, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx li. xiij s. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam eidem Alexandro, per liberacionem domini Nigelli, capellani capelle Sancte Brigide in Bute, super compotum, x li., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Roberto Spens, lucratori tegularum lapidearum, pro tresdecim millibus tegularum lapidearum, et pro cariagio earundem ad mare et versus Dunbretane, pro reparacione castri regis de Dunbretane, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub signeto et dicti Roberti de recepto ostensas super compotum, xj li. x s. Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam seu allocacionem husbandis insule de Bute pro triginta duabus mailmartis captis ab eisdem de anno etc. quadragesimoquarto, de deliberatis domino Thome Bulle, senescallo domus regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, allocando pro qualibet marta quinque solidos, viij li., de quibus martis idem senescallus respondebit. Et pro agitacione dictarum martarum de Arnele ad Strivelyne, in omnibus costagiis, xx s. Et per solucionem factam seu allocacionem husbandis insule de Bute, pro triginta tribus mailmartis captis ab eisdem ad usus regis de anno etc. quadragesimoquinto, et liberatis Alexandro de Narn, compotorum rotulatori, ut patet per cedulam manu Roberti de Narn scriptam et ostensam super compotum, allocando pro qualibet marta quinque solidos ut supra, viij li. v s., de quibus idem compotorum rotulator respondebit. Et pro agitacione dictarum martarum ab Arnele ad Edinburgh, in omnibus costagiis, xxiiij s. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxxxxv li. iiij s. iiij d. Et sic restant l li. xvj d. De qua summa, allocate compotanti,

Respondebit rotulator Narn.

Respondebit rotulator Narn.

Respondebit rotulator Narn.

Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Respondebit rotulator Narn.

pro tresdecim duodenis mullonum emptis ad usus regis et liberatis senescallo regis, Roberto Narn presente et attestante receptum super compotum, xxvj ß. Et allocate eidem pro les uncostis factis circa apportacionem dictorum mullonum ab Arane usque Dunbretane, videlicet pro naulo batelle sive galee et expensis nautarum, videlicet novem hominum, ducencium dictam galeam per spacium viginti dierum, iiij ℔. x ß. Et pro sale, firma domus in Dunbretane, salsacione et cariagio dictorum mullonum de Dunbretane ad Strivelyne, xx ß. Et pro duodecim mullonibus liberatis Roberto de Calentare, ij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et allocati eidem de firmis terre de Tymochare, de anno hujus compoti, xiij ß. iiij đ., quia vasta. Et de firmis terre de Dowgare, de dicto termino compoti, quia vasta, xiij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis terre de Achachar, propter vastitatem, xxij ß. Et de firmis terre de Baynlekkay, quia vasta, xx. Et de firmis terre de Monycoilye, quia vasta de anno compoti, xl ß. Et de firmis terre de Glenservag, quia vasta de anno compoti, xl ß. Et de firmis terre de Glenrossy, quia vasta de anno compoti, xl ß. Et de firmis terre de Cranschant, de uno termino hujus compoti, propter vastitatem, xvj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis terre de Braithwik de anno compoti, propter vastitatem, xx ß. Et de firmis terre de Terequhilane de anno compoti, quia vasta xxxiij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis terre de Dowbrooch, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis terre de Blaremore de anno compoti, quia vasta, xxxiij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis terre de Margyneheglys de anno compoti, quia vasta, xiij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis terre de Clachillane de anno compoti, quia vasta, xxxiij ß. iiij. Et de firmis terre de Blarebeg de anno compoti, quia vasta, xx ß. Et de firmis terre de Monymore de anno compoti, quia vasta, xl ß. Et de firmis terre de Ardlavynnis de anno compoti, quia vasta, xl ß. Et de firmis terre de Achacharne, cujus una marcata per annum compoti vasta, xiij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis terre de Knokankelye de anno compoti, quia vasta, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et de firmis terre de Louched, et de firmis terrarum de Cathagall, duarum Tonregethis, Penyrewach, Altgow-

lach, Macharmore, Achagallane, et Macharbeg, in insula de Arane, occupatarum per Reginaldum M°Alexander, per annum compoti, xiiij li. vj s. viij d., de quibus dictus Reginaldus respondebit. Et de firmis terre de Glasdre, de anno hujus compoti et de anno precedente hoc compotum, quia vasta, xxxiij s. iiij d. Et de firmis terre de Ormysdill de anno compoti, quia vasta, xxvj s. viij d. Summa hujus allocacionis, xlix li. x s. Et sic restant x s. xvj d. Quam summam solvit compotans Alexandro de Narn, compotorum rotulatori, per manus clerici registri super compotum, de quibus idem Alexander respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Reginaldus M°Alexander.

Respondebit rotulator Narn.

Eque.

Ordeum. Item, idem, compotans de ordeo, onerat se, in primis, de vij celdris vj bollis ij pekis ordei, per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de xj celdris xv bollis ordei grissume insule de Bute, de anno hujus compoti. Et de iij celdris j bolla ij ferlotis grissume insule de Arane, de dicto anno hujus compoti. Summa totalis ordei utriusque insule de Bute et Arane, xv celdre ij firlote.

Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, xxij celdre vj bolle ij firlote ij pekkis.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per liberacionem factam Roberto de Calentare, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto, sub signeto, et dicti Roberti de recepto sub suo sigillo, ostensas super compotum, iiij celdre. Et allocate eidem per liberacionem factam Willelmo de Edmondstoun de Collodin, militi, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub signeto, et dicti domini Willelmi sub suo sigillo de recepto, ostensas super compotum, iiij celdre. Et pro ordeo grissume de Scowlagmore, remisso per regem Cristino Leche, de anno compoti, v bolle. Et allocate eidem pro ordeo debito de terris quas tenet Reginaldus M'Alexander in insula de Arane, quas non vult solvere compotanti, ut asserit compotans in suo juramento, xij bolle, de quibus respondebit. Et allocate computanti, pro feodo suo de ordeo utriusque insule pro anno hujus compoti sibi debito, ut affirmat per

Respondebit Robertus de Calentare.

Respondebit Reginaldus M°Alexander.

suum juramentum, j celdra viij bolle. Et allocate eidem pro feodo passagiorum inter Bute et Cowale de anno hujus compoti, j bolla, et precipitur computanti quod non solvat dictam bollam ulterius, Et per remissionem factam Johanni Scot, cursori regis, ex gracia et elimosina regis et consideracione auditorum, de ordeo debito de terra quam habet ad firmam, de anno compoti, j bolla j firlota ordei. Et per remissionem factam domino Nigello, capellano celebranti in capella beate Brigide prope castrum de Bute, laboranti in negociis domini regis diversis vicibus, j bolla ordei. Et allocate compotanti, de ordeo grissume tocius insule de Arane, vastate per maledictos invasores de Knapdale et Kintire, ij celdre ij bolle ij firlote. Summa expensarum ordei, xij celdre xiiij bolle iij ferlote ordei. Et sic restant ix celdre vij bolle iij firlote ij pekkis ordei. De quibus, allocate compotanti, pro duobus celdris ordei venditis Jacobo Stewart, filio Johannis Stewart, vicecomitis de Bute, celdra vendita pro quatuor marcis, ij celdre, pro quibus compotans solvit Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, super compotum, v li. vj s. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus allocacionis, ij celdre ordei. Et sic restant vij celdre vij bolle iij ferlote ij pekkis. Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Item, idem, compotans de mailmartis, onerat se, in primis, de lviij martis cum dimedio marte, per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet. Mail-martys.

Item, idem onerat se de xl martis et iij quarteriis unius marte de lez mailmartis insule de Bute, de anno hujus compoti. Et de xvij martis insule de Arane de anno compoti. Summa martarum utriusque insule, lvij marte iij quarteris unius marte.

Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, v^{xx}xvj marte j quarterium unius marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per liberacionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo domus regis, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literam suam de recepto ostensam super compotum, xxxij marte, de quibus respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam Respondebit senescallus Bully.

Respondebit senescallus Robertus Narne.

Roberto Narne, senescallo domus regis, ad expensas domicilii, ut patet per cedulam manu sua scriptam, xxxiij marte, de quibus respondebit. Et allocata eidem pro lez martis per Cristinum Leche debitis de terra de Scowlagmore, de anno hujus compoti, ex remissione facta per regem, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum, usque ad contrarium mandatum, j marta, de anno compoti. Et allocate eidem pro feodo constabularii de Bute, de anno hujus compoti, ij marte. Et allocate eidem pro lez mailmartis terre de Kellislowpe, in manibus constabularii de Bute, de anno hujus compoti, ex gracia regis, j marta dimidium marte. Et allocate eidem de lez mailmartis debitis de terris quas occupat Reginaldus M°Alexander, de

Respondebit Reginaldus M°Alexander.

quibus nichil vult solvere, iiij marte j quarterium unius marte, de quibus respondebit. Et camerario de Bute, in feodo suo de anno compoti, ij marte. Et janitori castri de Bute, in feodo suo de anno compoti, j marta. Summa expensarum, lxxvj marte iij quarteris unius marte. Et sic restant xxxix marte cum dimidio marte. De quibus, allocate eidem de mailmartis debitis de terris de Arane preter terras occupatas per Reginaldum M'Alexander, propter vastitatem earundem, de anno compoti, x marte. Et allocata compotanti, ex dono regis et consideracione auditorum, Johanni Symple de Eliotstoun de eodem, j marta. Et ex gracia et elimosina regis facta Johanni Scot, cursori regis, hac vice tantum, j marta. Et per remissionem factam per regem Willelmo Stewart, custodi castri de Braithwic, pro servicio suo et ex consideracione auditorum, v marte. Summa hujus allocacionis, xvij marte. Et sic restant xxij marte dimidium marte.

CXC. [CCI.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM, ETC.

A.D. 1446.

Compotum Johannis Multrare, custumarii magne custume burgi de Are, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1446, from 10 July 1445 to date.* Are.

Charge. Custom of 3 lasts 6 sacks 1 st. wool (£48 1s. 1½d.), 15 lasts 2 hides (£40 0s. 6d.), and 35 woolfells (3s. 11d.) at port of Ayr]; et de x ß. proveniente de custuma unius pipe salmonum asportatorum in Franciam per idem tempus, [*£88 15s. 6½d.*].

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati compotanti pro feodo suo in officiis custumarii et tronatoris, de summa oneracionis predicta tam pecunie quam lane, pellium, coriorum, et salmonum, xxxij ß. ix đ. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Johanni de Parke, burgensi de Are, de precepto regis, pro certis bonis ad usus regis ab eodem emptis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub privato sigillo et dicti Johannis Parke de recepto ostensas super compotum, xvij ℔. x ß. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem clerici registri recipientis super compotum, liij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate eidem, per solucionem factam eidem Alexandro de Narne, per manus predicti clerici registri recipientis super compotum, iij ℔., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £75 2s. 9d. Balance, £13 12s. 9½d.*] De quibus, allocate compotanti, per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per Jacobum de Achinlek de

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

eodem, militem, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, x li., de quibus respondebit. Et allocati compotanti, pro suis diligentibus serviciis et laboribus factis in servicio regis per tempus compoti, ex consideracione auditorum, xj s. v d. ob. [*Sum, £10 11s. 5½d. Balance, £3 1s. 4d.*]

Dunbar.

Compotum Thome Lawson, unius custumariorum burgi de Dunbar, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1446, from 6 July 1445 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 3 lasts 2 sacks 1 st. wool (£42 14s. 5½d.), 1254 woolfells (£8 6s. 0½d.), and 3 dacres hides (8s.) in several boats at port of Dunbar; £51 8s. 6d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 18s.; of tronar, 2s. 8d. To numberer of fells, 2s. 4d. Repair of tron, 3s. Sum, £1 6s. Balance, £50 2s. 6d.] De qua summa allocate compotanti, per deliberacionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto de precepto et dicti Alexandri de recepto ostensas super compotum, xij li. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Et sic restant xxxviij li. ij s. vj d. Quam summam compotans solvit Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domus domini regis, per manus clerici registri, super compotum. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Edinburgh.

Compotum Thome de Cranstoun et Willelmi Bully, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem per eosdem, [*4 July 1446, from 9 July 1445 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 148 lasts 2 st. wool (£1973 8s. 11d.), 33,656 woolfells (£224 6s. 3d.), and 36 lasts 8 dacres 4 hides (£97 2s. 4½d.) in 11 ships at port of Leith; £2294 17s. 6½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £38 5s.; of tronar, £6 3s. 4d. To numberer, of fells, £2 16s. 1d. Overexpenditure of William Bully, £150 5s. 2d. Custom allowed of 4 lasts 3 sacks 22 st. wool of Melrose, as p. 101, £58 11s. 1½d.]

Et pro reparacione troni et scalarum ejusdem et ponderum, de anno compoti, xx ß. Et per solucionem factam David de Spalding, burgensi de Dunde, de mandato regis, pro diversis mercanciis ab eo receptis ad usus regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, et per confessionem dicti David super compotum, x ℔. xiij ß. ix d. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Swift, burgensi de Edinburgh, de mandato regis, pro diversis denariatis ab eo emptis ad usus regis, et propter mutuum sex librarum compotorum rotulatori regis factam, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, xxxvij ℔. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Bigholme, burgensi de Edinburgh, pro diversis denariatis ab eodem ad usus regis receptis, Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatore, testante super compotum, et ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum, xlj ℔. xij ß. Et allocate eisdem per solucionem factam Willelmo Bully, alteri compotancium, de mandato regis, recipienti nomine et ex parte Roberti de Calentare, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum, xxiiij ℔., de quibus dictus Robertus de Calentare respondebit. Et per solucionem factam David Bell, clerico et servitori regis, scriptori rotulorum, pro suis laboribus et scriptura dictorum rotulorum, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, dicto David fatente receptum super compotum, l ß. Et per solucionem factam Roberto Coxsall, recipienti per annum viginti marcas de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub privato sigillo et confessionem dicti Roberti super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et per solucionem factam uxori quondam Marchmond, pro uno signo armorum domini regis, scuchioun vulgariter nuncupato, empto et deliberato Unicorn, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo de Galoway, de custuma bonorum suorum apud Edinburgh custumatorum, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, Jacobo de Levingstoun, capitaneo de Strivelin, testante mandatum,

Respondebit Robertus Calentare.

lj ß. v đ. ob. Et per solucionem factam Stephano Scot, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum et dicti Stephani de recepto, x li. Et Roberto Moffate de Corhede, percipienti annuatim octo libras de custuma dicti burgi, ex concessione regis Roberti primi, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de anno compoti, viij li. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo Yhong, burgensi de Edinburgh, pro certis denariatis ad usus regis ab eo emptis et receptis de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, iiij li. vij ß. Et allocate compotantibus de custuma sex saccorum lane Roberti de Maxtoun, et pro custuma quattuor saccorum lane Johannis de Halkarstoun, et de custuma quattuordecim saccorum lane Alexandri Napare, de mandato regis, ut patet per literam suam de precepto ostensam super compotum, compotorum rotulatore Narne testante super compotum, xxxij li. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis per tempus compoti factas diversis mercatoribus pro vino, frumento, brasio, cilea, canubio, vasis stanneis, cera, et aliis diversis denariatis ad usus domini regis, ut patet per librum compotancium et compotum inter predictum compotorum rotulatorem et compotantes particulariter factum et examinatum super compotum per tempus hujus compoti coram auditoribus, dicto Alexandro, compotorum rotulatore, presente et fatente super compotum, viij^{c}xxiiij li. iiij ß. xj đ. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et pro expensis domini Thome Bully et Roberti Levingstoun de Linlithgw, veniencium de Strivelyne ad Edinburgh in negociis regis et circa reparacionem ponderum troni per tempus compoti, xx ß. Et per solucionem factam domino Willelmo comiti de Douglas, in partem solucionis centum librarum de magna custuma burgi de Edinburgh sibi per regem concessarum, ut patet per literas dicti comitis de recepto ostensas super compotum, l li. Et per solucionem factam Archibaldo Prestoun, in feodo suo de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Georgio de Fawlaw, burgensi de Edinburgh, de mandato regis, pro certis denariatis ab eodem emptis et receptis ad usus ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, xxviij ℔. xiiij ß. Et per solucionem factam Thome Prestoun, burgensi de Edinburgh, de mandato regis, pro pecuniis ab eodem receptis ad lucracionem feni prati regis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, iiij ℔. Et Johanni Forestare, in partem feodi sui, de mandato regis per literas ostensas super compotum, l ß. Et Marco Trumpet, in partem feodi sui, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas de precepto ostensas super compotum, xl ß. Et prescripto Georgio Fawlaw, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, vij ℔. iiij ß. Et eidem Georgio de Fawlaw, pro certis denariatis ab eo emptis et receptis ad usus domini regis, Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatore, per suas literas testante super compotum, xx ℔. Et Nicholao Plumbare, in feodo suo, de mandato regis, per literas sub signeto, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Archibaldo de Prestoun suprascripto, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. Et Johanni Boware, de mandato regis, pro diversis denariatis ad artem suam pertinentibus receptis ad usus regis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, lix ß. Et dicto Nicholao Plumbare, in feodo suo de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Jacobo domino de Hamyltoun, militi, in custuma quattuordecim saccorum lane, de mandato regis, custumatorum apud tronum de Edinburgh, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, xviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Alexandro de Levingstoun, capitaneo castri de Methven, ad emendum quedam necessaria pro predicto castro, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto et subscripcione sua manuali de precepto

ostensas super compotum, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, x li. Et Johanni Turyng, burgensi de Edinburgh, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis sub privato sigillo de precepto ostensas super compotum, xx li. Et David de Levingstoun, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis sua manuali scriptura signatas de precepto ostensas super compotum, xx s. Et Willelmo domino de Somervile, ex donacione regis, in custuma octo saccorum lane custumatorum apud tronum predictum, ut patet per literas sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, x li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Johanni Skrimgeour, ex dono regis unius sacci et novem petrarum lane custumatarum apud tronum de Edinburgh, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, xxxvj s. viij d. Et pro plankis ligneis, clavis, et fabrica tabularum et formularum scaccarii, xxij s. viij d. Et pro quattuor ulnis cum dimidio panni lanei viridis pro cooopertorio tabule scaccarii, xxxvj s. Et ex donacione regis concessa preposito de Bothvile, in custuma sex saccorum lane custumatorum apud tronum de Edinburgh, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, viij li. Et domino Niniano Spot, capellano, de mandato regis, ut patet per literam suam sub signeto de precepto et confessionem dicti Niniani super compotum, v li. Et Michaeli de Balfoure, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas signo manuali suo signatas de precepto ostensas super compotum, xxij s. Et per solucionem factam Duncano Tailyeoure pro opere suo et factura pannorum regis, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub signeto ostensas super compotum, dicto Duncano fatente receptum, vj li. iij s. iiij d. Et in solucione facta in auro ad deaurandam clavam Johannis Strang, clavigeri regis, de mandato regis, ut patet per suas literas de precepto sub signeto ostensas super compotum, l s. Et Willelmo Crag, servitori regis, in custuma duorum saccorum et duarum petrarum lane, ex donacione regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, lv s. vij d. Et Patricio Cokburn, pro feodo suo de anno com-

poti, xx ℔. Et Alexandro Ramesay de Dalwoulsy, militi, in partem solucionis feodi sui de anno compoti, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et allocate compotantibus per solucionem factam pro pannis lineis et laneis, birretis, foderaturis, filo, smigmate, speciebus, ferro, canubio, et aliis diversis denariatis ad usus regis emptis et deliberatis, ac equorum cellis, harnesiis, operariorum stipendiis et artificum, ut patet in quodam libro compotancium particulariter examinato coram auditoribus super compotum, iiij^{c}lxxxix ℔. vj ß. iiij ₰. Et Marjorie Nortoun, in solucione pensionis sibi assignate per regem, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam Unicorn signifero regis, naviganti versus Franciam in negociis regis de mandato concilii, Jacobo de Levingstoun, capitaneo castri de Strivelyne, et Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatore, testantibus super compotum, xxix ℔. xiij ß. Et Duncano Tailyeour, pro suo artificio circa facturam diversarum vestium domini regis et servitorum suorum, xlvj ß. vj ₰. Et per liberacionem factam domino regi cum Unicorn, xviij ß. Et Willelmo Wicht, in custuma bonorum suorum apud Edinburgh custumatorum, de mandato Alexandri de Narne, compotorum rotulatoris, fatentis mandatum super compotum, pro victualibus ad usus regis, xlviij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et per concessionem factam Andree domino le Gray de Foullis, ex donacione regis facta dicto Andree de custuma quorundam bonorum suorum apud Edinburgh custumatorum, videlicet trium saccorum lane, iiij ℔. Et domino Niniano de Spot, capellano ministrati in capella beate Mergarete infra castrum de Edinburgh, in solucione feodi sui de anno compoti, v ℔. Et allocate compotantibus per solucionem factam Willelmo domino de Creichtoun, militi, in partem solucionis pensionis sibi debite pro custodia castri de Edinburgh, de summa noninginta triginta trium librarum sex solidorum et octo denariorum de anno compoti et de anno precedente hoc compotum, sibi assignatorum per regem, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, vij^{c} ℔. Et Johanni de Sanctoclaro de Hirdmandstoun, ex dono regis, compotorum rotulatore testante super

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

compotum, ad suas expensas tempore obsidionis castri de Edinburgh, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et domino Willelmo Turnbule, decretorum doctori, canonico Glasguensi, custodi privati sigilli domini nostri regis, in custuma duorum saccorum lane, liij ß. iiij ₫. Et Willelmo Crenstoun, militi, ex dono domini regis, compotorum rotulatore testante super compotum, xvij ℔. xiiij ₫. Et Roberto de Narne, senescallo domus regis, ex donacione regis de custuma quorundam bonorum suorum apud Edinburgh custumatorum, et ex consideracione auditorum, vij ℔. ij ß. Et Laurencio de Elphinstoun, de mandato Jacobi de Levingstouu, capitanei castri de Strivelyne, et eciam Johanni de Elphinstoun, ut patet per literas dicti Jacobi de precepto ostensas super compotum, viij ℔. Et Roberto Heriot, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto ostensas super compotum, xlvij ß. Et Andree de Levingstoun, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, xxvj ß. viij ₫. Et allocate compotanti, in partem solucionis quinquaginta unius librarum grossorum sibi debitorum pro pannis sericis deauratis ab ipso emptis, pro cujus summe solucione dominus rex, per suas literas sub suo privato sigillo sigillatas de data diei septimi mensis Augusti anno regni sui septimo, concessit allocare de magna custuma burgi de Edinburgh annuatim viginti marcas, donec et quousque predicto compotanti de predictis quinquaginta et una libris grossorum integre fuerit satisfactum, de qua quidem summa de anno etc. quadragesimoquinto nichil fuit sibi allocatum, et ideo de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum sibi allocantur xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iij ₫. Summa expensarum, ij^{m}viij^{c}liij ℔. xv ß. j d. ob. Et sic superexposuit compotans v^{c}lviij ℔. xvij ß vij ₫. Et ultra expensas suprascriptas allocantur compotanti, pro feodo capellani ministrantis in capella beate Mergarete infra castrum de Edinburgh, pro feodo suo pro tribus terminis ante festum beati Martini ultimo preteritum, quia non fuit dicto capellano satisfactum, xv ℔. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Et sic superexposuit in toto v^{c}lxxiij ℔. xvij ß. vij ₫.

Compotum custumariorum burgi de Inverkething, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Benyng, clericum cokete dicti burgi, [*6 July 1446, from 17 July 1445 to date.* Innyrkething.

Charge. Arrears, £18 8s. 2d. Dependence, £11 10s. Custom of 3 sacks 9 st. wool (£4 10s.), 600 5 score and 14 woolfells (£4 12s. 8d.), and 2 lasts 7 dacres 7 hides (£6 7s. 2d.) at port of Inverkeithing; £15 9s. 10½d. Sum, £45 8s. 0½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 5s. 2d.; of tronar, 4d.] Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam domino Johanni Cusyne, capellano, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto et dicti capellani de recepto pro multonibus ostensas super compotum, viij ℔. Et per solucionem factam Thome Armourare, de mandato regis, pro quattuor bollis frumenti cum dimidio ab eodem emptis ad usus regis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto et dicti Thome de recepto ostensas super compotum, xlv ß. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, super periculo compotantis, l ß., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam eidem compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per manus clerici registri recipientis super compotum, xlix ß. iiij ₰. ob. [*Sum, £15 9s. 10½d. Balance, £29 18s. 2d.*] De quibus, pendent undecim libre et decem solidi debiti quondam per Willelmum Blakburn, custumarium dicti burgi, ut patet in diversis compotis custumariorum dicti burgi redditis ante mortem genitoris domini regis moderni et eciam tempore suo. Et sic restant de claro xviij ℔. viij ß. ij ₰. Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum Roberti de Levingstoun et Johannis Ra, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Linlithqw, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1446, from 6 July 1445 to date.*] Lynlythqw

Charge. Custom of 16 lasts 4 sacks wool (£213 11s. 1½d.), 3618 woolfells (£24), and 23 lasts 13 dacres 3 hides (£63 2s. 1d.) in 3 ships at port of Blackness; £300 15s. 2½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £5 0s. 3d.; of tronar, 13s. 4d. To numberer of fells, 5s.] Et allocate eisdem per

solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub signeto ostensas super compotum, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, j^{c}lxij ℔. x ß. x đ., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate eisdem per solucionem factam per Robertum de Levingstoun, alterum compotancium a mercatoribus Gallicis et liberatam Jacobo de Levingstoun, capitaneo castri de Strivelyne, in partem solucionis duodecim doliorum vini emptorum apud Dunbretan ad usus et expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, dolio vini empto pro septem libris et quattuor solidis, et liberatorum in castro de Strivelyne, xlv ℔. xij ß., de quo vino idem capitaneus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Calentare, capitaneo castri de Dunbretane, de mandato Jacobi de Levingstoun, nomine regis, viij ℔. xj ß. j đ., de quibus Robertus de Calantare respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Jacobo de Dundass de eodem, pro feodo suo de anno compoti, de mandato regis, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per solucionem factam Reginaldo de Craufurde, ad suas expensas in manerio regis de Linlithqw, custodienti illud per aliqua tempora, de mandato regis, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et per recepcionem Alexandri Levingstoun de Calentare, militis, in solucionem pensionis, ut asserit, de custuma dicti burgi annuatim sibi debite, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et pro expensis regis et sue familie equitando inter burgum de Edinburgh et Strivelyne in Linlithqw factis, ut patet per cedulas compotancium examinatas super compotum, xiiij ℔. viij ß. viij đ. Et allocate compotantibus per liberacionem factam Jacobo domino le Hamyltoun, militi, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas ostensas super compotum, de custuma quorundam bonorum suorum custumatorum apud Linlithqw, iiij ℔. Et pro tectura quarundam domorum in palacio regis de Linlithqw, et pro reparacione earundem facta per compotantes per tempus compoti, x ℔. Et allocate compotantibus de custuma viginti saccorum lane custumatorum apud Linlithqw, concessa et donata

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Respondebit Jacobus de Levingstoun, capitaneus.

Respondebit Robertus de Calentare.

Jacobo de Levingstoun, fratri Roberti compotantis, naviganti versus Franciam cum dominabus sororibus domini nostri regis, pro suis expensis in dicto viagio faciendis, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam mercatoribus burgi de Linlithqw, in partem solucionis summe quadraginta unius librarum pecunie alias per dictos mercatores domino regi mutuo concesse dum ad partes occidentales equitaret, pro suis expensis, x ℔. v ß. Et per solucionem factam pro tribus celdris et octo bollis avenarum emptis per compotantes ad usus et expensas equorum regis et missis Strivelyne et Edinburgh, compotorum rotulatore Narne testante super compotum, xiiij ℔. Et per solucionem factam pro sexdecim ulnis panni nigri lanei emptis de mandato regis ad vestiendum juvenes sue camere et secum equitantes, iiij ℔. xvj ß. Et per liberacionem factam Alexandro de Levingstoun, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas capitanei castri de Striveline, xlv ß. Et Martino Frasare, in partem solucionis feodi sui de anno compoti, iij ℔. Et David de Levingstoun, de mandato regis, ut patet per literam suam suo signo manuali subscriptam et signatam, xx ß. Et pro reparacione staterarum troni dicti burgi de anno compoti, xxx ß. iij đ. Et pro una ferlota lignea empta per compotantes et missa Striveline ad usus regis, ij ß. vj đ. Et allocate compotantibus de custuma bonorum Finlai de Park, de mandato Jacobi de Levingstoun, capitanei, videlicet de duabus lastis et quinque dacris coriorum, ut patet per literas dicti Jacobi ostensas super compotum, vj ℔., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £355 6s. 7d. Overexpended £54 11s. 4½d.*]

Item, idem compotans onerat se de v ℔. x ß., de custuma cujusdam batelle de Anglia carcate cum brasio de barleke et applicantis apud portum de Blakness infra tempus compoti. Summa oneris patet. Que siquidem summa allocatur compotantibus in partem solucionis superexpensarum suarum factarum in compoto suo superius, ut patet in pede ejusdem, et qua summa sibi allocata, superexpense predicte se extendunt ad xlix ℔. xvj đ. ob. Super penderunt.

Kyngorn. Compotum Willelmi de Wemys, custumarii magne custume burgi de Kingorne, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1446,*] ab introitu suo in dicto officio usque in diem hujus compoti.

[*Charge. Custom of all goods previous to Exchequer of 1445 (£1 0s. 8d.); and of 2 sacks 10 st. wool (£3 4s. 5d.), 300 5 score and 12 woolfells (£2 12s. 6d.), and 5 hides (1s. 4d.) of year of account, in boats at port of Kinghorn; £6 18s. 11d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 2s.; of tronar, 2d.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, super compotum, xx s. viij d. Et per solucionem factam eidem compotorum rotulatori, per manus clerici registri super compotum, v li. xvj s. j d., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, vj li. xviij s. xj d. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Coupir. Compotum Thome Andree et Thome de Kyninmond, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Cupro, redditum apud Edinburgh per dictum Thomam de Kyninmond, [*11 July 1446, from 26 July 1445 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 6 lasts 5 sacks 8 st. wool,] carcatarum in diversis navibus apud portum de Edyn in Taya et in le Firth et custumatarum apud burgum de Cupro [*(£87), 1750 woolfells (£11 12s. 2d.), and 1 last 6 dacres 1 hide (£3 9s. 7d.) as above; £102 4s.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 14s. 1d.; of tronar, 5s. 5d. To numberer of fells, 2s. 10d.] Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam David de Spalding, juniori, burgensi de Dunde, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub signeto et dicti David de recepto ostensas super compotum, j^c li., et liberate compotorum rotulatori, fatenti receptum, de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam duobus capellanis, videlicet magistro Thome Merschale et domino Andree Prestoun, ministrantibus in duabus capellaniis perpetuis fundatis in capella Sancti Monani de Invare per progenitores domini nostri regis, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub privato sigillo usque ad contrarium mandatum per literas regis duraturas, et per literas dictorum capellanorum de

recepto, ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis, videlicet beati Martini et Penthecostes ultimo preteritis, in plenam solucionem viginti marcarum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et allocati eidem pro quattuor petris ferri emptis per compotantem et liberatis Jacobo Patounsoun ad usus domini regis in manerio suo de Faukland, ut patet per literas Jacobi de Levingstoun, capitanei castri de Striveline, et Alexandri de Narne, compotorum rotulatoris, et cedulam dicti Jacobi Patounsoun de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xij ß. [*Sum, £116 1s. Overexpended, £13 17s.*] Et preter superius allocata et superexposita, allocate compotanti per liberacionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, fatenti receptum super compotum, v ℔. xix ß. v ₫. Et pro quinque petris et decem libris ferri liberatis Jacobo Patounsoun, de mandato capitanei, pro equis regis, ut patet per cedulam dicti Jacobi super compotum, xvj ß. x ₫. Et sic superexposuit in toto xx ℔. xiij ß. iij ₫.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum Patricii de Lindissay et David de Spalding, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1446, from 30 July 1445 to date.*

Dunde.

Charge. Custom of 15 lasts 5 sacks 8 st. wool (£207 2s. 3d.), 4500 5 score and 10 woolfells (£30 12s. 2½d.), and 9 lasts 7 dacres 3 hides (£24 19s. 6d.) in 3 ships at port of Dundee; £262 13s. 11½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £4 7s. 7d.; of tronar, 12s. 11d. To numberer of fells, 7s. 8d. Overexpenditure of David of Spalding in last account, £40 10s. 10½d.] Et pro reparacione troni de anno ultimo elapso, xliij ß., scalis sive stateris non inclusis, sed de novo faciendis. [*To Prior of Rostinot, £13 6s. 8d.; and chaplain of St Saviour for soul of Duke of Rothesay, £5; as pp. 13, 14.*] Et domino David de Lindissay, quondam comiti de Craufurde ultimo defuncto, in plenam solucionem centum marcarum sibi annuatim et hereditarie debitarum, ut patet in rotulis compotorum precedencium et per literas dicti quondam domini comitis de recepto ostensas super compotum,

de anno compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. [*To John of Skrimgeoure, King's macer, as p. 14, £10. To Patrick Lindissay, as p. 189, £2. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 14, £7 6s. 8d.*] Et per solucionem factam quondam Johanni Wischart, militi, precipienti de mandato regis, Jacobo de Levingstoun, capitaneo castri de Striveline, alias attestante mandatum super compotum, in partem solucionis viginti marcarum sibi per regem concessarum, de uno termino ante decessum dicti quondam domini Johannis, sub periculo compotantis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et per solucionem factam David de Spalding, alteri compotancium, de mandato regis, pro diversis mercimoniis ab ipso emptis ad usus regis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto, dicto David fatente receptum super compotum, xviij ℔. Et per solucionem factam eidem David de Spalding pro diversis pannis laneis ad usus regis per ipsum emptis et liberatis de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto, dicto David fatente receptum super compotum, xix ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per liberacionem factam Alexandro de Cunynghame, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, et sub periculo compotantis, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam per compotantem pro v tagging irnys ad usus regis, et de mandato regis per literas suas de precepto ostensas super compotum, xviij ß. Et per solucionem factam Duncano de Dundass, de mandato regis, in partem solucionis feodi sui, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub signeto ostensas super compotum, et sub periculo compotantis, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam Aula de Dunlopp, de mandato regis, in partem feodi sui, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum et sub perculo compotantis, xl ß. Et per solucionem factam Jacobo de Levingstoun de Greneyhardis, de mandato regis, Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatore, testante super compotum, xx ß. Et per liberacionem factam eidem compotorum rotulatori ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literam dicti compotorum rotulatoris de recepto ostensam super compotum, xxiij ℔. xv ß. ix ₰., de quibus

respondebit. Et per solucionem factam dicto compotorum rotulatori, fatenti receptum super compotum, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £267 10s. 1½d. Overexpended, £4 16s. 2d.*] Que summa debetur David de Spalding, alteri compotancium. Respondebit rotulator Narne. Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum David Rukby et David Panetare, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Monterose, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1446, from 20 July 1445 to date.* Monterose.

Charge. Arrears, £3 0s. 4½d. Dependence, £246 10s. 2½d. Custom of 2 lasts 5 sacks 12 st. wool (£34), 736 woolfells (£4 17s. 4½d.), and 1 last hides (£2 13s. 4d.)] in una navicula apud portum de Strumnay; [*£41 10s. 8½d. Sum, £291 1s. 3½d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 13s. 8d.; of tronar, 2s. 1d. To numberer of fells, 1s. 2d. Repair of tron, 7s.] Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto et dicti Alexandri de recepto ostensas super compotum, xij ℔. v ß., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam eidem compotorum rotulatori per manus clerici registri super compotum, iij ℔. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £16 9s. 3d. Balance, £274 12s. 0½d.*] De qua summa, pendent per recepcionem Johannis Falconare, quondam custumarii dicti burgi, ut patet in diversis compotis custumariorum dicti burgi precedentibus hoc compotum, nondum domino regi persolute, xxxiij ℔. iij ß. vj ₫. ob. Et pendent per recepcionem domini David quondam comitis de Craufurde, recipientis ad manus proprias de diversis annis hoc compotum precedentibus, ij^{c}xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Summa hujus pendencie, ij^{c}xlvj ℔. x ß. ij ₫. ob. Et sic restant xxviij ℔. xxij ₫. De quibus, pendent per recepcionem dicti quondam domini comitis, recipientis ad manus proprias de anno hujus compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Summa hujus pendencie patet. Et sic restant xxviij ß. vj ₫. Quam summam compotans solvit Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad Respondebit rotulator Narne. Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Respondebit rotulator Narne. Eque.

expensas domicilii regis per manus clerici registri super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque quoad compotantem.

Perth.

Compotum Patricii de Charteris et Willelmi de Fotheringhame, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Perth, redditum apud Edinburgh per dictum Willelmum, [*13 July 1446, from 21 July 1445 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 11 lasts 9 sacks 1st wool (£158 14s. 5½d.), 4280 woolfells (£28 8s. 11d.), and 12 lasts 2 dacres 5 hides (£32 6s. 8d.) in several ships and boats at port of Perth; £219 10s. 0½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 13s. 2d.; of tronar, 9s. 11d. To numberer of fells, 7s. 1d. Overexpenditure, £28 14s. 10d. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 73, £2. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 18, by receipt of their Prior, £7 6s. 8d. Repair of tron, £1.] Et per solucionem factam Jonkino de Sellare, de mandato regis, in partem solucionis feodi sui de anno compoti, Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatore, testante mandatum super compotum, liij ß. iiij đ. Et Unicorn signifero regis, deferenti literas regis ad partes ultramontanas, pro suis expensis faciendis de mandato regis, compotorum rotulatore testante mandatum super compotum, xx ß. Et Willelmo de Strivelyne, de mandato regis, in partem feodi sui, compotorum rotulatore testante mandatum super compotum, xx ß. Et Johanni de Balfoure, de mandato regis, in partem feodi sui, v ℔. Et Alexandro de Levingstoun, de mandato regis, ad suas expensas tempore recepcionis castri de Methven, v ℔. ix ß. iiij đ. Et Ade Rede, de mandato regis, in partem feodi sui de anno compoti, xl ß. Et Roberto Heryot, de mandato regis, in partem feodi sui, xl ß. Et Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, xviij ℔. viij ß. iiij đ. Et allocate compotanti pro diversis denariatis emptis per compotantem et liberatis in usus regis, videlicet pannis lineis, et expensis Jacobi de Levingstoun, capitanei castri de Striveline, et diversorum aliorum ministrorum regis de

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

domicilio, veniencium diversis vicibus in Methven et Perth, ut patet per cedulam compotantis particulariter examinatam super compotum, j°xxviij ℔ vij ₰., quequidem cedula remanet cum Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatore. Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Nory pro allecibus, de mandato Alexandri de Narne, compotorum rotulatoris, de Invernyss ad Strivelyne deportatis, iij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₰., de quibus rotulator respondebit. Et Roberto de Myreland, de mandato regis, pro una cofra facienda pro waffris conservandis, compotorum rotulatore testante mandatum super compotum, ix ß. Et allocate eidem pro sex doliis vini emptis per compotantem et liberatis priori et conventui domus Vallis Virtutis ordinis Cartusiensis prope burgum de Perth, ad expensas Fratrum predicte domus, in plenam solucionem dictorum sex doliorum vini predictis Fratribus Cartusiensibus annuatim concessorum per cartam quondam domini regis Jacobi primi, fundatoris dicte domus, ut patet per literas dictorum Fratrum suo magno sigillo sigillatas de recepto ostensas super compotum, lxxvj ℔. [*Sum, £288 15s. 7d. Over-expended £69 5s. 6½d.*] Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum Roberti de Narne et Roberti Wernok, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Strivelyne, redditum apud Edinburgh per dictum Robertum Wernok, [*15 July 1446, from 10 July 1445 to date.* Strivelyne.

Charge. Custom of 1 last 6 sacks 4 st. wool (£21 11s. 1½d.), 1816 woolfells (£7 4s.), and 16 lasts 4 dacres 5 hides (£43 5s. 4d.) in several boats at port of Stirling; £72 0s. 5½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 4s.; of tronar, 1s. 4d. To numberer of fells, 1s. 8d. Repair of tron, £1 10s.] Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Ade Cosoure, pro vino, melle, et smigmate, emptis ab eodem diversis vicibus et liberatis Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domini regis, ut patet per literas dicti Alexandri de precepto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. ij ß. Et per solucionem factam predicto Alexandro de Narne, Respondebit rotulator Narn.

presenti et fatenti receptum super compotum, et eciam per literam suam de recepto, liij ß. iiij d. Et per solucionem factam Ricardo Symsoun pro frumento ab eodem empto ad usus et expensas domicilii regis, de precepto Alexandri de Narne, compotorum rotulatoris, ut patet per literam suam de precepto ostensam super compotum, ipso fatente receptum, xlv ß., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Ade Cosoure pro diversis denariatis ab ipso emptis ad usus regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, Jacobo de Levingstoun, capitaneo castri de Strivelyne, testante super compotum, viij ℔. iiij ß. vij d. Et allocate compotanti, in custuma Jacobi de Redehuch, in partem solucionis triginta librarum sibi pro frumento et aliis denariatis ab ipso emptis et receptis ad usus regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, xj ℔. xiij ß. j d. Et per solucionem factam capellano celebranti ad altare beati Laurencii in ecclesia parochiali de Striveline, percipienti annuatim viginti solidos de magna custuma dicti burgi ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in antiquis rotulis compotorum precedencium, sub periculo compotantis, xx ß. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, in custuma coriorum Roberti de Colly venditorum dicto Alexandro, fatenti receptum super compotum, xxij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam per compotantem pro diversis denariatis emptis et liberatis ad usus regis, Jacobo de Levingstoun, capitaneo castri de Striveline, testante receptum super compotum, xxij ℔. xij ß. ij d. Et per liberacionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, vij ℔. xiiij ß. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam eidem Alexandro in diversis denariatis emptis ad usus domicilii domini nostri regis, ut patet in libris dietarum particulariter examinatis super compotum, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, v ℔. ij ß. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam eidem Alexandro ad expensas domicilii regis, dicto Alex-

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

andro fatente receptum super compotum, iiij ℔. iiij ß., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £74 10s. 2d. Overexpended £2 9s. 8½d.*] Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Hading-toun.

Compotum Walteri de Cokburn et Willelmi de Redpeth, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Hadingtoun, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1446, from 6 July 1445 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 12 lasts 7 sacks 17 st. wool (£170 5s. 7d.), 4812 woolfells (£27), and 4 lasts 7 dacres 4 hides (£11 13s. 1d.)] carcatorum in diversis currubus ad portum de Leth et custumatorum apud Hadingtoun; [*£209 2s. 3d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 9s. 8d.; of tronar, 10s. 7d.] Et pro cordis et reparacione scalarum troni de anno compoti, v ß. Et allocate compotantibus per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis per diversas vices, dicto Alexandro presente et fatente receptum super compotum, lxxxv ℔. ij ß. ij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Patricio de Cokburn, in plenam solucionem pensionis quadraginta librarum sibi per regem concessarum de custuma dicti burgi pro spacio trium annorum annuatim, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum et per confessionem dicti Patricii super compotum, xl ℔. Et per solucionem factam Ade Wawane, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de anno compoti, de terminis videlicet beati Martini et Penthecostes ultimo preteritis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et dicti Ade de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. [*Sum, £139 7s. 5d. Balance, £69 14s. 10d.*] Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Aberdene.

Compotum Johannis de Fyffe, custumarii magne custume burgi de Aberdene, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1446, from 24 July 1445 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 27 lasts 4 sacks 15 st. wool (£366 3s. 4d.) 3964 woolfells (£26), and 7 lasts 17 dacres 5 hides (£21) in 6 ships at port of Aberdeen; £413 10s. 5½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, £6 17s. 10d.; of tronar, £1 2s. 10½d. To numberer of fells, 6s. 8d. Repair of tron,

£1.] Et per solucionem factam domine Murielle ducisse Albanie, percipienti per annum ex pensione sibi assignata per dominum nostrum regem sexaginta sex libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios annuatim, et per unum terminum post ejus decessum triginta tres libras sex solidos et octo denarios, ut patet per literas regis de mandato sub privato sigillo directas custumariis magne custume burgi de Aberdene et per literas de recepto dicte domine ducisse, ostensas super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam domino de Creichtoun, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, v ℔. Et domino comiti de Craufurde, percipienti ad manus proprias centum marcas sibi annuatim, ut asserit, debitas, de custuma dicti burgi, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam domino comiti de Huntle, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto ostensas super compotum, sub periculo compotantis, l ℔. [*To Thomas Frasare of Corntown, as p. 188, £1.*] Et per solucionem factam domino Johanni de Scheves, decretorum doctori, clerico rotulorum et registri domini nostri regis, in partem solucionis feodi sui de anno Domini etc. quadragesimo-quinto, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub signeto, dicto domino Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, x ℔. [*To Sir Alexander Irwin of Drum, as p. 134, £20.*] Et per solucionem factam Willelmo Vaus, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto ostensas super compotum, dicto Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, xxvj ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Brown de Kenate, pro carbonibus per compotorum rotulatorem ad usus regis emptis et receptis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et dicti compotorum rotulatoris de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔., de quibus idem compotorum rotulator respondebit. Et per solucionem factam per compotantem pro quattuor lastis et novem barellis salmonum salsorum emptis per compotantem et liberatis ad usus regis, compotorum rotulatore, Alexandro de Narne, testante receptum super compotum, j^{c}xiiij ℔., de

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

quibus compotorum rotulator respondebit. Et per solucionem factam pro undecim duodenis mullonum emptis per compotantem et liberatis ad usus et expensas domicilii domus regis, ut patet per confessionen Alexandri de Narne, fatentis receptum super compotum, iiij ℔. viij ß., de quibus idem Alexander respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Jacobo Forsithsoun, familiari domini regis, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, et dicto Jacobo fatente receptum super compotum, xl ß. Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Roberto Gray de Leth, monetario regis, in plenam solucionem centum librarum sibi debitarum pro suis superexpensis factis in ultimo compoto suo, ut patet in pede ejusdem, et per literas domini regis de precepto sub signeto ostensas super compotum, dicto Roberto fatente receptum super compotum, l ℔. Et per solucionem factam pro una pipa vini Gasconie, deliberata de mandato Jacobi de Levingstoun, capitanei castri de Strivelyne, Thome de Erskin magistro de Marr, ut patet per literas dicti Jacobi de precepto ostensas super compotum, viij ℔., de quibus idem Jacobus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Roberto Nory, ad suas expensas equitando versus Cathaniam in negociis regis tempore cessus domini Roberti episcopi Cathanensis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, fatenti receptum super compotum, ad expensas domicilii regis, xxv ℔. iij ß. vj ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam magistro Georgio Schoriswod et Unicorn signifero regis pro suis expensis equitando in partibus borialibus, xl ß. Et per deliberacionem factam predicto Jacobo de Levingstoun, fatenti receptum super compotum, viij ℔., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £489 5s. 6½d. Overexpended, £75 15s. 1d.*]

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Respondebit Jacobus de Levingstoun.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Respondebit Jacobus de Levingstoun.

Compotum Roberti de Calentare, custumarii magne custume burgi de Dunbrettane, [*Edinburgh, 28 July 1446, from 16 July 1445 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 4 sacks 15 st. wool at port of Dumbarton, £6 3s. 4d.

Dunbrettane.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 3s. 3d.; of tronar, 4½d. Sum, 3s. 7½d. Balance, £5 19s. 8½d.] Quam summam compotans solvit, de mandato consilii regis, David de Galbrath, burgensi burgi de Dunbrettane, pro diversis mercanciis suis ab ipso emptis et in usus regis conversis in castris de Dunbrettane et Strivelyne, ut patet in compotis dicti David et compotantis precedentibus hoc compotum, per que patet quod debebantur dicto David pro suis mercanciis et expensis quas superexposuit tresdecim libre quindecim solidi et octo denarii, et sic debentur dicto David adhuc vij ℔. xv ß. xj ₰. ob. De qua summa satisfactum est sibi per ballivos burgi de Renfrew, ut patet in eorum compoto superius reddito de anno compoti, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et sic sibi debentur xlix ß. iij ₰. ob. Et sic eque quo ad compotantem.

Eque.

[In dorso.]

Peblis. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum Andree, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*30 June 1446, from 8 July 1445 to date.*

Charge. Fermes of burgh and mill, as p. 194, £9 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 78,] ut patet per literas Thome Dickesoun, receptoris dicte hospitalis, de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxvj ß viij ₰. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic restant viij ℔.

Respondebit rotulator Narne. Quam summam compotans solvit Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, testante Johanne de Scheves super

Eque. compotum, de qua respondebit. Et sic eque.

Are. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Are, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Multrare nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*1 July 1446, from 10 July 1445 to date.*

Fermes by feu-charter, £20; paid as p. 43, to Prior of Dominicans of Ayr.]

Irwyne. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwyne, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Kerde nomine ballivorum dicti burgi, [*2 July 1446, from 9 July 1445 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £7 6s. 8d.]

De qua summa, allocate computanti per solucionem factam Thome Sperk, custodi carceris de Irwyne, recipienti per annum duas marcas pro feodo suo hereditarie de firmis dicti burgi, de anno compoti, ut patet per literas dicti Thome de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per manus clerici registri recipientis super compotum, vj ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, vij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et sic eque. Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam Johannis et Robertum Symonis, ballivos dicti burgi, [*from 23 July 1437 to date: 9 years.* Rothirglen.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £117.]

De qua, compotant in solucione facta decano et capitulo ecclesie cathedralis Glasguensis, percipientibus annuatim undecim libras de firmis dicti burgi, pro salario diaconi et subdiaconi ministrancium in choro dicte ecclesie et pro sustentacione luminarium ejusdem, ex concessione regis Roberti primi, in puram et perpetuam elimosinam, ut patet in antiquis rotulis et per literas dictorum decani et capituli de recepto ostensas super compotum, de novem annis hujus compoti, iiij^{xx}xix ℔. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic restant xviij ℔. De qua summa, allocate compotantibus per solucionem factam domino de Hamyltoun, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub privato sigillo ostensas super compotum, xvj ℔. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Et sic debent de claro xl ß. De qua summa, compotantes solverunt Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per manus clerici registri recipientis super compotum, xxx ß., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Et sic debent de claro x ß. Quam summam solverunt super compotum. Et sic eque. Respondebit rotulator Narne. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum Edynburgh.

ibidem per Johannem Clerici nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*4 July 1446, from 30 July 1445 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Abbot of Dumfermline, as p. 49, by receipt, £5. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, as p. 49, £6 13s 4d., at risk of accountant.] Et per solucionem factam tribus capellanis fundatis in capella beati Johannis Baptiste contigua collegio de Corstorphin per dominum Jacobum primum regem Scottorum, percipientibus annuatim viginti libras de firmis dicti burgi in puram et perpetuam elimosinam, ut patet in compotis rotulorum precedentibus, domino Johanne Forestarii de Corstorphin, milite, testante receptum super compotum, xx ℔. Summa expensarum, xxxj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et sic restant iij ℔.

Lanark. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum apud Edinburgh per Jacobum de Forest et Convenallum Yhong, ballivos dicti burgi, [*6 July 1446, from 27 July 1443 to date: 3 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £18.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 45, £6.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per manus clerici registri recipientis super compotum, viij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic restant iiij ℔.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Drumfrese. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Drumfrese, redditum apud Edinburgh per Nicholaum Andree, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*6 July 1446, from 10 July 1445 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20 1s.]

De qua summa, computat in solucione facta Fratribus Minoribus de Drumfrese, percipientibus annuatim viginti marcas et duodecim denarios de firmis dicti burgi ex elimosina regis Roberti primi, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de anno compoti, ut patet per literas vicarii dictorum Fratrum de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vij ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Johanni de

Carutherys, capitaneo castri de Louchmabane, in partem assignacionis sibi facte pro custodia dicti castri de anno compoti, sub periculo compotantis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Summa expensarum, xx ℔. xij ₫. Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum apud Edinburgh per Walterum Cokburne nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*15 July 1446, from 7 July 1445 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £9 6s. 3d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15. Sum, £24 6s. 3d.

Discharge. To Prioress of Haddington, £2; Abbot of Dunfermline, £2; and master of Hospital of St Laurence, £1; as p. 48.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per manus clerici registri super compotum, x ℔., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £15. Balance, £9 6s. 3d.*] Hadyngtoun.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monterose, redditum apud Edinburgh per David Rukby nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*13 July 1446, from 20 July 1445 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Prior of Rostinot, as p. 139, £2 12s.; and Bishop of Brechin, as p. 160, £12 5s. 4d. Sum, £14 17s. 4d. Balance, £1 2s. 8d.] Quam summam solvit Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per manus clerici registri super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Monterose.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum apud Edinburgh per Alexandrum Flemyng nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*19 July 1446, from 20 July 1445 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. To Prior of Carthusians, pension formerly due to Hospital of St Leonard, £5; to same, pension formerly due to Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, 12s.; to Dominicans, £14 13s. 4d.; and Carmelites, £3 6s. 8d.; as p. 42. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 42, by his receipt, 13s. 4d. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 42, £2 10s. Perth.

To Prior and Convent of Scone, as p. 195, £5 3s. 4d. To chaplain of St Laurence, by receipt of Prior of Dominicans, as p. 43, £4. To provost and community of Perth for bridge of Tay, as p. 43, £10 14s. 8d.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, lxxx ℔. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Carale. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale, redditum apud Edinburgh per Alanum de Spens et Willelmum Balcolmy nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*8 July 1446, from 26 July 1445 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 122, £2 13s. 4d. To Sir John Sibbald of Balgony, as p. 196, £5]. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per manus clerici registri super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xj ℔. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Aberdene. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Aberdene, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem de Fyffe, nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*16 July 1446, from 27 July 1445 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £31 3s. 4d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d. Sum, £244 10s.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, second tithes, as p. 46, £21 6s. 8d.] Et per solucionem factam Roberto domino de Erskin, militi, percipienti annuatim centum libras de firmis dicti burgi, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per suas literas de recepto ostensas super compotum, j° ℔. [*To Dominicans, £17 6s. 8d.; and Carmelites, £6 13s. 4d, as p. 196. To Dean and chapter of Aberdeen Cathedral for anniversary of John Barber, by receipt of chanter, etc., as p. 197, £1.*] Et decano et capitulo ecclesie cathedralis Cathanensis, percipientibus annuatim quinque marcas de firmis dicti burgi pro frumento

et vino emendis ad confeccionem et consecracionem corporis Christi in ecclesia Cathanensi, ex elimosina regis Roberti primi, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. [*To Bishop of Orkney, by receipt of Walter of Tullauch, as p. 197, £5. To Sir Alexander Berclay of Garntully, as p. 47*], ut patet per literas dicti quondam Alexandri de recepto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. Et allocate eidem per recepcionem domini Alexandro comitis de Craufurde moderni ad manus proprias, de firmis dicti burgi de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas Andree Alani, burgensis de Aberdene, sui deputati, de recepto ostensas super compotum, xl ℔., et de quibus consulendus est rex. Et per solucionem factam quondam Gilberto Wricht, de firmis dicti burgi, de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito, ut patet per literam suam de recepto ostensam super compotum, l ß., super quibus consulendus est rex. [*Sum, £202 3s. 4d. Balance, £42 6s. 8d.*] De qua summa, allocate per solucionem factam Johanni de Fyff, receptori firmarum et reddituum domini nostri regis, patenti receptum super compotum, xj ℔. iij ß. iiij ₰., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Et sic restant xxxj ℔. iij ß. iiij ₰.

Consulendus est rex.

Consulendus est rex.

Respondebit Johannes de Fyff.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum de Strathachin nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*12 July 1446, from 30 July 1445 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Sir John Scrymgeoure, constable of Dundee, £1. Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d.; Minorites of Dundee, £5; and chaplains at Brechin founded by Robert of Erskin, £6 13s. 4d., as p. 40. To Andrew Lord le Gray of Foullis, as p. 198, £6. Sum, £19 6s. 8d. Balance, 13s. 4d.] Quam summam compotans solvit Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, per manus clerici registri super compotum, de qua respondebit. Et sic eque.

Dunde.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kyngorn, redditum apud Kyngorne.

Edinburgh per Willelmum de Wemys, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*9 July 1446, from 30 July 1445, to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £2 10s.]

De qua, compotat in solucione facta Jacobo de Dowglas, constabulario de Kyngorn, percipienti annuatim et hereditarie in officio constabularii et mari feodi quarterii de Kingorn de firmis dicti burgi quadraginta solidos, sub periculo compotantis, xl ß. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per manus clerici registri, x ß., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, l ß. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Coupre. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Cupro, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1446*] per Thomam de Kininmonde nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*from 10 July 1445 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £17 6s. 8d.]

Quam compotat se solvisse abbati et conventui monasterii de Culross, percipientibus annuatim septemdecim libras sex solidos et octo denarios de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet per literas domini nostri regis sub suo secreto de precepto et literas dicti abbatis de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et sic eque.

Item, idem onerat se de x ℔. receptis per firmas molendinorum et wardarum eorundem de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ex assedacione regis facta communitati dicti burgi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Quam summam compotat se solvisse Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, fatenti receptum super compotum de qua respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Strivelyne. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Strivelyne, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem de Levingstoun nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*11 July 1446, from 10 July 1445 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.]

De qua, compotat in solucione facta abbati et conventui monasterii de Cambuskeneth, percipientibus annuatim viginti tres marcas de firmis dicti burgi ex elimosina regis

antiqua, ut patet per literas dicti abbatis de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xv ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam domino Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, per manus clerici registri super compotum, xiij ß. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Northberwic, redditum apud Edinburgh per Henricum Stevinsoun nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*12 July 1446, from 17 July 1445 to date.* Northberwic.

Charge. Arrears, £7 18s. Fermes, 15s.] per assedacionem auditorum scaccarii factam communitati dicti burgi de anno compoti. [*Sum, £8 14s.*]

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati compotanti per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per manus clerici registri super compotum, xij ß., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic restant viij ℔. ij ß. Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum apud Edinburgh per Nicholaum Johannis, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*14 July 1446, from 16 June 1444 to date: 2 years.* Renfrew.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To chaplain of St Thomas the Martyr in Renfrew, £10, at risk of accountant, as p. 159.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domicilii regis, per manus clerici registri super compotum, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate compotanti per liberacionem factam David de Galbrath, fatenti receptum super compotum, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de quibus idem David respondebit. Summa expensarum, xx ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et sic eque. Respondebit rotulator Narne. Respondebit David de Galbrath.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunbrettane, redditum apud Edinburgh per David de Galbrath, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*14 July 1446, from 15 June 1440 to date: 6 years.* Dunbrettan.

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £48.

Discharge. To chaplain of St Patrick, £40; and of St Mary, £6; as p. 44, by their receipts.] Et allocati compotanti de summa quadraginta novem solidorum trium denariorum cum uno obbulo, compotanti per regem debita in compoto Roberti de Calentare, custumarii magne custuma burgi de Dunbrettane, in partem solucionis dicte summe, xl ß. Et sic eque de hoc compoto. Et debentur compotanti ix ß. iij d. ob.

Jedworde. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Jedworde, redditum apud Edinburgh per magistrum Philippum Pyle, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*15 July 1446, from 10 July 1442 to date: 4 years.*

Charge. Fermes and petty custom by lease of Chamberlain, £16.]

De qua summa, allocate compotanti pro pannis laneis Anglie ad usus domini genitoris domini regis moderni, domino de Crichtoun et Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatore, testantibus super compotum, vj ℔. xv ß. Et allocate eidem pro octo ulnis panni nigri lanei ad usus domini regis moderni, vij ℔. iiij ß. Summa expensarum, xiij ℔. xix ß. Et sic restant xlj ß. Quam summam compotans solvit Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, super compotum, de qua respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Linlithqu. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Linlithqw, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Weire nomine ballivorum dicti burgi, [*18 July 1446, for last Martinmas and Whitsunday.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.]

De qua, compotat in solucione facta priorisse et conventui monasterii monialium de Manuell, percipientibus annuatim unam marcam de firmis dicti burgi ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis compotorum antiquis et per literas dicte priorisse de recepto de anno compoti ostensas super compotum, xiij ß. iiij d. Et per solucionem

factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, iiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Summa expensarum, v ℔. Et sic eque. Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum David Flemyng, vicecomitis burgi de Perth, redditum apud Edinburgh per Alexandrum Flemyng. ballivum dicti burgi et procuratorem dicti vicecomitis, [*19 July 1446, from 20 July 1445 to date.*] Vicecomitis de Perth.

Idem compotans onerat se [de] xl ß. per exitus curiarum dicti vicecomitis per tempus compoti. Summa oneris patet.

De qua, compotat in solucione facta Johanni de Peblys, lathomo, magistro fabrice pontis de Taya, ad fabricam dicti pontis, ex concessione domini regis Roberti tercii, ut patet in antiquis rotulis compotorum precedencium et per cartam dicti domini regis alias ostensam super compotum, et eciam per literas dicti magistri fabrice de recepto ostensas super compotum, xl ß. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Inverkething, [*Edinburgh, 26 July 1446*], de anno compoti, per Johannem de Benyng nomine dictorum ballivorum. Invyrkething.

[*Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.*] Quam summam compotans solvit Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis super compotum, de qua respondebit. Et sic eque. Respondebit rotulator Narne.

CXCI. [CC.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1446.

Cowale. Compotum terrarum domini regis infra dominium de Cowale, redditum apud Edinburgh per Patricium Lawmondsone, coronatorem de Cowale, die octavo mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quadragesimo sexto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dictarum terrarum a die decimo sexto mensis Julii anni etc. quadragesimi quinti usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de uno anno integro infra hoc compotum.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de xiiij li. xiij s. iiij d., de firmis terre de Dunovane de anno hujus compoti. Et de xiij li. vj s. viij d., de firmis tercie partis terre de Glenrowale de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xliiij martis, pro firmis duarum parcium dicti terre de Glenrowale, de dictis duobus terminis hujus compoti. Summa totalis oneracionis, xxviij li. xliiij marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti, per recepcionem Roberti de Calentare, pro custodia turris de Dunovane de anno compoti, xiiij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et per recepcionem ejusdem Roberti de Calentare, de firmis tercie partis terre de Glenrowale de duobus terminis hujus compoti, pro custodia castri de Dunbrettane, xiij li. vj s. viij d., de quibus omnibus dictus Robertus de Calentare respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxviij li. Et sic restant xliiij marte.

Respondebit Robertus Calentare.

Strathern. Compotum Andree Mersare, camerarii comitatus de

Strathern, redditum apud Edinburgh die duodecimo mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quadragesimosexto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus et redditus dicti comitatus a die decimonono mensis Julii anni etc. quadragesimiquinti usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de lj ℔. iij ß. v d. ob., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de xxvj ß. viij đ., de firmis terrarum de Westirdowny et Dallich, de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ., de firmis terre janitoris sive custodis carceris, existentis in manibus regis per mortem Johannis Rede, quondam janitoris et custodis carceris de Foullis, qui est de feodo, de terminis beati Martini et Penthecostes infra hoc compotum. Et de xxvj ß. viij đ., de firmis terre de Blakfurde de dictis duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Et de xl ß., de firmis terre de Brigland de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de viij ℔., de firmis molendini de Molynab de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de v ℔., de firmis terre de Dowald de eisdem terminis. Et de xxvj ß. viij đ., de firmis terre de Bordland de Creiff de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de firmis terrarum de Estirlouchve et de Bordland de Ballach. de eisdem terminis. Et de viij ℔., de firmis terrarum de Quyltballach, Cragynchland, et de Thomballach de eisdem terminis. Et de xl ß., de firmis terre de Coullechatt de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔., de firmis terre de Blarynro de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔., de firmis terre de Glenlichryn de eidem terminis. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de firmis terrarum de Westirlouchlyn et de Strowane de eisdem terminis. Et de ix ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de firmis terre de Glenterf de eisdem terminis. Et de viij ℔., de firmis terre de Drumquharagane de eisdem terminis. Et de xvj ℔. x ß., de firmis terrarum de Clachy et de Ester Abirleidnoch de eisdem terminis. Et de xix ℔., de firmis terrarum de Fordeiff, Westir Abirleidnoch, et de molendino ejusdem, de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔., de firmis terre

de Drummerynoch de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔. x ß., de firmis terre de Farnes de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔. x ß., de firmis terre de Dalganros de eisdem terminis. Et de liij ß. iiij đ., de firmis terre de Coldown de eisdem terminis. Et de viij ℔., de firmis terre de Gask de eisdem terminis. Et de xxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terrarum de Foullis de eisdem terminis. Et de xx ℔., de firmis terrarum de Galvalemore, Galvalebeg, Coullfreith, et Coulltranycht, de eisdem terminis. Et de x ℔., de firmis terre de Trewin de eisdem terminis. Et de xxx ℔., de firmis terre de Glenleidnach de eisdem terminis. Et de lxxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de firmis terre de Buchquhwder de eisdem terminis. Et de xix ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de firmis terre de Dundurn de eisdem terminis. Et de xij ℔., de firmis terre de Glentarkane de eisdem terminis. Et de viij ℔., de firmis terre de Tulybanchare de eisdem terminis. Et de liij ß. iiij đ., de firmis terre de Ross de eisdem terminis. Et de liij ß. iiij đ., de firmis terre de Craginche de eisdem terminis. Et onerat se de x ß. annui redditus terre de Duchillas de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de firmis terrarum duarum Kinkellis, Crevethtoris, Ouchtirtyre, Estir Downy, Buthny, Lekkath, Dunfallandy, et Latirbannachtyn, de eisdem terminis. Summa hujus oneris, iiij^{c}ij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ.

Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, iiij^{c}liij ℔. xvj ß. ix đ. ob̄.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, presenti et fatenti receptum super compotum, j^{c}lxxiiij ℔. xiij ß. x đ., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate eisdem de firmis terrarum duarum Kinkellis, Crevetheris, Ouchtertyre, Estirdowny, Buthny, Lekkath, et Dunfallandy, assignatis per regem David de Dunbar de Cokburne, militi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et allocate eidem de firmis terrarum de Buchquhwder, assignatis per regem domino Andree Stewart, militi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et allocate eidem de

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

firmis terrarum de Galvalmore, Galvalebeg, Coulchreif, et Coultranych, assignatis per regem domino de Balfour, pro voluntate regis, xx ℔. Et allocate eidem de firmis terrarum de Foullis, assignatis per regem Alexandro de Foullartoun, ad suam sustentacionem, ut patet per literas regis de precepto, xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo de Moravia, filio domini David de Moravia, in feodo suo de anno compoti, de mandato regis, compotorum rotulatore attestante super compotum, x ℔. Et allocate compotanti, pro feodo suo de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et duobus maris, pro feodis suis de anno compoti, xl ß. Et allocati compotanti, pro custodie insule lacus de Erne, de anno compoti, et pro expensis suis inibi factis, liij ß. iiij ₫. Et allocate eidem, de firmis terrarum de Glenleidnach, de quibus propter aliqualem vastitem earundem compotans non potuit recuperare nisi viginti quinque libras, ut compotans fecit fidem super compotum per suum juramentum, v ℔. Et allocate eidem de amerciamentis quorundam hominum amerciatorum in itinere justiciarie alias tento apud Dunblane anno etc. quadragesimoquarto, respectuatis per Alexandrum de Levingstoun de Calentare, militem, justiciarium, ut patet per literas dicti domini Alexandri de supersessione et requesta factas dominis auditoribus scaccarii ad supersedendum, vij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, fatenti receptum super compotum, iij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}lxxxiiij ℔. vij ß. ij ₫. Et sic restant lxix ℔. ix. ß. vij ₫. ob. Quam summam rex remisit compotanti pro suis bonis et fidelibus serviciis sibi factis, ut patet per literas regis sub privato sigillo sigillatas ostensas super compotum. Et sic eque.

Respondebit dominus de Calentare.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Eque.

Compotum Nigelli filii Jacobi, camerarii de Bute et de Arane, redditum apud Edinburgh die decimo sexto mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quadragesimo sexto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dictarum terrarum a die vicesimo sexto mensis Julii anni etc.

Bute et Arane.

quadragesimiquinti usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de j^{c}xlj ℔. xviij ß. vj ₫., per integras firmas pecunie tocius insule de Bute de predictis duobus terminis infra hoc compotum.

Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item, idem onerat se de lvj ℔. xviij ß. viij ₫., per integras firmas pecunie tocius insule de Arane, de predictis duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Summa totalis oneracionis firmarum utriusque insule in pecunia, j^{c}lxxxxviij ℔. xvij ß. ij ₫.

Expense ejusdem, In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam duobus capellanis celebrantibus in castro de Bute et in capella beate Brigide extra castrum, infeodatis ab antiquo, percipientibus annuatim de firmis dicte insule de Bute duodecim libras quinque solidos et quatuor denarios, in plenam solucionem feodorum suorum de anno compoti, uno dictorum capellanorum fatente receptum, et Johanne Stewart, vicecomite de Bute, per literas suas suo sigillo sigillatas ostensas super compotum testante, xij ℔. v ß. iiij ₫. Et constabulario dicti castri de Bute, percipienti annuatim de firmis supradictis pro feodo suo tres libras sex solidos et octo denarios, in plenam solucionem dicti feodi sui de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et janitori dicti castri, percipienti per annum quadraginta solidos pro feodo suo, in plenam solucionem dicti feodi de anno compoti, xl ß. Et granitario de Bute, pro feodo suo de anno compoti, xl ß. Et duobus vigilibus, pro feodis suis per idem tempus, xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et custodi insule de Litill Cumbray, pro feodo suo per idem tempus, xx ß. Et camerario de Bute et Arane, pro feodo suo per idem tempus, vij ℔. Et janitori, granitario, duobus vigilibus, et custodi de Litill Cumbray suprascriptis, percipientibus annuatim quinque celdras farine, precium celdre triginta duo solidi, in plenam solucionem duorum terminorum hujus compoti, viij ℔. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Johanni Stewart, vicecomiti de Bute, pro feodo suo in officio vicecomitis, percipienti per annum, ut dicit com-

potans, per cartam regis Roberti secundi, pro tempore vite sexdecim libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literam suam de recepto ostensam super compotum, xvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij đ. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam dicto Johanni Stewart, percipienti annuatim pro custodia castri de Rothsay quadraginta libras, in plenam solucionem feodi sui, ut patet per dictam suam literam, de anno hujus compoti, xl ℔. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, ut patet per literas ipsius de recepto et confessionem propriam super compotum, xv ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam seu allocacionem husbandis insule de Bute pro triginta una mailmartis captis ab eisdem de anno etc. quadragesimo sexto et liberatis dicto Alexandro de Narne, per recepcionem Johannis Levinstoun de Baltone, ad expensas domicilii regis, allocando pro qualibet marta quinque solidos, vij ℔. xv ʃ., de quibus martis dictus Alexander respondebit. Et pro agitacione dictarum martarum ab Arnele ad le Torwod, xx ʃ. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Willelmo Stewart pro custodia castri de Brathwic de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito, x ℔. Et allocate eidem de firmis terrarum de Knokan, Penycastell, Rawnegarre, et Correknokdow, occupatarum per dictum Willelmum Stewart et ejus intromissores, de anno compoti, v ℔. Et de firmis terre de Scowlagmore, ex donacione regis facta Cristino Leche, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto directas compotanti usque ad contrarium mandatum duraturas, alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij đ. Et de firmis terre de Tymochare de anno hujus compoti, xiij ʃ. iiij đ., quia vasta. Et de firmis terre de Dowgare de dicto anno compoti, xiiij ʃ. iiij đ., quia vasta. Et de firmis terre de Achachare, propter vastitatem, xxij ʃ. Et de firmis terre de Blanlekkay, xx ʃ., quia vasta. Et de firmis terre de Monycoilye, xl ʃ., quia vasta. Et de firmis terre de Glenservag,

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Respondebit rotulator Narn.

xl ß., quia vasta. Et de firmis terre de Glenrossy, xl ß., quia vasta. Et de firmis terre de Braithwic de anno compoti, xx ß., quia vasta. Et de firmis terre de Terequhilane, xxxiij ß. iiij đ., quia vasta. Et de firmis terre de Dowbrooch, xxvj ß. viij đ., quia vasta. Et de firmis terre Blaremore, xxxiij ß. iiij đ., quia vasta. Et de firmis terre de Margineglys, xiij ß. iiij đ., quia vasta. Et de firmis terre de Clachlane, xxxiij ß. iiij đ., quia vasta. Et de firmis terre de Blarebeg, xx ß., quia vasta. Et de firmis terre de Monymore de anno compoti, xl ß., quia vasta. Et de firmis terre de Ardlavynnis de anno compoti, xl ß., quia vasta. Et de firmis terre de Achacharn, cujus una marcata per annum compoti vasta, xiij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis terre de Knokankelye, xxvj ß. viij đ., quia vasta. Et de firmis terre de Glasdre, xxxiij ß. iiij đ., quia vasta. Et de firmis terre de Ormysdall de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij đ., quia vasta. Et allocate eidem pro septuaginta duobus mullonibus emptis ad usus regis et deliberatis in villa de Dunbrettane, omnibus costagiis allocatis usque ibi, xxiiij ß., de quibus compotorum rotulator respondebit, Thoma de Douglas per cedulam manu sua scriptam testante super compotum. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per suas literas signeto suo signatas et manu sua subscriptas de recepto ostensas super compotum, ix ℔. v ß., de quibus respondebit. Et de mandato ejusdem compotorum rotulatoris, pro expensis Martini in negociis regis, ut patet per dictam cedulam, ix ß. Et allocate eidem de firmis terrarum de Louchede, Cathagall, duarum Tonregithis, Penyrewach, Altgowloch, Macharemore, Achagallane, et Macharbeg, in insula de Arane, occupatarum per Reginaldum McAlexander, de anno compoti, xiiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de quibus dictus Alexander respondebit. Et per solucionem factam de firmis quarte partis terre de Barrone, assedate Johanni Scot, cursori regis, in partem solucionis feodi sui de anno hujus compoti, xvj ß. viij đ. Et eidem Johanni Scot, in complementum feodi sui de anno compoti, xxiij ß. iiij đ. Et Eugenio Scot, cursori regis, pro feodo suo

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Respondebit Reginaldus McAlexander.

de anno compoti, xl ß. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxxxxj ℔. xiij ß. viij ₫. Et sic restant vij ℔. iij ß. vj ₫.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de ordeo, in primis, de vij celdris vij bollis iij firlotis ij pekkis, per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet. Ordeum.

Item, idem onerat se de xj celdris xv bollis ordei grissume insule de Bute, de anno hujus compoti. Et de iij celdris iij bollis ij ferlotis ordei grissume insule de Arane, de dicto anno hujus compoti. Summa totalis ordei utriusque insule de Bute et de Arane, xv celdre ij bolle ij ferlote.

Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, xxij celdre x bolle j firlota ij pekkis.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per vendicionem duarum celdrarum et sex bollarum ordei grissume de Bute, per compotantem venditarum et liberatarum dicto Alexandro, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xj ℔. x ß., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate eidem pro ordeo grissume terre de Scowlagmore remisso per regem Cristino Leche, de anno compoti, v bolle. Et allocate compotanti, pro feodo suo de ordeo utriusque insule pro anno hujus compoti sibi debito, ut affirmat per suum juramentum, j celdra viij bolle. Et allocate eidem de ordeo grissume tocius insule de Arane, vastate per maledictos invasores de Knapdale et Kintyre, de anno compoti, ij celdre ij firlote. Et allocate eidem per liberacionem factam Roberto de Calentare, custodi castri de Dunbrettane, de mandato regis, Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatore, testante mandatum, ut patet per literas dicti Roberti de recepto ostensas super compotum, vij celdre ordei. Et allocate eidem de ordeo de terris quas tenet Reginaldus McAlexander in insula de Arane, quas non vult solvere compotanti, ut asserit compotans in suo juramento, xij bolle, de quibus respondebit. Et per remissionem factam Johanni Scot, cursori regis, ex gracia et elimosina regis et consideracione auditorum, de ordeo debito de terra

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Respondebit Robertus Calentare.

Respondebit Reginaldus McAlexander.

quam habet ad firmam, de anno compoti, j bolla j firlota. Et allocate eidem de ordeo deliberato Willelmo Edmondstoun de Cullodin, milite, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto de sex celdris ostensas super compotum, ut patet per literam receptoris dicti Willelmi de recepto ostensam super compotum, x bolle. Et per liberacionem factam Martino Waxmakare, servitori regis, pro suis expensis in negociis regis laboranti ad partes de Bute, ij bolle ordei. Et Thome de Douglas, ex donacione regis et consideracione auditorum, ij bolle ordei. Et domino Nigello, capellano celebranti in capella beate Brigide prope castrum de Bute, laboranti diversis vicibus in negociis regis de Bute ad Streveline et Edinburgh per tempus compoti, ex consideracione auditorum, j bolla ordei. Summa hujus expense, xiiij celdre xv bolle iij firlote ordei. Et sic restant vij celdre x bolle ij firlote ij pekkis.

Mailmartis Item idem, compotans de mailmartis, onerat se, in primis, de xxij martis cum dimidio marte, per arreragiea ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de xl martis et iij quarteriis unius marte de lez mailmartis insule de Bute, de anno hujus compoto. Et de xvij martis insule de Arane de anno compoti. Summa martarum utriusque insule de Bute et de Arane, lvij marte iij quarteria unius marte.

Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, lxxx marte cum quarterio unius marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti de triginta una mailmartis receptis ab husbandis de Bute, et liberatis Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, per recepcionem Johannis Levingstoun de Baltone, ad expensas domicilii regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, xxxj marte, de quibus respondebit rotulator. Et allocata eidem pro le mailmartis per Christinum Leche debitis de terra de Scowlogmore, de anno compoti, per remissionem factam per literas suas alias ostensas super compotum usque ad contrarium mandatum, j marta. Et pro feodo constabularii de Bute, de anno compoti, ij marte.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Et allocate eidem de martis debitis de terris quas occupat Reginaldus McAlexander, de quibus non vult solvere, iiij marte j quarterium unius marte, de quibus respondebit. Et camerario de Bute, in feodo suo de anno compoti, ij marte. Et janitori castri de Bute, in feodo suo de anno compoti, j marta. Et allocate eidem de mailmartis debitis de terris de Arane preter terras occupatas per Reginaldum McAlexander, propter vastitatem earundem, de anno compoti, ix marte cum dimidio marte. Et ex gracia et elimosina regis factis Johanni Scott, cursori regis, hac vice tantum, j marta. Summa expensarum, lj marte cum tribus quarteriis unius marte. Et sic restant xxviij marte cum dimidio marte. Respondebit Reginaldus McAlexander.

Compotum Johannis de Fyffe, receptoris reddituum et firmarum domini rostri regis infra vicecomitatus de Aberdene et de Banff, redditum apud Edinburgh die vicesimo mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quadragesimosexto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus ac redditus omnium terrarum domini regis infra dictos vicecomitatus a die vicesimoquinto mensis Julii anni Domini etc. quadragesimiquinti usque in diem hujus compoti. Johannes de Fyffe.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de vij ℔. xvj ʃ. x đ. ob., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de viij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij đ., receptis a ballivis burgi de Aberdene, de firmis dicti burgi deanno hujus compoti, de quibus ipsi ballivi dederunt compotum. Et de l ʃ., de firmis dicti burgi debitis quondam Gilberto Wricht, de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, saisina per heredes dicti quondam Gilberti de eisdem non recuperata. Et de xl ʃ., de firmis terre de Kynnardy, in warda existentis, dempta tercia debita sponse quondam Gilberti Hay et secundis decimis debitis episcopo Aberdonensi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xxxvj ʃ., de firmis tercie partis terre de Rothibirsbane, in warda existentis, demptis secundis decimis debitis domino episcopo

Aberdenensi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de iij ℔., de relevio tercie partis terre de Rothibirsbane, dempto decimo denario debito domino episcopo Aberdonensi, per saisinam datam Johanni de Futhes de eadem. Et de ix ℔., de relevio superioritatis terrarum de Ouchterelloun, per saisinam datam domino Alexandro comiti de Craufurde de eisdem, demptis secundis decimis debitis domino episcopo Aberdonensi de eisdem. Summa hujus oneris, xxvj ℔. xix ℈. iiij ₰.

Et non onerat se de triginta sex libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis de relevio baronie de Cusny. Nec de viginti marcis de firmis ejusdem baronie de uno termino Penthecostes, existentis in manibus regis, saisina per dominum Normannum de Lesly non recuperata. Neque de tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis adhuc restantibus de relevio baronie de Rothynorman. Nec de decem marcis de firmis dicte baronie unius termini Penthecostes, existentis in manu regis, saisina per dictum dominum Normannum non recuperata, sed de istis onerandus est in proximo compoto suo. Nec onerat se de firmis baronie de Kamnay, in warda existentis, quia Patricius Berclay de Brethirtoun intromisit se de illis et recepit. Nec onerat se de firmis terrarum de Coulle et Onele, quia Alexander dominus de Forbes, miles, vicecomitis de Aberdene deputatus, intromittit se de eisdem.

Et memorandum, quod precipitur vicecomiti de Aberdene et Johanni de Fiff, receptori firmarum regis infra vicecomitatum de Aberdene, quod inquirant diligenter quis intromittit se, et in cujus manibus sunt terre de Abiryedly jacentes in Strathdee, que sunt de proprietate regis, et inquirant eciam diligenter de valore earundem et quis eas occupat, super quibus terris consulendus est rex.

Consulendus est rex.

Et memorandum de terris de Blareschenach jacentibus infra vicecomitatum de Banff, que valent annuatim decem libras. Et de uno annuo redditu quinquaginta trium solidorum et quatuor denariorum infra eundem vicecomitatum, que sunt de proprietate regis per eschaetam domini Willelmi de Lindissay, militis, et conceduntur Johanni de

Alwa, ex concessione regis. Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, xxxiiij ℔. xvj ß. ij ₫. ob.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, recipienti super compotum, xx ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate eidem per remissionem factam per regem Johanni de Futhes de relevio tercie partis terre sue de Rothibirsbane, Jacobo de Levingstoun, capitaneo castri de Striveline, et Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatore, testantibus super compotum, iij ℔. Et allocate compotanti pro feodo suo de anno compoti, ex concessione regis per literas suas sub privato sigillo duraturas pro sua voluntate, x ℔. Summa expensarum, xxxiij ℔. Et sic restant xxxvj ß. ij ₫. ob.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

CXCII. [CCIII].

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM ET MONETARII.

A.D. 1447.

Scaccarium serenissimi principis domini Jacobi secundi Dei gracia Scottorum regis illustrissimi, tentum apud Edinburgh et inchoatum die Lune decimonono mensis Junii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quadragesimo septimo et regni sui undecimo, coram reverendis in Christo patribus, dominis Jacobo Dei et apostolice sedis gracia episcopo Glasguensi, regni Scocie cancellario, et Willelmo eadem gracia Dunkeldensi episcopo, necnon Johanne de Railstoun, licenciato in decretis, canonico Glasguensi, Johanne Forestare de Corstorphin, camerario Scocie, Johanne Sibbald de Balgony, magno hospicii regis magistro, militibus, Patricio de Cokburn, burgi de Edinburgh preposito, Alexandro de Narne de Sandfurde, domini regis compotorum rotulatore, et Johanne de Scheves, decretorum doctore, Glasguensis et Aberdonensis ecclesiarum canonico, clerico rotulorum et registri prefati domini nostri regis, compotorum auditoribus per prefatum dominum regem specialiter deputatis.

Dunbar. Compotum Thome Lawson et Georgii Edwardsoun, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Dunbar, [*Edinburgh, 21 June 1447, from 4 July 1446 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 5 sacks 15 st. wool (£34 3s. 4d.), 1447 woolfells (£9 11s. 11d.), and 1 last 1 dacre 8 hides (£2 18s. 1d.) in several boats at port of Dunbar; £46 13s. 4d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 15s. 7d.; of tronar, 2s. 1d.

To numberer of fells, 2s. 6d.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem Willelmi Bully et Johannis de Lany, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, xxxv ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam de mandato dicti Alexandri de Narne, compotorum rotulatoris, Roberto Gray de Leth, ut patet per literas regis et subscripcionem dicti Alexandri de precepto et dicti Roberti de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam dicto compotorum rotulatori super compotum, xiij ß. ij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xlvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum Walteri de Cokburn, custumarii magne custume burgi de Hadingtoun, [*Edinburgh, 22 June 1447, from 15 July 1446 to date.*

Hadingtoun.

Charge. Arrears, £69 14s. 10d. Custom of 10 lasts 9 sacks 7 st. wool (£145 14s. 5½d.), 4385 woolfells (£29 2s. 10d.), and 3 lasts 5 dacres 7 hides (£8 15s. 2d.)] carcatorum in diversis curribus ad portum de Leth; [*£183 12s. 5½d. Sum, £253 7s. 3½d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 1s. 2d.; of tronar, 9s. 1d.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, lxxxxiiij ℔. x ß., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Patricio de Cokburn, constabulario castri de Edinburgh, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate pro custodia dicti castri de Edinburgh per regem, ut patet per literas dicti Patricii de recepto ostensas super compotum, xl ℔. [*To Adam Wawane, as p. 233, £10. Sum, £148 0s. 3d. Balance, £105 7s. 0½d.*]

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum Alexandri de Howstoun, custumarii magne custume burgi de Irwyne, [*Edinburgh, 22 June 1447, from 15 June 1444 to date.*

Irwyne.

Charge. Arrears, £8 17s. 2d. Custom of 2 sacks 8 st. wool (£3 2s. 3d.), and 6 lasts 4 dacres 5 hides (£16

12s.) at port of Irvine; £19 14s. 3d. Sum, £28 11s. 5d.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 6s. 6d.] Et pro reparacione troni de anno compoti, ponderibus exceptis, xl ß. Et allocate eidem per liberacionem factam Jacobo de Levingstoun, capitaneo castri de Strivelyne, ut compotans asserit, ut patet per literas domini nostri regis sub signeto de precepto et recepto ostensas super compotum, ix ℔. Et allocate compotanti pro viginti octo bollis frumenti emptis per compotantem ad usus domini regis et liberatis compotorum rotulatori Alexandro de Narne, Lowthian pistore recipiente, bolla empta pro duodecim solidis, xvj ℔. xvj ß. Et allocati eidem pro naulo cujusdam batelle pro cariagio dicti frumenti de Irwyne ad Glasgw et nonnullis expensis factis circa cariacionem dicti frumenti ad batellam, xxxij ß. iiij ₫. [*Sum, £29 14s. 10d. Overexpended £1 3s. 5d.*]

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Coupir.

Compotum Thome Androusoun et Thome de Kyninmond, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Cupro, [*Edinburgh, 28 June 1447, from 11 July 1446 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 6 lasts 2 sacks 18 st. wool] carcatarum in diversis navibus apud portum de Edin et in Taya, [*(£83 13s. 4d.) 1328 woolfells (£8 16s. 5d.), and 2 lasts 3 dacres 8 hides (£5 16s. 9½d.) as above; £98 6s. 6½d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 12s. 9d.; of tronar, 5s. 3d. To numberer of fells, 2s. Overexpenditure, £20 13s. 3d.] Et per liberacionem factam David Spalding, juniori, burgensi de Dunde, de mandato regis, in partem solucionis octuaginta librarum sibi per regem debitarum, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et dicti David de recepto ostensas super compotum, xl ℔. Et per liberacionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, xxiiij ℔. vj ß. iiij ₫. Et per liberacionem factam Alano de Luklaw, burgensi burgi de Cupro, de mandato Alexandri de Narne, compotorum rotulatoris, ut patet per literas dicti Alexandri de precepto et dicti Alani de recepto ostensas super compotum, xj ℔. xiiij ß. Et per

Respondebit rotulatop Narne.

solucionem factam duobus capellanis ministrantibus in ecclesia Sancti Monani in Invare, percipientibus annuatim viginti marcas ex antiqua fundacione domini regis David, ut patet per literas dictorum capellanorum de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et allocati compotanti pro octo petris ferri et novem libris ferri deliberatis Jacobo Patounsoun pro ferraturis equorum domini regis infra tempus compoti, xxv ß. viij ₰. Et per solucionem factam pro sex ulnis panni lanei de scarlato, precium ulne quadraginta octo solidi, liberatis in gardropiam regis, compotorum rotulatore testante receptum super compotum, xiiij ℔. viij ß. [*Sum, £127 13s. 11d. Over-expended £29 7s. 4½d.*]

Compotum Johannis Multrare, custumarii magne custume burgi de Are, [*Edinburgh, 30 June 1447, from 10 July 1446 to date.* Are.

Charge. Arrears, £3 1s. 4d. Custom of 2 lasts 3 sacks 6 st. wool (£31), and 21 lasts 4 dacres 7 hides (£56 12s. 6d.) at port of Ayr, £87 12s. 6d. Sum, £90 13s. 10d.]

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati compotanti pro feodo suo in officiis custumarii et tronatoris de summa oneracionis predicta tam pecunie quam lane, xxxj ß. Et allocate eidem per deliberacionem factam Alexandro de Levingstoun de Calentare, militi, ad expensas castri de Louchdune, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto et dicti Alexandri de recepto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. Et per liberacionem factam Edwardo Mure pro custodia dicti castri de Lochdune, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto et dicti Edwardi de recepto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Schaw, pro quinque celdris frumenti emptis ab eodem et liberatis Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad usus domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, xlviij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam Edwardo de Mure de una celdra grossi salis ad custodiam castri de Lochdune, de mandato regis, ut patet per

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

literas suas de precepto et dicti Edwardi de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxxvj ß. Et allocatic ompotanti pro custuma unius laste coriorum custumate apud Dunbrettane et carcate apud Are per coketam de Dunbrettane, cum quibus compotans est superius oneratus, liij ß. iiij đ. Et pro una ferlota ad mensurandum frumentum regis, ij ß. [*Sum, £64 2s. 4d. Balance, £26 11s. 6d.*] De qua summa, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et super compotum eidem Alexandro, iij ℔. iiij ß. x đ. [*Sum, £16 11s. 6d. Balance, £10.*] Quam summam solvit Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super compotum. Et sic eque.

Kyngorne. Compotum Willelmi de Wemyss, custumarii magne custume burgi de Kingorne, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1447, from 9 July 1446 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 18 st. wool (£1), 480 and 17 woolfells (£3 4s. 1½d.), and 1 dacre hides (2s. 8d.) in one boat at port of Leith; £4 6s. 9½d.]

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati compotanti pro feodis suis in officiis suis custumarii et tronatoris de summa oneracionis predicta et lane ponderate, ij ß. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, super compotum, iiij ℔. iiij ß. ix đ. ob., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, iiij ℔. vj ß. ix đ. ob. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Perth. Compotum Patricii de Charteris et Willelmi de Fotheringhame, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Perth, per dictum Willelmum, [*3 July 1447, from 13 July 1446 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 8 lasts 5 sacks 16 st. wool (£114 4s. 5½d.), 4756 woolfells (£31 12s. 11½d.), and 13 lasts 17 dacres 7 hides (£37 0s. 6½d.) in 2 ships at port of Perth; £182 17s. 11½d.

Charge. Fee of custumars, £3 0s. 11½d.; of tronar, 7s. 1d. Overexpenditure, £69 3s. 6½d. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 73, £2. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 18, by receipt of their Prior, £7 6s. 8d.] Et per solucionem factam Roberto Makgye, Marco Trumpate, et Ade Rede, servitoribus et joculatoribus regis, percipientibus annuatim viginti libras pro suis feodis de magna custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas regis sub privato sigillo sigillatas de precepto usque ad voluntatem regis duraturas, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de anno compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam Patricio domino le Grahame, militi, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto sigillatas de precepto et dicti domini le Grahame de recepto ostensas super compotum, xvj ℔. Et allocate eidem de custuma sex saccorum lane Andree domini le Gray de Foullis, apud burgum de Perth custumatorum infra tempus compoti, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto et dicti domini le Gray de recepto ostensas super compotum, viij ℔. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, in diversis denariatis, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, xxxv ℔. xj ß. ij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate compotanti pro diversis denariatis per compotantem emptis et deliberatis diversis servitoribus regis, et in feodis quorundam servitorum regis, de mandato regis, Jacobo de Levingstoun, capitaneo castri de Strivelyne, testante super compotum, lij ℔. viij ß. x ₫. Et per solucionem factam mimis et histrionibus regis videlicet, Ade Rede, Roberto McGy, et Marco Trumpate, in complementum feodorum suorum anni etc. quadragesimi sexti, viij ℔. [*Sum, £221 18s. 3d. Overexpended £39 0s. 3½d.*]

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum Patricii de Lindissay et David Spalding, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1447, from 11 July 1446 to date.*

Dunde.

Charge. Custom of 13 lasts 3 sacks 18½ st. wool (£178 7s. 3d.), 4201 woolfells (£28 0s. 1d.), and 8 lasts 19 dacres

4 hides (£23 18s. 4½d.) in several ships and boats at port of Dundee; £230 5s. 8½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 16s. 9d.; of tronar, 11s. 2d. To numberer of fells, 7s. 8d. Overexpenditure of David of Spalding in last account, £4 16s. 2d. To Prior of Rostinot, £13 6s. 8d.; and chaplain of St Saviour for soul of Duke of Rothesay, £5, as pp. 13, 14.] Et domino Alexandro de Lindissay comiti de Craufurde, in plenam solucionem centum marcarum sibi annuatim et hereditarie debitarum, ut patet in rotulis compotorum precedencium et per literas dicti comitis de recepto de anno compoti ostensas super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam quondam Johanni Skrimgeoure ultimo defuncto, clavigero regis, percipienti annuatim pro feodo suo decem libras de custuma dicti burgi, in plenam solucionem dicti feodi sui de anno compoti, ut patet per literas dicti quondam Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. [*To Patrick Lindissay, as p. 189, £2. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 14, £7 6s. 8d.*] Et Johanni Strang, clavigero regis, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, x ℔. Et per liberacionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, in diversis denariatis, ut patet in quodam libello compoti inter compotorum rotulatorem et compotantem de super examinato, l ℔. xiij ʃ. v đ., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate compotanti pro diversis denariatis et mercimoniis, videlicet pannis laneis, lineis, foderaturis, et speciebus, per compotantem ad usus proprios domini regis emptis et liberatis in gardropiam regis, compotorum rotulatore testante super compotum, xiiij ℔. xvj ʃ. Et allocate eidem, de mandato regis, pro diversis victualium summis a domino de Calentare emptis et in usus regis et sui domicilii expositis, et nonnullis denariatis a compotante receptis ad proprios usus regis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij đ. Et allocate compotanti de custuma quattuor saccorum et duodecim petrarum lane custumatarum apud

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

tronum de Dunde, et grātis per regem concessa Andree domino le Gray, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto et signo suo manuali de precepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. Et allocate compotanti pro diversis denariatis, videlicet pannis laneis diversorum colorum, scarleto, foderaturis, pannis lineis, et aliis diversis denariatis, ut patet per cedulam per Jacobum de Levingstoun, capitaneum castri de Strivelyne, et compotorum rotulatorem particulariter examinatam, ipsis testantibus super compotum, j℃l ℔. Et pro diversis denariatis per David de Spalding, alterum compotancium, ad usus proprios regis in anno precedente hoc compotum emptis et deliberatis, pro quibus compotans nullam habuit allocacionem in compoto precedente hoc compotum, xv ℔. xix đ. [*Sum, £387 2s. 9d. Overexpended, £106 17s. 0½d.*] Que summa debetur David de Spalding, alteri compotancium.

Compotum Andree Rede, custumarii magne custume burgi de Invernyss, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1447, from, 4 August 1445 to date: 2 years.* Invyrnyss.

Charge. Custom of 49 lasts 14 dacres 4 hides in several ships at port of Inverness, £132 11s. 8d.]

Quam summam compotat dominum Alexandrum comitem de Ross ad manus proprias recepisse, de qua summa respondebit. Et sic eque quo ad compotantem. Respondebit comes Rossie.

Compotum Willelmi Scott, custumarii magne custume burgi de Abirbrothot, redditum apud Edinburgh per David Clerk nomine dicti custumarii, [*4 July 1447, from 7 August 1445 to date: 2 years.* Aberbrothot.

Charge. Custom of 3 sacks 6 st. wool (£4 6s. 8d.), 458 woolfells (£2 19s. 9½d.), and 18 dacres hides (£2 8s.) at port of Arbroath; £9 14s. 5½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 3s. 3d.; of tronar, 3d. To Abbot of Arbroath, as p. 192, £2 7s. 9d. Overexpenditure, 18s. 8d.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis de duobus annis hujus compoti, fatenti receptum super com-

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

potum, vj ℔. v ß., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £9 14s. 11d. Overexpended 6d.*]

Strivelyne.

Compotum Roberti de Narne et Ade Cosoure, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Striveline, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1447, from 15 July 1446 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 1 last 9 sacks 18 st. wool (£26 6s. 8d.), 1248 woolfells (£8 5s. 4½d.), and 14 lasts 1 dacre hides (37 9s. 4d.) at port of Stirling; £72 1s. 4½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 4s.; of tronar, 1s. 8d. Overexpenditure, of Robert Wernok, £2 9s. 8½d. Repair of tron, £1.] Et per solucionem factam Johanni de Are, servitori regis, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, sub periculo compotancium, xl ß. Et Jacobo de Levingstoun, servienti in camera regis, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, sub periculo compotancium, xl ß. Et per solucionem factam magistro Roberto Gardenare, pro reparacione quarundam domorum et murorum infra castrum de Striveline de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, sub periculo compotancium, xl ß. iiij đ. Et allocate compotantibus pro octo duodenis panni albi lanei emptis per compotantes de mandato regis pro vestibus lusoribus coram rege in Natali Domini coaptandis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, vij ℔. xiij ß. viij đ. Et allocate compotantibus in custuma Jacobi de Redehuch, in partem solucionis triginta librarum de quibus in compoto compotancium anni etc. quadragesimi sexti allocabantur dicto Jacobo de custuma bonorum suorum undecim libre tresdecim solidi et unus denarius pro frumento et aliis denariatis ab ipso et matre sua ad usus regis emptis et receptis, ut patet per literas Jacobi de Levingstoun de precepto ostensas super compotum, dicto Jacobo fatente receptum super compotum, viij ℔. xiiij ß. viij đ. [*To chaplain of St Laurence, as p. 232, £1.*] Et per deliberacionem factam quibusdam cognominatis M°Le-

lanez, ad eorum expensas faciendas in villa de Strivelyne postquam deliberaverunt castrum de Louchdune domino de Calentare, de mandato regis, compotorum rotulatore testante super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et per solucionem factam per compotantes pro diversis denariatis emptis et deliberatis ad usus proprios regis, Jacobo de Levingstoun testante super compotum, xl ℔. xvj ß. x ₰. Et compotorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, v ℔. iiij ß. viij ₰. Et allocate compotantibus de custuma bonorum Roberti Warnok, recepta per Alexandrum de Narne, compotorum rotulatorem, in nonnullis denariatis per ipsum a dicto Roberto ad usus regis receptis, dicto compotorum rotulatore fatente receptum super compotum, iiij ℔. xvj ß., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £85 14s. 10½d. Overexpended £13 13s. 6d.*] Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum Roberti de Levingstoun et Johannis Raa, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Linlithqw, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1447, from 6 July 1446 to date.* Lynlithqw.

Charge. Custom of 10 lasts 10 st. wool (£133 17s. 9d.), 2755 woolfells (£18 6s. 1d.), and 14 lasts 5 dacres hides (£38) in 3 ships at port of Blackness; £190 3s. 10d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 3s. 4d.; of tronar, 8s. 4½d. Overexpenditure, £49 1s. 4½d.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, in viginti bollis brasii Anglicani transmissis ad Strivelyne et per dictum compotorum rotulatorem receptis, fatenti receptum super compotum, x ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per recepcionem Alexandri de Levingstoun de Calentare, militis, in solucionem pensionis de custuma dicti burgi annuatim, ut asserit, sibi debite, de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et allocate eidem per liberacionem factam per compotantem, de mandato regis, tribus trumpetis Johannis de Vansking accedentibus ad presenciam regis in castro de Edinburgh, xxvij ß. Et pro pannis sericis de damasco pro duabus robis pro domino rege ad personam propriam, testante compotorum rotulatore super compotum, pro Respondebit rotulator Narne.

quibus compotans satisfecit, xv ℔. iij ß. Et pro expensis regis factis in villa de Linlithqw, equitando una vice ab Edinburgh ad Striveline, xxxv ß. Et pro una nova cimba, rethibus, et cordis, et pro reparacione palacii regis in Linlithqw in tectura et aliis necessariis, ix ℔. Et per solucionem factam mercatoribus burgi de Linlithqw, in partem solucionis summe quadraginta unius librarum pecunie alias per dictos mercatores domino regi mutuo concesse tempore quo ad partes occidentales equitavit, pro suis expensis, de qua summa allocabantur compotanti in ultimo compoto suo facto, solute eisdem mercatoribus, decem libre et quinque solidi de anno compoti, xxxj ℔., et sic dictis mercatoribus est plenarie satisfactum. Et allocate eidem in custuma duarum lastarum coriorum Roberti de Calentare, custumatarum apud Linlithqw, libere donata et concessa per regem dicto Roberto, ut patet per literas regis de concessione sub signeto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et ex donacione regis facta Johanni de Sandilandis de Caldore de custuma sex saccorum lane custumatorum apud Linlithqw, ut patet per literas regis de donacione sub signeto ostensas super compotum, viij ℔. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Levingstoun, constabulario castri de Striveline, pro certis denariatis captis et deliberatis in usus regis, Jacobo de Levingstoun testante per suas literas super compotum, vj ℔. xv ß. Et de custuma duorum saccorum lane prepositi ecclesie collegiate de Bothvile, libere concessa per regem eidem, capitaneo de Striveline testante super compotum, liij ß. iiij đ. Et de custuma duorum saccorum lane Alexandri de Levingstoun, constabularii castri de Striveline, custumatorum apud tronum de Linlithqw, et libere concessa eidem per regem, Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatore, testante super compotum, liij ℔. iiij đ. Et allocati compotantibus per solucionem factam pro octo ulnis panni nigri lanei pro toga et collobio pro persona regis emptis per compotantes et liberatis ad usus regis, capitaneo castri de Striveline testante super compotum, liij ß. iiij đ. Et allocate compotantibus per solucionem

factam quibusdam mercatoribus Gallicis, in complementum solucionis octoginta sex librarum et octo solidorum debitorum pro duodecim doliis vini emptis et deliberatis in usus regis, in castro de Striveline, ut patet in compoto compotancium anni etc. quadragesimisexti, xl ℔. xvj ß. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}ix ℔. xv ß. ix đ. Et sic superexposuerunt compotantes xix ℔. xj ß. xj đ.

Compotum Johannis Henrici, custumarii magne custume burgi de Inverkething, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1447, from 6 July 1446 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £18 18s. 2d. Dependence, £11 10s. Custom of 5 sacks 4 st. wool (£6 17s. 9½d.), 760 woolfells (£5 0s. 0½d.), and 2 lasts 15 dacres hides (£7 6s. 8d), at port of Inverkeithing; £19 4s. 5d. Sum, £49 2s. 7d.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 6s. 5d.; of tronar, 5d.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis super compotum, xviij ℔. xvij ß. vij đ. [*Sum, £19 4s. 5d. Balance, £29 18s. 2d.*] De quibus, pendent undecim libre et decem solidi debiti quondam per Willelmum Blakburn, custumarium dicti burgi, ut patet in diversis compotis custumariorum dicti burgi redditis ante mortem genitoris domini regis moderni et eciam tempore suo. Et sic restant de claro xviij ℔. viij ß. ij đ. De qua summa, allocate compotanti, ex gracia et elimosina domini regis et consideracione auditorum, paupercule vidue, sponse videlicet Willelmi de Blackburn, custumarii quondam dicti burgi, qui tempore sui decessus debebat domino regi undecim libras et decem solidos, xj ℔. x ß. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Et sic restant de claro xviij ℔. viij ß. ij đ.

Innyrkething.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Pendent.

Restant.

Compotum Johannis de Marr, custumarii bonorum in Anglia applicancium ad portum de Aberdene et ibidem venditorum, et salmonum salsorum burgi de Aberdene, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1447, from entrance on office, viz., 1 November 1846 to date.*]

Johannes de Marr.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de liiij ß. viij đ.,

provenientibus de custuma unius celdre frumenti et decem et novem celdrarum cum octo bollis brasii, apportatarum ad portum de Aberdene per Anglicos et venditarum ibidem per tempus compoti. Et de xv ℔. xvij ß., de custuma tresdecim lastarum duorum barellium de Hamburgh cum dimidio unius barellis salmonum salsorum, carcatorum in diversis navibus et deportatorum per Anglicos infra idem tempus. Summa totalis oneracionis, xviij ℔. xj ß. viij đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati compotanti pro feodo suo de summa oneracionis predicta, vj ß. ij đ. Et per solucionem factam per compotantem pro brasio Anglie ad usus et expensas domicilii regis et liberato Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, fatenti receptum super compotum, xxv ℔. vj đ., de quibus respondebit, [*Sum, £25 6s. 8d. Overexpended £6 15s.*]

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Aberdene. Compotum Johannis de Fyffe et Johannis de Marr, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Aberdene, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1447, from 19 July 1446 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 22 lasts 7 sacks 8 st. wool (£303 2s. 3d.), 3595 woolfells (£23 17s. 2½d.), and 13 lasts 3 dacres 5 hides (£35 2s. 8d.) in 8 ships and a boat at port of Aberdeen; £362 2s. 1½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £6 0s. 8d.; of tronar, 18s. 11d. To numberer of fells, 6s. 8d. Overexpenditure of John Fyff, £75 15s. 1d. To Muriella Duchess of Albany, as p. 234, £66 13s. 4d. Et per recepcionem domini Alexandri comitis de Crawfurde, percipienti ad manus proprias septem marcas sibi annuatim, ut asserit, debitas de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas dicti domini comitis de recepto ostensas super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. [*To Thomas Frasare of Corntoun, as p. 188, £20, at risk of accountant.*] Et per solucionem factam per compotantes pro quinque lastis salmonum salsorum emptis per compotantes et liberatis Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domicilii domini regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit, j^{c}xx ℔. Et allocate

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

compotantibus pro expensis clerici registri factis tempore scaccarii anni etc. quadragesimisexti, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Schethach, cursori regis, in complementum feodi sui de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et pro reparacione troni de anno compoti, xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et pro centum et quadraginta mullonibus emptis per compotantes apud Aberdene et liberatis Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, qualibet duodena precii octo solidorum, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., et de quibus mullonibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, in diversis denariatis ad usus et expensas domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, viij ℔. xij ß. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £384 7s. 4d. Overexpended £22 5s. 2½d.*] De quibus superexpensis debentur Johanni de Marr, alteri compotancium, xxij ℔. ix ₫., et Johanni de Fyff iiij ß. v ₫. ob.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum Thome de Cranstoun et Willelmi Bully, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Edinburgh, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1447, from 4 July 1446 to date.*

Edinburgh.

Charge. Custom of 139 lasts 9 sacks 14 st. wool (£1866 2s. 3d.), 31,995 woolfells (£213 4s.), and 34 lasts 11 dacres 7 hides (£92 4s. 6d.) in 10 ships at port of Leith; £2171 10s. 9d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £36 3s. 9d.; of tronar, £5 16s. 7½d. Overexpenditure of William Bully, £573 17s. 7d. Custom of 4 lasts 4 sacks 22 st. wool of Melrose, as p. 101, £59 17s. 9½d.] Et allocate computantibus per defalcacionem et remissionem factam expense quondam Radulphi Gray de Anglia de custuma quattuordecim saccorrum et tresdecim petrarum lane Anglicane custumatarum apud Edinburgh et carcatarum apud Leth, ex favore regis et deliberacione sui consilii, xiiij ℔. xix ₫. ob. Et pro reparacione ponderum, cordarum, et tabularum troni de anno compoti, iij ℔. xj s. Et per solucionem factam Nicholao Plumbare, in complementum feodi sui de anno compoti, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub

signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, sub periculo compotancium, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per solucionem factam Archibaldo de Dundass, in complementum feodi sui de anno compoti, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum et sub periculo compotancium, xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam Archibaldo de Prestoun, de mandato, in complementum feodi sui de anno compoti, ut patet per literas regis sub privato sigillo pro voluntate regis duraturas alias ostensas super compotum, dicto Archibaldo fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Stewart de Cragy, de mandato regis, in feodo suo de anno compoti, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto et dicti Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam David Bell, clerico et servitori regis, pro scriptura rotulorum compoti de anno compoti, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, dicto David fatente receptum super compotum, l ß. Et allocate compotantibus in custuma trium lastarum lane Jacobi de Achinlek de eodem, militis, custumatarum apud tronum de Edinburgh, libere concessa et donata per regem dicto Jacobo, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, xl ℔. Et allocate compotantibus de custuma sex saccorum lane Jacobi domini le Hammyltoun, militis, custumatorum apud tronum de Edinburgh et carcatorum ad portum de Leth, ex libera donacione regis sibi facta, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto directas compotantibus ostensas super compotum, viij ℔. Et allocate compotantibus de custuma quattuor saccorum lane David de Pettigrew, servitoris regis, custumatorum ut supra, ex libero dono regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto compotantibus directas ostensas super compotum, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et allocate compotantibus de custuma undecim saccorum et quindecim petrarum lane et quadraginta pellium lanutarum Willelmi Lawedre de Haltoun, custumatarum ut supra, ex speciali gracia et donacione

domini regis, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto de precepto directas computantibus ostensas super compotum, xv ℔. xiiij ß. v ₰. ob. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Ramesay de Dalwolsy, militi, in complementum feodi sui de anno compoti, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et literas dicti Alexandri de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et Kempy, coco, in feodo suo, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto ostensas super compotum, liij ß. iiij ₰. Et Roberto Heriot, servitori regis, in partem solucionis feodi sui de anno compoti, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, xl ß. [*To Robert Moffate of Corhede, as p. 218, £8.*] Et pro uno primario empto ad usum regis a Jacobo de Levingstoun de Linlithqw, vj ℔. Et allocate compotantibus pro certis denariatis emptis ad usus regis per compotantes et deliberatis suis servitoribus, videlicet pannis laneis et lineis, foderaturis, birretis, cellis equinis, ac aliis minutis, et quibusdam pecuniarum summis datis per tempus compoti diversis servitoribus regis, prout patet per librum compotancium particulariter per auditores examinatum super compotum, j^{c}xxxix ℔. v ß. ix ₰. Et pro expensis domini Ottonis de Puflich, militis de Gelria, accedentis ad presenciam regis et venientis ad burgum de Edinburgh de mandato regis, iiij ℔. xiiij ß. vj ₰. Et Marjorie de Nortoun, in partem solucionis sibi assignate per regem de anno compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto sigillo suo sigillatas ostensas super compotum, xij ℔. iij ß. Et allocate Willelmo Bully, alteri compotancium, in partem solucionis quinquaginta unius librarum grossorum monete Flandrie sibi debitarum pro pannis sericis deauratis ab ipso emptis et receptis, pro cujus summe solucione dominus rex, per suas literas sub suo privato sigillo sigillatas, concessit allocare dicto Willelmo de magna custuma burgi de Edinburgh annuatim, ut patet in eisdem literis, viginti marcas, donec et quousque sibi de predictis quinquaginta et una libris grossorum integre fuerit satisfactum, de qua quidem summa in ultimo compoto suo reddito de custuma dicti

burgi allocabantur eidem de terminis duorum annorum elapsorum, prout patet in eodem compoto, viginti sex libre tresdecim solidi et quatuor denarii, et de anno compoti presentis xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam domino Niniano de Spot, capellano ministranti in capella beate Mergarete infra castrum de Edinburgh, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de anno compoti, ut patet per literas regis sub privato sigillo sigillatas dicto Niniano concessas, alias ostensas super compotum, dicto Niniano fatente receptum super compotum, x ℔. Et allocate compotantibus pro expensis factis per compotantes circa edificacionem et reparacionem coquine domini regis infra castrum de Edinburgh, ut patet per literas regis de precepto signeto suo signatas ostensas super compotum, et per librum dietarum dicte reparacionis per compotantes ostensum super compotum, xlv ℔. vj ß. v ₫. Et allocate compotantibus de custuma sex saccorum magistri Thome de Spens, custumatorum apud tronum de Edinburgh, ex donacione regis facta magistro Thome, ut patet per literas regis de precepto compotantibus directas sub signeto ostensas super compotum, viij ℔. Et per liberacionem factam magistro Georgio de Schoriswod, ad expensas suas equitando in negociis regiis versus Louchmabane et Galwidiam, Jacobo de Levingstoun testante, iij ℔. Et per solucionem factam pro duodecim tabulis deliberatis Jacobo Patownsone, ad usus domini regis in Faukland, de quibus tabulis dictus Jacobus respondebit, xiiij ß. Et pro uno centenario vitri ad reparacionem fenistrarum camere regis in castro de Strivelyne, xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Duncano de Dundass pro suis expensis custodiendo castrum de Lestalrik, de mandato Jacobi de Levingstoun, xvj ℔. vj ß. Et per remissionem factam per regem et concilium domino Johanni Forestare, camerario Scocie, de custuma quorundam bonorum suorum custumatorum apud Edinburgh per tempus compoti, xxviij ß. Et pro expensis Roberti McGy, mimi regis et servitoris, tempore sue infirmitatis in Edinburgh, de mandato regis, magistro Johanne de Ralistoun, secretario regis, testante mandatum super com-

Respondebit Jacobus Patounsone.

potum, xxvij ß. Et allocate compotantibus per solucionem factam Willelmo domino de Creichtoun, militi, capitaneo castri de Edinburgh, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate per regem pro custodia dicti castri de anno compoti, ut patet per literas dicti domini de Creichtoun de recepto ostensas super compotum, ij^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et pro quattuor ulnis panni lanei viridis coloris pro coopertorio tabule scaccarii, clavis ferreis et aliis necessariis ad tecturam dicte tabule, de anno compoti, xlv ß. viij đ. Et per liberacionem factam Jacobo de Levingstoun, capitaneo castri de Striveline, fatenti recepcionem per subscripcionem manus sue in libro compotancium ostenso super compotum, lij ℔. v đ. Et Duncano Tailyeoure, pro tonsione panni de fustiane pro purponibus regis, iij ß. v đ. Et numeratori pellium, pro visione et dinumeracione earundem, l ß. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis per tempus compoti usque in hodiernum diem, videlicet undecimum mensis Julii anni etc. quadragesimi septimi, factam diversis mercatoribus pro vino, frumento, braseo, pannis lineis, canubio, vasis stanneis, cera, ferro, et aliis diversis mercimoniis et denariatis ad usus domini regis, ut patet per librum compotancium et compotum inter predictum compotorum rotulatorem et compotantes, coram auditoribus particulariter factum et examinatum super compotum per tempus hujus compoti, dicto compotorum rotulatore presente et fatente receptum super compotum, iiij^{c}xj ℔. xj ß. xj đ., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam eidem compotorum rotulatori ad expensas domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, iiij ℔. ij ß. ix đ., et de quibus respondebit. Et allocate compotantibus in custuma quorundam bonorum Roberti de Narne, senescalli domus regis, custumatorum apud tronum de Edinburgh per tempus compoti, sibi remissa per regem, compotorum rotulatore et capitaneo castri de Striveline fatentibus remissionem super compotum, xij ℔. v ß. v đ. Et per liberacionem factam in denariis et denariatis domino regi et suis hensmen et juvenibus de camera sua

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

post adventum regis ad Edinburgh tempore scaccarii, ut patet per cedulam compotancium per auditores examinatam super compotum, xxxiij li. xvij s. iiij d. Et pro reparacione navis vocate Lambkin, de mandato regis, compotorum rotulatore testante super compotum, xxxv li. v s. viij d. Et per liberacionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, in nonnullis expensis factis circa usus et expensas domicilii regis, patenti receptum super compotum, liij li. vj s. viij d. Et allocate Willelmo Bully, alteri compotancium, in partem solucionis centum librarum per communitatem burgi de Edinburgh alias domino regi mutuo concessarum in anno compoti, x li. Et per liberacionem factam dicto compotorum rotulatori, in dimedio barelli aceti ad usus et expensas domicilii regis, patenti receptum super compotum, xviij s., de quibus respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam de mandato compotorum rotulatoris Andree de Levingstoun, in una pipa vini ad usus et expensas domicilii regis in Faukland, compotorum rotulatore fatente super compotum, v li. xvij s. Et domino Roberto Lany, pro laboribus et magnis diligenciis suis factis per tempus compoti in negociis regis et pro ejus commodo et utilitate, ex consideracione auditorum, v li. [*Sum, £2003 1s. 9d. Balance, £168 9s.*]

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

North-berwic.

Compotum Thome Richardeson et Willelmi Johnson, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Northberwic, redditum apud Edinburgh per dictum Thomam, [*12 July 1447, from 13 July 1445 to date: 2 years.*

Charge. Custom of 14 sacks 18 st. wool (£19 13s. 4d.) first, and 2 sacks 12 st. (£3 6s. 8d.) last year, 680 and 19 woolfells (£4 11s.) first, and 650 (£4 6s.) last year, and 1 last 7 dacres 5 hides (£3 13s. 4d.) first, and 1 last 3 dacres (£3 1s. 4d.) last year at port of North Berwick, £38 11s. 8d.]

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati compotanti per recepcionem quondam domini Jacobi de Douglas comitis Angusie, recipientis ad manus proprias contra voluntates custumariorum de custuma dicti burgi de anno primo

hujus compoti, xxvij ℔. xvij ʃ. viij d., que summa per regem Georgio comiti Angusie moderno est remissa. Et allocati compotanti de summa oneracionis decem librarum et quatuordecim solidorum custume ultimi anni hujus compoti, iij ʃ. vij d. Et tronatori, pro feodo suo, ij d. ob. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis super compotum, iiij ℔. iiij ʃ., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £32 5s. 5½d. Balance, £6 6s. 6½d.*] Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum Roberti Gray de Leth, custumarii bonorum de Anglia applicancium ad portum de Leth et ibidem venditorum, ac salmonum salsorum apud dictum portum carcatorum in navibus versus Angliam, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1447, from entrance on office, viz., Martinmas 1445 to date*]. Robertus Gray.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de j^{c}xv ℔. xv ʃ. xj d., provenientibus de custuma ducentarum triginta celdrarum et duodecim bollarum brasii applicatarum ad portum de Leth per Anglicos et venditarum ibidem per tempus compoti. Et de iiij ℔. xviij ʃ., de custuma quattuor lastarum et unius barelli de Hamburgh salmonum salsorum, carcatorum in diversis navibus et exportatorum per Anglicos per idem tempus. Summa totalis oneracionis, j^{c}xx ℔. xiij ʃ. xj d.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati compotanti pro feodo suo de summa oneracionis predicta, xl ʃ. iij d. Et allocati eidem de custuma trium celdrarum brasii Roberti de Petkarne, burgensis burgi de Perth, qui liber fuit a solucione custume, cum quibus compotans est superius oneratus, xxx ʃ. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, j^{c}lviij ℔. iiij ʃ. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et pro intubo ad cameras regis empto per compotantem et transmisso ad castra de Edinburgh et Striveline per tempus compoti, iij ℔. vj ʃ. Et pro certis denariatis emptis per compotantem, naulo et lez uncostis circa dicta denariata, factis et liberatis dicto compotorum rotulatori ad expensas domicilii regis, fatenti Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

receptum super compotum, iij ℔. ij ß. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam per compotantem pro custodia navis vocate Lambkin de quinquaginta ebdomadis, quolibet die et nocte solvendo duodecim denarios, de mandato regis et sui concilii, Alexandro Narne, compotorum rotulatore, testante super compotum, et pro minutis expensis et reparacionibus circa dictam navim factis, xviij ℔. xj ß. [*Sum, £186 14s. 3d. Overexpended £66 0s. 4d.*]

Robertus Gray.

Compotum Roberti Gray, monetarii domini nostri regis, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1447, from 18 September 1444 to date*], de toto lucro cone monete tam auri quam argenti fabricati per eundem per tempus compoti.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de v ℔. xij ß., provenientibus de lucro cone septem librarum auri de troye fabricati in dimediis apud Edinburgh infra tempus compoti, libra continente sexdecim uncias troie, lucro domini regis cujuslibet libre auri ad sexdecim solidos se extendente. Et de xxiiij ℔. xij ß., provenienti de lucro nonaginta duarum librarum et quatuor uncearum argenti fabricati per eundem per idem tempus in grossis per tempus compoti, lucro cujuslibet libre ad quinque solidos et quattuor denarios se extendente. Summa totalis oneracionis, xxx ℔. iiij ß.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati compotanti pro feodo Thome Cranstoun de Edinburgh, custodis dicte monete, percipientis de duodecim unciis tam auri quam argenti unum denarium pro feodo suo de fabrica supradicta, xj ß. Et sculptori ferrorum, percipienti similiter unum denarium de qualibet duodena predictarum unciarum cone predicte pro feodo suo, xj ß. Et Johanni Swift, pro firma domus dicte cone et fabrice per tempus compoti, xlvj ß. Summa expensarum, iij ℔. viij ß. Et sic restant xxvj ℔. xvj ß. Que summa allocatur compotanti, in partem solucionis sexaginta sex librarum et quattuor denariorum sibi debitorum pro superexpensis suis factis in ultimo compoto suo de custuma bonorum Anglie et salmonum salsorum

apud portum de Leth applicancium et venditorum, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Et sic adhuc debentur compotanti xxxix lī. iiij s. iiij d.

Et memorandum, quod in cedula cone data Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, per Johannem de Dalrympill, continebatur una libra et una uncia auri ac viginti sex libre et quinque uncie argenti, de quibus compotandum est cum dicto Johanne de Dalrimpill, quia Robertus Gray non intromisit se de illis nec vult reddere compotum de eisdem. Compotandum est cum Johanne Dalrympill.

[In dorso.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Northberwic, [*Edinburgh, 20 June 1447*], per Henricum Stephani, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*from 12 July 1446 to date.* Northberwic.

Charge. Arrears, £8 2s. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, 16s. Sum, £8 18s.]

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati compotanti per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis super compotum, xx s., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic restant vij lī. xviij s. Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kingorn, redditum apud Edinburgh per Alexandrum Edinhame, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*20 June 1447, from 9 July 1446 to date.* Kyngorn.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £2 10s.

Discharge. To James of Douglas, constable of Kinghorn, and mair of fee, as p. 242, £2.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis super compotum, x s., de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Linlithqw, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Were nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*23 June 1447, from 18 July 1446 to date.* Lynlithqw.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manuel, as p. 244, 13s. 4d.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis super compotum, iiij li. vj s. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, v li. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Vicecomitis de Perth.

Compotum Patricii Charteris, vicecomitis burgi de Perth, redditum apud Edinburgh per Jacobum de Tyry, procuratorem dicti vicecomitis, [*18 June 1447, from 19 July 1446 to date.*]

Idem compotans onerat se in primis de xl s., per exitus curiarum dicti vicecomitis per tempus compoti. Summa oneris patet.

De qua, compotat in solucione facta Johanni de Peblis, lathomo, magistro fabrice pontis de Taya, ad fabricam dicti pontis, ex concessione domini regis Roberti tercii, ut patet in antiquis rotulis compotorum precedencium et per cartam dicti domini regis alias ostensam super compotum, et eciam per literas dicti magistri fabrice de recepto ostensas super compotum, xl s. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic eque.

Are.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Are, [*Edinburgh, 22 June 1447*], per Johannem Multrare nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*from 1 July 1446 to date.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £20; paid, as p. 43, to Prior of Dominicans of Ayr.]

Irwyne.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwyne, redditum apud Edinburgh per Alexandrum de Conynghame, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*22 June 1447, from 2 July 1446 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £7 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Thomas Sperk, keeper of prison, as p. 237, £1 6s. 8d.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, in decem bollis frumenti ad expensas domicilii regis, bolla stante ad xij s., dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, vj li., de

quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, vij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et sic eque. Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblys, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Wschare, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*21 June 1447, from 30 June 1446 to date.*

Charge. Fermes of burgh and mill, as p. 194, £9 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 78, £1 6s. 8d. Balance, £8.] Quam summam compotans solvit Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini regis super compotum. Et sic eque. Peblys. Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Stewart, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*23 June 1447, from 4 July 1446 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13.

Discharge. To Dean and chapter of Glasgow, as p. 237, £11. Balance, £2.] Quam summam solvit Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis super compotum, de qua respondebit. Et sic eque. Ruthirglen. Respondebit rotulator Narne. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monterose, redditum apud Edinburgh per David Clerk, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*29 June 1447, from 13 July 1446 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Bishop of Brechin, £12 5s. 4d.; and Prior of Rostinot, second tithes, £2 12s.; as p. 139.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, recipienti super compotum, xxij ß. viij ₰. Summa expensarum, xvj ℔. Et sic eque. Monterose. Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum apud Edinburgh per Jacobum de Tiry, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*28 June 1447, from 19 July 1446 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. To Prior of Carthusians, pension formerly due to Hospital of St Leonard, £5; to same, pension Perth.

formerly due to Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, 12s.; to Dominicans of Perth, £14 13s. 4d.; and Carmelites, £3 6s. 8d.; as p. 42. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 42, by his receipt, 13s. 4d. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 42, £2 10s. To Prior and Convent of Scone, as p. 195, by receipt of Prior, £5 3s. 4d. To chaplain of St Laurence, by receipt of Prior of Dominicans, as p. 43, £4. To provost and community of Perth for bridge of Tay, as p. 43, £10 14s. 8d.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum per manus Willelmi de Fothringhame, xvj li. xiij s. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam eidem compotorum rotulatori per manus Patricii de Charteris, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub signeto et sub periculo compotantis, xvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Summa expensarum, lxxx li. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Dunde. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Edinburgh per Jacobum de Fothringhame, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*29 June 1447, from 12 July 1446 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Sir John Skrimgeoure, constable of Dundee, £1; Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d.; Minorites of Dundee, £5; and chaplains at Brechin founded by Sir Robert of Erskin, £6 13s. 4d.; as p. 73. To Andrew Lord le Gray of Foullis, as p. 198, £6.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis super compotum, xiij s. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xx li. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Aberdene. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Aberdene, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem de Fyff nomine dictorum ballivorum [*30 June 1447, from 16 July 1446 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £31 3s. 4d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d. Sum, £244 10s.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, second tithes, as p. 46, £21 6s. 8d. To Robert Lord of Erskin, as p. 240, £100.

To Dominicans, £17 6s. 8d.; Carmelites, £6 13s. 4d.; and Dean and chapter of Aberdeen for anniversary of master John Barber, by receipt of chanter, etc.; as pp. 196, 197. To Dean and chapter of Caithness, as p. 240, £3 6s. 8d. To Bishop of Orkney, by receipt of Walter of Tullauch, as p. 197, £5. To Alexander Earl of Craufurde, by receipt of Andrew son of Alan, as p. 241, £40], de quibus consulendus est rex. Et Waltero Berclay de Garntuly, in plenam solucionem quinque librarum annuatim sibi debitarum de firmis dicti burgi de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas Willelmi Scherare, burgensis burgi de Aberdene, sui deputati, de recepto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. Et per recepcionem Johannis de Fyf, receptoris firmarum et reddituum domini regis infra vicecomitatus de Aberdene et Banff, a ballivis dicti burgi de anno compoti, fatentis receptum super compotum, viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £208 6s. 8d. Balance, £36 3s. 4d.*]

Consulendus est rex.

Respondebit Johannes de Fyff.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem per Johannem Broun Clerk, [*21 June 1447*] nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*from 4 July 1446 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £3. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d. Sum, £37 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Abbot of Dunfermline, as p. 49 by receipt; £5. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, as p. 49, £6 13s. 4d, at risk of accountant. To three chaplains at Corstorphin, by receipt of Sir John Forestar, as p. 238, £20. Sum, £31 13s. 4d. Balance, £6.] Quam summam solvit compotans Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto ostensas super compotum, de recepto. Et sic eque.

Edinburgh.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum apud Edinburgh per Jacobum de Forest et Malcolmum Clercsoun, duos dictorum ballivorum, [*21 June 1447, from 7 July 1446 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £4. Fermes, £6. Sum, £10.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Leonard, as

Lanark.

p. 45, £2.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis super compotum, iiij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, vj ℔. Et sic restant iiij ℔.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Drumfrese. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Drumfrese redditum apud Edinburgh unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*21 June 1447, from 6 July 1446 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20, 1s.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dumfries, by receipt of vicar, as p. 238, £13 7s. 8d.] Et per solucionem factam Johanni de Carrutheris de Muswalde, capitaneo castri de Lochmabane, in partem feodi sui pro custodia dicti castri, fatenti receptum super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Summa expensarum, xx ℔. xij ₫. Et sic eque.

Hadingtoun. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum apud Edinburgh per Walterum de Cokburne, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*21 June 1447 from 15 July 1446 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £9 6s. 3d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15. Sum, £24 6s. 3d.

Discharge. To Prioress of Haddington, £2; Abbot of Dunfermline, £2; and master of Hospital of St Laurence, £1; as p. 48.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis super compotum, x ℔., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £15. Balance, £9 6s. 3d.*]

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Carale. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale, redditum apud Edinburgh per dominum Robertum de Gulyne, capellanum, nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*29 June 1447, from 8 July 1446 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 122, £2 13s. 4d. To Sir John Sibbald of Balgony, as p. 196, £5.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum

rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis super compotum, iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij đ. Summa expensarum, xj ℔. Et sic eque. Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Strivelyne, redditum apud Edinburgh per Robertum Malcolmi nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*26 June 1447, from 11 July 1446 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 242, £15 6s. 8d.] Et Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, recipienti super compotum, xiij ʃ. iiij đ., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xvj ℔. Et sic eque. Strivelyne. Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Cupir, redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam de Kyninmond, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*27 June 1447, from 11 July 1446 to date.*

Burgh fermes, by feu-charter, £17 6s. 8d., paid, as p. 242, to Abbot of Culross. Fermes of mills and wards, as p. 242, £10;] quam summam compotat se solvisse Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, de qua respondebit. Et sic eque. Coupir. Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunbrettane, redditum apud Edinburgh per David de Galbrath nomine ballivorum dicti burgi, [*22 June 1447, from 14 July 1446 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £8.

Discharge. To chaplain of St Patrick, £6 13s. 4d., and of St Mary, £1, as p. 44, by their receipts.] Et allocate compotanti de summa novem solidorum trium denariorum et unius obuli per regem compotanti debitorum, ut patet in pede ultimi compoti sui, in partem solucionis summe predicte, vj ʃ. viij đ. Summa expensarum, viij ℔. Et sic debentur adhuc compotanti ij ʃ. xj đ. ob., licet quoad compotum eque. Dunbrettane.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Jedworde, redditum apud Edinburgh per magistrum Philippum Pile, unum Jedworde.

ballivorum dicti burgi, [*26 June 1447, from 15 July 1446 to date.*

Fermes and petty custom, by lease of Chamberlain, £4.] Quam summam compotans solvit Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, de qua respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Inverkething.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Inverkething, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem de Benyng nomine ballivorum dicti burgi, [*6 July 1447, from 6 July 1446 to date.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.] Quam summam compotans solvit Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis super compotum, de qua respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Innyrnys.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Invernys, redditum apud Edinburgh per Hugonem Clerk nomine ballivorum dicti burgi, [*4 July 1447, from 4 August 1445 to date: 2 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £106 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Inverness, £20, and chaplain in cathedral of Moray, 17s. 4d., both at risk of accountant, as p. 199. Sum, £20 17s. 4d. Balance, £85 16s.] Que summa allocatur compotanti per receptionem domini Alexandri comitis Rossie, recipientis ad manus proprias de firmis et exitibus dicti burgi de duobus annis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas suas testimoniales, suo sigillo sigillatas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de qua respondebit. Et sic eque quo ad compotantem.

Respondebit comes Rossie.

Eque.

CXCIII. [CCII.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1447.

Compotum Nigelli filii Jacobi, camerarii de Bute et Arane, redditum apud Edinburgh die vicesimosexto mensis Junii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quadragesimo septimo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus terrarum de Bute et de Arane a die decimosexto mensis Julii anni etc. quadragesimi sexti usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Bute et Arane.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de vij ℔. iij ß. vj d., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Idem compotans onerat se de j^{c}xlj ℔. xviij ß. vj ₫. per integras firmas pecunie tocius insule de Bute, de predictis duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item, idem onerat se de lvj ℔. xviij ß. viij ₫., per integras firmas pecunie tocius insule de Arane de predictis duobus terminis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Summa totalis oneracionis firmarum utriusque insule in pecunia, j^{c}lxxxxviij ℔. xvij ß. ij ₫., preter arreragia. Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, ij^{c}vj ℔. viij ₫.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam duobus capellanis celebrantibus in castro de Bute et in capella beate Brigide extra castrum, infeodatis ab antiquo, percipientibus annuatim de firmis dicte insule de Bute duodecim libras quinque solidos et quatuor denarios, in plenam solucionem feodorum suorum

de anno compoti, sub periculo compotantis, xij ℔. v. ß. iiij ₫. Et constabulario castri de Bute, percipienti annuatim de firmis supradictis pro feodo suo tres libras sex solidos et octo denarios, in plenam solucionem dicti feodi sui de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et janitori dicti castri, percipienti per annum quadraginta solidos pro feodo suo, in plenam solucionem dicti feodi sui de anno compoti, xl ß. Et granitario de Bute, pro feodo suo de anno compoti, xl ß. Et duobus vigilibus, pro feodis per idem tempus, xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et custodi insule de Litill Cumbray, pro feodo suo per idem tempus, xx ß. Et camerario de Bute et de Arane, pro feodo suo per idem tempus, vij ℔. Et janitori, granitario, duobus vigilibus, et custodi de Litill Cumbray suprascriptis, percipientibus annuatim quinque celdras farine avenatice, precium celdre viginti duo solidi, in plenam solucionem duorum terminorum hujus compoti, viij ℔. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Stewart, vicecomiti de Bute, pro feodo suo in officio vicecomitis, percipienti per annum, ut dicit compotans, per cartam regis Roberti secundi, pro tempore vite sexdecim libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de anno compoti ut patet per literam suam de recepto de anno compoti ostensam super compotum, xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam predicto Johanni Stewart, percipienti annuatim pro custodia castri de Rothsay quadraginta libras in anno, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de anno compoti, ut patet per literam suam de recepto ostensam super compotum, xl ℔. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis diversis vicibus, ut patet per literas suas de recepto et confessionem propriam super compotum, xl ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam seu allocacionem husbandis insule de Bute, pro triginta tribus mailmartis receptis ab eisdem de anno etc. quadragesimo septimo et liberatis dicto compotorum rotulatori, fatenti receptum super compotum, ad expensas domicilii regis, allocando pro qualibet marta quinque solidos, viij ℔. v ß., de quibus martis respondebit. Et allocate eidem de firmis

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

terre de Scoulogmore, ex donacione regis facta Cristino Leche, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto directas compotanti usque ad contrarium mandatum duraturas, alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et de firmis terre de Barone, allocatis Johanni Scott, cursori domini regis, in partem solucionis feodi sui, xvj ß. viij ₰. Et eidem Johanni Scott, in complementum feodi sui de anno compoti, xxiij ß. iiij ₰. Et Eugenio Scott, cursori regis, pro feodo suo de anno compoti, xl ß. Et allocati eidem pro agitacione dictarum trigintatrium martarum de Bute ad Strivelyne, xx ß. Et allocate eidem de firmis terrarum de Louchede, Cathagall, duarum Tonregithis, Penyrewach, Altgowlauch, Macharmore, Achagallane, et Macharbeg, in insula de Arane, occupatarum per Reginaldum McAlexander, de anno compoti, xiiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et allocate eidem de firmis terrarum de Tymochare, Baynlekkach, Dowaray, Achachar, Monycoilye, Glenservag, Glenrossy, Braithwik, Ormodall, Terequhillane, Clachelanebeg, Margheglys, Dowbrooch, Blaremore, Blarebeg, Monymore, Ardlavanys, et Achacharn, de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito, propter vastitatem earundem, xij ℔. iiij ß. iiij ₰. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxxvj ℔. xvj ₰. Et sic restant xxix ℔. xix ß. iiij ₰. De qua summa, allocate compotanti de firmis terrarum Penycastell, Knokane, Rawnegar, Correknokdow, Cranschant, Knokanokelle, et Glastre, assignatis Willelmo Stewart, pro feodo suo pro custodia castri de Brathwik, de anno compoti, viij ℔. xvj ß. viij ₰. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Et sic restant xxj ℔. ij ß. viij ₰. De qua summa, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis super compotum, x ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Et sic restant xj ℔. ij ß. viij ₰. De qua summa, allocate compotanti in complementum feodi constabularii castri, capienti per annum quinque libras, de quibus sibi debentur de termino quinque annorum ultimo preteritorum de quolibet anno due marce cum dimidio, viij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Et sic restant lvj ß.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Ordeum. Item, idem, compotans de ordeo, onerat se de vij celdris x bollis ij ferlotis ij pekkis ordei, per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de xj celdris xv bollis ordei grissume insule de Bute de anno hujus compoti. Et de iij celdris iij bollis ij ferlotis ordei grissume insule de Arane, de anno hujus compoti. Summa totalis ordei utriusque insula de Bute et de Arane, xv celdre ij bolle ij ferlote.

Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, xxij celdre xiij bolle ij pekkis ordei.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per vendicionem novem celdrarum ordei grissume de Bute, et liberatarum compotorum rotulatori, celdra venditi pro quatuor libris, xxxvj li., de quibus respondebit. Et pro ordeo grissume terre de Scoulogmore remisso per regem Cristino Leche, de anno compoti, v bolle. Et compotanti, pro feodo suo de ordeo utriusque insule sibi debito, ut asserit per suum juramentum, j celdra viij bolle. Et per remissionem factam Johanni Scott, cursori regis, ex gracia et elimosina regis, de ordeo debito de terra quam habet ad firmam de anno compoti, j bolla j ferlota. Et de ordeo de terris quas occupat Reginaldus McAlexander in insula de Arane, qui nichil vult solvere compotanti, xij bolle. Et domino Nigello, vicario de Bute, laboranti diversis vicibus per tempus compoti, ex consideracione auditorum, j bolla ordei. Et allocate eidem de ordeo grissume insule de Arane de anno compoti, ij celdre ij ferlote, propter vastitatem. Et allocate eidem de ordeo grissume terre de Cranschant, quam habet Willelmus Stewart pro custodia castri de Braithwic, ij bolle ij ferlote. Summa expensarum, xiij celdre xiiij bolle j ferlota. Et sic restant viij celdre xiiij bolle iij ferlote ij pekkis.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Mailmartis. Item, idem, compotans de mailmartis, onerat se de xxviij martis cum dimedia marte, per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de xl martis et iij quarteris unius marte de lez mailmartis insule de Bute de anno hujus compoti. Et de xvij martis insule de Arane de eodem anno. Summa totalis martarum utriusque insule de Bute et de Arane, lvij martis iij quarteris unius marte.

Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, lxxxvj martis j quarterium unius marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per liberacionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, xxxiij marte, de quibus respondebit. Et per remissionem factam Cristino Leche de terra de Scowlogmore, j marta. Et pro feodo constabularii de Bute de anno compoti, ij marte. Et de martis debitis de terris quas occupat Reginaldus M^c^Alexander, iij marte j quarterium unius marte. Et de martis debitis de terris assignatis Willelmo Stewart, de anno compoti, ij marte cum dimedio marte. Et janitori castri de Bute, in feodo suo de anno compoti, j marta. Et camerario de Bute, in feodo suo de anno compoti, ij marte. Summa expensarum, xlv marte iij quarteris unius marte. Et sic restant xl marte cum dimedio marte. De quibus, allocate compotanti in complementum feodi constabularii castri de Bute, de quinque annis ultimo elapsis, percipientis annuatim martam cum dimidia marta, ex precio regis, vij marte cum dimidio marte. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Et sic restant xxxiij marte. De quibus, allocata compotanti, ex elimosina regis et gracia speciali ac consideracione auditorum Johanni Scott, cursori regis, de martis debitis de terra quam habet ad firmam, hac vice tantum, j marta. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Et sic restant de claro xxxij marte.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum terrarum domini regis infra dominium de Cowale. Cowale, redditum apud Edinburgh per Patricium Lawmondsone, coronatorem de Cowale, die vicesimo octavo mensis Junii anni etc. quadragesimiseptimi, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dictarum terrarum a die octavo mensis Julii anno etc. quadrage-

simosexto usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de uno anno infra hoc compotum.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de xliiij martis, restantibus in ultimo compoto suo, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de xiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., de firmis terre de Dunovane de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., de firmis tercie partis terre de Glenrewill de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris, xxviij ℔., que est totalis summa pecunie.

Idem onerat se de xliiij martis, pro firmis duarum parcium dicte terre de Glenrewill de dictis duobus terminis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis oneris martarum, lxxxviij marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti, per recepcionem Roberti de Calentare, pro custodia turris de Dunovane, de anno compoti, xiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et per recepcionem ejusdem Roberti de Calentare de firmis tercie partis terre de Glenrewill, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, in partem solucionis pensionis sibi assignate pro custodia castri de Dunbrettane, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., de quibus omnibus dictus Robertus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxviij ℔. Et sic eque de pecuniis.

Respondebit Robertus Calentare.

Expense ejusdem de mailmartis. In primis, allocate compotanti per liberacionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum per Robertum de Narne, ab eo missum, super compotum, xliiij marte, de quibus respondebit. Et allocate eidem per liberacionem factam eidem compotorum rotulatori, per recepcionem Roberti de Narne, ut asserit compotans, de arreragiis compoti sui anni etc. quadragesimi sexti, ad expensas domicilii regis in Strivelyne, sub periculo compotantis, xliiij marte, de quibus eciam dictus compotorum rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, lxxxviij marte. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Respondebit rotulator Narne. Eque.

Conyng-hame.

Compotum Alexandri de Montegomery, militis, ballivi de Conynghame, redditum apud Edinburgh die ultimo

mensis Junii annō Domini etc. quadragesimoseptimo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus ballie sue de Conynghame a die secundo mensis Julii anni, etc., tricesimi quinque usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duodecim annis infra hoc compotum.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de j^{c}xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., cum quibus per suam literam obligatoriam tenetur domino regi, ut patet in pede ultimi compoti sui. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de relevio terrarum de Westerkelsowland, per saisinam datam Johanni de Kelsow de eisdem. Et de xxvj ß. viij đ., de relevio terrarum de Cherylandis, per saisinam datam Willelmo de Cunynghame de eisdem. Et de ij đ. albe firme, per duplicacionem, terrarum de Arnele Huntare, per saisinam datam Willelmo Huntare de eisdem. Et de xj đ. albe firme dictarum terrarum de Arnele Huntare de undecim annis infra hoc compotum. Et de ij ß., per dupplicacionem duorum parium alborum calcarium venditorum terrarum de Boydis Monfode, per saisinam datam Roberto Boyde de eisdem. Et de xxxv ß. vij đ., de firmis dictarum terrarum de Boydis Monfode unius termini beati Martini, saisina non recuperata, dempta tercia. Et de liij ß. iiij đ., de firmis terrarum de Noddisdale unius termini beati Martini, saisina non recuperata, dempta eciam tercia debita de eisdem. Et xxxiij ß. iiij đ., debitis de uno termino infra hoc compotum de officio unius sergeandi infra balliam de Conynghame et dominium de Largis, existente in manu regis, saisina per Robertum Boyle non recuperata. Et de xj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de relevio dimedietatis terrarum de Buskby et dimedietatis terrarum de Knokintibir et de Duralokkart, per saisinam datam David de Mowate de eisdem. Et de xvij ℔., de relevio terrarum de Polkelye, per saisinam datam Roberto de Mure de eisdem. Et de xxxvj ℔., de relevio quinte partis terrarum de Peristoun, videlicet quinte partis earundem, per saisinam datam Roberto de Cunynghame de eisdem. Et de xxxij ℔., de relevio alterius quinte partis terrarum de Peristoun, per saisinam datam dicto Roberto, racione decessus Elizabeth

de Mure. Et de xviij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de le Hill de Dunlop, de termino undecim annorum infra hoc compotum, in manu regis existencium racione warde, per saisinam datam Katerine de Ross de eisdem, que se annuatim extendunt ad triginta tres solidos et quatuor denarios. Summa totalis oneracionis, ij^{c}xxxix ℔. v ß. iiij ₰.

Et non onerat se de aliquibus aliis wardis, releviis, maritagiis, finibus, aut eschaetis, aut curiarum suarum exitibus, seu de aliquibus curiarum itinerum justiciarie vel camerarie exitibus, quia nichil plus accidit infra balliam compotantis infra tempus compoti, ut asserit compotans in suo juramento.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, in partem solucionis centum tresdecim librarum sex solidorum et octo denariorum, in quibus domino regi per suam literam obligatoriam extitit obligatus, j^{c} ℔., de quibus dedit compotum tempore progenitoris domini nostri regis. Et allocati eidem de firmis terrarum de Boydis Monfode unius termini beati Martini, cum quibus compotans superius est superflue oneratus, eo quod Robertus Boyid ante terminum beati Martini saisinam earundem terrarum recuperavit, et sic nulla firma domino regi debebatur de dicto termino, prout facta fuit fides super compotum, xxxv ß. vij ₰. Et de firmis terrarum de Noddisdale unius termini beati Martini infra hoc compotum, cum quibus compotans prout superius est oneratus, liij ß. iiij ₰. Et allocati eidem de duabus terciis debitis de officio unius sergeandi in dominio de Largis infra balliam compotantis, cum quibus compotans est superius oneratus, xviij ß. vj ₰. Summa expensarum, j^{c}v ℔. vij ß. v ₰. Et sic restant j^{c}xxxiij ℔. xvij ß. xj ₰. De qua summa, allocate compotanti per remissionem factam per regem David Mowhalt de relevio dimidietatis terrarum de Busby et dimidietatis terrarum de Knokintibir et de Duralokard, ad instanciam domini Willelmi comitis

de Douglas, Jacobo de Levingstoun, capitaneo castri de Striveline, testante super compotum, xj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et allocate eidem per composicionem factam cum Roberto Mure pro relevio suo baronie de Pokelye, per consilium regis, de viginti marcis solutis Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, de quibus idem compotorum rotulator respondebit, predictis Jacobo de Levingstoun et compotorum rotulatore testantibus super compotum, xvij ℔., et sic dictus compotorum rotulator respondebit pro xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Summa hujus allocacionis, xxviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et sic restant j°v ℔. iiij ß. vij đ.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum Johannis de Fyffe, receptoris reddituum et firmarum domini nostri regis infra vicecomitatus de Aberdene et de Banff, redditum apud Edinburgh die decimo mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quadragesimoseptimo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas, exitus, et redditus terrarum domini regis infra dictos vicecomitatus a die vicesimo mensis Julii anni etc. quadragesimi sexti usque in diem hujus compoti.

Johannes de Fyff.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de xxxvj ß. ij đ. ob., restantibus in pede ultimi compoti sui redditi, ut patet in eodem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de xx ℔., receptis ab Alexandro Frasere, debitis regi per composicionem initam inter concilium regis et dictum Alexandrum, mediante compotante, pro firmis baronie de Durris de uno termino, saisina non recuperata, et pro relevio ipsius Alexandri, cum quibus vicecomes de Kincardin in compoto suo hujus anni fuit oneratus. Et de viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., receptis a ballivis burgi de Aberdene de anno compoti de firmis et exitibus dicti burgi. Et de xl ß., de firmis terre de Kinnardy, in warda existentis, dempta tercia debita sponse quondam Gilberti de Haya et secunda decima debita episcopo Aberdonensi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xxxvj ß., de firmis tercie partis terre de Rothibirsbane, in warda existentis, dempta secunda decima debita domino episcopo Aberdonensi, de

duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de ix ℔., de relevio superioritatis terrarum de Tulibrothow et Tulynahilt, omisso in ultimo compoti compotantis, per saisinam datam domino Alexandro comiti de Craufurde de eisdem, dempto decimo denario debito domino episcopo Aberdonensi de eisdem. Et de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., receptis a ballivis burgi de Banff, in partem solucionis firmarum et exituum burgi de Banff de anno compoti et de anno precedente hoc compotum. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de relevio terrarum de Uldeny, per saisinam datam Reginaldo de Uldeny de eisdem. Et de liij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de relevio terrarum de Aldmeldrum in comitatu Buchanie, per saisinam datam Elizabeth de Meldrum de eisdem. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}xxxiiij ℔. xvj ß.

Item, idem onerat se de xxxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de relevio baronie de Cusny, per saisinam datam domino Normanno de Lesly de eadem. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de firmis ejusdem baronie de uno termino Penthecostes, existentis in manibus, saisina per dictum dominum Normannum non recuperata. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ., adhuc restantibus de relevio baronie de Rothynorman. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de firmis dicte baronie de Rothynorman, unius termini Penthecostes, existentis in manu regis, saisina per dictum dominum Normannum non recuperata. Summa hujus oneris, lvij ℔. vj ß. viij đ.

Summa totalis oneracionis preter arreragia, j^{c}lxxxxij ℔. ij ß. viij đ. Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, j^{c}lxxxxiij ℔. xviij ß. x đ. ob.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per liberacionem factam in diversis denariatis, videlicet, in scarleto, foderaturis de martrix, et aliis diversis, ad proprios usus regis, testante Jacobus de Levingstoun super compotum, per tempus compoti, xxvij ℔. x ß. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, xx ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xlvij ℔. x ß. Et sic restant j^{c}xlvj ℔. xviij ß. x đ. ob.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

CXCIV. [CCV.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM ET MONETARII.

A.D. 1448.

Scaccarium serenissimi principis domini Jacobi secundi Dei gracia Scotorum regis illustrissimi, tentum apud Strivelyne et inchoatum die Lune vicesimo sexto mensis Augusti anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quadragesimo octavo ac regni sui duodecimo, coram reverendis in Christo patribus, Willelmo Dei et apostolica sedis gracia episcopo Glasguensi, prefati illustrissimi principis sigilli privati custode, Ricardo monasterii de Dunfermelyne ordinis Sancti Benedicti Sanctiandree diocesis abbate, Johanne Forestare de Corstorfine, camerario Scocie, Alexandro de Levingstoun de Calentare, David de Moravia de Tulybardin, militibus, Jacobo de Levingstoun, capitaneo castri de Striveline, Roberto de Levingstoun de Myddilbenyng, domini regis compotorum rotulatore, et Johanne de Scheves, decretorum doctore, Glasguensis et Aberdonensis ecclesiarum canonico, clerico rotulorum et registri prefati domini regis, compotorum auditoribus per prefatum dominum regem specialiter deputatis, una cum Alexandro de Narne de Sandfurde.

Compotum Alexandri de Howistoun, custumarii magne custume burgi de Irwyne, [*Stirling, 31 August 1448, from 22 June 1447 to date.* Irwyne.

Charge. Custom of 18 st. wool (£1) and 5 lasts 12 dacres hides (£14 18s. 8d.) in 1 ship at port of Irvine; £15 18s. 8d.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 5s. 3d. Overexpenditure, £1

3s. 5d.] Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Roberto de Levyngstoun, compotorum rotulatori, presenti et fatenti receptum super compotum, ad expensas domicilii regis, xiiij ℔. x ß., de quibus dictus Robertus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xv ℔. xviij ß. viij ₫. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Robertus Levyngstoun.

Dunbar. Compotum Thome Lausoun, custumarii magne custume burgi de Dunbar, [*Stirling, 31 August 1448, from 21 June 1447 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 1 last 2 sacks 18 st. wool (£17), 421 woolfells (£2 15s. 7½d.), and 6 dacres 5 hides (17s. 4d.) in several boats at port of Dunbar; £20 12s. 11½.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 6s. 10½d.; of tronar, 1s. 1d.] Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, presenti et recipienti super compotum, xx ℔. v ß., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xx ℔. xij ß. xj ₫. ob. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Robertus Levyngstoun.

Are. Compotum Hugonis Walas et Johannis Multrar, custumariorum burgi de Are, [*Stirling, 2 September 1448, from 30 June 1447 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 1 sack 4 st. wool (£28 4s. 5½d.) and 12 lasts 9 dacres hides (£33 4s.) at port of Ayr; £61 8s. 5½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 0s. 5½d.; of tronar, 1s. 9d.] Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levyngstoun, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti super compotum, xxvj ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Edwardo Mure, custodi castri de Lochdune, in partem feodi sui pro custodia dicti castri, ut patet per literam regis sub signeto de precepto et dicti Edwardi de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam pro naulo cujusdam batelle conducte de Are ad portum de Glasgew, de mandato Alexandri de Narne, compotorum rotulatoris, fatentis mandatum super compotum, cum frumento regis, liij ß. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £49 15s 6½d. Balance, £11 12s 11d.*] De qua summa, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam domino Johanni Walas, in

Respondebit rotulator Robertus de Levyngstoun.

Edwardus Mure.

Respondebit Alexander de Narne.

partem solucionis feodi sui de anno compoti, predicto domino Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, viij ℔. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Et sic restant iij ℔. xij ß. xj ₰.

Compotum Thome Androusoun et Thome de Kyninmonde, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Coupir, [*Stirling, 5 September 1448, from 28 June 1447 to date.* Coupir.

Charge. Custom of 6 lasts 3 sacks 7 st. wool (£84 7s. 9½d.), 1328 woolfells (£8 16s. 5½d.), and 1 last 17 dacres 8 hides (£5 0s. 9½d.)] in diversis navibus apud portum de Edyn et Taya;] *£98 5s. 0½d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 12s. 9d.; of tronar, 5s. 3d. Overexpenditure, £29 7s. 4½d.] Et allocate compotantibus per solucionem factam David Spaldyne, burgensi de Dunde, de precepto regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et dicti David de recepto ostensas super compotum, xl ℔. [*To two chaplains of St Monan of Invare, as p. 261, £13 6s. 8d.*] Et per solucionem factam Johanni de Levyngstoun, scutifero regis, in feodo suo, de mandato regis, de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum et sub periculo compotancium, v ℔. Et per liberacionem factam Duncano Talioure in viginti ulnis panni linei lati ad usus regis pro uno spervoure pro rege, precium ulne viginti denarii, xxxiij ß. iiij ₰. Et pro filo empto et deliberato eidem pro predicto spervoure, xvj ₰. [*Sum, £91 6s. 8½d. Balance, £6 18s. 4d.*] De qua summa, allocati compotantibus per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in speciebus et cera ad expensas domicilii regis, patenti receptum super compotum, xliij ß. vj ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levyngstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis factas in Falklande in speciebus, cera, et melle, ut patet per cedulam manu Thome Douglas scriptam, iij ℔. xj ß. xj ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate compotantibus per solucionem factam pro panno griseo et foderaturis de pellibus nigris de budge pro una roba pro domino rege,

Respondebit Alexander Narne.

Respondebit rotulator Robertus de Levyngstoun.

compotorum rotulatore testante super compotum, vij ℔. Et pro utribus emptis ad usum regis et missis ad Falkland, vj ß. viijd. Et pro vino, videlicet malvaseto et vino albo, missis de Cupro ad Falkland de mandato compotorum rotulatoris, v ß. vj đ., de quibus compotorum rotulator respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam in diversis denariatis liberatis Jacobo Patonsone ad usus regis, de mandato capitanei de Strivelyn, xij ℔. xv. ß. x đ., de quibus dictus Jacobus respondebit Roberto de Levyngstoun, compotorum rotulatori. [*Sum, £26 3s. 5d. Overexpended, £19 5s. 1d.*]

Respondebit rotulator Levyngstoun.

Respondebit Jacobus Patricii.

Northberwic. Compotum Thome Richartsone et Willelmi fratris sui, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Northberwic, [*Stirling, 5 September 1448, from 12 July 1447 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £6 6s. 6½d. Custom of 2 lasts 2 st. wool (£26 15s. 7d.), 422 woolfells (£2 15s. 9½d), and 12 dacres hides (£1 12s.) in several boats at port of North Berwick; £31 3s. 4½d. Sum, £37 9s. 11d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 10s. 4d.; of tronar, 1s. 8d.] Et allocati eisdem pro fabrica novi troni, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et per solucionem factam Georgio comiti Angusie, in partem solucionis feodi sui de termino Penthecostes anni Domini etc. quadragesimi septimi, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub signeto ostensas super compotum, et sub periculo compotancium, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam Roberto Richartsone, in partem solucionis cujusdam summe frumenti empti a predicto Roberto ad expensas domicilii regis et soluti per compotantes de mandato Willelmi Bully, custumarii magne custume burgi de Edynburgh, ut patet per literas suas de precepto ostensas super compotum, xxiij ℔., de quibus respondebit compotorum rotulator. Et allocate compotantibus in custuma bonorum dicti domini comitis custumatorum apud predictum burgum infra tempus compoti, in partem solucionis feodi sui de anno compoti, xxv ß. ij đ. [*Sum, £36 3s. 10d. Balance, £1 6s. 1d.*]

Respondebit rotulator Levynstoun.

Monterose. Compotum David Rukby et David Panetare, custu-

mariorum magne custume burgi de Monteross, [*Stirling, 6 September 1448, from 13 July 1446 to date.*]

Iidem compotantes onerant se, in primis, de xxxiij ℔. iij ß. vj ₰. ob., per recepcionem quondam Johannis Falconare, custumarii dicti burgi, ut patet in diversis compotis custumariorum dicti burgi precedentibus hoc compotum, nondum domino regi persolutis. Et de ij^{c}xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., pendentibus per recepcionem domini David quondam comitis de Craufurde, recepientis ad manus proprias de diversis annis hoc compotum precedentibus. Et de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., pendentibus per recepcionem dicti quondam domini comitis ad manus proprias de anno Domini etc. quadragesimo sexto. Summa pendencie, ij^{c}lxxiij ℔. iiij ß. vj ₰. ob. [*Custom of 2 lasts 5 sacks 6 st. wool (£33 13s. 4d.), 786 woolfells (£5 2s. 11d.), and 1 last 7 dacres 5 hides (£3 13s. 4d.) at port of Strumnay; £42 9s. 7d.*] Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis et pendenciis, iij^{c}xv ℔. xiij ß. j ₰. ob.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, 14s. 1d.; of tronar, 2s. 1d. To numberer of fells, 1s. 2d.*] Et allocate eisdem per solucionem factam Willelmo Nudre, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto et dicti Willelmi de recepto ostensas super compotum, xl ß. [*Sum, £2 17s. 5d. Balance, £312 15s. 8½d.*] De quibus, pendent per recepcionem Johannis Falconare, quondam custumarii dicti burgi, ut patet in diversis compotis custumariorum dicti burgi hoc compotum precedentibus, nondum domino regi persolute, xxxiij ℔. iij ß. vj ₰. ob. Et pendent per recepcionem domini David quondam comitis de Craufurde, recipientis ad manus proprias de diversis annis hoc compotum precedentibus, ij^{c}xl ℔. Summa hujus pendencie, ij^{c}lxxiij ℔. iij ß. vj ₰. ob. De quibus, pendent per recepcionem domini Alexandri comitis moderni de Craufurde, recipientis ad manus proprias de anno compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Summe hujus pendencie patet. Et sic restant ij^{c}xlvj ℔. x ß. ij ₰. ob. De quibus, allocate compotantibus per recepcionem domini Alexandri comitis de Craufurde, recipientis ad manus proprias, xij ℔. xvj ß. et

viij đ. Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, per recepcionem clerici registri super compotum, ij ß. ij đ., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus allocacionis, xij ℔. xviij ß. x đ. Et sic pendent ij^{c}xxxiij ℔. xj ß. iiij đ. ob.

Respondebit rotulator Levyngstoun.

Perth.

Compotum Patricii de Charteris et Willelmi de Fothringhame, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Perth, [*Stirling, 6 September 1448, from 3 July 1447 to 1 July 1448.*

Charge. Custom of 11 lasts 2 sacks 7 st. wool (£149 14s. 5½d.), 3695 woolfells (£24 10s. 6½d.), and 13 lasts 2 dacres hides (£34 18s. 7d.) in 3 ships at port of Perth; £209 3s. 8d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 9s. 8d.; of tronar, 9s. 4d. Overexpenditure, £39 0s. 3½d. For 12 tuns of wine to Vallis Virtutis, as p. 231, for year of account and preceding year, £120. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 18, by receipt of their Prior, £7 6s. 8d. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 73, £2. To Robert Makgy, Mark Trumpat and Adam Rede, King's servants and jesters, as p. 263, £20.] Et allocate compotantibus per solucionem factam pro pannis laneis et lineis, serico, cellis, harnesiis, reparacionibus earundem, et aliis diversis denariatis, emptis per compotantes et deliberatis ad usus proprios regis et servitorum suorum de camera, Jacobo de Levingstoun, camerario Scocie, attestante super compotum, lxxxviij ℔. xj ß. v đ. Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, in denariis et denariatis, fatenti receptum super compotum, xxx ℔. ix ß. iij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Johanni de Cellare, servitori regis, in partem feodi sui de anno compoti, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, xxvj ß. viij đ. Et per solucionem factam Roberto Heryot, servitori regis, in partem feodi sui de anno compoti, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, l ß. Et per liberacionem factam Alexandro de Narne, tunc compotorum rotulatori, ad

Respondebit rotulator Levyngstoun.

expensas domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, xl ß., pro quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £317 3s. 3½d. Over-expended £107 19s. 7½d.*] Respondebit Alexander Narne.

Compotum Roberti Gray, monetarii domini nostri regis, redditum apud Striveline per Johannem de Dalrympil, juniorem, ejus deputatum, [*7 September 1448, from 18 July 1447 to date,*] de toto lucro cone monete, tam auri quam argenti, fabricati per eundem per tempus compoti. Robertus Gray.

Idem computans onerat se, in primis, de iij ℔. ix ß. vj đ., provenientibus de lucro cone quatuor librarum quinque uncearum et dimidia uncea auri de troye, fabricati in dimidiis apud Edynburgh infra tempus compoti, libra continente sexdecim unceas troye, lucro domini regis cujuslibet libre auri ad sexdecim solidos se extendente. Et de xx ℔ xviij ß. ij đ., provenientibus de lucro septuaginta octo librarum sex uncearum et dimidia uncea argenti fabricati per eundem per idem tempus in grossis, per tempus compoti, lucro cujuslibet libre ad quinque solidos et quatuor denarios se extendente. Summa totalis oneracionis lucri cone, xxxiiij ℔. vij ß. viij đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati compotanti, pro feodo Thome Cranstoun de Edynburgh, custodis dicte monete, percipientis de duodecim unciis tam auri quam argenti unum denarium pro feodo suo de fabrica predicta, ix ß. ij đ. Et sculptori ferrorum, percipienti similiter unum denarium de qualibet duodena predictarum uncearum cone predicte pro feodo suo, ix ß. ij đ. Et Johanni Swyft, pro firma domus dicte cone et fabrice per tempus compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. [*Sum, £3 11s. 8d. Balance, £20 16s.*]

Compotum Willelmi de Wemys, custumarii magne custume burgi de Kyngorne, [*Stirling, 7 September 1448, from 1 July 1447 to 1 July 1448.* Kingorne.

Charge. Custom of 3 sacks 14 st. wool (£3 15s. 7d. 106 woolfells (14s.), and 2 dacres hides (5s. 4d.) in one boat at port of Kyngorne; £4 14s. 4d.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 1s. 6d.; of tronar, 3½d.] Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levyngstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem clerici registri super compotum, iiij ℔. xij ß. vj ₫. ob., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, iiij ℔. xiiij ß. iiij ₫. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Levyngstoun.

Linlithqw. Compotum Roberti de Levyngstoun et Johannis Raa, custumariorum burgi de Lynlithqw, [*Stirling, 9 September 1448, from 5 July 1447 to 6 July 1448.*

Charge. Custom of 11 lasts 8 sacks 14 st. wool (£158 2s. 3d.), 1780 woolfells (£11 15s. 7d.), and 6 lasts 5 dacres 2 hides (£16 3s. 10d.) in three ships at port of Blackness; £186 11s. 8d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 2s. 2d.; of tronar 9s. 10½d. Overexpenditure, £19 11s. 11d. Repair of tron, 2s. 6d.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, tunc compotorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domicilii domini regis, patenti receptum super compotum, xlv ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et allocati eisdem pro seminibus caulium, porrorum, et ceparum, missis ad Faulkland et Downe seminandis ibidem per tempus compoti, xviij ß. vj ₫. Et pro expensis regis equitantis inter Edinburgh et Striveline et repausantis apud Linlithqw, in collacionibus et in vino, iij ℔. x ß. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Levingstoun de Calentare, militi, in solucionem pensionis sue de custuma dicti burgi annuatim sibi debite, in plenam solucionem de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam domino Johanni Holmys, magistro fabrice palacii domini regis de Linlithqw, pro reparacione dicti palacii et arche lacus de Linlithqw per tempus compoti usque in diem presentis compoti, xiiij ℔. [*Sum, £106 14s. 11½d. Balance, £79 16s. 8d.*] De qua summa, allocate compotantibus per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun de Lynlithqw, in partem solucionis expensarum suarum et sumptuum per ipsum factorum in passagio suo in Angliam cardinali et marchioni de Dorsett, ex onere et mandato regis et sui consilii onerato, et ibidem pro expedicione negociorum

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

regis per decem ebdomadas remanendo, xliiij ℔. xvj ß. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Et sic restant xxxv ℔. viij ₰. oƀ.

Compotum Walteri de Cokburne, custumarii magne custume burgi de Hadingtoun, [*Stirling, 9 September 1448, from 22 June 1447 to 1 July 1448.*

Charge. Arrears, £105 7s. 0½d. Custom of 12 lasts 5 st. wool (£160 5s. 7d.), 4177 woolfells (£27 15s. 3d.), and 1 last 11 dacres 8 hides (£4 4s. 10d.) in several boats at port of Leith; £192 5s. 8d. Sum, £297 12s. 8½d.]

Discharge. Fee of custumar, £3 4s. 1d.; of tronar, 10s.] Et per liberacionem factam Alexandro de Narne, tunc compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, patenti receptum super compotum, xxj ℔. iiij ß. ij ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam Roberto de Levyngstoun, nunc compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, lxiij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Ade Wawane, scutifero regis, in complementum feodi de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes ultimo preteritis et de termino Sancti Martini futuro, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et dicti Ade de recepto ostensas super compotum, xv ℔. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Georgio de Douglas comiti Angusie, in complementum pensionis sibi assignate per regem, de terminis Pentecostes, Sancti Martini, et Pentecostes ultimo preteritis, ut patet per literas de recepto dicti comitis ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam Patricio Cokburn, constabulario castri de Edynburgh, pro custodia dicti castri de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes ultimo preterito, xl ℔. Et allocate eidem in solucione facta predicto Patricio Cokburn, pro suis laboribus et expensis factis circa obsidionem castri de Dunbar, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto, et dicto Patricio fatente receptum super compotum, xl ℔. Et pro expensis scalarum et cordarum ac alia reparacione troni, xx ß. [*Sum, £203 18s. 3d. Balance, £93 14s. 5½d.*]

Hadyngtoun.

Respondebit Narne.

Respondebit rotulator Levyngstoun.

Aberdene. Compotum Johannis de Fyffe at Johannis de Mar, custumariorum burgi de Aberdene, [*Stirling, 9 September 1448, from 7 July 1447 to 21 July 1448.*

Charge. Custom of 27 lasts 6 sacks 29 st. wool (£369 1s. 1½d.), 2885 woolfells (£19 2s. 9½d.), and 14 lasts 12 dacres 8 hides (£39 0s. 9½d.) in 5 ships and 2 boats at port of Futy; £427 4s. 8½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £7 2s. 4d.; of tronar, £1 3s. 1d. Overexpenditure of John of Mar, £22 0s. 9d.; do. of John of Fiffe, 4s. 5½d.; do. of John of Mar, in account of 6 July 1447 of custom of goods of England, £6 15s. To Muriella Duchess of Albany, as p. 234, £66 13s. 4d. To Alexander Earl of Craufurd, as p. 270, £66 13s. 4d. To Thomas Frayser of Corntoun, as p. 188, £1, at risk of accountants.] Et per solucionem factam Johanni Schethow, nuncio domini regis, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas de precepto sub signeto ostensas super compotum de quinque marcis, et de mandato consilii de una marca, pro feodo suo de anno compoti, iiij li. Et pro cordis et reparacionibus troni de anno compoti, xiij s. iiij d. Et per solucionem factam mercatoribus burgi de Aberdene pro centum libris grossorum monete Flandree mutuo concessis domino regi, et solutis in Flandream mercatoribus de Italia pro levacione bullarum domini Willelmi Turnbule, episcopi Glasguensis, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas obligatorias sub sigillo suo privato sigillatas ostensas super compotum, ij°l li. Et per solucionem factam pro diversis et variis foderaturis, scarleto, ac aliis pannis laneis bruni, grisei, et nigri coloris, necnon aliis tam laneis quam lineis, ac aliis minutis denariatis, ad usus proprios domini regis et serviencium suorum de camera sua, factis per tempus compoti, ut patet per librum compotantis particulariter examinatum super compotum, liij li. xiij s. jd. Et pro expensis factis per compotantes infra clausuram suam circa reparaciones domorum et mensarum, xx s. Et pro expensis custodiencium castrum de Kyldrumy a tempore recepcionis dicti castri per compotorum rotulatorem usque ad tempus commissionis dicti castri Archibaldo de

Dundas et usque ad introitum suum, de mandato dicti compotorum rotulatoris, fatentis mandatum super compotum, xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, fatenti receptum super compotum, ad usus et expensas domicilii regis per tempus compoti, xlvj ℔. xviij ß. oƀ., de quibus respondebit. Et pro una tassea argentea compotantibus furtive ablata tempore existencie regis in burgo de Aberdene infra mansionem compotantis, liij ß. iiij đ. Summa expensarum, v^{c}lxix ℔. xj ß. j đ. Et sic superexposuerunt compotantes j^{c}xlij ℔. vj ß. iiij đ. oƀ.

Respondebit rotulator Levyngstoun.

Compotum Johannis de Mar, custumarii bonorum de Anglia applicancium ad portum de Aberdene et ibidem venditorum, ac salmonum salsorum burgi de Aberdene, [*Stirling, 10 September 1448, from 6 July 1447 to date.*]

Johannis Mar.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de xvj ß., provenientibus de custuma sex celdrarum brasii apportatarum ad portum de Aberdene per Anglicos et venditarum ibidem per tempus compoti. Et de xij ℔. xiiij ß. de custuma decem lastarum et septem barellium de Hamburgh salmonum salsorum, carcatorum in una nave et abductorum per Anglicos infra idem tempus. Et de xij ß., de custuma sex barillium de Hamburgh, carcatorum in una navi et de portatorum per unum Almanum infra tempus compoti. Summa totalis oneracionis, xiiij ℔. ij ß.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati compotanti pro feodo suo de summa oneracionis predicta, iiij ß. viij đ. Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, fatenti receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. x ß., quam summam idem compotorum rotulator deliberari fecit Thome de Mugtoun, mercatori de Londoniis, pro utribus et vasis coreis et aliis diversis mercimoniis pro utensilibus regis pro domicilio. [*Sum, £13 14s. 8d. Balance, 7s. 4d.*] Quos solvit Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, supra compotum, pro quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Levyngstoun.

Compotum Thome de Cranstoun et Willelmi Bully, Edynburgh

custumariorum magne custume burgi de Edinburgh, [*Stirling, 11 September 1448, from 7 July 1447 to 4 July 1448.*

Charge. Arrears, £168 9s. Custom of 153 lasts 6 sacks 3 st. wool (£2048 3s. 4d), 36,200, 5 score and 6 woolfells (£241 18s 5½d), and 34 lasts 1 hide (£90 13s. 7d) at port of Leith; £2380 15s. 4½d. Sum, £2549 4s. 4½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £39 13s. 7d.; of tronar, £6 8s.] Et per solucionem factam Nicolao Plumbar, in complementum feodi sui de anno compoti, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, dicto Nicolao fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Duncano Talioure pro opere suo ad proprios usus regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto, Waltero Yong recipiente, xxxvj ß. Et allocati compotanti de custuma duorum saccorum lane remissa per regem Elene Ker, sponse Patricii de Cokburn, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, Jacobo de Levingstoun attestante, liij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Swyft pro certis denariatis emptis et captis ab eodem ad usus domini regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, xxxiij ℔. xij ß. Et per solucionem factam Jacobo Walcare, de mandato Jacobi de Levingstoun, camerarii Scocie, ut patet per literas suas de precepto ostensas super compotum, iiij ℔. Et per remissionem factam per regem domino Jacobo episcopo Glasguensi, tunc cancellario Scocie, de custuma viginti duorum saccorum lane sue custumatorum apud Edynburgh, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto cum subscripcione et signo manuali de precepto ostensas super compotum, xxix ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Duncano de Dundass, scutifero regis, in partem feodi sui de anno compoti, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. [*To Sir Alexander Rammesay of Dalulsy, as p. 273, £10 13s. 4d.*] Et per solucionem factam Jacobo de Cokburn, in complementum feodi sui de anno compoti, de mandato regis, ut

patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto et dicti Jacobi de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam Johanni de Dalrympil pro certis denariatis emptis per eundem ad usus proprios regis, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, vij ℔. xvj ß. Et allocati eisdem per solucionem factam Johanni Lamb, burgensi de Edinburgh, pro uno lecto plumarum cum pulvinari empto ad usus proprios regis, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, xxx ß. Et per solucionem factam Johanni de Dalrympil, burgensi de Edinburgh, pro certis denariatis emptis per eundem ad usus proprios regis, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto cum signo suo manuali ostensas super compotum, xxxv ℔. Et per solucionem factam pro quatuor ulnis de panno lato et uno birreto, emptis per compotantem et deliberatis Ricardo de le Cellare, de mandato regis, ut patet per scripturam suam signo manuali roboratam de precepto ostensam super compotum, xxx ß. Et per liberacionem factam Duncano Talioure pro panno empto ad collobium regis, Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatore, attestante super compotum, xxvij ß. vj đ. Et pro expensis factis circa reparacionem troni in anno compoti, lix ß. vj đ. Et allocate Willelmo Bully, alteri compotancium, in partem solucionis quinquaginta unius librarum grossorum monete Flandree sibi debitarum pro pannis sericis deauratis ab ipso emptis et receptis, pro cujus summe solucione dominus rex per suas literas sub suo privato sigillatas concessit allocare dicto Willelmo de magna custuma burgi de Edinburgh annuatim, ut patet in eisdem literis, viginti marcas, donec et quousque sibi de predictis quinquaginta una libris grossorum integre fuerit satisfactum, in solucionem pensionis sue de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., et sic est sibi satisfactum de predicta summa quinquaginta unius librarum grossorum, liij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et pro expensis Thome Machowloch, lucrantis et inducentis fenum regis de prato in castrum de Edynburgh, xxxviij ß. ij đ., [*To Robert Muffot*

of Corhede, as p. 218, £8.] Et allocate eisdem, per solucionem factam pro centum et quinquaginta libris grossorum monete Flandree mutuo concessis per regem domino Willelmo Turnbule, tunc episcopo Dunkeldensi, et solutis pro eodem in Flandrea mercatoribus de Italia pro bullis suis, ut patet per literas obligatorias domini regis certis mercatoribus de Edynburgh sub privato sigillo suo sigillatas, et per literas ejusdem domini regis sub privato sigillo suo sigillatasde precepto compotantibus directas, ostensas super compotum, iij^{c}lxxv ℔. Et allocate eisdem per solucionem factam Willelmo domino de Crechtoun, cancellario Scocie, capitaneo castri de Edynburgh, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate per regem pro custodia dicti castri de anno compoti, ut patet per literas dicti domini cancellarii de recepto ostensas super compotum, ij^{c}lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et allocate eisdem per solucionem factam Willelmo Heriot, burgensi de Edinburgh, pro diversis denariatis emptis per eundem ad usus regis, Jacobo de Levingstoun, camerario Scocie, attestante super compotum, xv ℔. Et per solucionem factam Albany le pursevant regis, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto suo signo manuali subscriptas ostensas super compotum, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam Thome Douglas, in partem feodi sui de anno compoti, xviij ß. iij đ. Et Willelmo Kemp, coquino domini regis, in complementum feodi sui de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam per Willelmum Bully, alterum computancium, in complementum solucionis centum librarum per communitatem burgi de Edinburgh domino regi mutuo concessarum et alias deliberatarum Alexandro de Narne, tunc compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, tempore obsidionis castri de Edynburgh, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, lxxxx ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate compotantibus in custuma unius laste et duorum saccorum lane magistri Thome de Spens, remissa sibi per regem, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, xvj ℔. Et per solucionem factam Jacobo de Levingstoun pro certis foderaturis ab eodem emptis ad

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

proprios usus regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam Roberto Heryot, servitori regis in camera, pro feodo suo de termino Pentecostes ultimo preterito, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Tavernare, pictori, pro pictura vexilli regis et factura unius gythorn de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. Et de custuma quinque saccorum lane Andree de Lundy, sibi remissa per regem, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et allocate eisdem de custuma octuaginta saccorum lane domini Willelmi comitis de Douglas et de Avendale dominique Galwidie etc. sibi libere donata per regem, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, j^{c}vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et per solucionem factam Georgio de Fawlo, burgensi de Edinburgh, pro sexdecim ulnis de velveto, duobus mantellis, foderatura de martrikkis, et uno mantello de martrik bakkis, de mandato regis, ut patet per duas literas suas de precepto sub signeto ostensas super compotum, lxxx ℔. Et magistro David Kay, clerico et servitori regis, scribenti rotulos, pro feodo suo, l ß. Et per solucionem factam pro duobus mantellis de martrik wames et una duodena de martrik bakkis emptis per compotantes ad usus regis, Jacobo de Levingstoun, camerario Scocie, et Alexandro de Narne testantibus super compotum, xxxij ℔. Et per liberacionem factam Alexandro de Narne, tunc compotorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domicilii regis a tempore ultimi scaccarii tenti in Edynburgh anno etc. quadragesimo septimo usque ad exitum suum de officio, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, ij^{c}lxvij ℔. xvj ß. vij ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et pro quatuor grossis lignis emptis ad reparacionem turris David castri de Edinburgh a Jacobo Bonkil, xij ß. Et per solucionem factam Archibaldo de Prestoun, scutifero regis, in complementum pensionis viginti librarum sibi pro feodo suo assignatarum

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

in anno, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et domino Niniano Spot, capellano ministranti in capella beate Mergarete in castro de Edinburgh, de pensione sibi assignata de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto ostensas super compotum alias, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et in solucione facta Patricio de Cokburn pro suis laboribus et expensis factis de anno compoti in negociis regiis, de mandato regis, Jacobo de Levingstoun, camerario Scocie, super compotum mandatum attestante, xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Rammesay de Dalulsy, militi, in complementum feodi sui de uno termino annorum preteritorum de quo non fuit sibi alias satisfactum, v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et domino Johanni Forestar de Corstorphyn, militi, de custuma septem dacrarum et quinque coriorum suorum custumatorum apud Edynburgh, ex dono regis, xx ß. Et pro custuma unius laste sex dacrarum et quinque coriorum domini regis missorum in Flandream cum Thoma de Foresta, servitore regis, iij ℔. x ß. viij đ. Et per solucionem factam domino Johanni de Scheves, decretorum doctori, clerico rotulorum et registri, pro feodo suo de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam pro roba sua de anno compoti, xl ß. Et pro apportacione rotulorum, vj ß. viij đ. Et allocati de custuma decem et octo dacrarum coriorum Johannis Thome, burgensis de Lynlithqw, qui solvit custumam dictorum coriorum custumariis de Lynlithqw, et tamen compotantes cum dicta custuma fuerunt onerati in eorum compoto reddito anno etc. quadragesimo septimo, xlviij ß. Et allocate compotantibus pro nonnullis pannis laneis et lineis, foderaturis diversarum specierum, auro de Cypir et de argento, nec non harnesiis et aliis diversis rebus et mercimoniis emptis per compotantes et deliberatis ad usus regis et servitorum suorum in camera, Jacobo de Levyngstoun, camerario Scocie, et Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatore, testantibus super compotum, et ut patet per librum compotancium super dictis denariatis particulariter examinatum super compotum per auditores,

vj^{c}lxxvj ℔. viij ß. iij ₰.. Et allocate compotantibus per superfluam oneracionem certe summe lane de Anglia, videlicet sex saccorum et duarum petrarum, custumatarum per Alexandrum Napar, de mandato regis per literas suas sub signeto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xviij ₰. Et pro feodo domini Roberti Lany pro suis laboribus factis in servicio regis de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et allocate eisdem pro diversis denariatis emptis et receptis per compotantes et deliberatis in usus regis, compotorum rotulatore testante super compotum, xix ℔. v ß. ij ₰. Et allocate eisdem per deliberacionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domicilii regis in variis denariatis, videlicet frumento, vino, brasio, speciebus, telis lineis, vasis stanneis et ereis, cera, et aliis minutis ad usus et expensas supradictas necessariis, dicto compotorum rotulatore fatente per cedulam super compotum per tempus compoti, iiij^{c}lxxxx ℔. xviij ß. xj ₰. Et allocate compotantibus, ex concessione sive donacione regis facta Willelmo de Levingstoun, ad expensas filii sui studentis Parisius, in custuma trium saccorum et decem petrarum lane custumatarum apud tronum de Edinburgh per tempus compoti, iiij ℔. viij ß. xj ₰. [*Sum, £2814 2s. 4d. Overexpended £264 17s. 11½d.*]

Respondebit rotulator Levyngstoun.

Compotum Andree Rede, custumarii magne custume burgi de Innyrnys, [*Stirling, 12 September 1448, from 4 July 1447 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 1 sack wool (£1 6s. 8d.), and 9 lasts 8 dacres hides (£25 1s. 4d.) at port of Inverness; £26 8s.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 8s. 10d.] Et pro expensis compotantis et diversorum hominum secum existencium in castro de Urchard per quadraginta dies et ultra custodiendo illud, et pro edificiis novis et reparacionibus antiquorum edificiorum in castris de Innyrnys et de Urchard ante adventum regis ad Innyrnyss, xxj ℔. xij ß. iiij ₰. Et de custuma unius laste et quatuor dacrarum coriorum remissa per regem domino comiti de Ross, Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatore,

Innyrnys.

testante super compotum, iij ℔. iiij ß. [*Sum, £25 5s. 2d. Balance, £1 2s. 10d.*] Quam summam compotans solvit Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Levyngstoun.

Innyrkethyng.

Compotum Johannis Henrici, custumarii magne custume burgi de Inverkething, [*Stirling, 12 September 1448, from 7 July 1447 to 6 July 1448.*

Charge. Arrears, £18 8s. 2d. Custom of 8 sacks 15 st. wool (£11 10s.), 590 woolfells (£3 16s. 8d.), and 1 last 12 dacres hides (£4 5s. 4d.) at port of Inverkeithing; £19 12s. Sum, £38 0s. 2d.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 6s. 6d.; of tronar, 8½d.] Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levyngstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, recipienti super compotum, xix ℔. iiij ß. ix ₫. [*Sum, £19 12s. Balance, £18 8s. 2d.*]

Respondebit Levingstoun rotulator.

Dunde.

Compotum Patricii Lindesay et David de Spalding, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Dunde, [*Stirling, 12 September 1448, from 3 July 1447 to 3 July 1448.*

Charge. Custom of 13 lasts 9 sacks 11½ st. wool (£185 19s. 5½d.), 4573 woolfells (£30 8s. 1d.), and 6 lasts 7 dacres hides (£16 18s. 1d.) in 3 ships at port of Dundee; £233 6s. 2½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 17s. 9d.; of tronar, 11s. 7½d.] Et pro tabulis, ferro, et nova fabrica novarum scalarum troni burgi de Dunde de anno compoti, iij ℔. [*Overexpenditure of David of Spalding, £156 17s. 0½d. To Prior of Rostynot, £13 6s. 8d.; and chaplain of St Saviour for soul of Duke of Rothesay, £5; as pp. 13, 14. To Sir Alexander of Lindesay Earl of Craufurde, as p. 264, £66 13s. 4d. To Patrick Lyndesay, as p. 189, £2. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 14, £7 6s. 8d.*] Et Johanni Strang, clavigero regis, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et Johanni Mure, in complementum feodi sui de anno compoti, iij ℔. x ß. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, tunc compo-

torum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, iij ℔. ij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate compotantibus pro nonnullis pannis laneis et lineis, foderaturis diversarum specierum, auro de Cypir et de argento, necnon harnesiis et aliis diversis rebus et mercimoniis emptis per compotantes et deliberatis ad usus regis et servitorum suorum in camera, Jacobo de Levingstoun, camerario Scocie, et Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatore, testantibus super compotum, j^{c}xxxvij ℔. vij ß. xj ₰. Et per solucionem factam Jacobo de Levingstoun de camera regis, in feodo suo de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito, l ß. Et per solucionem factam predicto Johanni Strang, clavigero regis, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de termino Pentecostes, anno etc. quadragesimoseptimo, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, xiiij ℔. xvj ß., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £449, 19s. Overexpended £216 12s. 9½d.*] Respondebit rotulator Narne. Respondebit rotulator Levingstoun.

Compotum David Spalding, custumarii magne custume burgi de Monteross, [*Stirling, 13 September 1448, from entry on office to 1 July 1448.* Monterose

Charge. Dependence, £233 11s. 4½d. Custom of 1 last 4 sacks 1 st. wool (£18 14s. 5½d.), 400 5 score and 8 woolfells (£3 5s. 4d.), and 1 last 5 dacres 2 hides (£3 7s. 2d.), at port of Strumnay; £25 6s. 11½d. Sum with dependence, £258 18s. 4d.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 8s. 5d.; of tronar, 1s. 2d.] Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam David Cant, burgensi burgi de Monteros, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto et subscripcione et signo suo manuali de precepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et per solucionem factam Patricio Lindesay, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate annuatim per regem, ut patet per literas regis sub privato sigillo pro voluntate regis duraturas, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Strang, clavigero regis, de mandato regis, Roberto

de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatore, testante super compotum, ad expensas dicti Johannis Strang venientis de Innyrnes post suam infirmitatem, iiij ℔. [*Sum, £16 2s. 11d. Balance, £242 15s. 5d.*] De qua summa, pendent pro recepcionem Johannis Falconare, quondam custumarii dicti burgi, ut patet in diversis compotis custumariorum dicti burgi hoc compotum precedentibus, nondum domino regi persolute, xxxiij ℔. iij ß. vj đ. ob. Et per recepcionem domini Alexandri comitis de Craufurde, recipientis ad manus proprias de annis Domini etc. quadragesimo sexto et quadragesimo septimo xxxix ℔ x ß. Et pendent per recepcionem ejusdem domini Alexandri comitis de Craufurde, de anno compoti, xiij ℔. xvj ß. viij đ. Summa hujus pendencie, lxxxvj ℔. x ß. ij đ. ob. Et sic restant j^{c}lvj ℔. v ß. ij đ. ob. De qua summa, pendent per recepcionem domini David quondam comitis de Craufurde, per recepcionem suam ad manus proprias, j^{c}lj ℔. xij ß. vij đ., que summa allocatur quoad compotantem. Et sic superexposuit compotans iiij ℔. xij ß. vij đ. ob.

Robertus Gray.

Compotum Roberti Gray de Lethe, custumarii bonorum de Anglia applicancium ad portum de Lethe et ibidem venditorum, ac salmonum salsorum apud dictum portum carcatorum in navibus versus Angliam, [*Stirling, 16 September 1448, from 15 July 1447 to date.*]

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de lxxix ℔. xiij ß., provenientibus de custuma brasii et vini applicatorum ad portum de Lethe per Anglicos et venditorum ibidem per tempus compoti. Summa oneris patet.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati compotanti pro feodo suo de summa oneracionis predicta, xxvj ß. vj đ. Et eidem pro superexpensis suis factis in ultimo compoto suo, ut patet in compoto suo de lucro cone reddito die decimo-octavo mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quadragesimo septimo, ut patet in pede ejusdem, xxxix ℔. iiij ß. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam pro intubo ad cameras regis castrorum de Edynburgh et de Striveline per tempus compoti, lv ß. viij đ. Et allocate eidem per deliberacionem

factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis per tempus compoti, presenti et fatenti receptum super compotum, xvij ℔. x ß., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate eidem pro una celdra brasii empta per compotantem et liberata domino Georgio de Dunbar, quondam comiti Marchie, ex donacione regis graciosa, viij ℔. Et per liberacionem factam Alexandro de Narne, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in septem celdris cum dimidio brasii emptis per compotantem et liberatis ad expensas domicilii regis ab ultimo scaccario usque ad exitum suum de officio, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, lxj ℔. viij ß. de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £130 4s. 6d. Overexpended £50 11s. 6d.*]

Respondebit rotulator Levyngstoun.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Compotum Ade Cosour et Roberti Narne, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Striveline, [*Stirling, 16 September 1448, from 5 July 1447 to date.*

Streveline.

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 9 sacks 8 st. wool (£39 2s. 3d.), 899 woolfells (£5 17s. 8d.), and 13 lasts 11 dacres 9 hides (£36 5s. 1d.) in several boats at port of Stirling; £81 5s.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 7s. 1d.; of tronar, 2s. 5d. Overexpenditure, £13 13s. 6d.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, tunc compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, xlj ß. vj d., pro quibus respondebit. Et allocate eisdem pro pannis laneis et lineis, serico, et aliis diversis minutis emptis per compotantes et deliberatis ad usus regis et sibi serviencium in camera per tempus compoti, ut patet per librum Ade Cosoure, alterius compotancium, particulariter examinatum super compotum, xlvj ℔. vj ß. ix d. ob. Et allocate compotantibus, in custuma Jacobi de Redhuch, in complementum solucionis triginta librarum, de quibus in compoto compotancium anni etc. quadragesimi sexti allocabantur dicto Jacobo in custuma bonorum suorum undecim libre tresdecim solidi et unus denarius, et in compoto compotancium reddito in anno etc. quadragesimo-septimo octo libre quatuordecim solidi et octo denarii, pro

Respondebit Alexander Narne.

frumento et aliis denariatis ab ipso Jacobo et matre sua ad usus regis emptis et receptis, ut patet per literas Jacobi de Levingstoun, camerarii Scocie, testimoniales et preceptorias, ostensas super compotum, sub periculo compotancium, ix ℔. xij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et allocati compotantibus, de mandato regis, pro tribus ulnis tele late deliberatis David de Hay pro camisiis, ix ʃ. Et pro instrumentis musicis pro mimis, et reparacionibus eorundem necessariis, de novo emptis per compotantes, iiij ℔. xvij ʃ. Et per solucionem factam capellano celebranti ad altare beati Laurencii in ecclesia parochiali de Striveline, percipienti annuatim viginti solidos de magna custuma dicti burgi ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in antiquis compotorum rotulis et per literas domini Johannis de Atheran, capellani dicti altaris, de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx ʃ. Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, in speciebus, melle, oleo olivarum, pannis lineis, smygmate, et aliis necessariis ad usus et expensas domicilii regis, xiij ℔. xj ʃ. vij ₫. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate compotantibus pro expensis factis circa ornamenta joculancium et ludencium coram domino rege in sua camera in festo Nativitatis Dominice, tam in empcione quam tinctura vestium lanearum et linearum diversorum colorum, xj ℔. xvij ʃ. j ₫. Et pro tabulis, formulis, et coopertorio pro mensa scaccarii de anno compoti, xxxiiij ʃ. vij ₫. Et per remissionem factam per regem domino Roberto episcopo Dunblanensi de custuma trium saccorum et duodecim petrarum lane custumatarum apud Striveline, Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatore, super compotum attestante, iiij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. [*Sum, £101 6s. 2d. Overexpended £30 1s. 2d.*]

Respondebit rotulator Levingstoun.

[In dorso.]

Kyngorne. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kyngorne, [*Stirling, 4 September 1448,*] per Willelmum de Wemys, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 20 June 1447 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £2 10s.

Discharge. To James of Douglas, constable of Kinghorn and mair of fee, as p. 242, £2.] Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis super compotum, per recepcionem clerici registri, x ß. Summa expensarum, l ß. Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus compotorum rotulator.

Linlithqw. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Linlithqw, redditum apud Strivelyne per Walterum Wys nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*2 September 1448, from 23 June 1447 to date: 2 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manuel, as p. 244, 13s. 4d.] Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, per recepcionem clerici registri super compotum, ad expensas domicilii regis, iiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, v ℔. Et sic eque. Respondebit rotulator Levyngstoun.

Are. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Are, [*Stirling, 28 August 1448*], per Johannem Multrare nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*from 22 June 1447 to date: 2 terms.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £20; paid, as p. 43, to Prior of Dominicans of Ayr.]

Irwyne. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwyne, redditum apud Strivelyn per Johannem Kerd, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*28 August 1448, from 22 June 1447 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £7 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Thomas Sperk, keeper of prison, as p. 237, £1 6s. 8d.] Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem clerici registri super compotum, vj ℔., de quibus dictus compotorum rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, vij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et sic eque. Respondebit rotulator Robertus de Levyngstoun.

Peblys. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum apud Strivelyn per Willelmum Bully, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*28 August 1448, from 21 June 1447 to date.*

Charge. Fermes of burgh and mill, as p. 194, £9 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 78, £1 6s. 8d. Balance, £8.] De qua summa, compotans solvit Roberto de Levyngstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, recipienti super compotum, iij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Thome Drusone, ad expensas justiciarii in itinere justiciarie tento apud Peblys de anno compoti, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub signeto et dicto Thoma fatente receptum super compotum, v ℔. Summa hujus allocacionis, viij ℔. Summa totalis expensarum, ix ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Robertus de Levyngstoun.

Ruther-glen.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, redditum apud Strivelyn per David Akynhede, unum ballivorum predictorum, [*28 August 1448, from 23 June 1447 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13.

Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 237, £11. Balance, £2.] Quam summam solvit compotans Roberto de Levyngstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, recipienti super compotum, pro quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Levyngstoun.

Montross.

Compotum ballivorum burgi Montross, redditum apud Strivelyn per David Rukby nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*6 September 1448, from 29 June 1447 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Bishop of Brechin, £12 5s. 4d.; and Prior of Rostynot, second tithes, £2 12s., as p. 139.] Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levyngstoun, compotorum rotulatori, per recepcionem clerici registri super compotum, xxij ß. viij đ., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xvj ℔. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Robertus de Levyngstoun.

Perth.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum apud Strivelyn per Willelmum de Fothringham, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*5 September 1448, from 28 June 1447 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. To Prior of Carthusians, pension formerly due to Hospital of St Leonard, £5; to same, pension formerly due to Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, 12s.; to Dominicans of Perth, £14 13s. 4d.; and Carmelites, £3 6s. 8d.; as p. 42. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 42, by his receipt, 13s. 4d. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, £2 10s.; Abbot of Scone, £5 3s. 4d.; chaplain of St Laurence, by receipt of Prior of Dominicans, £4; and provost and community of Perth for bridge of Tay, £10 14s. 8d., as p. 43.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, tunc compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, patenti receptum super compotum, xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, patenti receptum super compotum, xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, lxxx ℔. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Alexander Narne.

Respondebit rotulator Levyngstoun.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde redditum apud Strivelyn per Jacobum de Fothrynghame nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*6 September 1448, from 29 June 1447 to date.*

Dunde.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Sir John Skrymgeour, constable of Dundee, £1; Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d.; Minorites of Dundee, £5; and chaplains at Brechin founded by Sir Robert of Erskyn, £6 13s. 4d., as p. 40. To Andrew Lord le Gray of Foulis, as p. 198, £6.] Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, recipienti super compotum, xiij ß. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xx ℔. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Levyngstoun.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Aberdene, redditum apud Strivelyn per Ricardum de Kyntor nomine et ex parte dictorum ballivorum, [*8 September 1448, from 30 June 1447 to date.*

Aberdene.

Charge. Arrears, £36 3s. 4d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d. Sum, £249 10s.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, second tithes, as p. 46, £21 6s. 8d. To Robert, Lord of Erskin, as p. 240, £100. To Dominicans, £17 6s. 8d.; Carmelites, £6 13s. 4d.; and Dean and chapter of Aberdeen, for anniversary of Master John Barber, £1, as pp. 196, 197. To Dean and chapter of Caithness, as p. 240, £3 6s. 8d. To Bishop of Orkney, by receipt of Walter of Tulach, as p. 197, £5.] Et allocate eidem per recepcionem domini Alexandri comitis de Craufurd, recipientis ad manus proprias de firmis dicti burgi de anno compoti, ut patet per confessionem Andree Alani, burgensis de Aberdene, sui deputati, super compotum, xl ℔. [*To Walter Berclay of Garnetuly, by receipt of William Scherare, as p. 283, £5.*] Et allocate eidem per recepcionem Johannis de Fyff, receptoris domini regis infra vicecomitatus de Abirdene et Banff, fatentis receptum super compotum, viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £208 6s. 8d. Balance, £41 3s. 4d.*]

Respondebit Johannes de Fyff.

Edinburgh. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum apud Striveline per Johannem de Dalrympil juniorem nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*2 September 1448, from 21 June 1447 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £6. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d. Sum, £40 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Abbot of Dunfermline, as p. 49, by receipt, £5. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, as p. 49, £6 13s. 4d., at risk of accountant. To three chaplains at Corstorphyn, by receipt of Sir John Forestar, as p. 238, £20.] Et allocate eidem per superfluam oneracionem sex librarum de quibus supra in oneracione arreragiorum est oneratus, eo quod Alexander de Narne recepit dictam summam post compotum anni precedentis et sic non debuit fuisse oneratus in hoc compoto, vj ℔. [*Sum, £37 13s. 4d. Balance, £3.*] Quam summam solvit compotans per recepcionem clerici registri Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Levyngstoun.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum apud Strivelyn per Jacobum de Forest et Malcolmum Clerkson, duos dictorum ballivorum, [*31 August 1448, from 21 June 1447 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £4. Fermes, £6. Sum, £10.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 45, £2.] Et per solucionem factam Henrico Were, in complementum feodi sui de anno Domini etc. XLIII°, de mandato regis, ut patet per literam suam sub signeto alias ostensam super compotum, iiij ℔. Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levyngstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, recipienti super compotum, iiij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, x ℔. Et sic eque. Respondebit rotulator Levyngstoun. Lanark.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Drumfrese, redditum apud Strivelyn per Walterum de Murthwade, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*28 August 1448, from 21 June 1447 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20 1s.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dumfries, by receipt of vicar, as p. 238, £13 7s. 8d. To John of Carrutheris of Muswalde, captain of castle of Lochmabane, as p. 284, £6 13s. 4d. Sum, £20 1s.] Et sic eque. Drumfrese.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum apud Strivelyn per Johannem de Crumby, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*22 September 1448, from 21 June 1447 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £9 6s. 3d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15. Sum, £24 6s. 3d.

Discharge. To Prioress of Haddington, £2; Abbot of Dunfermline, £2; and master of Hospital of St Laurence, £1, as p. 48.] Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, nunc compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, x ℔., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £15. Balance, £9 6s. 3d.*] Respondebit rotulator Levingstoun. Hadyngtoun.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale, redditum apud Carale.

Strivelyn per Willelmum de Balcolmy, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*4 September 1448, from 29 June 1447 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 122, £2 13s. 4d. To Sir John Sybbalde of Balgony, as p. 196, £5.

Respondebit rotulator Robertus de Levyngtoun.

Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levyngstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xj ℔. Et sic eque.

Northberwic.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Northberwik, [*Stirling, 3 September 1448*], per Henricum Stephani, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*from 20 June 1447 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £7 18s. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, 16s. Sum, £8 16s.]

Respondebit Robertus de Levyngstoun.

De qua summa, allocati compotanti per solucionem factam Roberto de Levyngstoun, compotorum rotulatori, per recepcionem clerici registri super compotum, xvj ß., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, 16s. Balance, £7 18s.*]

Coupyr.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Coupir, [*Stirling, 4 September 1448, from 27 June 1447 to date*], redditum per Johannem Cowper.

[*Burgh fermes, by feu-charter, £17 6s. 8d., paid as p. 242, to Abbot of Culross. Fermes of mills and wards, £10.*]

Strivelyne.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Strivelyne, redditum apud Strivelyn per Adam Cosour nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*12 September 1448, from 26 June 1447 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 242, £15 6s. 8d.]

Respondebit Robertus Levingstoun, rotulator.

Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, recipienti super compotum, xiij ß. iiij ₫. Summa expensarum, xvj ℔. Et sic eque.

Inverkethyng.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Inverkethyng, redditum apud Strivelyn per Thomam de Meldrum, unum balli-

vorum dicti burgi, [*4 September 1448, from 6 July 1447 to date.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.] Quam summam compotans solvit Roberto de Levynstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis super compotum, per recepcionem clerici registri, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Respondebit rotulator Levyngstoun.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Invyrnys, [*Stirling, 12 September 1448*], per Hugonem Clerk, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*from 4 July 1447 to date.* Invyrnys.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £53 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Inverness, as p. 199, £10. To chaplain in cathedral of Moray, as p. 199, by his receipt, 8s. 8d. Sum, £10 8s. 8d. Balance, £42 18s.] Quam summam compotams asserit dominum Alexandrum comitem de Rosse recepisse ad manus proprias de firmis dicti burgi de anno compoti, et eciam ut patet per literas suas testimoniales suo sigillo sigillatas ostensas super compotum, xlij ℔. xviij ß., que summa allocatur compotanti. Et sic eque quoad eum.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Banff, redditum apud Striveline per Willelmum Colysone, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*17 September 1448, from 24 July 1436 to date: 12 years.*] Banffe.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de xxij barillibus de Hamburgh salmonum salsorum et xxij barillibus de grilsis vel salmonum salsorum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet. [*Fermes, by feu-charter, £400.*] Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, iiij^{c} ℔. xxij barillia de Hamburgh salmonum salsorum et xxij barillia de grillisse vel salmonum salsorum.

[*Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, second tithes, as p. 105, by receipt, £40.*] Et per solucionem factam Jacobo de Edmondstoun de eodem, percipienti annuatim sex marcas de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xlviij ℔. Et per recepcionem dominorum Alexandri, David, et Alexandri com-

itum de Craufurde defunctorum et moderni, recipiencium annuatim ad manus proprias decem et novem marcas, ut asserunt, sibi debitas de firmis dicti burgi de annis hujus compoti, j^{c}lij ℔. Et per deliberacionem factam Alexandro de Narne, tunc compotorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domicilii regis, recipienti in anno Domini etc. tricesimo septimo et fatenti receptum super compotum, xij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de quibus reddidit compotum. Et per recepcionem Alexandri de Setoun, quondam domini de Gordoun, recipientis ad manus proprias, asserentis se habuisse mandatum a rege, xxvj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per recepcionem Walteri de Ogilvy de Beufurde, capientis a Willelmo Prat, quondam ballivo dicti burgi, venientis ad scaccarium regis violenter et contra ejus voluntatem, prout facta fuit fides coram auditoribus scaccarii per predictum Willelmum Prat magno suo oneratum juramento, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Johanni de Fiffe, receptori firmarum regis infra vicecomitatum de Aberdene, de quibus dedit compotum, ut patet in compotis suis diversorum annorum precedencium examinatis super compotum, lxx ℔. xj ß. vj đ. Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam Roberto Gray de Lethe, in partem solucionis quadraginta quatuor barillium salmonum domino regi debitorum et liberatorum ad expensas regis ad castrum de Edinburgh, xxxviij barillia salmonum. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}lxxxix ℔. iiij ß. x đ. xxxviij barillia salmonum. Et sic restant x ℔. xv ß. ij đ., et sex barillia salmonum. Pro quibus summis pecuniarum et salmonum conventum, appunctuatum, et concordatum est inter Robertum de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatorem, ex una, ac Jacobum de Fothrynghame et Andream Alani, partibus ab altera, quod predicti Jacobus et Andreas liberari facient apud Lethe suis sumptibus et expensis tres barilles magnas de Hamburgh salmonum salsorum infra quindecim dies et totidem barilles parvas salmonum, pro

Respondebit Walterus Ogilvy de Beufurde.

Respondebit rotulator Levingstoun.

quorum salmonum solucione invenerunt Johannem de Fiffe de Aberdene plegium, et quod ante festum Sancti Petri quod dicitur ad Vincula anni futuri, videlicet quadragesiminoni, liberari facient consimiliter tres barilles magnos de Hamburgh et tres barilles parvos salmonum apud Lethe suis sumptibus, ad usus et expensas domicilii regis, et ad hoc faciendum predicti Jacobus et Andreas per suarum manuum levacionem fide data obligantur. Et sic eque.

CXCV. [CCIV.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1448.

Carrik. Compotum Gilberti Kenedy, ballivi comitatus de Carryk et terrarum regis infra dictum comitatum, redditum apud Striveline die vicesimo octavo mensis Augusti anno Domini etc. quadragesimo octavo, de omnibus et singulis firmis, redditibus et intromissionibus suis a tempore introitus sui in dictum officium usque in diem hujus compoti.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de j°xiij li. vj s. viij d., in quibus compotans tenebatur domino nostro regi per suam obligacionem, pro omnibus et singulis terrarum firmis, annuis redditibus, et quibusvis suis intromissionibus ac recepcionibus quarumlibet commoditatum infra dictum comitatum ante diem decimum tercium mensis Maii anni Domini etc. quadragesimi septimi, ut patet per literas regis sub sigillo suo privato sigillatas ostensas super compotum. Et de xlv li., de firmis terrarum domini regis infra comitatum de Carric supradictum, videlicet, terrarum de Knoknonschach, Kirvenhede, et de Turnbery, compotanti assedatarum de tribus terminis jam transactis. Et de v^{xx} martis debitis domino regi racione et vigore predicte sue obligacionis. Summa oneracionis j°lviij li. vj s. viij d. v^{xx} marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam in coferis regis, ut patet per literas regis de recepto sub signeto ostensas super compotum, xlv li. Et allocate eidem per liberacionem factam Alexandro de Narne ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas regis de recepto sub signeto et subscripcione dicti

Alexandri signatas, xxiiij ℔., de quibus dictus Alexander respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam eidem Alexandro Narne, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et dicti Alexandri de recepto, xl ℔., de quibus eciam respondebit. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam domino Alexandro Boyde de Drumcol, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de terminis Pentecostes et Sancti Martini, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto ostensas super compotum, et sub periculo compotantis, xx ℔. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam predicto domino Alexandro Boyde de feodo suo de termino Pentecostes anni instantis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto ad satisfaciendum sibi de termino in terminum de decem libris usque ad contrarium mandatum, ostensas super compotum, et sub periculo compotantis, x ℔. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam predicto Alexandro Narne, de mandato regis, testante Jacobo de Levyngstoun mandatum super compotum, ix ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de quibus idem Alexander respondebit. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam pro nonnullis martis receptis ad expensas custodiencium castrum de Lochdune, de mandato regis, x ℔. Et allocate eidem per liberacionem factam Roberto de Levyngstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, v^{xx} marte, de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lviij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. v^{xx} marte. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Alexander Narne.

Respondebit Robertus de Levyngstoun, rotulator.

Item, idem onerat se de iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de relevio terrarum de Glenchard et Barnele, per saysinam datam Rogero Mure de eisdem. Et de liij ß., de exitibus curie compotantis contingentibus per tempus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, vj ℔. viij ₫. De qua summa, allocate compotanti de relevio terre de Glenchard et Barnele, assignato Edward Mure in partem feodi sui pro custodia castri de Lochdune, per saysinam datam Rogero Mure de dictis terris, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Summa hujus allocacionis, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et sic restant liiij ß.

Compotum terrarum domini regis infra dominium de Cowale, redditum apud Strivelyn per Patricium Lawmond-

Cowale.

sone, coronatorem de Cowale, die vicesimonono mensis Augusti anno Domini etc. quadragesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dictarum terrarum a die vicesimo octavo mensis Junii anni etc. quadragesimi septimi usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de uno anno infra hoc compotum.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de xviij ℔., de firmis terre de Dunnune de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., de firmis tercie partis terre de Glenreull de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris, xxxj ℔. vj ß. viij d.

Item, idem onerat se de xliiij martis, pro firmis duarum parcium dicte terre de Glenreull de dictis duobus terminis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de xv ℔. xij ß. j d. ob., de firmis terrarum quondam Duncani Lawmondsone, tam in proprietate quam in tenendia, in manibus regis existencium racione warde per mortem quondam dicti Duncani, de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis oneracionis, xlvj ℔. xviij ß. ix d. ob. et xliiij marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti, per recepcionem Roberti de Calentar, pro custodia turris de Dunovyn de anno compoti, xviij ℔. Et per recepcionem ejusdem Roberti de Calenter, de firmis tercie partis terre de Glenreull, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, in partem solucionis pensionis sibi assignate pro custodia castri de Dunbertane, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., de quibus omnibus dictus Robertus respondebit. Et allocate eidem in liberacione facta Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, per recepcionem clerici registri super compotum, x ℔. iij ß. iiij d., de quibus idem Robertus respondebit. Et allocate eidem, de firmis terrarum Machorle, jacencium infra vicecomitatum de Ergaile, et est tenendia quondam Duncani Lawmondsone, receptis de termino Pentecostes ultimo preterito, existencium in manu regis racione warde per obitum dicti quondam Duncani, liij ß. iiij d., de quibus dictus vicecomes de Ergaile respondebit. Et allocate

Respondebit Robertus de Calentare.

Respondebit Robertus de Levyngstoun, rotulator.

Respondebit vicecomes de Ergaile.

eidem per liberacionem factam Roberto de Levyngstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domicilii domini regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, xliiij marte, de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xliiij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. xliiij marte. Et sic restant lv ß. v đ. ob. Respondebit rotulator Robertus de Levyngstoun.

Compotum Nigelli Jacobi, camerarii de Bute et de Arane, redditum apud Strivelyn die Veneris penultimo mensis Augusti anno Domini etc. quadragesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus terrarum domini regis de Bute et de Arane a die vicesimo sexto mensis Junii anni Domini etc. quadragesimi septimi usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Bute et Arane.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de lvj ß. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de j^{c}xlj ℔. xviij ß. vj đ., per integras firmas pecunie tocius insule de Bute, de predictis duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet. Item, idem onerat se de lvj ℔. xviij ß. viij đ., per integras firmas pecunie tocius insule de Arane, de predictis duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Summa totalis oneracionis firmarum utriusque insule in pecunie preter arreragia, j^{c}lxxxxviij ℔. xvij ß. ij đ. Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, ij^{c}j ℔. xiij ß. ij đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti, per solucionem factam duobus capellanis celebrantibus in castro de Bute et in capella beate Brigide extra castrum, infeodatis ab antiquo, percipientibus annuatim de firmis dicte insule de Bute duodecim libras quinque solidos et quatuor denarios, in plenam solucionem feodorum suorum de anno compoti, xij ℔. v ß. iiij đ. Et constabulario castri de Bute, percipienti annuatim de firmis supradictis pro feodo suo quinque libras, in plenam solucionem dicti feodi sui de anno compoti, v ℔. Et janitori dicti castri, percipienti per annum quadraginta solidos pro feodo suo, in plenam solucionem dicti feodi sui de anno compoti, xl ß. Et granitario de Bute, pro feodo suo de anno compoti, xl ß.

Et duobus vigilibus, pro feodis suis per idem tempus, xiij ß. iiij d. Et custodi insule de Litil Cumray, pro feodo suo per idem tempus, xx ß. Et camerario de Bute et de Arane, pro feodo suo per idem tempus, vij ℔. Et janitori, granitario, duobus vigilibus, et custodi de Litil Cumray supradictis, percipientibus annuatim quinque celdras farine avenatice, precium celdre xxij ß., in plenam solucionem duorum terminorum hujus compoti, viij ℔. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Stewart, vicecomiti de Bute, pro feodo suo in officium vicecomitis, percipienti per annum, ut dicit compotans, per cartam regis Roberti secundi, pro tempore vite sexdecim libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de anno compoti, ut patet per literam suam de recepto de anno compoti ostensam super compotum, xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et per solucionem factam predicto Johanni Stewart, percipienti annuatim pro custodia castri de Rothsay quadraginta libras in anno, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de anno compoti, ut patet per literam suam de recepto ostensam super compotum, xl ℔. Et allocate eidem de firmis terre de Scowlogmor, ex donacione regis facta Cristino Leche, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto directas compotanti usque ad contrarium mandatum duraturas ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, iij ℔. xj ß. viij d. Et per solucionem factam seu allocacionem husbandis insularum de Bute et Arane, pro trigintanovem malemartis receptis ab eisdem de anno etc. quadragesimo octavo et liberatis Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, allocando pro qualibet marta quinque solidos, ix ℔. xv ß., de quibus martis respondebit. Et de firmis terre de Barrone, allocatis Johanni Scot, cursori domini regis, in partem solucionis feodi sui, xvj ß. viij d. Et eidem Johanni Scot, in complementum feodi sui de anno compoti, xxiij ß. iiij d. Et Eugenio Scot, cursori regis, pro feodo suo de anno compoti, xl ß. Et allocati compotanti pro agitacione dictarum triginta novem martarum de Bute et de Arane ad Strivelyn, xx ß. Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levyngstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas

Respondebit rotulator Robertus Levyngstoun.

domicilii regis, presenti et fatenti receptum super compotum, xxx ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate eidem, per solucionem Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, per recepcionem clerici registri super compotum, x ℔., de quibus idem Robertus respondebit. Et allocate eidem pro firmis terrarum occupatarum per Reginaldum M^c^Alexander de anno compoti, xij ℔. xj ß. viij đ. Et allocate eidem de firmis terrarum de Pennycastell, Knokane, Rawnegare, Coreknokdow, Cranschanc, Knokankelle, et Glastere, assignatis Willelmo Stewart pro feodo suo pro custodia castri de Brathwik, de anno compoti, viij ℔. xvj ß. viij đ. Et allocate eidem, per solucionem factam Roberto de Levyngstoun, compotorum rotulatori, per recepcionem clerici registri super compotum, v ℔., de quibus idem compotorum rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^c^lxxviij ℔. xvij ß. Et sic restant xxij ℔. xvj ß. ij đ.

Respondebit rotulator Robertus Levyngstoun.

Respondebit idem Robertus rotulator.

Respondebit Levyngstoun, rotulator.

Item, idem, compotans de ordeo, onerat se in primis de viij celdris xiiij bollis iij ferlotis ij peccis, per arreragia ultimi compoti sui de ordeo, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa oneris patet. Ordeum.

Item, idem onerat se de xj celdris xv bollis ordei gressume insule de Bute de anno hujus compoti. Et de iij celdris iij bollis ij ferlotis gressume insule de Arane de anno hujus compoti. Summa totalis ordei utriusque insule de Bute et de Arane, xv celdre ij bolle ij ferlote.

Summa totalis oneracionis ordei cum arreragiis, xxiiij celdre j bolla j ferlota ij peccis.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per liberacionem factam Roberto de Calentare, capitaneo castri de Dunbertane, in octo celdris ordei sibi venditis, de mandato compotorum rotulatoris, fatentis mandatum super compotum, dicto eciam Roberto fatente receptum, celdra sibi vendita pro quatuor libris, xxxij ℔., de quibus dictis Robertus de Calentare respondebit. Et pro ordeo gressume terre de Scowlogmore, remisso per regem Cristino Leche, de anno compoti, v bolle. Et compotanti, pro feodo suo de ordeo utriusque insule sibi debito, ut asserit per suum juramentum, j celdra et viij bolle ordei. Et per

Respondebit Robertus de Calentare.

remissionem factam Johanni Scot, cursori regis, ex gracia et elimosina regis, de ordeo debito de terra quam habet ad firmam, de anno compoti, j bolla j ferlota ordei. Et per solucionem factam compotorum rotulatori pro duabus celdris ordei emptis ab eodem per compotantem, celdra vendita pro quatuor libris, et solutis dicto compotorum rotulatori super compotum, viij li., de quibus respondebit. Et de ordeo debito de terris quas occupat Reginaldus M°Alexander in insula de Arane, qui nichil vult solvere compotanti, xij bolle ordei. Et allocate eidem de ordeo gressume terre de Cranschant, quam habet Willelmus Stewart pro custodia castri de Brathwik, ij bolle ij ferlote. Et per recepcionem ejusdem Willelmi Stewart, de ordeo gressume terre de Knokankelle, v bolle ordei. Summa expensarum, xiij celdre j bolla iij ferlote ordei. Et sic restant x celdre xv bolle ij ferlote ij peccis. De quibus, allocate compotanti de duabus celdris ordei venditis compotanti pro octo libris solutis Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, ij celdre ordei, de quibus octo libris compotorum rotulator predictus respondebit. Summa allocacionis patet. Et sic restant viij celdre xv bolle ij ferlote ij peccis ordei.

Respondebit Robertus de Levyngstoun, rotulator.

Respondebit rotulator Robertus de Levyngstoun.

Marte.

Item idem, compotans de malemartis, onerat se, in primis, de xxxij martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de xl martis et iij quarteriis unius marte de lez malemartis insule de Bute, de anno hujus compoti. Et de xvij martis insule de Arane, de eodem anno. Summa totalis martarum utriusque insule de Bute et Arane, lvij marte iij quarteria unius marte.

Summa totalis oneracionis martarum cum arreragiis, lxxxix marte iij quarteria unius marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per liberacionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, xxxix marte, de quibus respondebit. Et per remissionem factam Cristino Leche de terra

Respondebit Robertus de Levyngstoun rotulator.

de Scowlogmore, j marta. Et pro feodo constabularii castri de Bute de anno compoti, ij marte. Et janitori castri de Bute, pro feodo suo de anno compoti, j marta. Et camerario de Bute, in feodo suo de anno compoti, ij marte. Et de martis debitis de terris quas occupat Reginaldus McAlexander, iij marte et iij quarteria unius marte. Et de terris assignatis Willelmo Stewart de anno compoti, ij marte cum dimidio marte. Et ex elimosina regis et consideracione quorundam auditorum, Johanni Scot, cursori regis, de terra quam habet ad firmam, hac vice tantum, j marta. Summa expensarum, lij marte j quartarium unius marte. Et sic restant xxxvij marte ij quartaria marte.

Compotum Johannis de Fiffe, receptoris reddituum et firmarum domini nostri regis infra vicecomitatus de Aberdene et de Banff, redditum apud Striveline die decimo sexto mensis Septembris anno Domini etc. quadragesimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus et redditus terrarum domini regis infra dictos vicecomitatus a die decimo mensis Julii anni Domini etc. quadragesimi septimi, usque in diem hujus compoti. Johannes de Fyffe.

Idem compotans onerat se in primis de j^{c}xlvi ℔. xviij ß. x ₰. ob., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui redditi, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., receptis a ballivis burgi de Aberdene de anno compoti, de firmis et exitibus dicti burgi. Et de xl ß., de firmis terre de Kynnarty, in warda existentis, dempta tercia debita sponse quondam Gilberti de Haya, et secunda decima debita episcopo Aberdonensi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xxxvj ß., de firmis tercie partis terre de Rothybrisbane, in warda existentis, dempta secunda decima debita episcopo Aberdonensi, de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, xij ℔. ix ß. iiij ₰. Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, j^{c}lix ℔. viij ß. ij ₰. ob.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti

. . . . . .

CXCVI. [CCVII.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1449.

Scaccarium serenissimi principis domini Jacobi secundi Dei gracia Scotorum regis illustrissimi, tentum apud Linlithqw et inchoatum die vicesimo tercio mensis Junii anno Domini millesimo etc. quadragesimo nono ac regni sui decimo tercio, coram reverendis in Christo patribus Willelmo et Johanne, Dei et apostolice sedis gracia Glasguensis et Dunkeldensis ecclesiarum episcopis, Willelmo domino de Crechtoun, cancellario, Jacobo de Levingstoun, camerario Scocie, Alexandro de Levingstoun de Calentare, milite, magistro Jacobo Lindesay, preposito ecclesie collegiate de Linclouden, Roberto de Levingstoun de Myddilbennyng, compotorum rotulatore, Alexandro de Narne de Sandfurde, et Johanne de Scheves, decretorum doctore, Glasguensis et Aberdonensis ecclesiarum canonico, clerico rotulorum et registri, compotorum auditoribus per prefatum dominum regem specialiter deputatis.

Are. Compotum Hugonis Walas et Johannis Multrare, custumariorum burgi de Are, [*Linlithgow, 30 June 1449, from 2 September 1448 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £3 12s. 11d. Custom of 4 sacks 16 st. wool (£6 4s. 5½d.), and 7 lasts 7 dacres 5 hides (£19 13s. 4d.) at port of Ayr; £25 17s. 9½d. Sum, £29 10s. 8½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 8s. 7d.; of tronar, 3s. 4½d. To Edward Mure, keeper of Lochdune Castle, as p. 298, £20.] Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun,

compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii, per recepcionem clerici registri, v ℔., pro quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £25 11s. 11½d. Balance, £3 18s. 9d.*] Respondebit Robertus de Levingstoun, rotulator.

Compotum Thome Ricardi et Willelmi fratris sui, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Northberwik, [*Linlithgow, 1 July 1449, from 5 September 1448 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £1 6s. 1d. Custom of 2 lasts 1 sack 17 st. wool (£28 18s. 10½d), 480 woolfells (£3 2s. 3d.), and 2 lasts 7 dacres 3 hides (£6 5s. 7d.), in several boats at port of North Berwick; £38 6s. 8½d. £39 12s. 9½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 12s. 9d; of tronar, 1s. 9d.] Et eisdem per solucionem factam Georgio comiti Angusie, in partem solucionis pensionis sue pro custodia castri de Tymptaloun de anno compoti, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto et dicti comitis de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. [*Sum, £10 14s. 6d. Balance, £28 18s. 3½d.*] De qua summa, allocate compotantibus per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotum rotulatori, per recepcionem clerici registri super compotum, viij ℔. vj ß. j đ., de quibus respondebit. Et allocati eidem per solucionem factam dicto compotorum rotulatori, per recepcionem dicti clerici registri super compotum, xij ß. ij đ. ob., de quibus eciam respondebit. [*Sum, £8 18s. 3½d. Balance, £20.*] Quam summam compotantes asserunt Georgium comitem Angusie recepisse ad manus proprias. North-berwic. Respondebit Robertus de Levingstoun, rotulator. Respondebit Robertus de Levingstoun, rotulator.

Compotum Thome Androusone et Thome de Kyninmonde, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Couper, [*Linlithgow, 8 July 1449, from 5 September 1448 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 6 lasts 20 st. wool (£81 2s. 3d.), 972 woolfells (£6 8s.), and 12 dacres 5 hides (£1 13s. 4d.) at port of Edyn; £89 3s. 7d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 9s. 8d.; of tronar, 5s. 1d. Overexpenditure, £19 5s. 1d. To two chaplains of St Monan in Invare, as p. 261, £13 6s. 8d.] Et allocate computantibus pro uno pari de portatyvez domino regi misso de ipsius mandato, ut patet per literas ejus de Coupir.

precepto ostensas super compotum, empto a Simone Wricht, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam Johanni de Levyngstoun, filio Roberti de Levingstoun de Drumry, militis, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de anno compoti, x ℔., ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo de Levingstoun, primogenito dicti Roberti militis, in partem solucionis feodi sui de anno compoti, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. Et per solucionem factam Patricio Purdy et sociis suis, pistoribus domini regis, in partem solucionis feodi sui, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et allocate eisdem pro pannis laneis et lineis ac aliis mercimoniis receptis ad proprios usus regis per tempus compoti, xj ℔. xv ß. vij ₰. Et pro cera, speciebus, et aliis diversis denariatis receptis ad expensas domicilii regis per Robertum de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatorem, fatentem receptum super compotum, xxxj ℔. xiiij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et pro ferro, plumbo, cera, roseto, et canubio, receptis ad fabricam domini regis in Faulkland per Jacobum Patricii, viij ℔. ix ß. vij ₰., de quibus idem Jacobus respondebit, [*Sum, £122 5s. 8d. Overexpended £33 2s. 1d.*]

Nota. Respondebit rotulator.

Respondebit Robertus Levingstoun, rotulator.

Respondebit Jacobus Patricii.

Perth. Compotum Patricii Charteris et Willelmi de Fothringham, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Perth, [*Linlithgow, 8 July 1449, from 6 December 1448 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 7 lasts 5 sacks 8 st. wool (£100 8s. 11d.), 2600 5 score and 13 woolfells (£17 19s. 2d.), and 5 lasts 5 dacres hides (£14) in 4 ships at port of Perth; £132 8s. 1d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 4s. 1d.; of tronar, 6s. 3d. Overexpenditure, £107 19s. 7½d. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 18, by receipt of their Prior, £7 6s. 8d. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 73, £2.] Et allocate compotantibus pro pannis laneis et lineis ac aliis mercimoniis ad proprios usus regis per tempus compoti a compotantibus receptis, ut patet, domino camerario Scocie testante super compotum, xxxj ℔. xv ß. iiij ₰. Et pro vino, aceto, cera,

speciebus, ac aliis denariatis ad usus et expensas domicilii regis, per Robertum de Levyngstoun, compotorum rotulatorem, per tempus compoti receptis, et fatentem super compotum, xxv ℔. xx ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et pro reparacione troni, videlicet novis tabulis, cordis, ferris, et aliis necessariis troni, de anno compoti, xl ß. Et per liberacionem factam de mandato regis Alexandro Skrymgeour, clavigero regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto et dicti Alexandri de recepto ostensas super compotum, xl ß. Et per solucionem factam Roberto M°Gy, Marco Trumpat, et Ade Rede, histrionibus sive joculatoribus regis, [*as p. 263,*] Roberto M°Gy fatente receptum super compotum, xx ℔. [*Sum, £200 13s 7½d. Overexpended £68 5s. 6½d.*]

Compotum Patricii de Lindesay et David de Spalding, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Dunde, [*Linlithgow, 10 July 1449, from 12 September 1448 to date.* Dunde.

Charge, Custom of 10 lasts 5 sacks 3 st. wool (£140 3s. 4d.), 3077 woolfells (£20 8s. 6½d.), and 2 lasts 4 dacres 5 hides (£5 18s 8d.) in 2 ships at port of Dundee; £166 10s. 6½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 15s. 6d.; of tronar, 8s. 9d. To Prior of Rostinot, £13 6s. 8d; and chaplain of St Saviour for soul of Duke of Rothesay, £6; as pp. 13, 14. To Sir Alexander of Lyndesay Earl of Craufurde, as p. 264, £66 13s. 4d. To Patrick Lindesay, as p. 189, £2. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 14, £7 6s. 8d. To John Strang, as p. 314, £20. Overexpenditure, £216 12s. 9½d.] Et allocate compotantibus pro pannis laneis, lineis, ligulis, harnesiis, et aliis diversis mercimoniis per David de Spalding, alterum compotancium, ad proprios usus domini regis per tempus compoti deliberatis, camerario Scocie testante super compotum, lxxxxvij ℔. vij ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Laurencio de Driden et Johanni de Levingstoun, janitoribus domini regis, in partem solucionis feodorum suorum de anno compoti, iij ℔. [*Sum, £434 11s. 4½d. Overexpended by David of Spalding, £268 0s. 10d.*]

Strivelyn. Compotum Ade Cosoure et Roberti Narne, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Strivelyn, [*Linlithgow, 10 July 1449, from 16 September 1448 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 1 last 5 sacks 2 st. wool (£20 2s. 3d.), 510 woolfells (£3 7s. 9½d.), and 4 lasts 10 dacres hides (£12) in several boats at port of Stirling; £35 10s. 0½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 11s. 10d.; of tronar, 1s. 3d.] Et pro reparacione troni, videlicet cordis, cathenis, et aliis necessariis, x ß. [*Overexpenditure, £30 1s. 2d.*] Et allocate eisdem pro pannis laneis, lineis, malvaseto, scorchetis specierum, et aliis mercimoniis ad proprios usus domini regis deliberatis per tempus compoti per Adam Cosoure, alterum compotancium, xxxix ℔. xvij ß. vj đ. Et per deliberacionem factam Roberto de Levyngstoun, compotorum rotulatori, fatenti receptum super compotum, in cera, vino, melle, aceto, et aliis speciebus ad usus et expensas domicilii regis per tempus compoti, xviij ℔. ij ß. iiij đ., de quibus respondebit. [*To chaplain of St Laurence, by receipt of Sir John of Atheray, as p. 318, £1.*] Et pro firma domus scaccarii conducte per compotantes et clericum registri pro scaccario tento apud Striveline anno Domini etc. quadragesimo octavo, iij ß. iiij đ. Et allocate eisdem per deliberacionem alias factam per Adam Cosoure, alterum compotancium, domino Thome Bully, senescallo domus regis, ad expensas domicilii, fatenti receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. xij ß. viij đ., pro quibus idem dominus Thomas respondebit. [*Sum, £104 0s. 1d. Overexpended £68 10s. 0½d.*] Que summa debetur Ade Cosoure, alteri compotancium, et nulli alteri.

Respondebit Robertus de Levingstoun, rotulator.

Respondebit Bully, senescallus.

Montros. Compotum David Spalding et Patricii Lindesay, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Monteros, [*Linlithgow, 11 July 1449, from 13 September 1448 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 1 last 2 sacks 5 st. wool (£16 5s. 7d.), 89 woolfells (9s. 10½d.), and 8 hides (2s. 1d.) in 1 ship at port of Strumnay; £16 17s. 6½d.] Et non onerant se de ij^{c}xxxviij ℔. ij ß. ix đ. ob., pendentibus in ultimo compoto compotancium super bone memorie domino David comite

Craufurdie et super domino Alexandro comite de Craufurde moderno, et super Johanne Falconare, quondam custumario dicti burgi, ut patet in compoto ultimo compotancium examinato super hoc compotum.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, 5s. 8d.; of tronar, 1s. 10d. Overexpenditure of David Spalding, £4 12s. 7½d. To Patrick Lindesay, as p. 315, £5.*] Et per recepcionem domini Alexandri comitis de Craufurde, recipientis ad manus proprias, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., pro quibus idem comes respondebit. [*Sum, £23 5s. 11½d. Overexpended by David of Spalding, £6 8s. 5d.*] Respondebit comes de Craufurde.

Compotum Thome Lausone, custumarii magne custume burgi de Dunbar, [*Linlithgow, 15 July 1449, from 31 August 1448 to date.* Dunbar.

Charge. Custom of 1 last 1 sack 22 st. wool (£15 17s. 9d.), and 551 woolfells (£3 12s. 3½d.) in several boats at port of Bele; £19 10s. 0½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 6s. 6d.; of tronar, 1s.] Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem clerici registri super compotum, v ℔. xviij ß. vj ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam pro duabus celdris et una bolla frumenti emptis per compotantem et liberatis Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, dicto compotorum rotulatore fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. iiij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xix ℔. x ß. Et sic restat obolus. Respondebit Levingstoun, rotulator. Respondebit Levingstoun, rotulator.

Compotum Johannis de Fiffe et Johannis de Mar, custumariorum burgi de Aberdene, [*Linlithgow, 16 July 1449, from 9 September 1448 to date.* Aberdene.

Charge. Custom of 30 lasts 2 sacks 7 st. wool (£403 1s. 1½d.), 2800 5 score and 15 woolfells (£19 6s. 1½d.), and 10 lasts 4 dacres 6 hides (£27 5s. 7d.) in 6 ships at port of Futy; £449 12s. 10d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £7 9s. 10d.; of tronar,

£1 5s. 2d. Overexpenditure, £142 6s. 4½d.] Et per solucionem factam domino Alexandro comiti de Craufurde, percipienti annuatim centum marcas de custuma dicti burgi in feodo et hereditate, ut patet per literas dicti comitis de recepto ostensas super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. [*To Thomas Frayser of Corntoun, as p. 188, £20, at risk of accountants.*] Et per allocacionem factam Andree Culane, in custuma bonorum suorum, de mandato Roberti de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatoris, pro diversis denariatis ab eodem emptis et receptis ad expensas castri domini regis de Kildrumy, dicto compotorum rotulatore fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. x ß. x đ., de quibus respondebit. Et pro reparacione troni, videlicet cordulis, tabulis, et aliis necessariis, de anno compoti, xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eisdem per solucionem factam Johanni Schethou, cursori regis, in complementum feodi sui de anno compoti, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, iiij ℔. Et pro expensis cujusdam naute et navis vocate Quhitby misse a burgo de Aberdene ad portum de Lethe, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub signeto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. vij ß. Et per solucionem factam domine Murielle quondam ducisse Albanie, percipienti per annum ex pensione sibi assignata per dominum nostrum regem pro tempore vite sue, videlicet de sexaginta sex libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis annuatim et de uno termino post ejus decessum, ad satisfaciendum de debitis suis de triginta tribus libris sex solidis et quatuor denariis, de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito ante ipsius mortem et de termino Pentecostes ultimo preterito post dicte domine ducisse decessum, ut patet per literas regis sub privato sigillo de mandato custumariis magne custume burgi de Aberdene directas alias, et per literas dicte domine ducisse de recepto ostensas super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et pro septem ulnis cum dimidia de scarlato rubeo emptis per compotantes et deliberatis ad usus domini regis, precium cujuslibet ulne quinquaginta solidi, compotorum rotulatore et Alexandro de Narne

Respondebit Robertus de Levingstoun, rotulator.

testantibus super compotum, xviij ℔. xv ß. Et pro octo ulnis panni viridis de buxom, dictis compotorum rotulatore et Alexandro testantibus super compotum, ad proprios usus regis, vij ℔. iiij ß. Et pro canubio ad involvendum dictos pannos custodiendos ab immundiciis, xx ₫. Et cuidam deferenti sive portanti dictos pannos ad regem, v ß. Et Johanni Sprunt, le broudare, pro suis expensis veniendo ad regem, v ß. Et pro expensis factis super pellibus et coriis domini regis a portu de Aberdene ad portum de Lethe, v ß. Et pro decem duodenis mullonum deliberatorum Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, dicto Roberto fatente receptum super compotum, iiij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £358 14s. 10½d. Balance, £90 17s. 11½d.*]

Respondebit Levingstoun, rotulator.

Compotum Johannis Henrici, custumarii magne custume burgi de Innyrkething, [*Linlithgow, 17 July 1449, from 12 September 1448 to date.*

Innerkething.

Charge. Arrears, £18 8s. 2d. Custom of 1 sack 6 st. wool (£1 13s. 4d), 340 woolfells (£2 4s. 5d.), and 14 dacres hides (£1 17s. 4d.) at port of Inverkeithing; £5 15s. 1d. Sum, £24 3s. 3d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 1s. 11d.; of tronar, 1d.] Et per solucionem factam Willelmo de Levingstoun, filio primogenito Roberti de Levingstoun de Drumry, militis, in partem solucionis feodi sui de anno compoti, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et dicti Willelmi de recepto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem clerici registri super compotum, xiij ß. j ₫., pro quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £5 15s. 1d. Balance, £18 8s. 2d.*]

Respondebit Levingstoun, rotulator.

Compotum Thome de Cranstoun et Willelmi Bully, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Edinburgh, [*Linlithgow, 18 July 1449, from 11 September 1448 to date.*

Edynburgh

Charge. Custom of 139 lasts 5 sacks 13 st. wool (£2127 7s. 9½d.), 51,432 woolfells (£342 16s. 11d.), and 29 lasts

13 dacres 3 hides (£79 2s. 1d.) in several ships at port of Leith; £2549 6s. 9½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £42 9s 9d.; of tronar, £6 12s. 11½d. Overexpenditure, £264 17s. 11½d. To William Lord of Creichtoun, chancellor, captain of Edinburgh Castle, for custody of same, as p. 310, £266 13s. 4d. To Sir Ninian Spot in chapel of St Margaret, as p. 311, £6 13s. 4d. To Robert Muffat, as p. 218, £8.] Et eidem Niniano Spot, de mandato regis per literas sub signeto alias ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et Archibaldo de Prestoun, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de anno compoti, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, xx ℔. Et Nicolao Plumbar, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de anno compoti, ut patet per literas dicti Nicolai de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et allocate compotantibus in custuma sexaginta saccorum lane domini Willelmi domini de Crechtoun, cancellarii Scocie, de mandato regis, custumatorum apud burgum de Edynburgh, et sibi per regem in partem expensarum suarum pro suo passagio, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub signeto ostensas super compotum, lxxx ℔. Et per solucionem factam Johanni de Turing, de mandato regis, in partem solucionis summarum sibi, ut asserit, per genitorem regis debitarum et per ipsum vendicatarum, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub signeto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et Jacobo de Cokburn, in partem feodi sui de anno compoti, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et Albany le pursevaunte, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de anno compoti, x ℔. Et pro expensis et factura unius tunice armorum pro dicto Albany, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, xxxvj ß. Et Archibaldo Prestoun, de mandato regis, in uno pari armorum, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et Duncano de Dundas, in partem solucionis feodi sui de anno compoti, de precepto regis, ut patet per literas ut supra, x ℔. Et Willelmo Bully, alteri compotancium, in partem solucionis quinquaginta unius

librarum grossorum monete Flandree sibi debitarum pro pannis sericis deauratis ab ipso emptis et receptis, pro cujus summe solucione dominus rex per suas literas sub privato sigillo sigillatas concessit allocare dicto Willelmo de magna custuma dicti burgi annuatim, ut patet in eisdem literis, viginti marcas, donec et quousque de predictis quinquaginta una libris grossorum integre fuerit sibi satisfactum, in solucionem pensionis sue de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., et sic est sibi satisfactum de predicta summa quinquaginta unius librarum grossorum, lxvij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et domino Roberto Lany, capellano, pro custodia camerarum et domorum regis in castro, serarum earundem, et omnium bonorum regis in dicto castro custodiendorum relictorum, et aliis suis laboribus in negociis regis factis et suis diligenciis de anno compoti, x ℔. Et clerico scribenti rotulos scaccarii de anno hujus compoti, l ß. Et Michaeli Patricii, pro certis armaturis ad proprios usus regis emptis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto ostensas super compotum de precepto, xl ß. Et Johanni Tavernare, pictori, pro opere suo, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto ostensas super compotum, xxxvj ß. Et per solucionem factam domino Willelmo de Cranstoun, militi, in arcubus, lanciis, et armaturis, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et Fergusio Maklynehane, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub signeto ostensas super compotum, xxvij ß. Et Roberto Heriot, in complementum feodi sui de anno compoti, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. xvj ß. viij đ. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Rammesay de Dalulsy, militi, in complementum feodi sui de anno compoti, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub signeto, ostensas super compotum, x ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem, de mandato regis, camerario Scocie testante super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam magistro Roberto Gardenare, pro certis mercandiis et denariatis emptis et receptis ad usus regis, ut patet per literas regis de man-

dato ostensas super compotum, xij li. Et per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, senescallo regis, pro expensis suis factis in negociis domini regis, equitando diversis vicibus, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, vij li. Et domino Henrico de Douglas de Logtoun, militi, de mandato regis, camerario Scocie testante super compotum, liij s. iiij d. Et Archibaldo Lownane, in feodo suo de anno compoti, ut patet per literas regis ut supra, iij li. vj s. viij d. Et per solucionem factam Thome de Prestoun pro falcacione et lucracione prati regis juxta Edinburgh de anno compoti, v li. Et Johanni de Scheves, clerico registri, pro feodo suo de anno compoti, xx li., fatenti receptum super compotum. Et per solucionem factam in una pipa albi vini empta per compotantes de mandato regis et liberata comiti Marchie, Roberto de Levyngstoun, compotorum rotulatore, testante super compotum, iiij li. xij s. Et allocate compotantibus pro nonnullis pannis aureis sericis et de velveto ac laneis, lineis, foderaturis, auro de Veneciis et Cipree, et de argento, necnon harnesiis et aliis diversis mercimoniis et rebus denariatisque emptis per compotantes et deliberatis ad proprios usus regis et servitorum suorum in camera, Jacobo de Levyngstoun, camerario Scocie, et Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, et ut patet per librum compotancium super dictis denariatis particulariter examinatum per auditores super compotum, viij^{c}lxxxviij li. xxij d. ob. Et per liberacionem factam Roberto de Levyngstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domicilii regis, in diversis denariatis, videlicet frumento, vino, brasio, speciebus, vasis stanneis, cera, et aliis denariatis et minutis ad usus et expensas supradictas necessariis, dicto compotorum rotulatore fatente receptum super compotum, et per librum compotancium super dictis denariatis particulariter examinatum super compotum per auditores, ix^{c}lxxxxj li. xx d. ob., pro quibus respondebit. Et allocate compotantibus pro tabulis, ferro, et tignis, ac diversis cariagiis et naulis factis per compotantes per tempus compoti, et liberatis ad fabricam regis in monasterio Sancte

Respondebit Levingstoun, rotulator.

Crucis de Edinburgh, et apud Striveline, Lythqw, et Faulklande, j°xix ℔. x ß. xj ₰. Et pro reparacione troni, ponderum, et cordarum de anno compoti, xxiiij ß. vj ₰. Et allocati eisdem in custuma duorum saccorum lane domine Helene de Dunbar, sponse Patricii Cokburn, custumatorum apud Edinburgh et remissa per regem eidem, comptorum rotulatore testante super compotum, liij ß. iiij ₰. Et allocate compotantibus pro quatuordecim bollis frumenti emptis per compotantes et deliberatis in castrum de Edinburgh ad providenciam dicti castri tempore obsessionis rupis de Futheray, dum Jacobus magister de Douglas ipsam voluit edificasse, v ℔. xij ß. Et allocate compotantibus pro decem et septem celdris frumenti emptis per compotantes et deliberatis Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, precio celdre ad quinque libras et duodecim solidos extendente, dicto Roberto fatente receptum super compotum, lxxxxv ℔. iiij ß. Et per solucionem factam Laurencio de Driden, in partem feodi sui, xxvj ß. viij ₰. Et per solucionem factam Johanni de Levingstoun, janitori regis, in partem solucionis feodi sui de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij ₰. Et Thome Wayte, servitori regis in cellario et in aula, in partem feodi sui de anno compoti, xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et Willelmo Kempt, coquo regis, in complementum feodi sui de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij ₰. Et allocati eisdem pro naulo dictarum decem et septem celdrarum frumenti a portu de Lethe usque Striveline, ac tabularum Prucie et aliarum rerum, emptarum et liberatarum ad usum regis, necnon primatoribus de Lethe, pro portacione dicti frumenti de batellis in et de granario, ac mensura ejusdem, liiij ß. Et allocate in custuma septem lastarum septem dacrarum et septem coriorum dominorum episcopi et comitis Orkadie, carcatorum apud portum de Leth anno precedente hoc computum, ex concessione regis facta prefatis episcopo et comiti, xix ℔. xiij ß. x ₰. Et pro reparacione turris porte castri de Edinburgh et quarundam domorum infra castrum, vj ℔. x ß. Et allocate Willelmo Bully, alteri computancium, pro suis laboribus ac diligenciis factis circa matrimonium domini

regis et coronacionem regine, et pro expensis servitorum serviencium regi et regine, ex consideracione auditorum, x li. [*Sum, £3052 4s. 6d. Overexpended £502 17s. 8½d.*]

Lynlithqw. Compotum Roberti de Levingstoun et Johannis Ra, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Lynlithqw, [*22 July 1449, from 9 August 1448 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £35 0s. 8½d. Custom of 8 lasts 9 sacks 5 st. wool (£118 18s. 11d.), 3783 woolfells (£25 2s. 5d.), and 8 lasts 5 dacres 5 hides (£22 1s. 4d.) in several ships at port of Blackness; £166 2s. 10d. Sum, £201 3s. 6½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 15s. 4d.; of tronar, 7s. 5d. To Sir Alexander of Levingstoun of Calentare, as p. 304, £20.] Et per solucionem factam pro pannis laneis et lineis, speciebus, et aliis mercimoniis et denariatis emptis per compotantes et liberatis in proprios usus regis per tempus compoti, camerario Scocie testante super compotum, et ut patet per librum compotancium particulariter examinatum per auditores, xx li. xiij s. Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domicilii regis et fabrice palacii de Linlithqw, in pecuniis et diversis denariatis, naulis, et cariagiis, ipso compotorum rotulatore fatente super compotum, j^{c}xxij li. vj s. vj d., de quibus respondebit. Et allocati eisdem pro tribus ulnis panni viridis lanei pro coopertorio tabule scaccarii, clavis, et una pelle rubea, xix s. Et pro firma domus scaccarii pro tempore scaccarii, vj s. viij d. Et pro tabula et formulis scaccarii, ix s. Et per solucionem factam Ricardo Vals, pro coopertorio tabule scaccarii a dicto Ricardo per Robertum de Levingstoun, alterum compotancium, empto, finito scaccario, xj s. [*Sum, £168 8s. 11d. Balance, £32 14s. 7½d.*] Quam summam integre recepit Robertus de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulator, ad usus et expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, fatens receptum super compotum. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus de Levingstoun, rotulator.

[In dorso.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Drumfrese, redditum apud Linlithqw per ballivorum dicti burgi, [*25 June 1449, from 28 August 1448 to date.* Drumfrese.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20 1s.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dumfries, by receipt of vicar, as p. 238, £13 7s. 8d. To Sir John of Carrutheris of Muswalde, captain of castle of Lochmabane, as p. 284, £6 13s. 4d. Sum, £20 1s.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblys, redditum apud Linlithqw per Thomam de Lyne, nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*25 June 1449, from 28 August 1448 to date.* Peblys.

Charge. Fermes of burgh and mill, as p. 194, £9 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 78, £1 6s. 8d.] Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, per recepcionem clerici registri super compotum, viij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, ix ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et sic eque. Respondebit Levyngstoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Jedwort, redditum apud Linlithqw per magistrum Philippum Pyle, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*25 June 1449, from 26 June 1447 to date : 2 years.* Jedwort.

Charge. Fermes and petty custom, by lease of Chamberlain, £8.]

De qua summa, allocati compotanti per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, tunc compotorum rotulatori, de firmis primi anni hujus compoti, ad usus et expensas domicilii regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, liiij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domicilii, per recepcionem clerici registri, xxvj ß., pro quibus idem compotorum rotulator respondebit. [*Sum, £4. Balance, £4.*] Respondebit Alexander Narne. Respondebit Robertus Levingstoun, rotulator.

Are. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Are, [*Linlithgow, 26 June 1449*] per Johannem Petite, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*from 28 August 1448 to date.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £20, paid as p. 43, to Prior of Dominicans of Ayr.]

Irwyne. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwine, redditum apud Linlithqw per Johannem Kerd, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*26 June 1449, from 28 August 1448 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £7 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Thomas Sperk, keeper of prison, as p. 237, £1 6s. 8d.] Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii, per recepcionem clerici registri, vj ℔., de quibus dictus compotorum rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, vij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus de Levingstoun, rotulator.

Ruthirglen. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, redditum apud Linlithqw per Johannem Patricii, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*26 June 1449, from 28 August 1448 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13.

Discharge. To Dean and chapter of Glasgow, as p. 237. £11. Balance, £2.] Quam summam compotans solvit Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, per recepcionem clerici registri, pro qua idem rotulator respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Levyngstoun, rotulator.

Lanark. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum apud Linlithqw per Jacobum de Forest, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*26 June 1449, from 30 August 1448 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, £6.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 45, £2.] Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem clerici registri super compotum, iiij ℔., pro quibus idem Robertus respondebit. Summa expensarum, vj ℔. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus de Levingstoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Strivelyne, redditum apud Linlithqw per Adam Cosour nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*28 June 1449, from 12 September 1448 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 242, £15 6s. 8d.] Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas regis, per recepcionem clerici registri super compotum, xiij ŝ. iiij đ., de quibus idem rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, xvj ℔. Et sic eque. Strivelyne. Respondebit Robertus de Levingstoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadyngtoun, [*Linlithgow, 28 June 1449*], per Johannem de Aytoun, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*from 22 September 1448 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £9 6s. 3d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15. Sum, £24 6s. 3d.

Discharge. To Prioress of Haddington, £2; Abbot of Dunfermline, £2; and master of Hospital of St Laurence, £1; as p. 48.] Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem clerici registri super compotum, x ℔., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £15. Balance, £9 6s. 3d.*] Hadingtoun. Respondebit Levyngstoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Lam, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*28 June 1449, from 2 September 1448 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Abbot of Dunfermline, as p. 49, by receipt, £5. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, as p. 49, £6 13s. 4d.] Et per solucionem factam tribus capellanis fundatis in capella beati Johannis Baptiste contigua ecclesie collegiate de Corstorphine per dominum Jacobum primum regem Scotorum, percipientibus annuatim viginti libras de firmis dicti burgi in puram et perpetuam elimosinam, ut patet in compotis rotulorum precedencium, xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem Edinburgh.

Respondebit Levyngstoun, rotulator. clerici registri super compotum, iij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxxiiij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et sic eque.

North-berwic. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Northberwic, redditum apud Linlithqw per Henricum Stephani, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*28 June 1449, from 3 September 1448 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £7 18s. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £1. Sum, £8 18s.]

Respondebit Robertus de Levingstoun, rotulator. De qua summa, allocati compotanti per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem clerici registri super compotum, xx ʃ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xx ʃ. Et sic restant vij ℔. xviij ʃ.

Linlithqw. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Linlithqw, redditum ibidem per David de Craufurde, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*28 June 1449, from 2 September 1448 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manuell, as p. 244, 13s. 4d.]

Respondebit Levyngstoun, rotulator. Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii, per recepcionem clerici registri super compotum, iiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, v ℔. Et sic eque.

Inver-kething. Computum ballivorum burgi de Innyrkething, redditum apud Linlithqw per Johannem Henrici, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*29 June 1449, from 4 September 1448 to date.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.] Quam summam solvit Willelmo de Levingstoun, primogenito Roberti de Levingstoun de Drumry, militis, in partem feodi sui de anno compoti, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto et dicti Willelmi de recepto ostensas super compotum. Et sic eque.

Kingorn. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kingorn, redditum apud

Linlithqw per Willelmum de Wemys, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*29 June 1449, from 4 September 1448 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £2 10s.

Discharge. To James of Douglas, constable of Kinghorn and mair of fee, as p. 242, £2. Balance, £1.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale, redditum apud Linlithqw per Alanum de Spens, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*1 July 1449 from 4 September 1448 to date.* Carale.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 122, £2 13s. 4d. To Sir John Sybbalde of Balgony, as p. 196, £5.] Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem clerici registri super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xj ℔. Et sic eque. Respondebit Levingstoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Cupro, redditum apud Linlithqw per Thomam de Kyninmonde, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*1 July 1449, from 4 September 1448 to date.* Coupir.

Burgh fermes, by feu-charter, £17 6s. 8d., paid, as p. 242, to Abbot of Culross.]

Compotum ballivorum de Banff, redditum apud Linlithqw per magistrum Alexandrum de Guthre nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*19 July 1449, from 17 September 1448 to date.* Banff.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £33 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, second tithes, at risk of accountant, as p. 105, £3 6s. 8d. Et per solucionem factam Jacobo de Edmondstoun de eodem, militi, percipienti annuatim sex marcas de firmis dicti burgi, sub periculo computantis, iiij ℔. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro comiti de Craufurde, percipienti annuatim decem et novem marcas, ut asserit, sibi debitas de fermis dicti burgi de anno compoti, sub periculo compotantis, xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, per recepcionem clerici registri super

Respondebit Levyngstoun, rotulator.

Respondebit Levyngstoun, rotulator.

compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam eidem Roberto, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus eciam respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et sic eque.

Perth.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum apud Linlithqw per Jacobum de Charteris, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*1 July 1449, from 5 September 1448 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. To Prior of Carthusians, pension formerly due to Hospital of St Leonard, £5; to same, pension formerly due to Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, 12s.; to Dominicans of Perth, £14 13s. 4d.; and Carmelites, £3 6s. 8d.; as p. 42. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 42, by his receipt, 13s. 4d. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, £2 10s.; Abbot of Scone, £5 3s. 4d.; chaplain of St Laurence, by receipt of Prior of Dominicans, £4; and provost and community of Perth, for bridge of Tay, £10 14s. 8d., as p. 43.] Et per solucionem factam priori et conventui monasterii Cartusiensis, in partem solucionis sexaginta librarum eis de pensione sex doliorum vini concessarum annuatim per recolende memorie dominum Jacobum genitorem domini regis moderni promissarum, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et dicti prioris de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Summa expensarum, lxxx ℔. Et sic eque.

Dunbertane.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunbretane, [*Linlithgow, 1 July 1449*], per David de Galbrath nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*from 22 June 1447 to date; 2 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £16.

Discharge. To chaplain of St Patrick, £13 6s. 8d.; and of St Mary, £2, as p. 44, by their receipts. Overexpenditure, 2s. 11½d. Sum, £15 9s. 7½d. Balance, 10s. 5½d.] Quam summam compotans solvit Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per

recepcionem clerici registri super compotum, pro quibus idem rotulator respondebit. Es sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Levingstoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Linlithqw per Robertum de Balmanach nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*6 July 1449, from 6 September 1448 to date.* Dunde.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Sir John Skrymgeour, constable of Dundee, £1; Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d.; Minorites of Dundee, £5; and chaplains at Brechin founded by Sir Robert of Erskin, £6 13s. 4d.; as p. 73. To Andrew Lord le Gray of Foulis, as p. 198, £6.] Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem clerici registri super compotum, xiij ß. iiij đ., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xx ℔. Et sic eque. Respondebit Levyngstoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monteros, redditum apud Linlithqw per Walterum Clerc nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*19 July 1449, from 6 September 1448 to date.* Monteros.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Prior of Rostinot, second tithes, £2 12s., as p. 139, at risk of accountant.] Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, per recepcionem clerici registri super compotum, xxij ß. viij đ., pro quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £3 14s. 8d. Balance, £12 5s. 4d.*] Quam summam solvit compotans episcopo Brechinensi. Et sic eque. Respondebit Levingstoun, rotulator.

CXCVII. [CCVI.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1449.

Scaccarium, [*etc., as p. 336*].

Carric. Compotum Gilberti Kenedy, ballivi comitatus de Carrik et terrarum domini regis infra dictum comitatum, redditum apud Linlithqw die vicesimo sexto mensis Junii anno Domini etc. quadragesimo nono, de omnibus et singulis receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus ballie sue et terrarum domini regis infra dictum comitatum, a die vicesimo octavo mensis Augusti anni Domini etc. quadragesimi octavi usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de liiij š., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de xxx ℔., de firmis terrarum domini regis infra comitatum de Carrik, videlicet terrarum de Knoknonschach, Girvenhede, et de Turnbery, compotanti assedatis de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de iiij ℔., per exitus curie compotantis per tempus compoti. Summa hujus oneracionis, xxxiiij ℔.

Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, xxxvj ℔. xiij š.

Nec onerat se compotans de aliquibus aliis wardis, releviis, maritagiis, finibus, aut eschaetis, quia nichil plus accidit per tempus compoti infra balliam compotantis.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Alexandro Boyde, militi, de Drumcol, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de terminis Sancti Martini et Pentecostes ultime preteritis, de mandato regis, ut patet

per literas suas de precepto ostensas super compotum, sub periculo compotantis, xx ℔. Et allocate eidem pro nonnullis martis receptis per Edwardum de Mure a compotante et suis hominibus ad usus regis, testante camerario super compotum, xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Summa expensarum, xxxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et sic restant viii ℔., quos solvit compotans Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, per recepcionem clerici registri super compotum, pro quibus idem rotulator respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus de Levingstoun, rotulator.

Compotum domini Harberti domini de le Maxsuell, senescalli Vallis Anandie, redditum apud Linlithqw per seipsum, die xxvj^to^ mensis Junii anno Domino etc. XLIX°, de omnibus et singulis receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus ballie sue ab introitu suo in dictum officium postquam dominium Vallis Anandie devenit ad regem usque in diem hujus compoti.

Senescallus Vallis Anandie.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de relevio terrarum de Dunwethy, per saisinam datam Georgio de Dunwethy de eisdem. Et de xx ß., pro relevio terrarum de Preistisdikis, per saisinam datam Thome Tod de eisdem. Et de x ß. de firmis dictarum terrarum de termino beati Martini, existencium in manibus regis, saisina non recuperata. Summa oneracionis, xxviij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫.

Et non onerat se compotans de terris dominicis de Lochmabane, nec de firmis terrarum de Hetethe et de Smalhame, neque de firmis piscarie aque de Anande. Nec onerat se de firmis terrarum de Apilgarth et Sybbaldby, quia in warda existunt in manibus regis racione warde, ex et pro eo quod Johannes de Carrutheris, capitaneus castri de Lochmabane, de mandato regis per literas, intromittit se de eisdem, ut idem compotans asserit.

Super quo consulendus est rex.

Et computandum cum capitaneo de Lochmaban.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti, per recepcionem Jacobi de Levingstoun, fatentis receptum super compotum, de relevio terrarum de Dunwethy ad usus regis, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam super compotum Johanni de Carrutheris

de Mowswalde, capitaneo castri de Lochmabane, in partem pensionis sue pro custodia ejusdem, xxx ß., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxviij ℔. iij ß. iiij d. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Johannes de Carrutheris.

Eque.

Cowel. Compotum Patricii Lawmondsone, coronatoris de Cowell et receptoris firmarum terrarum domini regis infra dominium de Cowell, redditum apud Linlithqw die ultimo mensis Junii anno Domini etc. quadragesimo-nono, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dictarum terrarum domini regis [infra] dictum dominium, a die vicesimonono mensis Augusti anni Domini etc. quadragesimi octavi usque in diem hujus compoti.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de lv ß. v d. ob., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de xviij ℔. de firmis terre de Dunnune de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., de firmis tercie partis terre de Glenrowell de dictis duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris, xxxj ℔. vj ß. viij d.

Item, idem onerat se de xliiij martis pro firmis duarum parcium dicte terre de Glenrowell, de dictis duobus terminis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item, idem onerat se de xxxj ℔. iiij ß. iij d., de firmis terrarum quondam Duncani Lawmondsone, tam in proprietate quam in tenandia, in manibus regis existencium racione warde, per mortem quondam dicti Duncani, de duobus annis hujus compoti. Et de liij ß. iiij d., de firmis terre de Tollart, in manibus regis existentis racione warde per mortem quondam Gilberti de Galbraith, de termino Pentecostes ultimo preterito. Summa hujus oneris, xxxiij ℔. xvij ß. vij d.

Summa totalis oneracionis preter arreragia, lxv ℔. iiij ß. iij d. xliiij marte. Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, lxvij ℔. xix ß. viij d. ob. xliiij marte.

Et non onerat se de aliquibus aliis wardis, releviis,

maritagiis, finibus, aut eschaetis, nec de curiarum suarum exitibus, quia nichil plus accidit per tempus compoti, ut asserit compotans in suo juramento.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti, per recepcionem Roberti de Calentar pro custodia turris de Dunnune de anno compoti, xviij ℔. Et per recepcionem ejusdem Roberti de Calentar, de firmis tercie partis terre de Glendereull de duobus terminis hujus compoti, in partem solucionis pensionis sibi assignate pro custodia castri de Dunbertane, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., de quibus omnibus dictus Robertus respondebit. Et allocate eidem de firmis terrarum M°Chorle, jacencium infra vicecomitatum de Ergaile, que est tenandia quondam Duncani Lawmondsone, receptis per vicecomitem de Ergaile, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, existencium in manibus regis racione warde, v ℔. vj ß. viij d., pro quibus idem vicecomes respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et sic restant xxxj ℔. vj ß. iiij d. ob. De qua summa, compotans dicit se satisfecisse Roberto de Calentar supradicto, in partem pensionis sibi debite pro custodia castri de Dunbertane, sub periculo computantis, lv ß. v d. ob., de quibus idem Robertus respondebit. Et allocati compotanti per recepcionem ejusdem Roberti de firmis terre de Tollart, in manibus regis existentis racione warde ut supra, liiij ß. iiij d., pro quibus eciam idem Robertus respondebit. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Roberto de Levyngstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii, per recepcionem clerici rigistri, xxiiij ℔. xvij ß. vij d., de quibus idem rotulator respondebit. Summa hujus allocacionis, xxx ℔. vj ß. iiij d. ob. Et sic debet compotans de claro xx ß. xliij martas.

Respondebit Robertus de Calentar.

Respondebit vicecomes de Ergile.

Respondebit Robertus de Calentare.

Respondebit rotulator Robertus de Levyngstoun.

Compotum Nigelli Jacobi, camerarii de Bute et de Arane, redditum apud Linlithqw nono die mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quadragesimonono, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus terrarum domini regis de Bute, Arane, et de Cumbray, a die penultimo mensis Augusti anni Domini etc. quadragesimioctavi usque in

Bute et Arane.

diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de xxij ℔. xvj ß. ij ₫., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa oneris patet.

Item, idem onerat se de l ß. pecunie iiij bollis ordei de firmis prime partis terre de Garrach de anno compoti. Et de l ß. iiij bollis ordei de firmis secunde partis dictarum terrarum de eodem anno. Et de xxvj ß. viij ₫. ij bollis ordei terrarum de Dungule de eodem anno. Et de xvj ß. viij ₫. ij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Lubasbeg de anno compoti. Et de liij ß. iiij ₫. iiij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Lubasmore de eodem anno. Et de v ℔. absque ordeo, de firmis terrarum de Kellisloup de eodem anno. Et de iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. vij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Bransare de eodem anno. Et de xl ß., iij bollis ordei prime partis de Langill de eodem anno. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei secunde partis terrarum de Langil de eodem anno. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei tercie partis de Langil de eodem anno. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei quarte partis dictarum terrarum de eodem anno. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. v bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Killecatanebeg de eodem anno. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei prime partis de Killecatanmore de eodem anno. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei de firmis secunde partis de Killecatanmore de eodem anno. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei tercie partis dictarum terrarum de eodem anno. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei terrarum de Bruchag de eodem anno. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. v bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Scoulogmore de eodem anno. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. v bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Kervycroy de eodem anno. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Stramanane de eodem anno. Et de xxvj ß. viij ₫. ij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum secunde partis ejusdem. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Dalachane. Et de xl ß. tantum de firmis terrarum de Ardnachow. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Ambrysmore. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij ₫. ij bollis ij ferlotis ordei de firmis terrarum de Ambrysbeg.

Et de l ß. iiij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Brigadile. Et de l ß. iiij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum secunde partis ejusdem. Et de xlvj ß. viij đ. iij bollis ij ferlotis ordei de firmis terrarum de Bernaull. Et de xlvj ß. viij đ. iij bollis ij ferlotis ordei de firmis terrarum de Kervecresach. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. v bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Barone. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Barmore. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. iiij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Cuven. Et de xlvj ß. viij đ. iiij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Scalpsay. Et de xlvj ß. viij đ. iiij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Ardscalpsay. Et de iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. viij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Kylmore inferioris. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. ij bollis ij ferlotis ordei de firmis Killemore superioris. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Kilconlik de anno compoti. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. tantum de firmis terrarum de Blardyve de eodem anno. Et de xxvj ß. viij đ. tantum de firmis terrarum de Askachragane. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Achynhervy. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei prime partis de Downaulont. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei secunde partis ejusdem. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei tercie partis ejusdem. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei quarte partis ejusdem. Et de liij ß. iiij ℔. iiij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Largabrachtane. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Knersa. Et de iiij ℔. vj bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Drumcly. Et de xx ß. j bolla ij ferlotis ordei de firmis terrarum de la Pennycale. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Scarale. Et de xlvj ß. viij đ. iij bollis ij ferlotis ordei de firmis terrarum de Glaknabethy. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Aldtoun. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. v bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Killemychale. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. iiij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Scheulont. Et de xxvj ß. viij đ. ij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Cloynschamrag. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. iiij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Stuk. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Awchywilk. Et de xxv ß. de firmis terrarum prime partis de Cawnach. Et de xxv ß. de firmis secunde partis ejusdem.

Et de xxv ß. tercie partis ejusdem. Et de xxv ß. quarte partis ejusdem, cum vij bollis ij ferlotis ordei dictarum quatuor parcium. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Kylmore inferioris et ij bollis ij ferlotis ordei. Et de xl ß. tantum tercie partis ejusdem. Et de vj ℔. de firmis burgi. Summa hujus oneracionis, j^{c}xlj ℔. xviij ß. vj đ. De quibus, excepto burgo, quinque marcate terrarum solventes annuatim unam martam pro quinque solidis, allocandis in firma supradicta. Summa ordei, xj celdre xv bolle insule de Bute.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de xxvj ß. viij đ. v bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Knokankelle de anno compoti. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. iij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Achacharne de eodem anno. Et de xl ß. ij bollis ordei de Ardlavenys. Et de xl ß. ij bollis ordei de Monymore. Et de xlvj ß. viij đ. de Pennycrosche. Et de xl ß. de Lettirnagananach. Et de xx ß. de Blarbeg. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. ij bollis ordei de Blarmore. Et de xxvj ß. viij đ. ij bollis ordei de Dubroach. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. j bolla ordei de Margeneglesse. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ., ij bollis ordei de Clachellane. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. ij bollis ordei de Terquhullane. Et de xxvj ß. viij đ. ij bollis ordei de Scallabedal. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. ij bollis ordei de Mase et Knowach. Et de xxvj ß. viij đ. ij bollis ordei de Glennormadil. Et de xx ß. j bolla ij ferlotis ordei de Bradewik. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei de Glenservaig. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. ij bollis ordei de Cranscheaunc. Et de xl ß. ij bollis ordei de Glenrossy. Et de v ℔. de Knokane, Pennycastel, Rawnager, et Coreknokdow. Et de iiij ℔. vj bollis ordei de Lochede. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei de Catagil. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei de Tonregethy. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. de Pennerevach. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. de Altgowlach. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. de Tymmochar. Et de xx ß. de Baynleka. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. de Dougare. Et de xxij ß. ij bollis ordei de Achachar. Et de xl ß. de Achagallane et Machremore. Et de xx ß. de Machirbeg. Et de xvj ß. viiij đ. de Glasdery. Et de xl ß. de Monycole. Summa hujus oneris pecunie, lvj ℔. xviij ß. viij đ. Summa ordei, iij celdre j bolla ij ferlote

ordei insule de Arane. Summa martarum de anno compoti secundum computacionem insule de Bute, xvij marte.

Summa totalis oneracionis firmarum utriusque insule preter arreragia in pecunia, j^{c}lxxxxviij ℔. xvij ß. ij ₫. Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis in pecunia, ij^{c}xxj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam duobus capellanis celebrantibus in castro de Bute et in capella sancte Brigide extra castrum, infeodatis ab antiquo, percipientibus annuatim de firmis dicte insule de Bute duodecim libras quinque solidos et quatuor denarios, in plenam solucionem feodorum suorum de anno compoti, ut patet per literas dictorum capellanorum de recepto ostensas super compotum, xij ℔. v ß. iiij ₫. Et constabulario castri de Bute, percipienti annuatim de firmis supradictis pro feodo suo quinque libras, in plenam solucionem dicti feodi sui de anno compoti, v ℔. Et janitori dicti castri, percipienti annuatim quadraginta solidos pro feodo suo, in plenam solucionem dicti feodi sui de anno compoti, xl ß. Et granitario de Bute pro feodo suo de anno compoti, xl ß. Et duobus vigilibus pro feodis suis per idem tempus, xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et custodi insule de Litil Cumray pro feodo suo per idem tempus, xx ß. Et camerario de Bute et Arane pro feodo suo per idem tempus, vij ℔. Et janitori, granitario, duobus vigilibus, et custodi de Litil Cumray supradictis, percipientibus annuatim quinque celdras farine avenatice, precium celdre xxij ß., in plenam solucionem duorum terminorum compoti, viij ℔. Et allocate eidem de firmis terre de Scowlogmore, ex donacione regis facta Cristino Leche, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto directas compotanti usque ad contrarium mandatum duraturas, alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per allocacionem factam husbandis insularum de Bute et de Arane, pro quadraginta mailmartis receptis ab eisdem de anno etc. quadragesimonono, et liberatis Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, allocando pro qualibet marta quinque solidos, x ℔., de quibus

Respondebit Robertus Levingstoun rotulator.

martis respondebit. Et de firmis terre de Barrone, allocatis Johanni Scot, cursori domini regis, in partem solucionis feodi sui, xvj ß. viij đ. Et eidem Johanni Scot, in complementum feodi sui de anno compoti, xxiij ß. iiij đ. Et Eugenio Scot, cursori regis, pro feodo suo de anno compoti, xl ß. Et allocati compotanti, pro agitacione dictarum quadraginta martarum de Bute et de Arane ad le Torwod, xx ß. Et allocate eidem de firmis terrarum de Pennycastel, Knokan, Rawneger, Correknokdow, Cranschant, Knokankelly, et Glastere, assignatis Willelmo Stewart pro custodia castri de Braithwik de anno compoti, viij ℔. xvj ß. viij đ. Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Roberto de Levyngstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxxvj ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis super compotum, per recepcionem clerici registri, xl ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Stewart, vicecomiti de Bute, nunc defuncto, pro feodo suo in officio vicecomitis de Bute, percipienti per annum per cartam regis Roberto secundi pro tempore vite sexdecim libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de anno compoti, Jacobo Stewart, filio ejus primogenito, fatente receptum super compotum, xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam predicto quondam Johanni Stewart, percipienti annuatim pro custodia castri de Rothsay quadraginta libras, in plenam solucionem dicti feodi sui de anno compoti, prefato Jacobo fatente receptum super compotum, xl ℔. Et allocati eidem de firmis terrarum de Lochede, Katagil, duarum Tonregithis, Pennyreach, Altgowlach, Macharemore, Achagallane, et Machirbeg in insula de Arane, occupatarum per Reginaldum M°Alexander de anno compoti, xiiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et allocati eidem de firmis quarundam terrarum predictarum occupatarum per dictum Reginaldum, que non fuerunt sibi allocate de anno etc. quadragesimo octavo, xl ß. Summa expensarum, ij°xiiij ℔. ij ß. Et sic restant vij ℔. xj ß. iiij đ.

Respondebit dictus compotorum rotulator.

Respondebit dictus compotorum rotulator.

Item, idem, compotans de ordeo, onerat se, in primis, de viij celdris xv bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis ordei per arreragia ultimi compoti, sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet. Ordeum.

Item, idem onerat se de xj celdris xv bollis ordei insule de Bute de anno compoti. Et de iij celdris iij bollis ij ferlotis ordei insule de Arane de eodem anno.

Summa totalis ordei utriusque insule preter arreragia, xv celdre ij bolle ij ferlote. Summa totalis oneracionis ordei cum arreragiis, xiiij celdre ij bolle ij peccis.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate per liberacionem factam Roberto de Calentare, capitaneo castri de Dunbretane, in undecim celdris et duobus bollis ordei sibi venditis et deliberatis de mandato compotorum rotulatoris, fatentis mandatum super compotum, de quibus dictus Robertus de Calentare dedit compotum, celdra sibi vendita pro quatuor libris, xj celdre ij bolle ordei. Et allocata compotanti pro quatuor libris pecunie receptis per compotorum rotulatorem, pro una celdra ordei, j celdra ordei, pro quibus quatuor libris idem rotulator respondebit. Et pro ordeo gressume terre de Scoulogmore, remisso per regem Cristino Leche, de anno compoti, v bolle ordei. Et compotanti, pro feodo suo de ordeo utriusque insule sibi, ut asserit, annuatim, per suum juramentum, debito, j celdre viij bolle ordei. Et per remissionem factam Johanni Scot, cursori regis, ex gracià et elimosina ejusdem, de ordeo debito de terra quam habet ad firmam de anno compoti, j bolla j ferlota ordei. Et allocate eidem de ordeo gressume terre de Cranschaunt et de Knocankelle, vij bolle ordei Willelmo Stewart. Et de ordeo debito de terris quas occupat Reginaldus McAlexander in insula de Arane, qui nichil vult solvere compotanti, xij bolle ordei. Summa expensarum, xv celdre iij bolle j ferlota ordei. Et sic restant viij celdre xiiij bolle iij ferlote et ij peccis ordei.

Item, idem, compotans de malemartis, onerat se, in primis, de xxxvij martis ij quartariis unius marte, per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet. Marte.

Item, idem onerat se de xl martis et iij quarteriis unius marte de le mailmartis insule de Bute de anno hujus compoti. Et de xvij martis insule de Arane de eodem anno.

Summa totalis martarum utriusque insule de Bute et Arane preter arreragia, lvij marte iij quarteria unius marte. Summa totalis oneracionis martarum cum arreragiis, lxxxxv marte et j quartarium unius marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per liberacionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, xl martez, pro quibus respondebit. Et pro feodo constabularii castri de Bute de anno compoti, ij marte. Et janitori castri de Bute, pro feodo suo de anno compoti, j marta. Et camerario de Bute, pro feodo suo de anno compoti, ij marte. Et de terris assignatis Willelmo Stewart, de anno compoti, ij marte cum dimidio marte. Et de terris quas habet constabularius castri, pro feodo suo de anno precedente hoc compotum, in quo nichil fuit sibi allocatum, j marta cum dimidio. Et de anno hujus compoti, j marta cum dimidio marte. Et ex elimosina regis et consideracione auditorum, Johanni Scot, cursori regis, de terra quam habet ad firmam, j marta. Et de martis debitis de terris quas occupat Reginaldus McAlexander in insula de Arane, iiij marte et j quartarium unius marte. Summa expensarum, lv marte et iij quartaria unius marte. Et sic restant xxxix marte et ij quartaria unius marte.

Respondebit Levyngstoun, rotulator.

Johannes de Fiffe.

Compotum Johannis de Fiffe, receptoris reddituum et firmarum domini nostri regis infra vicecomitatus de Aberdene et de Banff, redditum apud Linlithqw die vicesimotercio mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quadragesimonono, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas, exitus, et redditus terrarum domini regis infra dictos vicecomitatus a decimosexto die mensis Septembris anni Domini etc. quadragesimi octavi usque in diem hujus compoti.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de j^{c}lix ℔. viij ß. ij ₫.

ob., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, cum quibus summis fuit oneratus in ultimo compoto suo, in quo nihil exposuit, nec se in aliquo exoneravit, ut patet in pede dicti compoti sui. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item idem onerat se de xx ß. de firmis terre de Kynnardy, existentis in manibus regis racione warde, lempta tercia debita sponse quondam Gilberti de Haya et secundis decimis debitis domino episcopo Aberdonensi, de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito, et nichil de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, quia dicti quondam Gilberti heres, videlicet Andreas de Haya, recuperavit saysinam ante Penthecosten. Et de xxxvj ß. de firmis tercie partis terre de Rothybrisbane, que fuit sponse quondam Johannis Duncani, in warda existentis, dempta secunda decima debita domino episcopo Aberdonensi, de anno hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneracionis, lvj ß.

Et memorandum quod terre de Bochrom et de Kyninmonde, jacentes infra vicecomitatum de Banff, sunt de proprietate domini regis et quondam concesse domino Willelmo de Forbes, et nunc sunt occupate per dominum comitem de Huntle, super quibus consulendus est rex. Et terre de Abiryheldy, que sunt de proprietate regis, infra vicecomitatum de Aberdene, et jacent in Stradee, et occupate per dictum comitem. Et quod terre de Blareschenoch valent annuatim decem libras. Et unus annuus redditus quinquagintatrium solidorum et quatuor denariorum in Culane sunt de proprietate regis, infra vicecomitatum de Banff, per eschaetam quondam domini Willelmi de Lindesay, et conceduntur Johanni de Aloway. Consulendus est rex.

Summa totalis oneracionis, j^{c}lxij ℔. iiij ß. ij đ. ob., cum arreragiis.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocatė compotanti per remissionem factam per regem Willelmo de Setoun de relevio terrarum de Aldmeldrum, debito per saisinam datam sponse dicti Willelmi, xiij ℔. viij ß. viij đ. Et per remissionem factam per regem domino Alexandro comiti de Craufurde de relevio terrarum suarum de Tulybrothoch et de Tulynahilt, ix ℔. Et per solucionem factam Roberto

de Levyngstoun, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem clerici rigistri super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate eidem pro secundis decimis quadraginta librarum de tribus partibus relevii terrarum de Aldmeldrum prescriptarum, debitis domino episcopo Aberdonensi, iiij ℔. Et de duobus marcis pro quarta parte relevii dictarum terrarum de Aldmeldrum satisfacient domino episcopo Willelmus de Setoun et ejus sponsa. Et allocati compotanti pro secundis decimis debitis domino episcopo Aberdonensi de relevio terrarum de Uldny, per saisinam datam Reginaldo de Uldny, xxvj ß. viij d. Summa expensarum, liiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et sic restant j°vij ℔. xvij ß. vj ₫. ob.

Respondebit Levyngstoun, rotulator.

Satisfaciet Willelmus de Setoun.

CXCVIII. [CCIX.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM, MONETARIORUM, ET COMPUTORUM ROTULATORIS.

A.D. 1450.

Scaccarium serenissimi principis domini Jacobi secundi Dei gracia Scotorum regis illustrissimi, tentum apud Edynburgh primo die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quinquagesimo et regni sui decimo quarto, coram reverendis in Christo patribus Willelmo et Johanne Glasguensis et Dunkeldensis ecclesiarum episcopis, nobili et prepotente domino Willelmo domino Creichtoune, cancellario Scocie, venerabili in Christo patre Andrea abbate de Melrosse, thesaurario, Patricio domino Glammys, magistro hospicii, dominis Johanne Scheves, Glasguensis et Aberdonensis ecclesiarum canonico, clerico rotulorum et registri, Johanne Arrous, archidiacono Glasguensi, decretorum doctoribus, dominis David Murray de Tulibardin, Alexandro Ramsay de Dalwolsy, militibus, Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatore, et Georgeo de Faulau, compotorum auditoribus per prefatum dominum regem specialiter deputatis.

Compotum Thome Lausone, custumarii magne custume burgi de Dunbar, redditum apud Edynburgh in monasterio Sancte Crucis, [*4 July 1450, from 15 July 1449 to date.* Dunbar.

Charge. Arrears, ½d. Custom of 5 sacks 14 st. wool (£7 8s. 10d.), 764 woolfells (£5 0s. 5d.), and 6½ dacres hides (17s. 4d.) at port of Leith; £13 6s. 7d. Sum, £13 6s. 7½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 4s. 5d.; of tronar, 5½d.] Et allocate computanti per deliberacionem factam Alex-

Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

andro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, predicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. xxj ð., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xiij ℔. vj ß. vij ð. j. ob. Et sic eque.

Dunde.

Compotum David Spalding et Willelmi de Strathachyne, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Dunde, [*Holyrood, 12 July 1450, from 10 July 1449 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 13 lasts 8 sacks 8 st. wool (£184 8s. 11d.), 5224 woolfells (£34 16s.), and 5 lasts 5 dacres 3 hides (£14 0s. 10d.) at port of Dundee, £233 5s. 9d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 17s. 9d.; of tronar, 11s. 6d. Overexpenditure of David of Spalding, £268 0s. 10d. To Prior of Rostinot, £13 6s. 8d.; and chaplain of St Saviour for soul of Duke of Rothesay, £5, as pp. 13, 14. To Sir Alexander of Lyndesay Earl of Craufurd, as p. 264, £66 13s. 4d. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 14, £7 6s. 8d.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, fatenti receptum super compotum, et ad usus et expensas domicilii, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. Et allocati eisdem per solucionem factam Laurencio de Dridane, janitori domini regis, in partem solucionis feodi sui, de mandato alias quondam Roberti de Levingstoun, tunc compotorum rotulatoris, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xxxiij ß. iiij ð. Et allocate eisdem per solucionem factam per David de Spalding, alterum computancium, mercatoribus burgi de Dunde, pro quinquaginta libris grossorum monete Flandrie, mutuo concessis domino regi, et solutis in Flandria mercatoribus de Italia pro levacione bullarum domini Willelmi Turnbule, episcopi Glasguensis, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas obligatorias sub sigillo suo privato sigillatas ostensas super compotum, j°xxv ℔., [*To John Strang, as p. 314, for Martinmas last, at risk of accountants, £10.*] Et per solucionem factam pro quatuor grossis ligularum deliberatarum ad usum domini regis xxiiij ß., [*To John Strang, as p. 314, for Whitsunday*], de mandato regis oraculo vive vocis dato, x ℔., [*Sum, £546 0s. 1d.*

Respondebit Naper, rotulator.

Overexpended £312 14s. 14d.] Que summa debetur David Spalding, alteri computancium.

Compotum Walteri de Cokburne et Thome de Cokburne, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Hadingtoun, [*Holyrood, 8 July 1450, from 9 September 1448 to date: 2 years.* Hadingtoun.

Charge. Arrears, £93 14s. 5½d. Custom of 4 lasts 15 sacks wool (£73 6s. 8d.), 3000 woolfells (£20), and 3 lasts 13 dacres 4 hides (£9 15s. 8½d.), of year 1449; and of 5 lasts 5 sacks 11 st. wool (£73 18s. 11d.), 3263 woolfells (£21 13s. 8½d.), and 2 lasts 10 dacres 8 hides (£6 15s. 6½d.), of year of account, in several boats at port of Leith; £205 10s 6½d. Sum, £299 5s.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 8s. 6d.; of tronar, 9s. 2d.], preter arreragia. Et allocate computantibus per solucionem factam Patricio de Cokburne de Newbeging, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto de precepto et dicti Patricii de recepto ostensas super compotum, lx ℔. Et per solucionem factam Georgeo de Douglas comiti Angusie, de mandato regis, testante concilio regis, et ut patet per literas dicti comitis Angusie ostensas super compotum de anno etc. quadragesimo octavo, xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam eidem comiti Angusie, de mandato regis, ut patet per suas literas sub signeto de precepto et dicti comitis de recepto ostensas super compotum de anno etc. quadragesimo nono, xxx ℔. Et per solucionem factam Ade Wawane de Stevinstoun, pro feodo suo terminorum Penthecostes et beati Martini anni Domini etc. quadragesimi noni, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto de precepto et dicti Ade de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam David Hume de Wetherburne, militi, ut patet per literas domini regis de precepto et dicti David de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, fatenti receptum super compotum, xlij ℔. ix ß. Et per recepcionem quondam domini Willelmi comitis

Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

Angusie, recipientis ad manus proprias de custuma dicti burgi de anno etc. quadragesimo octavo, ex deliberacione concilii et auditorum scaccarii, lxxxxiij ℔. xiiij ß. v ₰. ob. [*Sum, £273 7s. 9½d. Balance, £25 17s. 2½d.*] De qua summa, allocate computanti per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti super compotum, vj ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et sic restant de claro xix ℔. xvij ß. ij ₰. ob.

Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

Northberwic.

Compotum Thome Richardsone et Willelmi Robertsone, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Northberwic, [*Holyrood, 9 July 1450, from 1 July 1449 to date.*]

Iidem compotantes in primis onerant se de xx ℔., restantibus in ultimo compoto suo, ut patet in pede ejusdem, quam summam asseruerunt comitem Angusie recepisse ad manus proprias. Summa reste patet. [*Custom of 8 sacks 10 st. wool (£11 4s. 5d.), 810 woolfells (£5 7s. 9½d.), and 1 last 10 dacres 7 hides (£4 1s. 11d.) in several boats at port of Leith; £20 14s. 1½d.*] Summa totalis oneracionis cum resta, xl ℔. xiiij ß. j d. ob.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, 9s. 4d.; of tronar, 8½d.*] Et allocate eisdem per recepcionem domini comitis Angusie de custuma anni precedentis hoc compotum, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto et dicti comitis de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et allocate eisdem per liberacionem dicto domino comiti, in partem solucionis feodi sui pro custodia castri de Temptaloun, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto et dicti comitis de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti super compotum, x ℔. iiij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xl ℔. xiiij ß. j ₰. ob. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

Lynlithqw.

Compotum David Craufurd et Johannis de Carnis, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Lynlithqw, [*Holyrood, 9 July 1450, from 22 July 1449 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 4 sacks 18 st. wool (£33)

436 woolfells (£2 17s. 4d.), and 8 dacres hides (£1 1s. 4d.)], apud portum de Blaknes post ultimum saccarium et ante introitum computancium in officium custumariorum; [*£36 18s. 8d. Custom of 6 lasts 6 sacks 13 st. wool (£88 14s. 5½d.), 2900, 5 score and 7 woolfells (£19 18s. 7d.), and 16 lasts 7 dacres 4 hides (£43 13s. 1d.)*], apud portum de Blaknes post introitum computancium in officio custumariorum; [*£152 6s. 1½d. Sum, £187 4s. 9½d.*

Discharge. Fee of former custumars, 12s. 4d.; of present custumars, £2 10s. 9d.; of tronar, 7s. 7d.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, recipienti super compotum, lxix ℔. iij ʃ. ix ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam eidem compotorum rotulatori, recipienti super compotum, ad expensas domicilii regis, xj ℔. xviij ʃ. ij ₫. Et per liberacionem factam Johanni Were, magistro fabrice palacii domini regis de Lynlithqw, fatenti receptum super compotum, ix ℔. [*Sum, £93 12s. 7d. Balance, £95 12s. 2½d.*] De qua summa, allocate computantibus per recepcionem Roberti de Levingstoun et Johannis Raa, custumariorum ante introitum computancium, xxxvj ℔. xviij ʃ. viij ₫. Summa allocacionis patet. Et sic restant de claro lviij ℔. xiij ʃ. vj ₫. j oƀ. De qua summa, allocate computanti per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, post scaccarium ad expensas regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum, xxx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et sic restant de claro xxviij ℔. xiij ʃ. vj ₫. oƀ.

Respondebit Naper, rotulator.

Respondebit Naper, rotulator.

Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

Compotum Roberti de Narne et Johannis Richardsone, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Strivelyn, [*Holyrood, 9 July 1450, from 10 July 1449 to date.*

Strivelyn.

Charge. Custom of 1 last 6 sacks 20 st. wool (£22 8s. 11d.), 738 woolfells (£4 17s. 7d.), and 10 lasts 12 dacres 6 hides (£28 6s. 11½d.) in several boats at ports of Blackness and Leith; £55 13s. 5½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 18s. 5d.; of tronar, 1s. 5d. To chaplain of St Lawrence, by receipt of Sir John of Athray, as p. 318, £1.] Et allocate computantibus in

custuma bonorum Ade Cosoure et fratrum suorum, custumatorum apud Strivelyne post introitum computancium in officiis suis, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto et dicti Ade de recepto ostensas super compotum, in partem solucionis quinquaginta duarum librarum et quindecim solidorum sibi debitorum per superexpensas suas factas in ultimo compoto suo in officio custumarie burgi predicti de Strivelyne, xxiij ℔. xvj ß. xj ₫. Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Narne, de mandato regis, ut patet per literam sub signeto de precepto, in partem solucionis summe viginti septem librarum et quinque solidorum sibi debite, dicto Roberto fatente receptum super compotum, ix ℔. v ß. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo Litster, cordonario, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub signeto, in partem solucionis summe duodecim librarum et quinque solidorum sibi debite, et ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini regis, recipienti super compotum, xj ℔. xj ß. x ₫., pro quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £52 13s. 7d. Balance, £2 19s. 10½d.*]

Respondebit Naper, rotulator.

Kyngorne

Compotum Willelmi de Wemyss, custumarii magne custume burgi de Kyngorne, [*Holyrood, 10 July 1450, from 7 September 1448 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 1 sack 6 st. wool (£1 13s. 4d.), and 164 woolfells (£1 0s. 5½d.) in one boat at port of Leith; £2 13s. 9½d.

Discharge. Fees of custumar and tronar, 1s.] Et allocate computanti per liberacionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, in expensis equorum et famulorum domini abbatis de Melros et prefati Alexandri, factis in Kynros tempore assedacionis terrarum comitatus de Fyff, x ß. Et per solucionem factam eidem compotorum rotulatori ad expensas domicilii regis, recipienti super compotum, xlij ß. ix ₫. Summa expensarum, liij ß. ix ₫. ob. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Naper, rotulator.

Respondebit Naper, rotulator.

Compotum Johannis Henrisone, custumarii magne custume burgi de Inverkething, [*Holyrood, 10 July 1450, from 17 July 1449 to date.* Inverkething.

Charge. Arrears, £18 8s. 2d. Custom of 1 sack 12 st. wool (£2), 1240 woolfells (£8 4s. 5d.), and 1 last 12 dacres 5 hides (£4 6s. 8d.) at port of Inverkeithing; £14 11s. 1d. Sum, £32 19s. 3d.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 4s. 10d.; of tronar, 2d.] Et allocate computanti per solucionem Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Heris et Thome Heris, fratribus, servitoribus regis, pro feodis suis, de mandato regis, ut patet per suas literas sub suo privato sigillo de precepto et dictorum Johannis et Thome de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. [*Sum, £15 5s. Balance, £17 14s. 3d.*] Que resta sibi allocatur, quia sufficientur probavit ipsam summam fuisse solutam de mandato regine Annabelle de Leith. Et sic eque. Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

Compotum Thome Androsone et Thome de Kyninmound, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Cupro in Fyff, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1450, from 8 July 1449 to date.* Couper.

Charge. Custom of 4 lasts 4 sacks 17 st. wool (£59 12s. 3d.), 4402 woolfells (£29 6s. 11d.), and 1 last 13 dacres 5 hides (£4 9s. 4d.)] in diversis navibus apud portum Motre; [*£93 8s. 6d.*

Discharge Fee of custumars, £1 9s. 9½d.; of tronar, 3s. 9d. Overexpenditure, £33 2s. 1d. To two chaplains of St Monan in Inverry, as p. 261, £13 6s. 8d.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, vij ℔. ij ß. vij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam domino episcopo Sanctiandree de cano de Cupro de terminis Penthecostes et Sancti Martini de anno Domini etc. quadragesimo nono, per literas domini regis sub signeto de precepto et dicti domini episcopi de recepto ostensas super compotum, ix ℔. Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

Et per solucionem factam domino Johanni Scheves, clerico rotulorum et registri, de mandato Roberti de Levingstoun, tunc compotorum rotulatoris, ut patet per literas dicti Roberti de recepto sub data octavi diei mensis Augusti anni Domini etc. quadragesiminoni ostensas super compotum, dicto domino Johanne fatente receptum eciam super compotum, iiij ℔. Et per liberacionem factam in diversis denariatis per computantes Jacobo Patricii de mandato Roberti de Levingstoun, tunc compotorum rotulatoris, dicto Jacobo fatente receptum, ad usus domini regis, ante introitum Alexandri Naper, compotorum rotulatoris, in suo officio, viij ℔. xxij ₰., de quibus dictus Jacobus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam pro diversis denariatis deliberatis dicto Jacobo Patricii, ad usus et expensas domini regis, de mandato Alexandri Naper, compotorum rotulatoris, post introitum suum in officio suo, iij ℔. xv ß. ij ₰., de quibus dictus compotorum rotulator respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Narne de Sandfurd, de mandato Roberti de Levingstoun, tunc compotorum rotulatoris, ut patet per literas dicti Roberti ostensas super compotum, viij ℔., pro quibus respondebit dictus Alexander. Et per solucionem factam Patricio Purdy et Ambrosio Craw et Johanni Bakhouse, pistoribus domini regis, in partem solucionis feodorum suorum, de mandato dicti Roberti, tunc compotorum rotulatoris, v ℔. [*Sum, £93 1s. 10½d. Balance, 6s. 8d.*] Quam summam solvit Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Patricii.

Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

Respondebit Alexander Narne.

Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

Are.

Compotum Hugonis Walace et Johannis Multrare, custumariorum burgi de Are, [*Holyrood, 11 July 1450, from 30 June 1449 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £3 18s. 9d. Custom of 4 sacks 1 st. wool (£5 7s. 9½d.), 40 woolfells (4s. 5d.), and 7 lasts 17 dacres hides (£20 18s. 8d.) at port of Ayr: £30 9s. 7½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 8s. 4d.; of tronar, 4d.] Et per solucionem factam Edwardo Mure, de mandato domini regis, pro custodia castri de Lochdune de terminis

beati Martini et Penthecostes ultimo preteritis infra compotum, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et sub periculo computancium, non obstante quod dictus Edwardus dictum castrum ante festum beati Martini predictum deliberavit, xx li. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, x li. xj d. ob., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, x li. ix s. vij d. ob. Et sic eque. Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

Compotum Alani de Spens, custumarii burgi de Carale, [*Holyrood, 13 July 1450, from 27 June 1444 to date: 6 years.* Carale.

Charge. Custom of 2 sacks 23 st. wool (£3 18s. 11d.), 54 woolfells (6s. 3½d.), and 5 dacres 5 hides (14s. 8d.) at port of Crail; £4 19s. 10d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 1s. 8d.; of tronar, 3d.] Et allocate computanti pro expensis per ipsum factis troni de novo fabricati, xiij s. ij d. Et allocate computanti pro sexdecim duodenis undecim mulonibus cum dimidio deliberatis Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domicilii domini regis, precium duodene quinque solidi, iiij li. iiij s. ix d., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, iiij li. xix s. x d. Et sic eque. Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

Compotum Andree Charteris et Willelmi de Fotheringhame, custumariorum burgi de Perth, [*Holyrood, 13 July 1450, from 8 July 1449 to date.* Perth.

Charge. Custom of 4 lasts 3 sacks 21 st. wool (£58 10s.), 5944 woolfells (£39 11s. 7d.), and 12 lasts 5 dacres 2 hides (£30 0s. 6½d.) in several boats and ships at port of Perth; £128 2s. 1½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 2s. 8d.; of tronar, 3s. 8d. Overexpenditure, £68 5s. 6½d. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 18, by receipt of Prior, £7 6s. 8d. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 73, £2.] Et per solucionem factam priori Fratrum Predicatorum de Perth, de mandato regis, pro reparacione hospicii domini regis infra monasterium

dictorum Fratrum, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto et dicti prioris de recepto ostensas super compotum, x li. Et per solucionem factam Roberto Magy, Ade Rede, et Marco Trumpet, histrionibus domini regis, percipientibus in anno pro suis feodis viginti libras, in partem solucionis feodorum suorum, ut patet per literas dominorum episcopi Glasguensis et cancellarii et dictorum histrionum de recepto ostensas super compotum, x li. Et per solucionem factam Andree Charteris et Johanni Bunche, burgensibus de Perth, in partem solucionis octuaginta quatuor librarum tresdecim solidorum et quatuor denariorum eis debitorum per regem pro certis causis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et dictorum Andree et Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij li. vj. s. viij d. Et per solucionem factam priori et conventui monasterii Cartusiensis Vallis Virtutis juxta Perth, in plenam solucionem sexaginta librarum eis pro pensione sex doliorum vini per recolende memorie dominum Jacobum, genitorem domini regis moderni, sub carta sua concessa, de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas dicti prioris ostensas super compotum, xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et allocate computanti per solucionem factam pro triginta sex salmonibus, pro duodecim libris amigdolarum, sex libris rice, et quatuor libris cere, et duodecim libris smygmatis, iij li. x s. [*Sum, £143 8s. 6½d. Overexpended £15 6s. 5d.*]

Montros. Compotum David Rukby et Straty de Mediltoun, custumariorum burgi de Montros, [*Holyrood, 14 July 1450 from 11 February 1449 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 5 sacks 8 st. wool (£7 2s. 3d.), 307 woolfells (£2 0s. 10d.), and 10 dacres hides (£1 6s. 8d.) at port of Strumnay; £10 9s. 9d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 3s. 6d.; of tronar, 5d.] Et allocate eisdem per recepcionem Walteri Lindesay, nomine et ex parte Alexandri comitis de Craufurd, fratris sui, recipientis ad manus proprias, vj d., pro quibus idem comes respondebit. [*Sum, £6 3s. 11d. Balance, £4*

Respondebit comes de Craufurd.

5s. 10d.] De qua summa, allocate computanti per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti super compotum, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, iij ℔. vij ß. vj đ. Et sic restant de claro xviij ß. iiij đ. Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

Compotum Patricii Lyndesay, custumarii burgi de Montros. Montros, [*Holyrood, from last Exchequer to entrance on office of David Rukby and Straty of Medilttoun, i.e., 11 February 1449.*

Charge. Custom of 5 sacks 3 st. wool (£6 16s. 7½d.), 161 woolfells (£1 0s. 1½d.), and 7 dacres 5 hides (£1) at port of Strumnay; £8 16s. 9d.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 2s. 11d.; of tronar, 5d.] Et allocate computanti per recepcionem domini comitis de Craufurd, recipientis ad manus proprias, v ℔. xij ß., de quibus dictus comes respondebit. Et propter servicia computantis facta regi, et ex consideracione dominorum de concilio et auditorum, per remissionem sibi factam, iij ℔. x đ. Summa expensarum, viij ℔. xvj ß. ix đ. Et sic eque. Montros. Respondebit comes de Craufurd.

Compotum Willelmi Scot, custumarii magne custume burgi de Abirbrothot, [*Holyrood, 15 July 1450, from 4 July 1447 to date: 3 years.*

Charge. Custom of 1 sack 15 st. wool (£2 3s. 6½d.), 310 woolfells (£2 1s. 3d.), and 18 dacres hides (£2 8s.) in one boat at port of Arbroath; £6 12s. 7½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 2s. 2d.; of tronar, 1½d. To Abbot of Arbroath, as p. 192, £1 12s. 1d.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti super compotum, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, iiij ℔. xviij ß. iij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, vj ℔. xij ß. vij đ. ob. Et sic eque. Aberbrothot Respondebit Naper rotulator.

Compotum Andree Rede, custumarii magne custume burgi de Invernys, [*Holyrood, 17 July 1450, from 12 September 1448 to date.* Invernys.

Charge. Custom of 13 lasts 16 dacres 8 hides in 2 ships at port of Inverness; £36 18s. 1d.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 12s. 4d.] Et per solucionem Thome de Ogilvy, capitaneo castrorum de Invernys et Urchard, de mandato domini nostri regis, ut patet per literas domini regis sub privato et dicti Thome de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxxvj ℔. v ß. ix ₫. Summa expensarum, xxxvj ℔. xviij ß. j ₫. Et sic eque.

Johannes Mar.

Compotum Johannis de Mar, custumarii bonorum de Anglia applicancium apud portum de Abirdene et ibidem venditorum, ac salmonum salsorum burgi de Abirdene, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1450, from 10 September 1448 to date.*]

Idem compotans onerat se de xx ß. de custuma decem barellium de Hamburgh salmonum salsorum carcatorum in una batella et abductorum per unum Anglicum infra tempus compoti. Summa oneris patet.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati computanti pro feodo suo de summa oneracionis predicta de anno compoti, iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti super compotum, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, xix ß. viij ₫. Summa expensarum, xx ß. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

Edynburgh

Compotum Thome de Cranstoun et Willelmi Bully, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Edynburgh, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1450, from 18 July 1449 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 89 lasts 5 sacks 21 st. wool (£1194 9s. 11d.), 31,646 woolfells (£210 18s. 6d.), and 56 lasts 11 dacres 5 hides (£150 18s. 2d.) in 35 ships at port of Leith; £1556 6s. 7d.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, £25 18s. 8d.; of tronar, £3 14s. 8d. Overexpenditure, £502 17s. 8½d. Custom of 15 lasts 4 sacks 20 st. wool of Melrose, as p. 101, for 3 years, £206 8s. 11d.] Et allocate computantibus per solucionem factam Willelmo domino Creichtoun, militi, capitaneo castri de Edynburgh, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate per regem annuatim pro custodia dicti castri, de

anno compoti, domino Patricio Blare testante receptum super compotum, ij^{c}lxvj ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Johanni de Turing, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, et per confessionem dicti Johannis de recepto super compotum, xl ℔. Et per solucionem factam Waltero Yhong, Nicholao Speyi, et Willelmo Skynner, burgensibus de Edynburgh, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, xj ℔. xvij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Roberto Coxell, de mandato regis, ut patet per suas literas de precepto sub signeto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam pro vino, videlicet malvaseto et albo vino, misso per computantem de Edynburgh ad Dunfermlyn, et pro cariagio dicti vini, et equo conducto pro magistro Johanne Gray accedente ad regem, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis ostensas super compotum, ij ℔. xiij ß. vj ₫. Et per solucionem factam domino Thome Bully, olim senescallo regis, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto et per scripturam manualem dicti domini Thome de recepto ostensas super compotum, lv ℔. Et per solucionem factam Ade Cant, burgensi de Edynburgh, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per literas domini regis de precepto sub signeto et confessionem dicti Ade super compoto, viij ℔. Et per solucionem factam Nicholao Plummare, in plenam solucionem sui feodi de terminis beati Martini et Penthecostes ultimo preteritis, ut patet per suas literas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Archibaldo de Prestoun, in plenam solucionem pensionis viginti librarum sibi assignatarum annuatim de magna custuma burgi de Edynburgh, ut patet per literas regis sub privato sigillo et dicti Archibaldi de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xx ℔. [*To Robert Moffate, as p. 218, £8.*] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, pro expensis per ipsum Alexandrum Naper factis tempore adventus domine regine infra regnum et ad monasteria

Sancti Anthonii de Leth et Sancte Crucis de Edynburgh, pro conductura batelle et aliis expensis circa reginam factis, ix ℔. Et per solucionem factam domino Ninniano Spott, capellano, in partem solucionis pensionis viginti marcarum sibi per regem assignatarum annuatim, donec et quousque sibi provideatur de uberiori beneficio, ut patet per literas regis sub privato sigillo et confessionem patris dicti domini Niniani de recepto factas, de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Albany le poursuivant, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de terminis Penthecostes et beati Martini ultimo preteritis, ut patet per literas dicti Albany de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam Thome et Johanni, fratribus, scissoribus regis, in complementum solucionis feodorum suorum de terminis beati Martini et Penthecostes ultimo preteritis, x ℔., quia de residuo satisfactum fuit eis in compoto Inverkething. Et per solucionem factam domino Henrico de Creichtoun, capellano ministranti in capella beate Mergarete in castro de Edynburgh, pro feodo suo in anno decem libras, domino Patricio Blare testante receptum super compotum, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam Roberto Narne, in partem feodi sui de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito, de mandato Alexandri Naper, compotorum rotulatoris, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit dictus Alexander Naper, compotorum rotulator. Et per solucionem factam pro una magna corda, vulgariter cabil nuncupata, pro magno bumbardo regis, de mandato dicti compotorum rotulatoris, fatentis preceptum super compotum, iij ℔. x ß., pro quibus respondebit dictus compotorum rotulator. Et per solucionem factam de mandato dicti compotorum rotulatoris, pro naulo hernesiorum et cellarum domini regis de Flandria ad Leth, xxij ß. viij ₫., pro quibus respondebit dictus compotorum rotulator. Et per solucionem factam Duncano Taillour, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub signeto ostensas super compotum, xvj ℔. Et per solucionem factam Snawdoun heraldo, equit-

Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

anti in Angliam ad regem Anglie, de mandato domini cancellarii, pro expensis dicti heraldi ultima vice qua fuit in Angliam, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam Johanni de Carliolo, militi, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto signo suo manuali signatas de precepto, dicto milite fatente receptum super compotum, xxx ℔. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Georgeo de Dunbar, militi, alias comiti Marchie, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub signeto ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et domino Patricio Blare, pro suis bonis laboribus et diligenciis factis in servicio regis circa tronum et magnam custumam burgi de Edynburgh, et aliis negociis regiis, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, dicto eciam domino Patricio fatente receptum super compotum, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam domino Willelmo comiti de Douglas, ex libera donacione regis, domino cancellario Scocie testimonium perhibente per suam manualem scripturam ostensam super compotum sub suo sigillo, et per literas dicti domini comitis de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxvij ℔. ix ß. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam Patricio de Cokburne de Newbeging, de mandato cancellarii, ut patet per literam suam sua propria manu scriptam ostensam super compotum, et sub periculo computantis, tempore recessus dicti Patricii de castro, xxv ℔. Et allocate computanti in custuma bonorum domini de Setoune, custumatorum apud Edynburgh de mandato regis tempore navigacionis sue in Flandriam cum ambaxiatoribus regis, testante domino le Creichtoun, cancellario Scocie, xviij ℔. viij ß. xj đ. Et in custuma quinque saccorum lane custumatorum apud Edynburgh de bonis domini Hamyltoun, de mandato regis, sibi libere donata, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto et manuali scriptura Georgei de Faulau de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et de custuma decem saccorum lane Johannis Liddale, scutiferi, custumatorum apud Edynburgh, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub

signeto et dicti Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et allocate Willelmo Bully, alteri computancium, in partem solucionis quinquaginta unius librarum grossorum monete Flandrie sibi debitarum pro pannis sericis argenteis et aureis ab ipso emptis et receptis, pro cujus summe solucione dominus rex per suas literas sub suo privato sigillatas concessit allocare dicto Willelmo de magna custuma dicti burgi annuatim, ut patet in eisdem literis, viginti marcas, donec et quousque de predictis quinquaginta una libris grossorum intigre fuerit sibi satisfactum, in solucione pensionis sue de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., et sic est sibi nunc satisfactum de predicta summa quinquaginta unius librarum grossorum Flandrie, videlicet de octuaginta una libris monete Scocie, in partem solucionis dictarum quinquaginta unius librarum grossorum. Et de custuma undecim saccorum et decem et septem petrarum lane magistri Thome de Spens, custumatarum apud Edynburgh de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub signeto et Andree de Craufurde, sui procuratoris, de recepto, xv ℔. xij ß. iij ₫. Et in custuma septem saccorum et undecim petrarum lane Goykyn, servitoris domine regine, custumatarum apud Edynburgh, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub signeto et Andree de Craufurd, procuratoris dicti Goykyn, de recepto ostensas super compotum, ix ℔. xviij ß. xj ₫. Et per solucionem factam Thome de Berwik, burgensi de Edynburgh, de mandato regis, pro debitis sui patris, de mandato regis, ut patet per suas literas de precepto et dicti Thome de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Mathesone, de mandato regis, ad preparacionem navis regis vocate le Kervel, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub signeto et dicti Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo comiti de Douglas, pro centum libris sibi debitis per dominum regem, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub privato sigillo et Alexandri Naper, procuratoris dicti domini comitis, ostensas super compotum, j^{c} ℔. Et per

solucionem factam Johanni Mathesone, percipienti annuatim viginti marcas durante tempore vite sue de magna custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per cartam domini regis suo magno sigillo sigillatam ostensam super compotum, de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Willelmo Kempy, coquino, in partem solucionis feodi sui de anno compoti, xl ß. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo Curour, forster, de mandato regis, in exitu suo de regno bannito, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. viij ß. Et per solucionem factam Thome de Prestoune, pro falcacione et lucracione prati regis juxta Edynburgh de anno compoti, v ℔. Et domino Johanni Scheves, clerico rotulorum et registri, pro feodo suo de anno compoti, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, xx ℔. Et allocate computanti per solucionem factam, de mandato regis, pro diversis pannis laneis et lineis, pannis de tartar rubeis, blodiis, et aliorum diversorum colorum, lanceis et hastis emptis per computantem et liberatis Johanni Liddale pro hastiludiis, ut patet per scedulas signo manuali regis signatas, et per scedulas computantis examinatas super compotum, xij ℔. xix ß. j ₫. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo Nutt per computantem, de mandato regine, pro pannis cericis et laneis, necnon auro de luke, una cella, et aliis diversis denariatis, emptis ad usum regine, ut patet per quandam scedulam manu domine regine signatam super compotum examinatam, xvij ℔. iiij ß. Et numeratoribus pellium pro visione et dinumeracione earundem, hac vice tantum, liij ß. iiij ₫. Et allocate computantibus in diversis et variis denariatis emptis per computantes et deliberatis Alexandro Napare, compotorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, videlicet brasio, vino, cera, nonnullisque pannis laneis et lineis, speciebus, et aliis mercimoniis et minutis expensis ad dictos usus necessariis, ut patet per libros computancium particulariter examinatos super compotum, dicto compotorum rotulatore fatente receptum super compotum, iij^{c}xxxj ℔. xiij ß. vj ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate compotantibus in nonnullis bonis et

Nota.

Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator

mercimoniis, speciebus, brasio, et aliis variis denariatis emptis per computantes et deliberatis per vices Roberto Norry et aliis diversis servitoribus regis, ut patet per librum Willelmi Bully, alterius compotancium, examinatum super compotum, et juramentum ipsius Willelmi prestitum super compotum, liij ℔. ij ß. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Lathis pro ocreis et socularibus domino regi emptis et receptis ab eodem infra tempus compoti, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super compotum sub periculo compotantis, vj ℔. v ß. Et allocate computantibus per solucionem factam Hermanno, quondam magistro stabuli domine regine, pro diversis necessariis emptis et receptis ad usus domine regine, ut patet per cedulam de precepto manu regine signatam ostensam super compotum, xx ℔. xvj ß. vj ₫. Et per deliberacionem factam Hermanno, Theotonico, servitori domine regine, de mandato domini cancellarii in presencia regis, xxviij ℔. Et per solucionem factam monacho confessori regine, de mandato regis, x ℔. xiiij ß. iij ₫. Et per solucionem factam pro diversis pannis laneis, lineis, cericis, foderaturis, et aliis diversis mercimoniis, emptis et receptis ad usus domine regine et deliberatis supradicto confessori et aliis servitoribus regine infra tempus compoti, ut patet per quatuor cedulas, manu domine regine subscriptas et signatas, ostensas et examinatas per auditores super compotum, iij^{c}xxxix ℔. xv ß. ij ₫. Et allocati eidem in partem solucionis cujusdam summe pecunie promisse Jacobo de Foulefurd in maritagio Jonete Ledale, filie quondam Ade Ledale, per regem, sub periculo compotantis, xlvj ß. Et allocate computanti per solucionem factam pro nonnullis mercimoniis et denariatis, videlicet pannis laneis, lineis, cericis, foderaturis, et aliis diversis rebus et bonis emptis et deliberatis per compotantem Roberto Norry, Andree de Balfoure, Roberto Ledale, scissoribus domini regis, et aliis suis servitoribus, ad usus et expensas regis et regine, ut patet per librum compotantis particulariter examinatum super compotum per auditores infra tempus compoti, j^{c}j ℔. vij ß. iij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Thome de Prestoun

pro feno ab ipso empto et deliberato in stabulo regis, l ß. Et allocate computanti per solucionem factam pro mensa confessoris domine regine et servitorum suorum facta in Edynburgo, in domo compotantis, et pro diversis denariatis emptis per compotantem ad usus regis et regine et deliberatis Henrico Junem, Duchman, custodi tunc temporis gardropie regine, et diversis aliis servitoribus regis et regine infra tempus compoti, ut patet per librum compotantis particulariter examinatum super compotum, lxxij ℔. xiiij ß. ix ₰. Et allocate computanti pro duabus pipis vini emptis per computantem et missis ad Falkland post scaccarium tentum apud Lithqw et ante introitum Alexandri Naper in officio compotorum rotulatoris, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, prout facta fuit fides super compotum, xx ℔. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Johanni Dempster, pro panno ad robam regalem tempore maritagii regis, xij ℔. Et per solucionem factam Ambrosio Crawe, pistori domini regis, in partem solucionis pisture sue, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam carpentariis reformantibus navem regis Kervale nuncupatam, et pro tabulis, bitumine, et aliis necessariis pro reparacione dicte navis, xxviij ℔. v ß. Et allocate computanti per soluciones factas de mandato Jacobi de Levingstoun et Roberti de Levingstoun, post scaccarium tentum apud Lithqw et ante introitum Alexandri Naper in officio compotorum rotulatoris, diversis personis, videlicet domino Thome Bully, Henrico de Levingstoun, Jacobo de Fersith, Archibaldo de Prestoun, ac aliis, diversis personis, pro diversis denariatis et mercimoniis emptis per computantem et deliberatis ad usus regis, necnon pro naulis batellarum, cariagiis, et variis les uncostis factis per compotantem inter tempus ultimi compoti sui et introitum Alexandri Naper in officio compotorum rotulatoris, ut premittitur, ut patet per librum compotantis particulariter examinatum per auditores super compotum, j^{c} ℔. xvij ₰. [*Repair of tron, £1 4s. 10d. Sum, £2746 16s. 3½d. Overexpended £1190 9s. 8½d.*] De quibus summis supraexpositis satisfactum est per Thomam Cren-

stoun et Alexandrum Napare, custumarios de Edinburgh, Willelmo Bully, superexponenti, recipienti de custuma dicti burgi inter hoc computum et scaccarium regis anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi primi de ducentis sexaginta decem et octo libris viginti denariis et uno obulo, dicto Willelmo fatente receptum in scaccario dicti anni quinquagesimi primi, ij°lxxviij ℔. xx ₰. o℔. Et sic superexposuit ix°xij ℔. viij ß.

Robertus Gray.

Compotum Roberti Gray de Leith et Johannis de Dalrymple, senioris, monetariorum domini regis, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1450*], de omnibus receptis suis et expensis de toto lucro cone monete, tam auri quam argenti, fabricate per eosdem [*from 7 September 1448 to date.*]

Iidem compotantes onerat se, in primis, de xx ℔. xvj ß., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, iidem compotantes onerant se de xxx ß., provenientibus de lucro cone unius libre et quatuordecim unciarum auri de troye fabricati in dimidiis apud Edinburgh infra tempus compoti, lucro domini regis cujuslibet libre auri ad sexdecim solidos se extendente. Et de xiij ℔. viij ß. viij ₰., provenientibus de lucro quinquaginta quatuor librarum et duarum unciarum argenti fabricati per eosdem in grossis, lucro cujuslibet libre extendente ad quinque solidos et quatuor denarios per tempus compoti. Summa totalis oneracionis preter arreragia, xv ℔. xviij ß. viij d. Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, xxxvj ℔. xiiij ß. viij ₰.

Expense eorundem. In primis, allocati compotantibus pro feodo Thome de Cranstoun, custodis dicte monete, recipientis pro duodecim unciis tam auri quam argenti pro feodo suo unum denarium de fabrica supradicta, vj ß. ij ₰. Et sculptori ferrorum, recipienti similiter unum denarium de qualibet duodena unciarum predictarum cone supradicte pro feodo suo, vj ß. ij ₰. Et Johanni de Dalrymple, alteri computancium, pro firma domus dicte cone et fabrice per tempus compoti, videlicet de duobus annis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. [*Sum, £7 6s. 8d. Balance, £29 8s.*]

Compotum Johannis de Fyff et Johannis de Marr, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Abirdene, [*Edinburgh, 23 July 1450, from 16 July 1449 to date.* Abirdene.

Charge. Arrears, £90 17s. 11½d. Custom of 19 lasts 23 st. wool (£254 12s. 3d.), 2824 woolfells (£18 9s. 4d.), and 8 lasts 7 dacres 5 hides (£22 6s. 8d.) in several ships and boats at port of Futy; £295 7s. 10d. Sum, £386 5s. 9½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £4 18s. 5½d.; of tronar, 15s. 10d.] Et per solucionem factam domino Alexandro comiti de Craufurd, percipienti annuatim centum marcas de custuma dicti burgi in feodo et hereditate, Andrea Alani, suo deputato fatente receptum super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. [*To Thomas Fraser of Cornetoun, as p. 188, £20, at risk of accountants.*] Et per solucionem factam Johanni Schethou, cursori domini regis, pro feodo suo de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, compotorum rotulatori, fatenti receptum super compotum, ad usus et expensas domicilii domini regis, lxv ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Johanni de Wellis, burgensi de Perth, pro mercimoniis ab ipso emptis ad usum regis, ut patet per literas de precepto, dicto Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. Et per deliberacionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, in quatuor lastis salmonum salsorum, liberandis apud Leth ante festum assumpcionis beate Marie Virginis proximo futurum, precio barelle ad triginta solidos extendente, lxxij ℔., de quibus respondebit dictus compotorum rotulator. Et allocate computanti pro quinque lastis salmonum salsorum et triginta et tribus mulonibus, deliberatis predicto compotorum rotulatori ad expensas domicilii regis, Alano Naper et Thoma de Douglas fatentibus super compotum receptum, lxxxx ℔. xvij ß. xj đ. ob., de quibus piscibus dictus compotorum rotulator respondebit. [*Sum, £337 5s. 7d. Balance, £49 0s 2½d.*] Quam summam intigre Johannes de Fyff, alter computancium, fatetur se recepisse et propter hoc respondebit, quia illam de claro debet, pro qua summa dedit literas suas

Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

obligatorias Alexandro Napare, computorum rotulatori. Et sic eque quoad hoc computum.

Item, idem Johannes Fyff onerat se de j^{c}vij ℔. xvij ß. vj ₫. ob., restantibus in ultimo compoto suo, quod compotum reddidit anno etc. quadragesimo nono, ut receptor firmarum et reddituum domini regis infra vicecomitatus de Abirdene et de Banff, ut patet in pede compoti sui supradicti.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti pro quatuor lastis salmonum salsorum et pro quindecim duodenis et tribus mulonibus deliberatis ad usus et expansas domicilii regis, compotorum rotulatori Napare, Thoma de Douglas testante introitum in libro dietarum, lxxvij ℔. xx ₫., de quibus piscibus dictus compotorum rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic restant xxx ℔. xv ß. x ₫. ob. De qua summa allocati computanti pro les uncostis et cariagio piscium predictorum, xv ß. x ₫. ob. Et restant xxx ℔., nullo feodo computanti allocato. Summa utriusque reste quas debet Johannes de Fyff, lxxix ℔. ij ₫. ob. De qua summa, extractis quadraginta novem libris duobus denariis cum uno obolo dicto Alexandro Napare per literas obligatorias persolutis, ut patet in pede computi custumariorum proximo precedentis. Et sic restant de claro xxx ℔. Que summa sibi allocatur dicto Johanni, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de anno hujus computi et de duobus annis precedentibus hoc computum. Et sic eque quantum ad dictum Johannem de resta utriusque computi precedentis.

Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

[Computorum rotulator.] Computum Alexandri Napare, computorum rotulatoris serenissimi principis domini Jacobi secundi Dei gracia Scottorum regis illustrissimi, redditum apud Faukland vicesimo septimo die mensis Augusti anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quinquagesimo et regni regis decimo quarto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis a die introitus sui in officium computorum rotulatoris, videlicet a die xxiiij^{to} mensis Septembris anni Domini etc. quadragesiminoni usque in diem hujus computi inclusive, coram

reverendo in Christo patre domino Willelmo Dei et apostolice sedis gracia episcopo Glasguensi, magnifico et potente domino Willelmo domino Creightoun, cancellario Scocie, venerabili patre Andrea abbate de Melrose, domino Johanne de Scheves, decretorum doctore, Glasguensis et Aberdonensis ecclesiarum canonico, clerico rotulorum et registri, David de Moravia de Tulibardyn, milite, et Alexandro Narne de Sandfurde, auditoribus per prefatum dominum nostrum regem specialiter deputatis.

Idem computans onerat se, in primis, de j^{c} ℔. xvij ß. viij đ., receptis a vicecomitibus regni infra tempus computi. Et de j^{c}xxxij ℔. xix ß., receptis a ballivis domini regis ad extra per tempus computi. Et de lxviij ℔. xix ß. vj đ. ob., receptis a ballivis burgorum regni de firmis et parvis custumis burgorum per tempus computi. Et de vj^{c}lxxiiij ℔. xv ß. vij đ. ob., receptis a custumariis burgorum regni per tempus computi. Et de j^{c}lxxiiij ℔. xviij s., receptis de firmis comitatus de Strathern per tempus computi. Et de j^{c}v ℔. xj ß. iiij đ., receptis a Thoma Templeman, de firmis terrarum de Redehall, Ballincrefe, et Gosfurde per tempus computi. Et de xxxv ℔. xxj đ., receptis de firmis terre de Hallis de Erth, de duobus terminis infra hoc computum, et de firmis terre de Lekky de uno termino. Et de lxxxj ℔. xvj ß. vij đ., de firmis terrarum comitatus de Menteth et Strougartnay, de termino Penthecostes infra hoc compotum. Et de xxiij ℔. iiij ß. viij đ., de extractu cujusdam itineris justiciarie tenti in Menteth per tempus computi. Et de ix ℔. ix ß. ij đ., de grissuma dictarum terrarum de Menteth et Strougartnay, receptis infra tempus computi. Et de lxxvij ℔. iij ß. vj đ., de firmis terrarum domini regis infra vicecomitatum de Linlithqw per tempus computi, ut patet in rentali regis examinato super computum. Et de j^{c}lxx ℔. xvij đ., receptis a Willelmo de Nudre de firmis terrarum de Brechin, Glenbervy, Kamnay, superioritatis de Caraldstoun, Balmakewin, molendini de Luchris et de Udmanstoun, infra tempus computi. Et de liij ℔., de grissumis dictarum terrarum dominii de Brechin infra tempus computi. Et de ix ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de firmis ter-

rarum de Trarynyeane per idem tempus. Et de viij ℔. ix ß., de firmis terrarum de Symondtoun de termino beati Martini, in warda existencium. Et de v ℔., de terris de Littill Perthwic dicti termini beati Martini infra hoc computum. Et de xx ℔., receptis de grissuma dicte terre de Litillperthwic. Et de xl ß., de firmis terre de Brigland, que est de proprietate regis, infra comitatum de Strathern, per dictum tempus computi. Et de xxiiij ℔., de firmis terre de Kynnell, in warda existentis, infra tempus computi. Et de ij^{c}xx ℔., receptis a camerario de Marr et receptore reddituum domini regis infra vicecomitatus de Aberdene et Banff per tempus computi. Et de xlvj ℔. xvj ß. viij đ., receptis a Johanne Hatelee, mairo de Strathurde et de Kinclevin, de firmis dictarum terrarum. Et de iiij^{c}xxx ℔. xij ß. j đ., receptis a Jacobo Patricii de firmis terrarum comitatus de Fiff de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xxix ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., receptis per computantem de grissumis terrarum de Fiff infra tempus computi. Et de ij^{c}vj ℔. ij ß. j đ., receptis a Roberto Watson, receptore firmarum regis de Methven, Strathbrawn, Deschire, Twohire, Apnadull, Glenlioun, Forthirgill, de Rannagh, de duobus terminis infra hoc computum. Et de xlvij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., receptis ab Alexandro de Methven, sergeando de Aldlundoris, de firmis de Aldlundoris infra tempus computi de terminis beati Martini et Penthecostes ultimo preteritis. Et de xxix ℔. x ß., receptis a Thoma de Stanehouse, sergeando de Dunmure, de firmis terre de Dunmure de eisdem terminis infra hoc compotum. Et de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., receptis ab Henrico Page, sergeando de Cullessy, de firmis terre de Cullessy de eisdem terminis infra hoc computum. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de firmis terre de Farnelee, existentis in manibus regis racione warde, de terminis beata Martini et Penthecostes infra hoc computum. Et de xliij ℔. iiij ß., de firmis terrarum Reginaldi de Uldeny jacencium infra baroniam de Kynedwarde, existencium in manibus regis racione warde, per composicionem factam inter concilium regis et dictum Reginaldum pro toto warda dictarum terrarum. Et de j^{c} ℔., receptis per

computantem a domino Somervile, pro quadraginta libris grossorum domini regis deliberatis Bruges filio dicti domini Somervile. Et de j^{c}xxxj ℔., receptis per computantem ex mutuo a mercatoribus burgi de Edinburgh infra tempus computi. Et de v^{c} ℔., receptis a domino le Creichtoun, cancellario Scocie, ex mutuo regi concesso per eundem infra tempus computi. Et de ij^{c} ℔., receptis a domino episcopo Sanctiandree ex mutuo, per deliberacionem magistri Willelmi Forman, solvendis Bruges in moneta Flandrie. Et de j^{c} ℔., receptis per computantem a domino Willelmo comite de Douglas, ex mutuo regi concesso infra tempus computi. Et de l ℔., receptis a Ricardo de Farnelee et Georgio de Berwic, burgensibus de Edinburgh, pro certa pecunie summa domino regi ex mutuo concessa, et eisdem per regem Bruges persolvenda. Et de vj ℔. xviij ß. iiij đ. receptis ab Andrea Maxwell de warda cujusdam terre quondam Willelmi Maxwell. Et de j^{c}viij ℔., receptis a domino episcopo Glasguensi, nomine et ex parte domini regis. Et de xlvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., receptis ab Edmundo de Hay, per composicionem initam inter concilium regis et ipsum Edmundum pro wardo terrarum de Polgavy et Telyne, pertinencium quondam Willelmo Maxwell, videlicet de quarta parte dictarum terrarum. Et de lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., receptis a Johanne de Menzeis, pro redempcione cujusdam terre impignorate quondam Roberto de Levingstoun. Et de x ℔., receptis a David Skrymgeoure, nomine Walteri de Ogilvy, pro parte certe composicionis inite inter concilium regis et ipsum Walterum pro warda quarundem terrarum infra baroniam de Kincardin usque ad legittimam etatem comitis Rossie. Et de j^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., receptis a domino le Lesly, per composicionem initam inter concilium regis et dictum dominum pro warda terrarum suarum baronie de Kincardin usque ad etatem dicti comitis Rossie. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., receptis a Willelmo de Borthwic, milite, per composicionem resignacionis terre in manibus regis resignate. Et de ix ℔., receptis a Waltero de Drumbrek,

ex composicione super warda terre de Drumbrek usque ad etatem legittimam dicti comitis. Et de xiij ℔. xv ß. viij ₫., receptis ab Aymero de Maxwell, fratre quondam Willelmi Maxwell, de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Polgavy et de Telyne, in manibus regis existencium racione warde per decessum dicti Willelmi, de terminis Penthecostes et beati Martini ultimo preteritis. Et de ij^{c}xxj ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫., receptis per computantem ab abbate de Melrose, thesaurario domini regis, infra tempus computi. Et de lvj ℔., receptis a Willelmo Keth de Inverugy, milite, de relevio terrarum suarum debito per decessum quondam patris sui. Et de xiiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., in complementum composicionis facte inter concilium regis et Walterum Ogilvy de Beufurde pro warda quarundam terrarum suarum in baronia de Kincardin usque ad etatem legittimam prescripti comitis Rossie. Et de lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., receptis a Roberto Nory, de mandato regis. Et de lxxvij ℔. xv ß., receptis per computantem per composicionem remissionum nonullorum pro suis transgressionibus cum domino rege componencium. Et de l ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de grissumis terrarum comitatus de Stratherne. Et de xxvj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de grissumis de Strathurde, Strathbrawn, et Kinclevin. Et de iiij ℔., de grissuma terre de Bothkennare infra tempus computi. Et de x ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. de grissuma terrarum de Dunberny et Petkathly. Et de xl ß., de grissuma terre quam inhabitat Radulphus Leche. Et de x ℔. de grissuma terre de Murelettir per decessum quondam domini Johannis Walace, ex assedacione facta Waltero de Ogilvy, militi, de eadem. Et de xx ℔., receptis a domino Glammys de grissuma terre de Bulbreky cum le Halch. Et de iij ℔. x ß., de firmis terrarum domini regis de Dundonald de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito. Et de xxxv ℔. xvij ß. vj ₫., pro novem celdris farine avenatice per computantem venditis de farina firme de Cessintuly in Menteth. Et de xxxij ß. pro octo bollis farine predicte venditis per computantem infra tempus computi. Et de vj ℔., pro tribus celdris avenarum grangiarum de Cornetoun et de Inveraloun venditis per computantem infra

tempus computi. Et de x ℔. de firmis terre de Murelettir, existentis in warda de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, quia firmas ejusdem terre termini beati Martini recepit Hugo Walace. Et de x ℔. de composicione cujusdam litere impetrate per quemdam capellanum Atholie. Et de xij ℔. de grissuma terre de Dundonald, receptis a Gilberto Kennedy. Et de xj ℔. per vendicionem duarum celdrarum et octo bollarum brasii grangie de Strathurde per tempus computi. Et de iiij ℔. de grissuma de Lupno et Lossintruke. Et de l ℔. vj ℈. viij ₫., receptis per computantem a domino Willelmo episcopo Glasguensi, in plenam solucionem quingentorum dimediorum auri per ipsum debitorum domino regi pro maritagio Mariote Normavile, unius heredum de Garthgunnok. Et de j^{c} ℔., per vendicionem quinque lastarum coriorum martarum intratarum in libris dietarum et receptarum per computantem per tempus computi. Et de xliij ℔. ij ℈., per vendicionem septingentarum et duarum pellium lanutarum intratarum in libris dietarum ut supra per idem tempus. Et de xij ℔. xij ℈., per vendicionem quadringentarum viginti quattuor pellium que dicuntur schorlingis, intratarum in libris dictarum ut supra per idem tempus. Et de vij ℔. xj ℈., per vendicionem quingentarum quattuor pellium que dicuntur skaldingis, intratarum in libris dietarum per dictum tempus. Et de xxj ℈. ij ₫., per vendicionem centum et septem pellium agnorum, intratarum in libris dietarum ut supra per idem tempus. Et de xij ℔. xvj ℈., per vendicionem quattuor celdrarum farine firme de Bothkennare, venditarum per computantem infra tempus computi. Et de xij ℔. xiiij ℈., receptis per computantem a domino David de Moravia de Tulibardin, milite, de firmis terrarum comitatus de Strathern infra tempus computi. Et de v ℔. xij ℈. pro septem martis ex mutuo a diversis, intratis in libris dietarum cum precio, et restitutis iterum de propriis martis regis, ut patet in dictis libris xviij Junii. Et de xviij ℈. de firmis de Polkauff de terminis beati Martini et Penthecostes infra hoc computum. Et de iiij ℔. de composicione remissionis Jacobi Muschete infra tempus computi. Et

de lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ℔. receptis a Thoma de Berwic pro certa composicione Jacobi de Levingstoun, filii sui in lege, facta inter concilium domini regis et dictum Thomam. Et de ix ℔., receptis a Thoma Templeman, sergeando vicecomitatus de Edinburgh, de resta cujusdam taxe infra dictum vicecomitatum. Summa totalis oneracionis, v^{m}iiij^{c}v ℔. viij ß.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti pro frumento, vino, brasio, martis, mutonibus, vitulis, agnis, butiro, birro, cervisia, caponibus, pultria, et aliis diversis minutis expensis emptis et factis in domicilio regis per computantem, a primo die introitus sui in officio computorum rotulatoris usque in diem presentis computi inclusive, ut patet per librum dietarum per auditores scaccarii et hujus computi per regem specialiter deputatos diligenter et particulariter examinatum super computum, iiij^{m}iij^{c}lxj ℔. xiiij ß. x đ. ob. Et allocate eidem pro expensis factis in speciebus et chandria per tempus computi, ut patet in libro specierum per dictos auditores particulariter examinato super computum, iij^{c}liij ℔. xvj ß. j đ. Et allocate eidem pro diversis lez oncostez, videlicet naulis, cariagiis, focalibus, quampluribus minutis expensis factis per tempus computi, ut patet in libris computantis de lez oncostez particulariter examinatis super computum, viij^{c}xl ℔. vij ß. ij đ. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam pro feodis diversorum servitorum regis in domicilio existencium, ut patet in libro computantis examinato super computum, lxxxiiij ℔. vij ß. x đ. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam domino regi et regine et eorum servitoribus, de eorum mandatis, in pecuniis, pannis laneis, lineis, canubio, foderaturis, auro et argento, ad ludos et disportus suos per tempus computi, ut patet in libro computantis, particulariter examinato super computum per auditores predictos, ix^{c}lxxj ℔. vj ß. vij đ. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam pistoribus domini regis in partem solucionis frumenti pisti per eosdem, intrati in libris dietarum per tempus computi, xxxv ℔. Et allocate eidem pro lucracione et tonsura pratorum domini regis de Corne-

toun, Strivelyne, et Inveraloun, ut patet per cedulam Johannis Daragh ostensam super computum, vj ℔. Et allocate eidem pro cariagiis et importacione feni prati de Edinburgh, positi in magno stabulo regis sub castro, xxxviij ß. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Thome de Berwik pro panno laneo diversorum colorum et foderaturis, deliberatis Roberto Nory ad proprios usus regis, et domino Johanni de Karlile de mandato regis, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Summa totalis expensarum, vj^{m}vij^{c}xxj ℔. iij ß. x ₫. ob. Et sic superexposuit computans j^{m}iij^{c}xv ℔. xv ß. x ₫. ob.

[In dorso.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum apud Edynburgh in monasterio Sancte Crucis per Thomam de Loch nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*2 July 1450, from 25 June 1449 to date.*

Charge. Fermes of burgh and mill, as p. 194, £9 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 18, £1 6s. 8d.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori super compotum, viij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, ix ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et sic eque. Respondebit rotulator Naper. Peblis.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Jedwort, redditum apud Edynburgh in monasterio Sancte Crucis per magistrum Philippum Pyle, nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*3 July 1450, from 25 June 1449 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £4. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £4. Sum, £8.] Jedwort.

De qua summa, allocate computanti per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti super compotum, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, iiij ℔. Et allocate computanti per remissionem factam per regem et concilium communitati dicti burgi propter dicti burgi vastitatem et communem guerram, de anno etc. quadragesimo nono, iij ℔. Et per solucionem factam dicto compotorum rotulatori, xx ß., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, viij ℔. Et sic eque. Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator. Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

Are. Compotum ballivorum de Are, redditum apud Edynburgh in monasterio Sancte Crucis per Thomam Chepman, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*3 July 1450, from 26 June 1449 to date.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £20, paid, as p. 43, to Prior of Dominicans of Ayr.]

Irwyne. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwyn redditum apud Edynburgh in monasterie Sancte Crucis per Johannem Kerde, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*3 July 1450, from 26 June 1449 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £7 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Thomas Sperk, keeper of prison, as p. 237, £1 6s. 8d.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis super compotum, vj li., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, vij li. vj s. viij d. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Naper.

Ruthirglen. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, redditum apud Edynburgh in monasterio Sancte Crucis per , unum ballivorum dicti burgi [*4 July 1450, from 26 June 1449 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13.

Discharge. To Dean and chapter of Glasgow, as p. 237, £11. Balance, £2.] Quam summam computans solvit super compotum Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, de quibus respondebit.

Respondebit Naper, rotulator.

Strivelyne. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Strivelyne, redditum apud monasterium Sancte Crucis de Edynburgh per Johannem Darach, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*4 July 1450, from 26 June 1449 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 242, £15 6s. 8d.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, super compotum, ad expensas domicilii regis, xiij s. iiij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Naper, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lynlithqw, redditum apud Edynburgh in monasterio Sancte Crucis per David Craufurde, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*5 July 1450, from 28 June 1449 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manuel, as p. 244, 13s. 4d.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti super compotum, ad expensas domicilii regis, iiij ℔. iij ß. vj đ. j ob., pro quibus respondebit. Et allocati computanti de firmis burgalibus septem perticatarum sive rodarum burgalium terrarum eschaetarum per quondam Robertum de Levingstoun, in manibus regis existencium de anno compoti, iij ß. j đ. j ob. Summa expensarum, v ℔. Et sic eque. Lynlithqw. Respondebit rotulator Naper.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum ibidem in monasterio Sancte Crucis per Johannem de Hawkerstoun, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*8 July 1450, from 28 June 1449 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Abbot of Dunfermline, as p. 49, by receipt, £5.] Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Edynburgh, percipientibus annuatim decem marcas de firmis dicti burgi ex elemosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis compotorum precedencium et per literas vicarii generalis dictorum Fratrum de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam tribus capellanis fundatis in capella beati Johannis Baptiste contigua ecclesia collegiate de Corstorfin per dominum Jacobum primum regem Scotorum, percipientibus annuatim viginti libras de firmis dicti burgi in puram et perpetuam elimosinam, ut patet in compotis rotulorum precedencium et per literas prepositi dicte ecclesie collegiate ostensas super compotum de recepto, xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti super compotum, x ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Thome Broune, clerc, pro scriptura rotulorum, l ß. Summa expensarum, xxxiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et sic eque. Edynburgh Respondebit compotorum rotulator.

Hading-toun. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum apud Edynburgh in monasterio Sancte Crucis per Robertum Grynlawe, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*8 July 1450, from 20 June 1449 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £9 6s. 3d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15. Sum, £24 6s. 3d.

Discharge. To Prioress of Haddington, £2; Abbot of Dunfermline, £2; and master of Hospital of St Laurence, £1, as p. 48.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, recipienti super compotum, x li., pro quibus respondebit, [*Sum, £15. Balance, £9 6s. 3d.*]

Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

Selkyrk. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Selkyrk, redditum apud Edynburgh in monasterio Sancte Crucis per Johannem Sparedur nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*4 July 1450, from year 1434 to date: 15 years.*]

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de xxxv li. per firmas et exitus perticarum sive rodarum dicti burgi per tempus compoti. Et de v li. de parva custuma dicti burgi per tempus compoti. Et de v li. de firmis terrarum de Gelchden, Crakwilly, de le Pele, de Sausareland, de Commounwomanland, de Colynlisland, et de Ewarisland, per tempus compoti. Summa totalis oneracionis, xlv li.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam Thome de Cranstoun de eodem, per spacium undecim annorum hujus compoti, recipienti et fatenti receptum de mandato regis, ut patet per literas domini regis sub privato ostensas super compotum, xl li., quam summam dominus rex, ex deliberacione sui concilii, propter sua bona servicia regi et regno facta, sibi remisit et eam sibi donavit. Et allocate computanti propter inopiam inhabitancium dictum burgum de Selkirk et vastitatem ejusdem tempore guerre inter regna Scocie et Anglie, v li. Summa expensarum, xlv li. Et sic eque.

North-berwic. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Northberwic, redditum

apud Edynburgh in monasterio Sancte Crucis per Willelmum Leman, [*8 July 1450, from 18 June 1449 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £7 18s. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £1. Sum, £8 18s.]

De qua summa, allocate computanti per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, recipienti super compotum, xx s. [*Sum, £1. Balance, £7 18s.*] Respondebit computorum rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Inverkething, [*Edinburgh, 9 June 1450*], per Johannem Bening, ballivum burgi, [*from 29 June 1449 to date.* Inverkething.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.] De qua summa allocate computanti per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, recipienti super compotum, v ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, v ℔. Et sic eque. Respondebit Naper, computorum rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kyngorne, redditum apud Edynburgh per Willelmum de Wemys, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*10 July 1450, from 29 July 1449 to date.* Kyngorne

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £2 10s.

Discharge. To James of Douglas, constable of Kinghorn, and mair of quarter of Kinghorn, as p. 242, £2]. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, recipienti super compotam, x ß., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, 1 ß. Et sic eque. Et memorandum quod compotans solvit dicto compotorum rotulatori ad expensas domicilii regis, de resta ultimi compoti ballivorum de Kyngorne, x ß., de quibus respondebit. Respondebit Naper, rotulator. Respondebit Naper, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale, redditum apud Edynburgh in monasterio Sancte Crucis per Alanum de Spens, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*10 July 1450, from 1 July 1449 to date.* Carale.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 122, £2 13s. 4d. To Sir John Sibbald of Balgouny, as p. 196, £5.] Et allocate computanti pro tresdecim duodenis et quatuor mulonibus deliberatis Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domicilii regis, precium duodene quinque solidi, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., pro quibus mulonibus respondebit. Summa, xj ℔. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Naper, rotulator.

Couper. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Cupro, redditum apud monasterium Sancte Crucis de Edynburgh per Thomam Androsone, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*11 July 1450, from 1 July 1449 to date.*

Burgh fermes, by feu-charter, £17 6s. 8d.; paid, as p. 242, to Abbot of Culross.]

Perth. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum apud Edynburgh in monasterio Sancte Crucis per Jacobum Charteris, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*12 June 1450, from 1 July 1449 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. To Prior of Carthusians, pension formerly due to Hospital of St Leonard, £5; to same, pension formerly due to Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, 12s.; to Dominicans of Perth, £14 13s. 4d.; and Carmelites, £3 6s. 8d., as p. 42. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 42, by his receipt, 13s. 4d. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, £2 10s.; Abbot of Scone, £5 3s. 4d.; chaplain of St Laurence, by receipt of Prior of Dominicans, £4; and provost and community of Perth, for bridge of Tay, £10 14s. 8d., as p. 43. To Carthusian monastery of Vallis Virtutis, as p. 354, £33 6s. 8d. Sum, £80.] Et sic eque.

Dunde. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Edynburgh in monasterio Sancte Crucis per Jacobum de Fotheringhame, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*14 July 1450, from 6 July 1449 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Sir John Skrymgeour, constable of Dundee,

£1; Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d.; Minorites of Dundee, £5; and chaplains at Brechin founded by Sir Robert of Erskin, £6 13s. 4d.; as p. 40.] Et Andree domino le Gray, percipienti annuatim sex libras de firmis dicti burgi, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de anno compoti, ut patet per literas dicti domini ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti super compotum ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, xiij ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xx ℔. Et sic eque. Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Montros, redditum apud Edynburgh in monasterio Sancte Crucis per David Rukby, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*14 July 1450, from 19 July 1449 to date.* Mountros.

Charge. Arrears, £12 5s. 4d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16. Sum, £28 5s. 4d.

Discharge. To Prior of Rostinot, second tithes, as p. 139, £2 12s. To Bishop of Brechin, as p. 139, £12 5s. 4d. Do., for previous year, £12 5s. 4d.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti super compotum, xxij ß. viij ₫. Et sic eque. Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum apud Edynburgh in monasterio Sancte Crucis per Andream Alansoun, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*15 July 1450, from 8 September 1448 to date: 2 years.* Abirdene.

Charge. Arrears, £41 3s. 4d. Fermes and petty customs, by feu-charter, £426 13s. 4d. Sum, £467 16s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, second tithes, as p. 46, £42 13s. 4d. To Lord of Erskyn, as p. 240, £200. To Dominicans of Aberdeen, £34 13s. 4d.; and Carmelites, £13 6s. 8d., as p. 46.] Et decano et capitulo ecclesie cathedralis Aberdonensis, percipientibus annuatim viginti solidos pro anniversario quondam magistri Johannis Barberii, pro compilacione libri de gestis regis Roberti de Broys, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de duobus

annis hujus compoti, xl ß. Et decano et capitulo ecclesie Cathanensis, percipientibus in anno quinque marcas pro frumento et vino ad confeccionem et consecracionem corporis Christi, ut patet per literas episcopi Cathanensis de recepto, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. [*To Bishop of Orkney, by receipt of Walter Tulach, as p. 197, £10. To Alexander Earl of Craufurd, by receipt of Andrew son of Alan, as p. 322, £80.*] Et Waltero Berclay de Garntuly, in plenam solucionem quinque librarum sibi annuatim debitarum, de duobus annis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas Willelmi Scherare et Willelmi Wodman, receptorum dicte pensionis, de duobus annis hujus compoti, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti super compotum, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £408. Balance, £59 16s. 8d.*] In cujus summe partem solucionis computantes vendiderunt et satisfacient Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, de sex barrellibus de Hamburgh salmonum salsorum pro viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Et sic restant lj ℔. iij ß. iiij ₰.

Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

Banff.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Banff, redditum per Jacobum de Fothringham nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*Holyrood, 14 July 1450, from 19 July 1449 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £33 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Abirdeen, second tithes, as p. 105, by receipt, £3 6s. 8d. To Sir James Edmondstoun of that ilk, £4, at risk of accountant, as p. 353.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro comiti de Craufurd, percipienti annuatim decem et novem marcas sibi debitas de firmis dicti burgi, de anno compoti, xij ℔. xiij ß iiij ₰. Summa expensarum, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Invernys, redditum

apud Edynburgh in monasterio Sancte Crucis per Hugonem Clerc, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*15 July 1450, from 10 September 1448 to date: 2 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £106 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Inverness, as p. 199, £20. To chaplain in cathedral of Moray, as p. 199], ut patet per literas dicti capellani de recepto ostensas super compotum, de duobus annis hujus compoti, xvij ß. iiij đ., sub periculo computantis. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo Caldor de eodem pro duabus celdris frumenti emptis ab eodem et liberatis Thome de Ogilvy ad usus regis, de mandato regis et Roberti de Levingstoun, olim compotorum rotulatoris domini nostri regis, ut patet per eorum literas de precepto et dicti Willelmi Caldor de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiiij ℔. viij ß., de quo frumento dictus Thomas de Ogilvy respondebit. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Thome de Ogilvy, capitaneo castrorum de Invernys et Urchard, de firmis dicti burgi, et de termino beati Martini anni Domini etc. quadragesimi octavi, ut patet per literas regis sub privato sigillo et dicti Thome de recepto ostensas super compotum, vij ℔. xij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam eidem Thome de firmis dicti burgi de termino Penthecostes et beati Martini anni etc. quadragesiminoni, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub suo privato sigillo de precepto et dicti Thome de recepto ostensas super compotum, xlij ℔. xviij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam eidem Thome de firmis dicti burgi de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, ut patet per literas dicti Thome de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxj ℔. ix ß. Summa expensarum, j^{c}vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Ogilvy.

Respondebit Ogilvy.

Respondebit Ogilvy.

CXCIX. [CCVIII.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1450.

Scaccarium [*etc., as p. 369*].

Bute et Arane.

Compotum Nigelli Jacobi, camerarii de Bute et de Arane, redditum apud Edynburgh in monasterio Sancte Crucis tercio die mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus terrarum domini regis de Bute et de Arane, a die nono mensis Julii anni Domini etc. quadragesiminoni usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de vij li. xj s. iiij d., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de l s. pecunie iiij bollis ordei de firmis prime partis terre de Garoch de anno compoti. Et de l s. iiij bollis ordei de firmis secunde partis dictarum terrarum de eodem anno. Et de xxvj s. viij d. ij bollis ordei terrarum de Dunguile de eodem anno. Et de xvj s. viij d., ij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Loubasbeg de anno compoti. Et de liij s. iiij d. iiij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Lubasmore de eodem anno. Et de v li. absque ordeo, de firmis terrarum de Kellis Loupe de eodem anno. Et de iiij li. xiij s. iiij d. vij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Bransare de eodem anno. Et de xl s. iij bollis ordei prime partis de Langil de eodem anno. Et de xl s. iij bollis ordei secunde partis terrarum de Langil de eodem anno. Et de xl s. iij bollis ordei tercie partis de

Langil de eodem anno. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei quarte partis dictarum terrarum de eodem anno. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. v bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Killecatanebeg de eodem anno. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei prime partis de Kilcatanemore de eodem anno. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei de firmis secunde partis de Kilcatanemore de eodem anno. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei tercie partis dictarum terrarum de eodem anno. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei terrarum de Bruchag de eodem anno. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. v bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Skologmore de eodem anno. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. v bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Kervycroye de eodem anno. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei de firmis terre de Stramanane de eodem anno. Et de xxvj ß. viij đ. ij bollis ordei de firmis secunde partis ejusdem. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei de firmis terre de Dalachane. Et de xl ß. tantum de firmis terre de Ardnahowa. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei de firmis terre de Ambrismore. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. ij bollis ij ferlotis ordei de firmis terre de Ambrisbeg. Et de l ß. iiij bollis ordei de firmis terre de Byrgadill. Et de l ß. iiij bollis ordei de firmis terre secunde partis ejusdem. Et de xlvj ß. viij đ. iij bollis ij ferlotis ordei de firmis terre de Bernaul. Et de xlvj ß. viij đ. iij bollis ij ferlotis ordei de firmis terrarum de Kervecresach. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. v bollis ordei de firmis terre de Berone. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei de firmis terre de Bermore. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. iiij bollis ordei de firmis terre de Quyene. Et de xlvj ß. viij đ. iiij bollis ordei de firmis terre de Scalpsay. Et de xlvj ß. viij đ. iiij bollis ordei de firmis terre de Ardscalpsay. Et de iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. viij bollis ordei de firmis terre Kilmore inferioris. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. ij bollis ij ferlotis ordei de firmis Kylmory superioris. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei de firmis terre de Kilconlyg. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. tantum de firmis terre de Blaredyve. Et de xxvj ß. viij đ. tantum de firmis terre Ascaschragane. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei de firmis Achkynghervy. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei prime partis de Dunawlunt. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei secunde partis ejusdem. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei tercie partis ejusdem.

Et de xl s. iij bollis ordei quarte partis ejusdem. Et de liij s. iiij d. iiij bollis ordei de firmis de Largabrachtane. Et de xl s. iij bollis ordei de firmis terre de Knersay. Et de iiij ℔. vj bollis ordei de firmis terre de Drumcly. Et de xx s. j bolla ij ferlotis ordei de firmis terre de Lapennycachel. Et de xl s. iij bollis ordei de firmis terre de Scarale. Et de xlvj s. viij d. iij bollis ij ferlotis ordei de firmis terre de Glaknabethy. Et de xl s. iij bollis ordei de firmis terre de Aldtone. Et de iij ℔. vj s. viij d. v bollis ordei de firmis terre de Kyllemechale. Et de liij s. iiij d. iiij bollis ordei de firmis terre de Schowlunt. Et de xxvj s. viij d. ij bollis ordei de firmis terre de Cloynschamrag. Et de liij s. iiij d. iiij bollis ordei de firmis terre de Stuk. Et de xl s. iij bollis ordei de firmis terre Achywylk. Et de xxvj s. de firmis prime de Cawnach. Et de xxv s. de firmis secunde partis ejusdem. Et de xxv s. tercie partis ejusdem. Et de xxv s. quarte partis ejusdem, cum septem bollis duabus ferlotis ordei dictarum quatuor parcium. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. de firmis terre Kylmore inferioris et ij bollis ij ferlotis ordii. Et de xl s. tantum tercie partis ejusdem. Et de vj ℔. de firmis burgi. Summa hujus oneracionis peccunie, j^{c}xlj ℔. xviij s. vj d. De quibus, excepto burgo, quinque mercate terrarum solvunt annuatim domino regi unam martam pro quinque solidis allocandis in firma supradicta. Summa ordei insule de Bute, xj celdre xv bolle.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de xxvj s. viij d. v bollis ordei de firmis terre de Knokankelle, de anno compoti. Et de liij s. iiij d. [iij] bollis ordei de firmis de Achacharne. Et de xl s. ij bollis ordei de Ardlavenys. Et de xl s. ij bollis ordei de Monymore. Et de xlvj s. viij d. de Penycrosche. Et de xl s. de Lettirgananach. Et de xx s. de Blarebeg. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. ij bollis ordei de Blaremore. Et de xxvj s. viij d. ij bollis ordii de Dubroach. Et de xiij s. iiij d. j bolla ordei de Marknahaglesse. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. ij bollis ordei de Clachellane. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. ij bollis ordei de Terequhillane. Et de xxvj s. viij d. ij bollis ordei de Scalladall. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. ij bollis ordei de Mase et

Knowach. Et de xxvj ß. viij đ. ij bollis ordei de Glennormadell. Et de xx ß. j bolla ij ferlotis ordei de Bradewyk. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei de Glenservaig. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. ij bollis ordei de Cranscheant. Et de xl ß. ij bollis ordei de Glenrossy. Et de v ℔. de Knokane, Penycastel, Rawnager, et Coreknokdow. Et de iiij ℔. vj bollis ordei de Lochehede. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei de Catagil. Et de xl ß. iij bollis ordei de Tonregethy. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. de Pennyreuach. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. de Altgowlach. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. de Tymmochar. Et de xx ß. de Baynleka. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Dougare. Et de xxij ß ij bollis ordei de firmis terre de Achachar. Et de xl ß. de firmis terrarum Achagallane et Machremore. Et de xx ß. de firmis terre de Machirbeg. Et de xvj ß. viij đ., de firmis terre de Glasdery. Et de xl ß. de firmis terre de Monycole. Summa hujus oneris pecunie, lvj ℔. xviij ß. viij đ. Summa ordei, iij celdre j bolla ij ferlote ordei insule de Arane.

Summa totalis oneracionis utriusque insule in peccuniis preter arreragia, j^{c}lxxxxviij ℔. xvij ß. ij đ. Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis in peccunia, ij^{c}vj ℔. viij ß. vj đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam duobus capellanis celebrantibus in castro de Bute et in capella Sancte Brigide prope castrum, infeodatis ab antiquo, recipientibus annuatim de firmis dicte insule de Bute duodecim libras quinque solidos et quatuor denarios, in plenam solucionem feodorum suorum de anno compoti, ut patet per literas dictorum capellanorum de recepto ostensas super compotum, xij ℔. v ß. iiij đ. Et constabulario castri de Bute, percipienti annuatim de firmis supradictis pro feodo suo quinque libras, in plenam solucionem dicti feodi sui de anno compoti, v ℔. Et janitori dicti castri, percipienti annuatim quadraginta solidos pro feodo suo, in plenam solucionem dicti feodi sui de anno compoti, xl ß. Et granitario de Bute, pro feodo suo de anno compoti, xl ß. Et duobus vigilibus, pro feodis suis per idem tempus, xiij ß. iiij đ. Et custodi insule de Litilcumray, pro feodo suo per idem tempus, xx ß. Et camerario de Bute et de Arane, pro feodo suo

per idem tempus, vij ℔. Et allocate computanti de firmis terre de Skologmore, ex donacione regis facta Cristino Leche, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto directas computanti duraturas usque ad contrarium mandatum, alias ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per allocacionem factam husbandis insularum de Bute et de Arane pro triginta septem malemartis receptis ab eisdem de anno etc. quinquagesimo, et liberatis Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, allocando pro qualibet marta quinque solidos, ix ℔. v ß., de quibus martis dictus compotorum rotulator respondebit. Et janitori, granitario, duobus vigilibus, et custodi de Litilcumray supradictis, recipientibus annuatim quinque celdras farine avenatice, precio celdre ad viginti duos solidos extendente, in plenam solucionem duorum terminorum hujus compoti, viij ℔. Et de firmis terre de Barrone, allocatis Johanni Scott, cursori domini regis, in partem solucionis feodi sui, xvj ß. viij ₰. Et eidem Johanni, in complementum feodi sui de anno compoti, xxiij ß. iiij ₰. Et allocati computanti pro agitacione dictarum triginta septem martarum de Bute et de Arane ad le Torrewod, xx ß. Summa expensarum, l ℔. iij ß. viij ₰. Et sic restant j^{c}lvj ℔. iiij ß. x ₰. De quibus compotans solvit super compotum Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, fatenti receptum super compotum, per vices tamen, l ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et allocate eidem de firmis terrarum de Penycastel, Knokane, Rawnager, Coreknokdow, Cranscheant, Knokantkelly, et Glastre, assignatis Willelmo Stewart pro custodia castri de Brathwic de anno compoti, viij ℔. xvj ß. viij ₰. Et per solucionem factam Jacobo Stewart, vicecomiti de Bute, pro feodo suo in officio vicecomitis, percipienti per annum per cartam regis, ut asserit, hereditarie sexdecim libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, in plenam solucionem dicte summe, sub periculo compotantis, xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et per solucionem factam predicto Jacobo Stewart, percipienti annuatim pro custodia castri de Rothsay quadraginta libras, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de anno compoti, xl ℔. Summa

Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

Respondebit Naper. compotorum rotulator.

hujus allocacionis, j^{c}xv ℔. x ß. Summa totalis expensarum, j^{c}lxviij ℔. x ß. viij ₫. Et sic restant xxxvij ℔. xvij ß. x ₫. De qua summa, allocate computanti per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, recipienti super compotum, viij ℔. Et sic restant xxix ℔. xvij ß. x ₫. De quibus, allocate computanti de firmis terre de Skoloumore, ex donacione regis facta Cristino Leche, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto directas computanti usque ad contrarium mandatum duraturas, alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et sic restant xxvj ℔. xj ß. ij ₫.

Idem, compotans de ordeo, onerat se, in primis, de viij celdris xiiij bollis iij ferlotis et ij peccis ordei per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet. Ordeum.

Item, idem onerat se de xj celdris xv bollis ordei insule de Bute, de anno compoti. Et de iij celdris iij bollis ij ferlotis ordei insule de Arane, de eodem anno.

Summa totalis ordei utriusque insule preter arreragia, xv celdre ij bolle ij ferlote. Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, xxiiij celdre j bolla ij peccis.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per liberacionem factam Patricio domino le Grahame, tunc capitaneo castri de Dunbertane, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub signeto et dicti domini le Grahame de recepto sub suo sigillo ostensas super compotum, v celdre. Et allocate eidem per liberacionem factam Roberto Boyd de Kilmernok, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto et dicti Roberti de recepto ostensas super compotum, celdra sibi vendita pro tribus libris, v celdre, summa peccunie, xv ℔. Et computanti, pro feodo suo de ordeo utriusque insule sibi, ut asseruit per suum juramentum, annuatim debito, j celdra viij bolle ordei. Et per remissionem factam Johanni Scott, cursori regis, ex gracia et elimosina regis, de ordeo debito de terra quam habet ad firmam, j bolla j ferlota ordei. Summa expensarum ordei, xj celdre ix bolle

j ferlota. Et sic restant xij celdre viij bolle j ferlota et ij peccis. De quibus, allocate computanti de ordeo gressume terre de Cranschank, Knokankelly, quas habet Willelmus Stewart, vij bolle ordei. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Et sic restant xij celdre j bolla j ferlota ij peccis ordei. De quibus, allocate computanti de gressuma terre de Skoloumore, remissa per regem Cristino Leche, de anno compoti, v bolle ordei. Et per vendicionem unius celdre ordei computanti per Alexandrum Naper, compotorum rotulatorem, precium bolle quatuor solidi, iij ℔. iiij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et restant x celdre xij bolle j ferlota ij peccis ordei.

Nota.

Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

Marte. Item, idem compotans onerat se de xxxix martis et ij quarteris unius marte, per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de xl martis et iij quarteris unius marte de le malemartis insule de Bute, de anno hujus compoti. Et de xvij martis insule de Arane de eodem anno.

Summa totalis martarum utriusque insule de Bute et de Arane preter arreragia, lvij marte iij quartaria unius marte. Summa totalis oneracionis martarum cum arreragiis, lxxxxvij marte j quartarium unius marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per liberacionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, xxxvij marte, pro quibus respondebit. Et computanti, pro feodo suo de anno compoti, ij marte. Et ex elimosina regis, ex consideracione auditorum, Johanni Scott, cursori regis, de terra quam habet ad firmam, j marta. Et de terris assignatis Willelmo Stewart, de anno compoti, ij marte cum dimidia marta. Et de terris quas habet constabularius castri, pro feodo suo, j marta cum dimidia marta. Et constabulario, ex dono regis, ij marte. Summa expensarum, xlvj marte. Et sic restant lj marte et j quartarium unius marte. De quibus, allocate computanti per remissionem factam per regem Cristino Leche, de anno hujus compoti et de anno precedente hoc compotum, ij marte. Et janitori, pro feodo

Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

suo pro custodia castri de Bute, de anno compoti, j marta. Et sic restant xlviij marte et j quartarium marte.

Compotum Patricii Laumoundsoune, coronatoris de Cowell. Cowele et receptoris firmarum terrarum domini regis infra dominium de Cowel, redditum apud Edynburgh, in monasterio Sancte Crucis die sexto mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dictarum terrarum domini regis a die ultimo mensis Junii anni Domini etc. quadragesimo noni usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de xx ß. xliiij martis, per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de xviij ℔. de firmis terre de Dunnune, de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de firmis tercie partis terre de Glenderewell de dictis duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Et de xliiij martis de malemartis duarum parcium dicte terre de Glenderewell, de dictis duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xxxij ℔., de firmis terrarum quondam Duncani Laumoundsone, tam in proprietate quam in tenandia, in manibus regis existencium racione warde per mortem quondam dicti Duncani, de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xv ß. ix đ., de dictis firmis terrarum dicti quondam Duncani, omissis per computantem et oblitis in ultimo compoto suo. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de firmis terre de Tollart, in manibus regis existentis racione warde per mortem quondam Gilberti de Galbrathe, de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de firmis terrarum quondam Finlai filii Eugenii infra dominium de Cowel, in manibus regis existencium racione warde per mortem dicti Finlai, de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Summa totalis oneracionis preter arreragia, lxxxj ℔. ij ß. v đ. xliiij marte.

Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, lxxxij ℔. ij ß. v đ. lxxxviij marte.

Respondebit Robertus Calentare.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati computanti per recepcionem Roberti de Calentare, de firmis terre de Tollart, liij ß. iiij d., de quibus dictus Robertus respondebit. Et allocate eidem de firmis terrarum M°Chorle, jacencium infra vicecomitatum de Ergile, que est tenandia quondam Duncani Laumoundsone, receptis per vicecomitem de Ergile, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, in manibus ejus existencium racione warde, v ℔. vj ß. viij d., de quibus idem vicecomes respondebit. Et allocate eidem per recepcionem vicecomitis de Ergile, de firmis tercie partis terre de Glendriole, de termino Penthecostes hujus compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., pro quibus dictus vicecomes respondebit. Et allocate eidem per recepcionem Roberti de Calentare, fatentis receptum super compotum, pro custodia turris de Dunnune, de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito, ix ℔. Et per recepcionem Walteri Grahame, pro custodia dicte turris de Dunnune, de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, ix ℔. Summa expensarum, xxxij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et sic restant xlix ℔. ix ß. j d. De quibus, compotans solvit super compotum Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, presenti et recipienti, xxxvij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Summa solucionis patet. Et sic restant de claro xij ℔. ij ß. v d. Et allocate computanti de martis, per liberacionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas regis et domicilii, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, lxxxviij martis. Et sic eque de martis.

Respondebit vicecomes de Ergile.

Respondebit vicecomes de Ergile.

Respondebit Robertus Calentar.

Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

Kylbride.

Compotum Alexandri domini le Montegomery, militis, ballivi baronie de Kilbride infra vicecomitatum de Lanark, redditum apud Edynburgh in monasterio Sancte Crucis septimo die mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo, de omnibus receptis et expensis suis per firmas et exitus ballie ab introitu suo in dictum officium, videlicet a die vicesimo mensis Junii anni etc. tricesimi noni, usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de decem annis infra hoc compotum.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de l ℔., de firmis

terre Philpishil, que est regis in proprietate, et valet annuatim quinque libras, et de terminis decem annorum in quibus nullum compotum reddidit. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de firmis terre de Lekprevyk, existentis per quatuor annos hujus compoti in warda domini regis, cujus firma ad quinque marcas annuatim extendebat, dempta tercia sponse quondam Roberti de Lekprevyk. Et de ij đ. per duplicacionem albe firme de terris de Glasfurd, que est tenandia baronie de Kilbride, per sasinam datam domino Roberto de Elliotstoun de eadem. Et de ix đ. albe firme dicte terre de Glasfurd, de novem annis infra hoc compotum. Summa oneracionis, lxiij ℔. vij ß. vij đ.

Item, idem compotans non onerat se de aliquibus wardis, releviis, maritagiis, finibus, aut eschaetis, quia nichil plus accidit infra balliam computantis tempore compoti, ut asserit compotans suo juramento.

Expense ejusdem. . . .

Compotum Roberti Duncanesone, ballivi comitatus Atholie, redditum apud Edynburgh, in monasterio Sancte Crucis octavo die mensis Julii anno etc. quinquagesimo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicte ballie, videlicet a die vicesimo mensis Octobris anni etc. quadragesimi noni usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Athole. Nota.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Westerurchard de anno compoti. Et de xl ß. de firmis terre de Ardnadorane de terminis hujus compoti. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis terre de Dalichinnamone. Et de xl ß. de firmis terre de Kirktoun de terminis hujus compoti. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Ardkyncale de terminis presentis compoti. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis terre de Innerkelty. Et de viij ℔. de firmis terrarum Dawichleylus et Lewich. Et de viij ℔. de firmis terre de Cluny. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis terrarum duorum Urquhillis. Et de xl ß. de firmis Drumquhore. Et de xl ß. de firmis terre Baldulane. Et de xl ß. de firmis terre Balnacrag. Et de iiij ℔., de firmis terrarum

Baladmyne et le Dawich. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis terre de Petclouchry. Et de x ℔. de firmis terre de Bordeland. Et de vj ℔. de firmis terre de Dulchean Estir. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Thombamstoune et Smythistoun. Et de xl ß. de firmis terre McDonald Duffistoune. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Dunfolandly. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis terre de Uchtertyre. Et de v ℔. de firmis terre de Balyelloch. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis terre de Balauchane. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis terre de Penacreyff. Et de viij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Strowloch. Et de x ℔. de firmis terre de Logyrath. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis terre de Dawykcastel de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terrarum de Tulimat, existencium in manibus regis racione warde. Summa totalis oneracionis, j^{c}xxxix ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ.

Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, fatenti receptum super compotum, xxj ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic restant j^{c}xviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ.

Carric.

Compotum Gilberti Kennedy, ballivi comitatus de Carric, redditum apud Edynburgh in monasterio Sancte Crucis de Edynburgh, decimo septimo die mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus ballie sue a die vicesimo sexto mensis Junii anno etc. quadragesimonono usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Quiquidem Gilbertus Kennedy existit ballivus omnium terrarum domini regis infra comitatum de Carric supradictum.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de xxviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de firmis terrarum domini regis infra comitatum de Carric, videlicet Girvenhede et de Turnebery, assedatarum compotanti de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xxvj ß. viij đ., de firmis terre de Knoknonscheach, exist-

entis in manibus regis racione warde per mortem quondam Edwardy M°Charry. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Tormichel, existentis in manibus regis racione warde de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito per mortem quondam Johannis M°Mychel. Et de iiij ℔., per exitus curie compotantis per tempus compoti. Et de x ß., de eschaeta cujusdam eque unius hominis suspensi per tempus compotantis, infra tempus compoti. Et non onerat se de aliquibus aliis wardis, reliviis, maritagiis, finibus, eschaetis, ac curiarum suarum exitibus, quia nichil plus accidit per tempus compoti, ut dicit compotans, medio suo juramento. Summa totalis oneracionis, xxxv ℔. iij ß. iiij đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam Alexandro Boyd de Drumcoll, militi, in plenam solucionem feodi de terminis beati Martini et Penthecostes ultimo preteritis, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto et dicti Alexandri de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam tribus hominibus pro agitacione octuaginta martarum de Carric ad castrum de Edynburgh infra annum compoti, xv ß. Et per liberacionem factam Martino Waxmaker, de mandato compotorum rotulatoris, xx ß., que summa allocabitur Martino Waxmaker in feodo suo. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, recipienti super compotum, xiij ℔. viij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxxv ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. Et sic eque.

Nota Martyn Waxmaker.

Respondebit Naper, computorum rotulator.

Compotum David de Moravia de Tulibardin, militis, ballivi comitatus de Stratherne, redditum apud Strivelyne nono die mensis Septembris anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus ballie sue a vicesimo quarto die mensis Septembris anni Domini etc. quadragesimi noni usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum, videlicet termini beati Martini anni etc. quadragesimi noni et termini Penthecostes instantis anni.

Strathern.

Idem compotans onerat se de iij^{c}xlvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., per firmas et exitus dicti comitatus, sibi per dominum regem assedati. Summa oneracionis patet.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, de quibus dictus compotorum rotulator dedit compotum in compoto suo reddito apud Falkland die vicesimo septimo mensis Augusti instantis anni, xxj ℔. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Patricio domino le Grahame, de mandato regis, in complementum solucionis feodi sui usque ad terminum Penthecostes ultimo preteritum, pro custodia castri de Dunbertane, ut patet per literas domini regis de precepto sub signeto et confessionem dicti domini le Grahame super compotum, xxx ℔. Et per solucionem factam Johanni de Moravia, filio compotantis, de mandato regis, in solucionem feodi sui de termino beati Martini anni etc. quadragesimi noni, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto et confessionem dicti Johannis de recepto super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Moravia, alteri filio compotantis, de mandato regis, pro feodo suo de dicto termino beati Martini, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub signeto et confessionem dicti Roberti super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Foulartoune, per assignacionem annuam sibi factam per regem, ut patet per literas regis suo magno sigillo sigillatas pro sua voluntate duraturas, de dictis terminis beati Martini et Penthecostes, xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam quondam David de Balfour, pro feodo suo de dicto termino beati Martini, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo de Moravia, in partem solucionis feodi sui de prescriptis duobus terminis, viij ℔. Et capellanis ministrantibus in choro ecclesie cathedralis Dunblanensis, percipientibus annuatim quinque libras de exitibus itineris justiciarie dicti comitatus, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de dictis terminis, v ℔. Et computorum rotulatori, de firmis terre de Brigland solutis de dictis terminis, de quibus dedit compotum, xl ß. Et

dicto Johanni de Moravia, in complementum feodi sui de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et dicto Roberto, in complementum dicti sui feodi de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et Andree Mersare, pro dampnis que passus est tempore quo dominus rex erat apud Inchebreky, de mandato regis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et Farnle, fauconer, de mandato regis, xx ß. Et pro edificacione quorundam hospiciorum in Glenaumound, et pro dampnis que duo pauperes viri sustinuerunt de bladis suis per destruccionem equorum, iij ℔. viij ß. Et allocate computanti pro frumento, martis, et mutonibus, ad expensas domicilii regis, deliberatis Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, de quibus dictus Alexander dedit computum, j^{c}liij ℔. xviij ß. Et eidem, per solucionem factam dicto Alexandro in frumento, martis, et avenis, ad expensas domicilii, vj ß. iiij ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate computanti de precio quinquies viginti et tresdecim martarum, de quo compotorum rotulator non satisfecit computanti, nec aliqua satisfaccio sibi facta fuit, vj ℔. Et allocate eidem, per solucionem factam per computantem, per mandatum quondam Roberti de Levingstoun, post scaccarium de Lithqw et ante introitum Alexandri Naper in officio David de Levingstoun, et pro centum mutonibus deliberatis ad expensas domicilii, ut patet in libris dietarum examinatis super compotum, l ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}lxviij ℔. v ß. viij ₰. Et sic superexposuit compotans xxj ℔. xij ß. iiij ₰.

Respondebit Naper, compotorum rotulator.

CC. [CCXI.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1451.

Scaccarium serenissimi principis domini Jacobi secundi Dei gracia Scottorum regis illustrissimi, tentum et inchoatum apud Edinburgh die quinto mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quinquagesimo primo et regni sui decimoquinto, coram reverendis in Christo patribus Willelmo et Johanne, Glasguensis et Moraviensis ecclesiarum episcopis, nobili et prepotente domino Willelmo domino Creichtoun, cancellario Scocie, venerabili in Christo patre Andrea abbate monasterii de Melrose, thesaurario Scocie, Patricio domino le Glammys, magistro hospicii regii, domino Johanne de Scheves, decretorum doctore, Glasguensis et Aberdonensis ecclesiarum canonico, clerico rotulorum et registri domini nostri regis, magistro Ricardo de Forbes, canonico Aberdonensi, camerario terrarum domini nostri regis, Alexandro Narne de Sandfurde, domini nostri regis compotorum rotulatore, et Alexandro Napare de Filledyfraser, alias computorum rotulatore, computorum auditoribus per prefatum dominum nostrum regem specialitur deputatis.

Dunbar. Computum Thome Lawson, custumarii magne custume burgi de Dunbar, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1451, from 4 July 1450 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 4 sacks 17 st. wool (£6 5s. 7d.), 855 woolfells (£5 12s. 9d.), and 10 dacres hides (£1 6s. 8d.) at port of Leith; £13 5s.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 4s. 5d.; of tronar, 5d.] Et

allocate eidem pro novem libris smigmatis et pro panno lato, liberatis de mandato Alexandri Napare, computorum rotulatoris, senescallo regis, v ß. vj d., de quibus idem rotulator respondebit. Et allocate eidem per deliberacionem ad cofras regis super computum, iiij ℔. xj ß. ij ₰. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam sponse Thome Lawsone pro expensis justiciarii et sue familie factis in itinere justiciarie tento apud Dunbar per tempus computi, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub signeto ostensas super computum, viij ℔. iij ß. vj ₰. Summa expensarum, xiij ℔. v ß. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

Computum Andree Rede, quondam custumarii magne custume burgi de Invernyss, redditum apud Edinburgh per Hugonem Clerk, [*7 July 1451, from 7 July 1450 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 16 last 4 dacres 6 hides in 3 ships at port of Inverness, £43 5s. 10d.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 14s. 5d.] Et per deliberacionem factam Thome de Ogilvy, capitaneo castrorum de Invernys et Urquharde, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub signeto et predicti Thome de recepto ostensas super computum, xxxj ℔. xviij ß. vij ₰. Et allocate computanti, de mandato magistri Ricardi de Forbes, pro certis denariatis receptis per eundem Ricardum ad usus domini regis, ut patet per literas dicti Ricardi de precepto ostensas super computum et recepto, xvj ℔., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £48 13s. Overexpended £5 7s. 2d.*] De qua summa superexpensarum, solutum est computanti per ballivos burgi de Invernys pro decem et novem libris piperis debitis de firmis dicti burgi ab antiquo, precium libre duo solidi et sex denarii, xlvij ß. vj ₰. Summa hujus solucionis patet. Et sic superexposuit computans de claro lix ß. viij ₰.

Innyrnys.

Respondebit Ricardus Forbes.

Computum Thome Richardesone et Willelmi Johnson, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Northberwik, [*Edinburgh, 8 July 1451, from 9 July 1450 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 9 sacks 8 st. wool (£12 8s. 11d.),

Northberwik.

300 5 score and 17 woolfells (£2 13s.), and 1 last 7 dacres 8 hides (£3 14s. 1d.) in several boats at port of Leith; £18 16s.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 6s. 3d.; of tronar, 9d.] Et allocate eisdem per deliberacionem factam magistro Johanni Spalding, tune computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super computum, vj li., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super computum, xij li. viij s., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam in coffras regis per recepcionem clerici registri super computum, xij d. Summa expensarum, xviij li. xvj s. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Johannes Spalding, rotulator.

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

Dunbrettane.

Computum David de Galbrath, custumarii magne custume burgi de Dumbretane, redditum apud Edinburgh per seipsum, [*8 July 1451, from his entry on office, viz., Michaelmas 1450 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 8 sacks wool (£10 13s. 4d.), and 7 lasts 4 dacres hides (£19 4s.) in one ship at port of Dumbarton; £29 17s. 4d.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 4s. 6d.; of tronar, 8d.] Et allocati eidem per liberacionem factam domino Johanni Flemyng, vicario de Houstoun, magistro fabrice castri de Dunbrettane, ad suas expensas circa dictam fabricam, xxxviij s., de quibus respondebit. Et pro feodis latomorum et carpentariorum et servitorum suorum laborancium circa reparacionem rubei turris de Dunbrettane per tres ebdomadas, et pro una vanga, tribulo, et le gavillok de ferro que remanent cum dicto magistro fabrice, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto et cedulam computantis hujusmodi expensas continentem particulariter examinatam super computum, iiij li. ij s. xj d. Et per solucionem factam Patricio domino le Grahame, tunc castri de Dunbrettane capitaneo, de mandato regis, in partem feodi sui pro custodia dicti castri, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto et dicti domini le

Respondebit Johannes Flemyng.

Grahame de recepto ostensas super computum, vj lĭ. xiij s. iiij d. Et per solucionem factam Stephano Caillat, Gallico, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto et dicti Stephani de recepto ostensas super computum, xxj lĭ. Et allocate eidem pro custuma triginta dacrarum coriorum carcatorum apud Dunbrettane, ut patet per coketam dicti burgi ostensam super computum, iiij lĭ. Et pro custuma tresdecim dacrarum coriorum burgi de Irwin carcatorum ubi supra, per coketam dicti burgi ostensam super compotum, xxxiiij s. viij d. [*Sum, £39 8s. 11d. Overexpended £9 16s. 7d.*] De quibus, defalcatur una marca quam debet computans in computo suo reddito isto die ballivorum dicti burgi. Et sic superexposuit de claro ix lĭ. iij s. iij d.

Respondebunt custumarii de Are et de Irwyne.

Computum Walteri de Cokburne et Thome de Cokburne, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Hadingtoun, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1451, from 8 July 1450 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £19 17s. 2½d. Custom of 5 lasts 3 sacks 15 st. wool (£71 10s.), 1820 woolfells (£12 2s. 3d.), and 2 lasts 5 dacres 3 hides (£6 0s. 10½d.) in several boats at port of Leith; £89 13s. 1½d. Sum, £109 10s. 4d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 9s. 10d.; of tronar, 4s. 6d.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super computum, xix lĭ. xvij s. ij d. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Johanni de Grenelaw, burgensi burgi de Hadingtoun, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per literas suas sub privato sigillo sigillatas de mandato et literas dicti Johannis de recepto ostensas super computum, xl lĭ. Et per solucionem factam Ade Wawane, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto et dicti Ade de recepto ostensas super computum, v lĭ. Et allocati eisdem per solucionem factam pro speciebus emptis ad usus regis, de mandato Alexandri Napare, computorum rotulatoris, fatentis super computum, xxiiij s. iiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam pro feno empto ad usus stabuli regis et

Hadingtoun.

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

regine et cariagio dicti feni ad Edinburgh, et liberato de mandato dicti computorum rotulatoris, fatentis mandatum super computum, vij ℔. xiij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Roberto Nory, cofferario domini regis, ipso fatente receptum super computum, xij ℔., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £87 8s. 10½d. Due, £22 1s. 6d.*]

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

Respondebit Robertus Nory.

Dunde. Compotum Willelmi de Strathachin et David de Spalding, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1451, from 12 July 1450 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 6 lasts 6 sacks 7 st. wool (£88 7s. 9½d.), 2571 woolfells (£17 1s. 3d.), and 6 lasts 5 dacres 9 hides (£16 15s. 9d.) in 4 ships and 2 boats; £122 4s. 9½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 0s. 9d.; of tronar, 5s. 6d. To Prior of Rostynot, £13 6s. 8d.; and chaplain of St Saviour for soul of David Duke of Rothesay, £5; as pp. 13, 14. To Alexander Earl of Craufurde, as p. 264, £66 13s. 4d. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 14, £7 6s. 8d.] Et allocate computantibus per solucionem factam domine Matilde Lindesay, sponse quondam Willelmi Lyndesay, militis, ex concessione domini regis facta dicte Matilde ad vitam, de summa decem librarum annuatim de magna custuma dicti burgi eidem solvendarum, ut patet per literas domini regis de mandato sub privato sigillo et dicte Matilde de recepto ostensas super computum, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam fratri Johanni de Muskilburgh, priori domus Fratrum Predicatorum de Perth, de mandato domini regis ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precpto et dicti fratris Johannis de recepto ostensas super computum, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Strang, clavigero regis, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto, sub periculo computancium, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, computorum rotulatori, ad usus ad expensas domicilii regis, ipso Alexandro fatente receptum super computum, viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit.

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

Et per solucionem factam Patricio de Lyndesay, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto, pro tempore vite dicti Patricii duraturas,* ipso Patricio fatente receptum super computum, iij lĩ. vj s̃. viij d̃. [*Overexpenditure of David of Spalding, £312 14s. 4d. Sum, £444 7s. 3d. Overexpended £322 2s. 5½d.*] Que summa debetur David de Spalding, alteri computancium.

Computum Andree Charteris et Johannis de Donyne, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1451, from 13 July 1450 to date.* Perth.

Charge. Custom of 6 lasts 6 sacks 13 st. wool (£88 13s. 5½d.), 2360 woolfells (£15 13s. 4d.), and 12 lasts 10 dacres 5 hides (£33 8s.) in 4 ships at port of Perth; £137 15s. 9½d.]

[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 15s. 11d.; of tronar, 5s. 7d. Repair of tron, 15s. Overexpenditure, £15 6s. 5d. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 18, by receipt of Prior, £7 6s. 8d. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 73, £2.*] Et per solucionem factam priori et conventui monasterii Cartusiensis domus Vallis Virtutis juxta Perth, in partem solucionis sexaginta librarum eis pro pensione sex doliorum vini per recolende memorie dominum Jacobum genitorem domini regis moderni sub carta concessorum, ut patet per literas dicti prioris de anno computi ostensas super computum, liij lĩ. vj s̃. viij d̃.

* Jamys be the grace of God King of Scottis to the custumaris of oure grete custume of oure burgh of Dunde greting. For alsmekill as we have assignit and gevin till oure loved Patrik Lyndesay five markis of usuale monee of oure realme till his living yerly, to be ressavit of oure grete custumez of the said burgh, Oure will is and we charge yhw that ye content and pay to the said Patrik yerly the said sowm of five markis of the erast mone of oure said custumez cummand in yhoure handis, the quhilkis salbe wele allowit to yhw in yhoure accomptis, schewing the said Patrikis letterez of ressaitt upon yhoure comptis for yhoure warand, and thir oure letterez be yhw schewin to the auditours of oure chekkare delyveris thaim again to the said Patrik. Gevin under oure signet at Falkland the xxv day of August the yhere of oure Lorde a thousand foure hundreth and fifty, and of oure regne the xiiij yhere.

Et per solucionem factam fratri Johanni de Wardelaw, canonico monasterii Sancte Crucis, capellano regis, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto ostensas super computum, sub periculo computancium, xl ß. Et per solucionem factam Eufemie Oliphant, sponse Jacobi de Dundas, in partem solucionis viginti marcarum eidem de speciali gracia per regem concessarum de custuma dicti burgi de anno computi, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub signeto ostensas super computum, sub periculo computancium, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam fratri Johanni de Muskillburgh, priori Fratrum Predicatorum de Perth, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto ostensas super computum, sub periculo computancium, xl ß. Et per solucionem factam Johanni de Donyne, altri computancium, per liberacionem factam per eundem in martis, mutonibus, vino, speciebus, chandria, et diversis oncostez factis de mandato Alexandri Napare, computorum rotulatoris, ad expensas domicilii regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super computum, xix ℔. x ß. j đ., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Andree Charteris et Johanni Bunche, burgensibus de Perth, in quamdam partem solucionis octuaginta quattuor librarum tresdecim solidorum et quattuor denariorum eis debitorum per regem ex certis causis, ut patet per literas domini regis de precepto alias ostensas super computum, et literas dictorum Andree et Johannis de recepto ostensas super computum, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et allocate eisdem per solucionem factam Johanni de Donyne, alteri computancium, pro diversis pannis laneis alias ad usus domini regis deliberatis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto ostensas super computum, ix ℔. xvj ß. [*Sum, £148 9s. Overexpended £10 13s. 2½d.*]

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

Cuprum. Computum Thome Androusone et Thome de Kynnynmond, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Cupro in Fyfe, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1451, from 10 July 1450 to date. Charge. Custom of 3 lasts 9 sacks 14 st. wool (£52*

15s. 7d.), 1410 woolfells (£9 7s. 9½d.), and 2 lasts 5 hides (£5 8s.) in 3 ships at port of Cupar; £67 11s. 4½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 2s. 6d.; of tronar, 3s. 4d. To two chaplains in church of St Monan in Invery, as p. 261, £13 6s. 8d.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, computorum rotulatori, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super computum, de quibus respondebit, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam Roberto Nory ad usus et expensas domine regine, ut patet per cedulam dicti Roberti propria manu subscriptam ostensam super computum, de anno computi, lvj ß., de quibus respondebit. Et Alexandro Napare, computorum rotulatori, fatenti receptum super computum, et per literas suas desuper ostensas, xl ℔., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £62 8s. 6d. Balance, £5 2s. 10½d.*] Quam summam solverunt Alexandro Napare, compotorum rotulatori, fatenti receptum super computum, de qua respondebit, et sic eque quantum ad hoc computum. Et ultra hoc fatetur idem Alexander, computorum rotulator, se recepisse a dictis custumariis ad expensas domicilii domini regis xvj ℔. xij ß. x đ. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et Willelmus dominus le Creichtoun, cancellarius Scocie, fatetur recepisse a dictis custumariis per recepcionem David de Spalding, burgensis de Dunde, ab eisdem custumariis, xxxvj ℔. de quibus respondebit idem cancellarius. Et sic superexposuerunt computantes lij ℔. xij ß. x đ. ob.

Respondebit computorum rotulator, Alexander Napare.

Respondebit Robertus Nory.

Respondebit Napare, computorum rotulator.

Restant.

Respondebit Napare, computorum rotulator.

Respondebit Napare, computorum rotulator.

Respondebit dominus cancellarius.

Superexposicio.

Computum David Craufurd et Johannis de Carnys, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Lynlithqw, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1451, from 9 July 1450 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 6 lasts 5 sacks 6 st. wool (£87), 1536 woolfells (£10 4s.), and 21 lasts 9 dacres hides (£57 4s.) in several ships; £154 8s. Arrears, £28 13s. 6½d. Sum, £183 1s. 6½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 11s. 4d.; of tronar, 5s. 5d.] Et per solucionem factam magistro Johanni Schevas, clerico rotulorum et registri, recipienti super computum, x ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem

Lithqw.

Re spondebit Schevas.

factam magistro Johanni de Spalding, tunc computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, dicto magistro Johanne fatente receptum super computum, xviij ℔. xvij ß. vij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam predicto magistro Johanni Spalding ad expensas domicilii domini regis, ut patet per literam sigillo predicti magistri Johannis sigillatam de recepto ostensam super computum, lxv ℔., de quibus dictus magister Johannes respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Thome de Hall et fratri suo, scissoribus domini regis, in partem solucionis feodorum suorum de anno computi, Alexandro Napare, tunc computorum rotulatore, testante super computum, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, tunc computorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domicilii domini regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super computum, xx ℔., de quibus idem Alexander respondebit. Et per solucionem factam de mandato magistri Johannis Spalding, tunc computorum rotulatoris, Andree Wighame, pro martis ab eo ad usus regis emptis, Alexandro Napare testante super computum, xv ℔. vj ß. vj đ., de quibus idem magister Johannes respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in denariis et denariatis ad expensas domicilii regis, ipso fatente receptum super computum, xxj ℔. vij ß. ij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam Johanni Weir, magistro fabrice palacii domini regis in Linlithqw, pro rethibus ad piscandum lacum, seris, et reparacione carceris, clausura palacii, et custodia per tempus computi, l ß. vj đ. [*Sum, £160 18s. 6d. Due, £22 19s. 6½d.*]

Respondebit Spalding, rotulator.

Respondebit Spalding rotulator.

Respondebit rotulator Napare, tempore Spalding.

Respondebit Spalding rotulator.

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

Respondebit Johannes Weir.

Irwyne. Computum Alexandri de Howistoune, custumarii magne custume burgi de Irwyne, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1451, from 31 August 1448 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 16 st. wool (17s. 9½d.), and 4 lasts 8 dacres hides (£11 14s. 8d.); £12 12s. 5½d.]

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocatus computanti, pro feodo suo de summa lane ponderata, quia tronator et custumarius, oƀ. Et eidem tanquam custumario

pro feodo suo de residuo summe oneracionis predicte, iiij ß. ij đ. Et eidem pro viginti petris plumbi emptis per eundem pro ponderibus troni dicti burgi, precium petre duo solidi et novem denarii, lv ß., et remanent. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, computorum rotulatori, fatenti receptum per cedulam suam sub signeto suo ostensam super computum, vj ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et magistro Johanni Schevas, clerico rotulorum et registri, fatenti receptum super computum, iij ℔. xiij ß. v đ. [*Sum, £12 12s. 7½d. Overexpended 2d.*]

Remanent.

Respondebit Napare, computorum rotulator.

Respondebit Schevas.

Computum Johannis Henrisone, custumarii magne custume burgi de Inverkething, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1451, from 10 July 1450 to date.*

Innyrkething.

Charge. Custom of 3 sacks 6 st. wool (£4 6s. 8d.), 910 woolfells (£6 1s. 1d.), and 2 lasts 5 hides (£5 8s.) at port of Inverkeithing; £15 15s. 9d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 5s. 3d.; of tronar, 3d.] Et per solucionem factam Thome et Johanni Herise, scissoribus domini regis, in partem solucionis feodorum suorum, ut patet per literas regis sub privato sigillo de precepto et dictorum Thome et Johannis de recepto ostensas super computum, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis super computum, v ℔. x ß. iij đ., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xv ℔. xv ß. ix đ. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Computum Andree Curroure et Jacobi de Fothringhame, custumariorum burgi de Banff, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1451, from entrance on office at Michaelmas last to date.*]

Banf.

Iidem computantes onerant se de xxxix ß., provenientibus de custuma decem et novem barilium cum dimedio unius barilis salmonum salsorum, carcatorum apud portum de Banff et deportatorum per Anglicos per tempus computi. Summa oneris patet.

Expense eorundem. In primis, allocate computantibus in feodis suis de summa oneracionis predicta, xviij đ. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo de Forbes, camer-

Respondebit magister Ricardus Forbes.

ario terrarum domini regis, fatenti receptum super computum, xxxvij ß. vj đ., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxxix ß. Et sic eque.

Strivelyne.

Computum Roberti de Narne et Johannis Ricardi, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Strivelyne, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1451, from 9 July 1450 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £2 19s. 10½d. Custom of 9 sacks 2 st. wool (£12 2s. 3d.), 681 woolfells (£4 10s. 1d.), and 12 lasts 14 dacres 9 hides (£33 19s. 8½d.) in several boats at port of Blackness and Leith; £50 12s. 0½d. Sum, £53 11s. 11d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 16s. 10d.; of tronar, 9d. To chaplain of St Laurence, by receipt of Sir John of Atheray, as p. 318, £1.] Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Narne, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto, in complementum solucionis summe viginti septem librarum et quinque solidorum sibi debite, dicto Roberto fatente receptum super computum, xviij ℔., et sic satisfactum est predicto Roberto plenarie de prescripta summa. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, tunc compotorum rotulatori, per Adam Cosoure, nomine communitatis burgi de Strivelyne, racione viginti librarum mutuo concessarum, in partem solucionis dicte summe, xviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de quibus idem rotulator respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, computorum rotulatori, in speciebus et aliis necessariis ad usus domicilii domini regis, ipso Alexandro fatente receptum super computum, vij ℔. xij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam magistro Johanni Spalding, tunc computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ipso fatente receptum super computum, xlj ß. x đ., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate eisdem in custuma lane, pellium, et corriorum Ade Cosoure et fratrum suorum, burgensium dicti burgi, custumatorum apud Striveline infra tempus computi, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto et confessionem dicti Ade de recepto super computum, xiiij ℔. vij ß. vij d. [*Sum, £62 1s. 4d. Overexpended £8 9s. 5d.*]

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

Respondebit Spalding, rotulator.

Computum David Rukby et David Cant, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Monteros, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1451, from 14 July 1450 to date.* Monteros.

Charge. Arrears, 18s. 4d. Custom of 9 sacks 18 st. wool (£13), 300 5 score and 10 woolfells (£2 12s. 2½d.), and 17 dacres 3 hides (£2 6s. 1d.) at port of Strumnay; £17 18s. 3½d. Sum, £18 16s. 7½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 6s.; of tronar, 10d.] Et per recepcionem domini Alexandri comitis Craufurdie, recipientis ad manus proprias de custuma dicti burgi, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de recepto ostensas super computum, xvij ℔. x ß. [*Repair of tron, 1s. Sum, £17 17s. 10d. Due, 18s. 9½d.*] De qua summa, soluti Alexandro de Narne, computorum rotulatori, super computum, v đ. ob. Et sic debent xviij ß. iiij đ. Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Computum Johannis de Fiff et Johannis de Marr, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Aberdene, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1451, from 23 July 1450 to date.* Aberdene.

Charge. Arrears, £49 0s. 2½d. Custom of 23 lasts 2 sacks 5 st. wool (£309 12s. 3d.), 3098 woolfells (£20 12s. 0½d.), and 11 lasts 12 dacres 6 hides (£31 0s. 3d.) in several ships and boats at port of Futy; £361 4s. 6½d. Sum, £410 4s. 9d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £6 0s. 5d.; of tronar, 19s. 4d. Repair of tron, 15s.] Et per solucionem factam domino Alexandro comiti de Craufurde, percipienti annuatim centum marcas de custuma dicti burgi in feodo et hereditarie, Johanne de Fiff, suo deputato, fatente receptum super computum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo de Fothringhame, burgensi burgi de Perth, de mandato regis, pro diversis denariatis a dicto Willelmo ad usus regis alias emptis et receptis, ut patet per literas regis sub privato sigillo de precepto et dicti Willelmi de recepto ostensas super computum, xlv ℔. vij ß. viij đ. Et per solucionem factam magistro Johanni Spalding, tunc computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas suas manu sua scriptas

Respondebit rotulator Spalding.

et signeto suo signatas ostensas super computum, xiiij li. xvj s., de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni Schethow, cursori regis, de mandato regis et ex consideracione auditorum, in plenam solucionem feodi sui, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super computum, iiij li. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Claphame, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et dicti magistri Ricardi de recepto ostensas super computum, xx li. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Lathis, de una lasta salmonum salsorum, barilium de Hamburgh, de mandato magistri Johannis Spalding, tunc computorum rotulatoris, ut patet per cedulam manu dicti magistri Johannis scriptam et signeto suo signatam de precepto et

Respondebit rotulator Spalding.

dicti Johannis de recepto ostensas super computum, xx li., de quibus idem magister Johannes respondebit. Et allocate eisdem pro novem barilibus de Hamburgh salmonum salsorum, emptis a computantibus et liberatis Alexandro Napare, computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super computum, precium barilis triginta tres solidi et quattuor denarii, que barilia deliberata fuerunt per Johannem

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

Marr, alterum computancium, xv li., de quibus idem rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxxxxiij li. xj s. ix d. Et sic restant ij^{c}xvj li. xiij s. De qua summa, allocate Johanni de Fiff, altri computancium, per superfluam oneracionem arreragii computi precedentis custumariorum anni preteriti, de quo arreragio satisfecit Alexandro Napare, alias computorum rotulatori, fatenti

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

receptum super computum, xlix li. ij d. ob., de quibus idem Alexander respondebit. Et per solucionem factam

Respondebit magister Ricardus Forbes.

magistro Ricardo de Forbes, camerario terrarum domini regis, fatenti receptum super computum, j^{c}xlv li. vj s. vj d., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £194 6s. 8½d. Balance, £22 6s. 3½d.*] De qua summa, allocate computantibus

Respondebit magister Ricardus Forbes.

per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo de Forbes, camerario terrarum domini regis, fatenti receptum super computum, xij li., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Et sic restant x li. vj s. iij d. ob. Quam

summam debet de claro Johannes de Fiff, alter computancium, et de illa respondebit. Que summa integre allocatur predicto Johanni de Fiff, ex consideracione auditorum, pro suis bonis diligenciis et laboribus circa negocia regia factis, et pro feodo suo anni Domini etc. quadragesimi octavi, in quo nullum feodum sibi fuit allocatum. Et sic eque.

Et memorandum, quod precipitur dictis custumariis per dominos auditores scaccarii quod satisfaciant Johanni Schethow, cursori domini regis, de quattuor libris, in solucionem feodi sui de anno hujus computi, que summa dictis custumariis in suo proximo computo allocabitur. Allocandum custumariis de Aberdene.

Computum Johannis de Marr, custumarii bonorum de Anglia applicancium ad portum de Aberdene et ibidem venditorum, ac salmonum salsorum de Aberdene, [*Edinburgh, 22 July 1451, from 9 July 1450 to date.*] Johannes de Marr.

Idem computans onerat se de xxiiij ß., provenientibus de custuma duodecim barilium de Hamburgh salmonum salsorum carcatorum in una batella et deductorum in Angliam per tempus computi. Summa oneris patet.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti pro feodo suo de summa oneracionis predicta, v đ. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, computorum rotulatori, ad expensis domicilii regis [super] computum, xxiij ß. vij đ., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum xxiiij ß. Et sic eque. Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Computum Alani de Spens, custumarii magne custume burgi de Carale, [*Edinburgh, 24 July 1451, from 13 July 1450 to date.* Carale.

Charge. Custom of 18 st. wool (£1), and 8 dacres 5 hides (£1 2s. 8d.)], in una batella versus Leth; [*(£2 2s. 8d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 8½d.; of tronar, 1d.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, tunc computorum rotulatori, in mullonibus ad expensas domicilii regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super computum, v li. Respondebit rotulator Napare.

vij ß. vj đ., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £5 8s. 3½d. Overexpended £3 5s. 7½d.*] Que summa superexposicionis allocabitur computanti in computo suo ballivorum burgi de Carale de anno hujus computi. Et sic eque quoad istud computum.

Edinburgh. Computum Thome de Cranstoun et Alexandri Napare, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Edinburgh, [*Edinburgh, 27 July 1451, from 21 July 1450 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 84 lasts 7 sacks 23 st. wool (£1130 12s. 2½d.), 22,630 woolfells (£150 16s. 8d.), and 94 lasts 19 dacres 7 hides (£253 5s. 11d.) in 25 ships at port of Leith; £1534 14s. 9½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £25 11s. 7d.; of tronar, £3 10s. 8d.] Et per solucionem factam Willelmo Bully, in partem solucionis summe mille centum nonaginta librarum novem solidorum octo denariorum et unius obuli, ut patet in pede computi dicti Willelmi de custuma dicti burgi de Edinburgh redditi vicesemoprimo die mensis Julii anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi, dicto Willelmo fatente receptum super computum, ij^{c}lxxviij ℔. xx đ. ob. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo de Carriberis, de mandato regis, pro expensis domicilii sui, Roberto Nory recipiente, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub signeto et dicti Roberti de recepto ostensas super computum, xxxiiij ℔. x đ., de quibus dictus Robertus respondebit. [*To Robert Moffate, as p. 218, £8. To Sir Henry of Creichton, chaplain of St Margaret in Castle, as p. 380, at risk of accountant, £10.*] Et per solucionem factam quibusdam burgensibus burgi de Edinburgh pro centum et triginta una libris mutuo domino regi concessis, sub periculo computancium, j^{c}xxxj ℔., recepte per Alexandrum Napare, tunc computorum rotulatorem domini nostri regis, de quibus dedit computum, ut patet in computo suo reddito apud Faukland die vicesimoseptimo mensis Augusti anno etc. quinquagesimo. Et Johanni Mathesone, naute, de mandato regis, percipienti annuatim viginti marcas pro feodo suo, pro tempore vite, de magna custuma dicti burgi,

Respondebit Robertus Nory.

ut patet per cartam domini regis suo magno sigillo sigillatam de anno computi, et per literas dicti Johannis de recepto, ostensas super computum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per solucionem factam Johanni de Elphinstoun, burgensi burgi de Edinburgh, pro panno nigro ab eo empto ad usus regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto et dicti Johannis de recepto ostensas super computum, ix ℔. vij ß. vj ₰. Et per recepcionem magistri Johannis Spalding, tunc computorum rotulatoris, pro frumento recepto ab uxore Georgii Grenelaw ad usus et expensas domicilii regis, iij ℔. xiij ß., de quibus dictus magister Johannes respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Johanni de Dalrympill, juniori, burgensi de Edinburgh, pro diversis mercimoniis ab eo ad usus regis emptis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto et dicti Johannis de recepto ostensas super computum, xxxiij ℔. vij ß. iij ₰. Et allocate eisdem in custuma quattuor saccorum et duodecim petrarum lane cujusdam Gallici, Stephani nuncupati, custumate apud Edinburgh de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto et sui factoris, Patricii Cant, confitentis super computum, vj ℔. Et per solucionem factam domino episcopo Candide Case, pro processibus dominorum Niniani Spot et David Betoun, capellanorum domini regis, ut patet de mandato regis sub signeto de precepto, Alexandro Napare, procuratore dicti domini episcopi, fatente receptum super computum, xij ℔. Et allocate eisdem in custuma octo saccorum lane Alexandri Hume de eodem, militis, libere concessa eidem per regem, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto ostensas super computum, x ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et allocate eisdem in custuma triginta saccorum lane Thome Cranstoun de eodem et Andree Ker de Altounburn, eisdem donata per regem, ut patet per literas regis sub privato sigillo de precepto ostensas super computum, xl ℔. Et per solucionem factam domino Georgio de Dunbar, comiti, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis sub privato sigillo de precepto et dicti domini Georgii de recepto ostensas super computum, lxxx ℔. Et per solucionem factam Andree de Craufurde, burgensi de

Respondebit rotulator Spalding.

Edinburgh, pro expensis virorum qui adduxerunt camelum ad dominum regem, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto ostensas super computum, sub periculo computancium, lij ß. [*Custom of 2 lasts 4 sacks 16 st. wool of Abbot of Melrose, as p. 101, £32 17s. 9½d.*] Et per solucionem factam Jacobo de Fulfurde, in partem solucionis quadraginta librarum sibi per regem in dotem pro matrimonio inter ipsum et filiam quondam Ade Liddale concessarum, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto et dicti Jacobi de recepto ostensas super computum, xxiij ℔. iij ß. vij đ., et sic est sibi satisfactum de anno hujus computi in sua custuma et de anno precedente hoc computum de vigintiquinque libris novem solidis et septem denariis, et sic remanent non solute quattuordecim libre decem solidi et quinque denarii. Et per solucionem factam domino Niniano Spot, capellano, in partem solucionis pensionis viginti marcarum sibi per regem assignatarum annuatim, donec et quousque sibi provideatur de uberiori beneficio, ut patet per literas regis sub privato sigillo alias ostensas super computum, sub periculo computancium, x ℔. xv ß. ij đ. ob. Et allocate computantibus in custuma nonnullorum bonorum Patricii Cant, custumatorum apud Edinburgh de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub signeto, per dominum episcopum Glasguensem alias ostensas, Alexandro Napare testante super computum, et sponsa dicti Patricii fatente receptum super computum, xvij ℔. x ß. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo Bully, in partem solucionis summe quinquaginta unius librarum grossorum monete Flandrie sibi debitorum pro pannis sericis, argenteis, et aureis, ab ipso emptis et receptis, pro cujus summe solucione dominus rex per suas literas sub suo privato sigillo sigillatas concessit allocare dicto Willelmo de magna custuma dicti burgi annuatim, ut patet in eisdem literis, viginti marcas, donec et quousque de predictis quinquaginta una libris grossorum integre sibi fuerit satisfactum, in solucione pensionis sue de anno computi, dicto Willelmo fatente receptum super computum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., et sic est

Respondebit episcopus Glasguensis.

sibi nunc satisfactum in solucione predicte summe quinquaginta unius librarum grossorum Flandrie de nonaginta quattuor libris sex solidis et octo denariis monete Scocie, in partem solucionis dictarum quinquaginta unius librarum grossorum monete Flandrie, et sic debentur adhuc dicto Willelmo quinquaginta octo libre tresdecim solidi et quattuor denarii. Et per solucionem factam Albany signifero regis, in plenam solucionem pensionis decem librarum de custuma dicti burgi sibi per regem annuatim assignatarum, donec et quousque aliunde sibi per regem, ut decet, provideatur, ut patet per literas regis sub privato sigillo impendente in pergameno sigillatas, ostensas super computum, ad vitam duraturas, x ℔. Et allocate de custuma decem et octo saccorum et duodecim petrarum lane de Anglia, custumatarum apud tronum de Edinburgh infra tempus compoti, remissa per regem, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub signeto ostensas super computum, xij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam diversis mercatoribus de burgo de Edinburgh qui concesserunt pecunias mutuo ad usus et expensas domicilii regis, et deliberarunt eas magistro Johanni Spalding, tunc computorum rotulatori, Alexandro Napare testante super computum, lxxxvij ℔. xix ß., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Turing, in partem solucionis summe quinquaginta librarum sibi per regem de custuma dicti burgi assignate, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub signeto, dicto Johanne fatente receptum super computum, xxvij ℔. xiiij ß. x ₫., et sic remanent de predicta summa quinquaginta librarum dicto Johanni non solute viginti due libre quinque solidi et duo denarii. Et per solucionem factam Georgio Faulay, burgensi de Edinburgh, de mandato Alexandri Napare, tunc computorum rotulatoris, pro cereis et feno ad usus et expensas domini nostri regis et equorum suorum, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super computum, v ℔. vj ß., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam dicto Georgio Fawlay, de mandato regis, pro quindecim libris ab eodem ad usus regis alias mutuo concessis, ut patet per literas regis sub

Respondebit rotulator Spalding.

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

signeto de precepto, Willelmo de Carriberis, factore dicti Georgii, fatente receptum super computum, xv li. Et per solucionem factam eidem Georgio Fawlay pro pannis sericis de le tartire et panno nigro de Francia, ab eodem ad usus regis emptis et liberatis in gardropiam regis, ut patet per literas regis manu propria subscriptas de precepto, predicto Willelmo de Carriberis fatente pro parte dicti Georgii receptum super computum, xj li. viij s. v d. Et per solucionem factam Roberto Nory, recipienti, ut asseruit, ad usus domine regine, sub periculo computancium, xlix li. vj s. ij d., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo domino Creightoun, capitaneo castri de Edinburgh, in partem solucionis pensionis sibi debite pro custodia dicti castri de Edinburgh de anno computi, j^{c}vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et per solucionem factam magistro Johanni Spalding, recipienti de custuma dicti burgi tempore quo erat in officio computorum rotulatoris, lxxvj li. v s. vij d. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Andree Craufurde, pro speciebus et vino ab eodem per magistrum Johannem Spalding, tunc computorum rotulatorem, ad usus et expensas domini nostri regis receptis, dicto Andrea fatente receptum super computum, iij li. xij d., de quibus respondebit. Et Willelmo Kempy, coquo domini nostri regis, ministranti et servienti dominis in presente scaccario, ex consideracione auditorum, xl s. Et eidem, in feodo suo de anno computi, xl s. Et allocate computantibus de custuma octingintarum et quadraginta pellium lanutarum trium lastarum decem et octo dacrarum et quinque coriorum de bonis propriis domini regis, missorum in Flandriam ad proprios usus regis, cum quibus computantes superius onerantur, xvj li. v d. ob. Et per recepcionem Willelmi domini Creightoun, cancellarii Scocie, de custumis bonorum Thome Roberti de Foresta, Johannis Turnbule, et domini Patricii Blare, xl li., de quibus respondebit. Et numeratori pellium pro visione et dinumeracione earundem, liij s. iiij d. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, alteri computancium, tunc computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis,

Respondebit Robertus Nory.

Respondebit rotulator Spalding.

Respondebit rotulator Spalding.

Respondebit dominus cancellarius.

dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super computum, iij^{c}x ℔. ix đ., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Wardelaw, pro feodo suo de anno computi, de mandato regis, testante cancellario, v ℔. Et allocati eisdem de custuma quinque dacrarum coriorum intratorum super Adam Cant, Johannem de Farnelee, et Nicholaum Waklok, qui fecerunt fidem, magno sacramento interveniente, quod nulla coria habuerunt in dicta navi, xiij ß. iiij đ. Et de custuma unius laste coriorum carcatorum in navi cujusdam Hugonis Brok, qui recessit cum domino comite de Douglas sine coketa, et spectancium domino de Cathkert, qui nichil habet distringibile infra dictum burgum, liij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus distringat dominus rex. Et de custuma unius laste coriorum spectancium quondam Patricio de Carrik, defuncto in Flandria, carcatorum in eadem navi Hew Brok, eciam nichil habenti distringibile infra districtum computancium, l ß. iiij đ. Summa hujus expense, j^{m}xxxvij ℔. xj ß. ij đ. Summa totalis expensarum, j^{m}v^{c}lxxxvij ℔. x ß. iiij d. ob. Et sic, una cum octo solidis datis per computantes Jak, cursori scaccarii, superexposuerunt dicti computantes liij ℔. iij ß. vij đ.

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

Distringi faciat dominus rex dominum de Cathkert.

Inquirendum infra vicecomitatum de Are de bonis Patricii de Carric.

Et memorandum quod de summa mille centum nonaginta librarum novem solidorum octo denariorum et unius oboli debita Willelmo Bully et superexposita per eum in pede computi sui custumariorum anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi, satisfactum est sibi in presente scaccario de ducentis septuaginta octo librarum viginti denariis et uno obolo, et sic adhuc debentur sibi de summa dicti pedis ix^{c}xij ℔. viij ß. Et ultra hoc debentur eidem j^{c}lxiij ℔., ut patet per literas domini nostri regis sub privato sigillo sigillatas, et summam superexpensarum computi dicti anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi continentes, et remanentes cum eodem Willelmo, et sic de utraque summa debentur eidem Willelmo Bully j^{m}lxxv ℔. viij ß.

[In dorso.]

Renfrew. Computum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum de Ros, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*7 July 1451 from 14 July 1446 to date: 5 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £51 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To chaplain of St Thomas the martyr, £25, at risk of accountant, as p. 59.] Et per solucionem factam ad cofras domini nostri regis super computum, viij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et per solucionem factam M^c^Wat, defuncto, cursori domini regis, de mandato ejusdem, ut patet per literas domini regis de precepto sub signeto ostensas super computum, xl s. Et per solucionem factam David de Galbrath, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto, dicto David fatente receptum super computum, v li. vj s. viij d. Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Levingstoun, alias computorum rotulatori, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super computum, v li. vj s. viij d. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super computum, v li. vj s. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, lj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

Selkirk. Computum ballivorum burgi de Selkirk, redditum apud Edinburgh per Walterum Turnbule et Willelmum Kene, ballivos dicti burgi, [*7 July 1451, from 4 July 1450 to date.*

Charge. Burgh fermes, £2 17s. 4d.] Et de vj s. viij d. de firmis terre de Gelchstanecroft, recognite in manu regis. Et de iiij d. de firmis terre de Crakwillyisland. Et de ij s. de firmis terre de Pele. Et de ij d. de firmis terre de Salsareland. Et de ij d. de firmis terre de Commonwomanezland de dictis duobus terminis. [*Sum, £3 6s. 8d. Arrears of year 1434, £1 13s. 4d. Sum with arrears, £5.*]

De qua summa, allocate computantibus per recepcionem Thome Cranstoum de eodem, recipientis, ut asserit, de mandato regis, firmas et parvam custumam dicti burgi, Alexandro Napare, computorum rotulatore, testante mandatum super computum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Summa allocacionis patet. Et sic debent de claro xxxiij ß. iiij ₫. Debent.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Rutherglen, redditum apud Edinburgh per Robertum Brady, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*7 July 1451, from 4 July 1450 to date.* Ruthirglen.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13.

Discharge. To Dean and chapter of Glasgow, as p. 237, £11.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, computorum rotulatori, recipienti super computum, xl ß., liberati in coffras regis. Summa expensarum, xiij ℔. Et sic eque.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Invernys, redditum apud Edinburgh per Reginaldum Clerk et Hugonem Clerk, ballivos dicti burgi, [*7 July 1451, from 15 July 1450 to date.* Innyrnys.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £53 6s. 8d.] Et de una libra piperis, feodofirme cujusdam pecie terre que vocatur Markinche concesse communitati dicti burgi in feodo ab antiquo.

[*Discharge. To Dominicans of Inverness, as p. 199, £10. To chaplain in cathedral of Moray, as p. 199, by his receipt, 8s. 8d.*] Et per solucionem factam Thome de Ogilvy, capitaneo castrorum de Invernys et Urquharde, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto et dicti Thome de recepto ostensas super computum, xl ℔. xij ß. Et per liberacionem factam Johanni Scheach, de mandato magistri Ricardi de Forbes, xx ß., de quibus idem Ricardus respondebit. Summa expensarum, lij ℔. viij ₫. Et sic restant xxvj ß. j libra piperis. Quam summam viginti sex solidorum solverunt in coffras regis super computum. Et pro una libra piperis in coffras regis super computum, ij ß. vj ₫. Summa hujus solucionis, xxviij ß. vj ₫. Et sic eque. Respondebit Ricardus Forbes. Eque.

Dunbrettane. Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunbrettan, redditum apud Edinburgh per David de Galbrath nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*8 July 1451, from 1 July 1449 to date: 2 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £16.

Discharge. To chaplain of St Patrick, £13 6s. 8d.; and of St Mary, £2, as p. 44, by their receipts. Sum, £15 6s. 8d.] Et sic debet de claro xiij ŝ. iiij đ. Que summa est sibi allocata in computo suo custume magne dicti burgi de Dunbrettane de anno computi. Et sic eque.

Peblys. Computum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum de Peblis et Michaelem de Forest nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*8 July 1451, from 2 July 1450 to date.*

Charge. Fermes of burgh and mill, as p. 194, £9 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 78, at risk of accountant, £1 6s. 8d.] Et per solucionem factam in coffras regis, per recepcionem clerici registri super computum, viij ĺi., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, ix ĺi. vj ŝ. viij đ. Et sic eque.

Respondebit clericus registri, Johannes Scheves.

Drumfres. Computum ballivorum burgi de Drumfres, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Edgare, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*8 July 1451, from 25 June 1449 to date: 2 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £40 2s.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dumfries, by receipt of vicar, as p. 238, £26 15s. 4d.] Et per solucionem factam Johanni de Carrutheris, capitaneo castri de Louchmabane, in partem solucionis pensionis sibi debite pro custodia dicti castri de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto et dicti Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, iij ĺi. vj ŝ. viij đ. Et per solucionem factam David Murray de Slathewate, in plenam solucionem pensionis decem marcarum ad terminum vite per regem sibi annuatim concessarum, de terminis Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni etc. quinquagesimi, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub

magno sigillo suo sigillatas et dicti David de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij đ., que sequidem pensio per mortem dicti quondam David penitus expiravit. [*Sum, £36 15s. 4d. Balance, £3 6s. 8d.*]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Are, redditum apud Edinburgh per nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*9 July 1451, from 3 July 1450 to date.* Are.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £20, paid as p. 43, to Prior of Dominicans of Ayr.]

Computum ballivorum burgi de Strivelyne, redditum apud Edinburgh per Robertum de Creichtoun nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*10 July 1451, from 4 July 1450 to date.* Strivelyne.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.]

Discharge. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 242, £15 6s. 8d.] Et per solucionem factam in coffras domini regis, per recepcionem clerici registri super computum, xiij ʃ. iiij đ., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xvj ℔. Et sic eque. Respondebit clericus registri.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Hadington, redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam de Cokburne nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*10 July 1451, from 8 July 1450 to date.* Hadington.

Charge. Arrears, £9 6s. 3d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15. Sum, £24 6s. 3d.

Discharge. To Prioress of Haddington, £2; Abbot of Dunfermline, £2; and master of Hospital of St Laurence, £1; as p. 48.] Et per solucionem factam Roberto Nory, receptori domini regis, ipso fatente receptum super computum, x ℔., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £15. Due, £9 6s. 3d.*] Respondebit Robertus Nory.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Monteros, redditum apud Edinburgh per Walterum de Tullough, nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*13 July 1451, from 14 July 1450 to date.* Monteros.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Prior of Rostinot, second tithes, as p. 139, £2 12s. To Bishop of Brechin, as p. 139, at risk of accountant, £12 5s. 4d.] Et per solucionem factam in coffras regis, per recepcionem clerici registri super computum, xxij ß. viij đ. Summa expensarum, xvj ℔. Et sic eque.

Coupir. Computum ballivorum burgi de Cupro, redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam Andree nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*13 July 1451, from 10 July 1450 to date.*

Burgh fermes by feu-charter, £17 6s. 8d.; paid, as p. 242, to Abbot of Culros.]

Edinburgh. Computum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem per Adam Cant nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*20 July 1451, from 8 July 1450 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Abbot of Dunfermline, as p. 49, by receipt, £5. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, by receipt of Vicar-General, as p. 390, £6 13s. 4d. [*To three chaplains at Corstorphine, by receipt of provost of church, as p. 399, £20.*] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Narne, computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis super computum, x ß., de quibus respondebit. Et magistro David Bell, in feodo suo pro scriptura rotulorum scaccarii de anno hujus computi, l ß. Summa expensarum, xxxiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Carale. Computum ballivorum burgi de Carale, redditum apud Edinburgh per Alanum Spens, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*13 July 1451, from 10 July 1450 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 122, £2 13s. 4d. To Sir John Sibbald of Balgony, as p. 196, £5.] Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, tunc computorum rotulatori, in mullonibus ad expensas domicilii regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super computum, iij ℔. v ß. vij đ. ob., de quibus respondebit.

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Narne, computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis super computum, xij đ. oƀ., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xj ℔. Et sic eque. Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Aberdene, redditum apud Edinburgh per Ricardum de Kyntor, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*20 July 1451, from 15 July 1450 to date.* Aberdene.

Charge. Arrears, £51 3s. 4d. Fermes and petty customs, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d. Sum, £264 10s.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, second tithes, as p. 46, £21 6s. 8d.] Et domino de Erskin, percipienti annuatim centum libras, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de anno hujus computi, Johanne de Fiff, ejus deputato, fatente receptum super computum, j^{c} ℔. [*To Dominicans of Aberdeen, £17 6s. 8d; and Carmelites, £6 13s. 4d., as p. 46. To Dean and chapter of Aberdeen for anniversary of John Barber, as p. 403, £1. To Dean and chapter of Caithness, by receipt of Bishop, as p. 404, £3 6s. 8d. To Bishop of Orkney, by receipt of Walter Tullough, as p. 197, £5. To Alexander Earl of Craufurde, by receipt of Andrew son of Alan, as p. 322, £40.*] Et Waltero Berclay de Garnetuly, in plenam solucionem quinque librarum sibi annuatim debitarum de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet per literas Patricii de Baidyenagh, procuratoris dicti Walteri, de recepto de anno computi ostensas super computum, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo de Forbes, camerario terrarum domini regis, fatenti receptum super computum, viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £208 6s. 8d. Due, £56 3s. 4d.*] Respondebit magister Ricardus Forbes. Debet.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Edinburgh per Walterum Grenelaw nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*14 July 1451, from 14 July 1450 to date.* Dunde.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.]

Discharge. To Sir John Skrimgeoure, constable of Dundee, £1; Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d; Minorites of Dun-

dee, £5; and chaplains at Brechin founded by Sir Robert of Erskin, £6 13s. 4d.; as p. 40. To Andrew Lord le Gray, as p. 403, £6.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Narne, computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem clerici registri super computum, xiij ß. iiij d., de quibus idem rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, xx ℔. Et sic eque.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Northberwic.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Northberwik, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum Lemmane, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*14 July 1451, from 8 July 1450 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £7 18s. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, 18s. Sum, £8 16s.]

De qua summa, allocati computanti per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, computorum rotulatori, super computum, xviij ß., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic restant vij ℔. xviij ß., quam summam debet.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Debet.

Banf.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Banff, redditum apud Edinburgh per Andream Curroure, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*15 June 1451, from 14 July 1450 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £33 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, second tithes, as p. 105, by receipt, £3 6s. 8d. To Sir James of Edmonstoun of that ilk, as p. 353, £4, at risk of accountant.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro comiti de Craufurde, percipienti annuatim decem et novem marcas sibi debitas de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet per literas Andree Alani, burgensis de Aberdene, receptoris dicti domini comitis, de recepto de anno computi, ostensas super computum, xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo de Forbes, camerario terrarum domini regis, ut patet per literas predicti Andree Alani, procuratoris prefati magistri Ricardi, de recepto ostensas super computum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., de quibus dictus magister Ricardus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et sic eque.

Respondebit magister Ricardus Forbes.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Inverkething, redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam de Meldrum, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*19 July 1451, from 9 July 1450 to date.* Innyrkething.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.] De qua summa, allocati computanti per solucionem factam pro una duodena pergameni ad scaccarium, viij s. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Narne, computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis super computum, iiij li. xij s., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, v li. Et sic eque. Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Et memorandum, quod allocandi sunt dictis ballivis sex solidi in proximo computo suo pro naulo Willelmi Crag, deferentis camisiam beate Mergarete regine ad dominam nostram reginam in suo puerperio infra tempus computi.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum apud Edinburgh per Jacobum de Forest, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*29 July 1451, from 27 July 1449 to date: 2 years.* Lanark.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £12.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 45, £4.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Narn, computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis super computum, viij li., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xij li. Et sic eque. Respondebit rotulator Narne.

CCI. [CCX.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1451.

Scaccarium [*etc., as p. 420*].

Brechin. Computum Willelmi de Nudre, mari de feodo dominii de Brechin et baronie de Nethver, redditum apud Edinburgh nono die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quinquagesimo primo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis de firmis dictarum terrarum a die octavo mensis Julii anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi, et sic de duobus terminis, videlicet Sancti Martini et Pentecostes infra hoc computum.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis de viij ℔. x ß. ix đ., restantibus in ultimo computo suo reddito, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de j°xiiij ℔. xix ß. iiij d. de firmis terrarum dominii de Brechin et de Nethver de duobus terminis hujus computi, ut patet per librum rentalis dictarum terrarum particulariter examinatum super computum. Et de xij ℔. de firmis terre de Ruthven de eisdem terminis. Et de xxj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis terre de Murelettirwod de eisdem terminis, in warda existentis. Et de xxvj ℔. xij đ. de firmis terre de Kynnell, in warda existentis, de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terrarum de Corteaquhy de eisdem terminis. Et de j libra cimini albe firme terre de Newbigging, que [est] Philippi de Camera, de anno computi. Summa hujus oneris, j°lxxxj ℔. iiij đ. j libra cimini. Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, j°lxxxix ℔. xj ß. j đ. j libra cimini.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam priori de Rostinot, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de summis firmarum predictarum terrarum domini regis, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per solucionem factam eidem priori, percipienti per annum annuum redditum quadraginta sex solidorum et octo denariorum, sub periculo computantis, xlvj ß. viij ₰. Et per solucionem factam domino de Panmure et domino Gilberto de Setoun, de uno annuo redditu quadraginta solidorum eis annuatim debito de dominiis et terris supradictis, sub periculo computantis, xl ß. Et in solucione facta abbati et conventui monasterii de Cupro, pro uno annuo redditu sex solidorum et octo denariorum de dictis terris annuatim debito, sub periculo computantis, vj ß. viij ₰. Et per solucionem factam pro secundis decimis terre de Kynnell debitis predicto priori de Rostinot de firmis terre de Kynnell, de anno computi, sub periculo computantis, lij ß. j ₰. Et per solucionem factam eidem priori pro secundis decimis terre de Murelettirwod de anno computi sibi debitis, sub periculo computantis, xlij ß. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ipso fatente receptum super computum, lix ℔. xviij ß. viij ₰. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo de Forbes, camerario regis, ipso fatente receptum super computum, lxiiij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et allocati computanti pro suis laboribus diversis vicibus laboranti in negociis regis versus Edinburgh, Aberdene, et Dunottir, ad suas expensas, lj ß. Et allocati eidem de annuo redditu unius perticate terre jacentis infra burgum de Brechin, que est Laurencii Armourare, propter ejus vastitatem, x ß. Et pro reparacione molendini de Kynnell, viij ß. Summa hujus expense, j^{cl} ℔. xxj ₰. Et restant xxxix ℔. ix ß. iiij ₰. De qua summa, allocate computanti eo quod oblitus fuit petere allocacionem in ultimo computo suo reddito in anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo, de decem marcis debitis et per computantem solutis priori de Rostinot de summa sibi anno illo debita pro suis secundis decimis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Narne, computorum

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

Respondebit magister Ricardus Forbes.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super computum, v ℔. x ß., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus allocacionis, xij ℔. iij ß. iiij d. Et sic restant xxvij ℔. vj ß. De qua summa, allocate computanti per remissionem factam per regem domino Waltero de Ogilvy de Deskfurde, militi, de mandato regis, super computum, de firmis terre de Murelettirwod de anno computi, ix ℔. ij ß. Et pro expensis magistri Johannis Spalding, tunc computorum rotulatoris, una nocte in Brechin, x ß., de quibus respondebit. Et computanti, de firma molendini de Balbirny cum qua oneratus fuerat et non recepit eandem, eo quod homo cui assedabatur molendinum non gaudebat eodem, quia impeditus fuit per comitem Craufurdie, super quo consulendus est rex, xl ß. Summa hujus allocacionis, xj ℔. xij ß. Et pendent inde sex libre tresdecim solidi et quatuor denarii de firmis terrarum de Corteaquhy de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum, cum quibus computans oneratur, eo quod asserit Johannem Verty, factorem Thome Ogilvy, ipsum super namacionem dictarum terrarum deforciasse, super quo consulendus est rex. Summa pendencie patet. Et sic restant preter pendenciam ix ℔. viij đ. De qua summa, allocati computanti in partem feodi sui de anno computi, liiij ß. Et sic debet de claro vj ℔. vj ß. viij đ., preter pendenciam. Que summa sex librarum sex solidorum et octo denariorum allocatur compotanti per superfluam oneracionem qua se oneravit de firmis terre de Mureletterwod. Et sic debet j libram cimini tantum.

Respondebit Spalding, rotulator.

Consulendus est rex.

Pendent.

Debet.

Bute et Arane.

Computum Nigelli Jacobi, camerarii terrarum domini regis de Bute et de Arane, redditum apud Edinburgh decimo die mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo-primo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus terrarum domini regis de Bute et de Arane, a tercio die mensis Julii anni etc. quinquagesimi usque in diem hujus computi, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc computum.

Idem computans onerat se, in primis, de xxvj ℔. xj ß. ij đ.,

per arreragia ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item idem, computans de firmis insule de Bute, onerat se de j^{c}xlj ℔. xviij ß. vj đ., per integras firmas tocius insule de Bute supradicte, de quibus, excepto burgo, quinque mercate terrarum solvunt annuatim domino regi pro quinque solidis allocandis husbandis de firma supradicta unam martam. Summa oneris patet. Summa ordei insule de Bute, xj celdre xv bolle.

Item, idem computans onerat se de lvj ℔. xviij ß. viij đ., per integras firmas tocius insule de Arane in pecunia. Summa ordei insule de Arane, iij celdre j bolla ij ferlote ordei.

Summa totalis oneracionis utriusque insule de Bute et de Arane in pecunia preter arreragia, j^{c}lxxxxviij ℔. xvij ß. ij đ. Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis in pecunia, ij^{c}xxv ℔. viij ß. iiij đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam constabulario castri de Bute, percipienti annuatim de firmis supradictis pro feodo suo quinque libras, in plenam solucionem dicti feodi sui de anno computi, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam duobus capellanis celebrantibus in castro de Bute et in capella Sancte Brigide prope dictum castrum, infeodatis ab antiquo, percipientibus annuatim de firmis dicte insule de Bute duodecim libras quinque solidos et quatuor denarios, in plenam solucionem feodorum suorum de anno computi, sub periculo computantis, xij ℔. v ß. iiij đ. Et janitori dicti castri, percipienti annuatim quadraginta solidos pro feodo suo, in plenam solucionem dicti feodi sui de anno computi, xl ß. Et granitario de Bute, pro feodo suo de anno computi, xl ß. Et duobus vigilibus, pro feodis suis per idem tempus, xiij ß. iiij đ. Et custodi insule de Litill Cumbray, pro feodo suo per idem tempus, xx ß. Et camerario de Bute et de Arane, pro feodo suo per idem tempus, vij ℔. Et allocate computanti de firmis terre de Sculogmore, ex donacione regis facta Cristino Leche, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto directas computanti duraturas usque ad contrarium mandatum, alias ostensas super computum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ.

Et per allocacionem factam husbandis de Bute et de Arane pro triginta quattuor mailmartis receptis ab eisdem anno etc. quinquagesimoprimo et liberatis Alexandro Napare, computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, allocando pro qualibet marta quinque solidos, viij ℔. x ß., de quibus martis dictus rotulator respondebit. Et pro agitacione dictarum triginta quattuor martarum de Bute et de Arane ad burgum de Edinburgh, xx ß. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam predictis husbandis pro sexdecim mailmartis receptis ab eisdem de anno etc. quinquagesimo, et liberatis eidem compotorum rotulatori ad expensas domicilii regis, allocando pro qualibet marta quinque solidos ut supra, iiij ℔., de quibus eciam martis idem computorum rotulator respondebit. Et pro agitacione dictarum sexdecim martarum, xiij ß. iiij d. Et per solucionem factam domino episcopo Glasguensi, de mandato magistri Johannis Spalding, tunc computorum rotulatoris, ut patet per literas suas manu sua scriptas de precepto et dicti domini episcopi de recepto ostensas super computum, xx ℔., de quibus idem magister Johannes respondebit. Er per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super computum, xvij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et de firmis terre de Barrone, allocatis Johanni Scot, cursori regis, in partem solucionis feodi sui de anno computi, xvj ß. viij d. Et eidem Johanni, in complementum feodi sui de anno computi, xxiij ß. iiij d. Et Eugenio Scot, cursori regis, ex ordinacione consilii, pro feodo suo de anno computi et de anno precedente hoc computum, xl ß. Et janitori, granitario, duobus vigilibus, et custodi de Litill Cumbray supradictis, percipientibus annuatim quinque celdras farine avenaticie, precium celdre ad triginta duos solidos extendens, in plenam solucionem duorum terminorum hujus computi, viij ℔. Et allocate eidem de firmis terrarum de Penycastell, Knokan, Rawneger, Correknokdow, Cranschanc, Knokanekelye, et Glasdre, assignatis Willelmo Stewart pro custodia castri de Brathwic, de anno computi, viij ℔. xvj ß. viij d.

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

Respondebit magister Johannes Spalding.

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

Et per solucionem factam Jacobo Stewart, vicecomiti de Bute, pro feodo suo in officio vicecomitis, percipienti per annum per cartam regis, ut asserit, hereditarie sexdecim libras tresdecim solidos et quattuor denarios, in plenam solucionem dicte summe, sub periculo computantis, xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam predicto Jacobo Stewart, percipienti annuatim pro custodia castri de Rothsay quadraginta libras, in plenam solucionem feodi sui predicti, de anno computi, xl ℔. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxj ℔. xviij ß. viij ₫. Et sic restant lxiij ℔. ix ß. viij ₫.

Item, idem computans de ordeo, onerat se, in primis, de x celdris xij bollis j ferlota ij peccis ordei, restantibus in ultimo computo suo, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet. Ordeum.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de xj celdris xv bollis ordei insule de Bute de anno computi. Et de iij celdris iij bollis ij ferlotis ordei insule de Arane, de eodem anno.

Summa totalis ordei utriusque insule preter arreragia, xv celdre ij bolle ij ferlote. Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, xxv celdre xiiij bolle iij ferlote ij peckis.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per liberacionem factam domino episcopo Glasguensi, de mandato domini nostri regis, ex convencione facta inter dictum dominum episcopum Glasguensem et magistrum Johannem Spalding, tunc computorum rotulatorem, per vendicionem octo celdrarum ordei per dictum magistrum Johannem, viij celdre ordei. Et allocate eidem, per liberacionem factam Roberto Boyd de Kilmernok, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto et dicti Roberti de recepto ostensas super computum, celdra sibi vendita pro tribus libris, j celdra vendita per Alexandrum Napare, computorum rotulatorem, iij ℔., de quibus quidem tribus libris, et de quindecim libris per eundem receptis pro quinque celdris ordei sibi venditis per eundem anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo, dictus computorum rotulator respondebit. Et allocate eidem pro feodo suo de ordeo utriusque insule, sibi, ut asserit per suum juramentum, annuatim debito, j celdra viij bolle. Et per

Respondebit Johannes Spalding, rotulator.

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

remissionem factam per regem Cristino Leche de ordeo grissume terre de Scowlogmore, ut patet per literas regis de remissione alias ostensas super computum, v bolle ordei. Et de ordeo grissume terre de Cranschant et Knokanekelye quas habet Willelmus Stewart, vij bolle. Summa expensarum ordei, xj celdre iiij bolle ordei. Et sic restant xiiij celdre x bolle iij ferlote ij pekkis ordei. De qua summa, allocate computanti per liberacionem factam domino episcopo Glasguensi, fatenti receptum super computum, j celdra ordei, de qua et de tribus celdris superius Spalding allocatis, bolla vendita pro quinque solidis, dictus dominus episcopus respondebit. Et Johanni Scot, cursori regis, ex elimosina regis, hac vice tantum, j bolla j ferlota ordei. Summa hujus allocacionis, j celdra j bolla j ferlota. Et sic restant xiij celdre ix bolle ij ferlote ij pekkis ordei.

Respondebit dominus episcopus Glasguensis.

Marte. Item, idem computans onerat se de xlviij martis et j quarterio unius marte, per arreragia ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de xl martis et iij quarteriis unius marte de le mailmartis insule de Bute de anno hujus computi. Et de xvij martis insule de Arane de eodem anno.

Summa totalis martarum utriusque insule de Bute et de Arane preter arreragia, lvij marte iij quarteria unius marte. Summa totalis oneracionis martarum cum arreragiis, $v^{xx}vj$ marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per liberacionem factam Alexandro Napare, computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas suas manu sua subscriptas de recepto ostensas super computum, xxxiiij marte, de quibus idem Alexander respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam eidem computorum rotulatori, ut patet per literas suas suo signeto signatas de recepto ostensas super computum, xvj marte, de quibus eciam respondebit. Et per remissionem factam per regem Cristino Leche de firma terre de Scowlogmore de anno computi, j marta. Et ex elimosina regis facta Johanni Scot, cursori regis, hac vice duntaxat, j marta. Et camerario de Bute et Arane, in complementum feodi sui de anno

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

computi, ij marte. Summa expensarum, liiij marte. Et restant lij marte. Debet.

Computum Johannis Lawmondsone, ballivi de Cowale, redditum apud Edinburgh die duodecimo mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quinquagesimo primo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus terrarum domini regis de Cowell a sexto die mensis Julii anni etc. quinquagesimi usque in diem hujus computi, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc computum. Cowale.

Idem computans onerat se, in primis, de xij ℔., per arreragia ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem computans onerat se de xviij ℔., de firmis terre de Dunovane de duobus terminis hujus computi. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de firmis tercie partis terre de Glenrewill, de dictis duobus terminis infra hoc computum. Et de xliiij martis de le mailmartis duarum parcium dicte terre de Glenrewill, de dictis duobus terminis infra hoc computum. Et de xxxij ℔., de firmis terrarum quondam Duncani Lawmondsone, tam in proprietate quam in tenandia, in manibus regis existencium racione warde per mortem quondam dicti Duncani, de duobus terminis hujus computi. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de firmis terre de Tollart, in manibus regis existentis racione warde per mortem quondam Gilberti de Galbrath, de duobus terminis hujus computi. Et de xj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de firmis quondam Finlai filii Eugenii infra dominium de Cowell, in manibus regis existentibus racione warde per mortem dicti Finlai, de duobus terminis hujus computi. Summa totalis oneracionis preter arreragia, lxxx ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. xliiij marte.

Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, lxxxxij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. xliiij marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti pro tercia dicte terre de Tollart, debita sponse quondam Gilberti de Galbrath, de anno computi, xxxv ß. vj ₫. ob. Et per solucionem factam in coffras regis, per recepcionem clerici registri super computum, xx ℔., de quibus responde-

Respondebit clericus registri.

bit. Et allocate eidem de firmis terrarum Donaldi M°Cowirlee, jacencium infra vicecomitatum de Ergile, quo est tenandia quondam Duncani Lawmondsone, receptis per vicecomitem de Ergyle, de duobus terminis hujus computi, in manibus regis existencium racione warde, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de quibus idem vicecomes dedit computum. Et allocate eidem per recepcionem dicti vicecomitis de Ergile, de firmis tercie partis terre de Glenrewill,

Respondebit vicecomes de Ergile.

de duobus terminis hujus computi, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de quibus idem vicecomes respondebit. Et allocate eidem per recepcionem domini episcopi Glasguensis pro custodia turris de Dunovane, de duobus terminis hujus computi, xviij ℔. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Hectori M°Fersane, in partem solucionis quarundam martarum

Respondebit Johannes Spalding, rotulator.

receptarum per magistrum Johannem Spalding, tunc computorum rotulatorem, ad expensas domicilii regis, xij ℔. ij ß. v ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam

Respondebit clericus registri.

in coffras regis per recepcionem clerici registri super computum, x ℔. xv ß., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam de martis ad expensas domicilii regis, Alexandro Napare, computorum rotulatore, testante

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

receptum super computum, xliiij mailmarte, de quibus idem rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, lxxxj ℔. v ß. iij ₫. ob. Et sic restant xj ℔. iiij ₫. ob. Et de martis eque.

Debet.

Lynlithqw. Computum Jacobi Clerksone, sergeandi regis infra vicecomitatum de Linlithqw et receptoris firmarum terrarum domini nostri regis infra dictum vicecomitatum, redditum apud Edinburgh die decimo quarto mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo primo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dictarum terrarum, a die beati Michaelis archangeli anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi usque in diem hujus computi, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc computum.

Idem computans onerat se, in primis, de xxiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., per integras firmas ville de Kyncavill de duobus terminis hujus computi, que continet triginta duas bovatas. Et de xx ℔. xvj ß., per integras firmas ville de Drumcorse

de eisdem terminis, que continet totidem bovatas. Et de xvj ℔. per integris firmas ville de Bondingtoun de eisdem terminis, que continet viginti quattuor bovatas. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. per integras firmas terre de le Louchside de eisdem terminis. Et de xx ß., de firmis terre de Kingsfelde de eisdem terminis. Et de xiiij ℔. ix ß. ij ₫. per integras firmas de le Langcroft et aliarum acrarum ad fines orientalem et occidentalem ville de Linlithqw, unacum crofta quam tenent ad firmam Fratres Predicatores predicte ville, que premissa omnia sunt de proprietate regis. Et de v ß. de tenandiis de le Orchardcroft et Fethilcroft de eisdem terminis, que tenentur ad annuos redditus de dominio supradicto. Summa hujus oneris, lxxxiij ℔. xvj ß. x ₫.

Item, idem onerat se de x ℔. x ß., per arreragia ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, lxxxxiiij ℔. vj ß. x ₫.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, tunc computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ipso Alexandro fatente receptum super computum, xxxij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam magistro Johanni Spalding, senescallo domus regis, de mandato Alexandri Napare, tunc computorum rotulatoris, ad expensas domicilii regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super computum, x ℔., de quibus dictus Alexander respondebit. Et per solucionem factam eidem Alexandro, et liberati de mandato suo Johanni Daragh, carnifici, ad emendum martas pro expensis domini regis, xxxviij ß., de quibus eciam idem Alexander respondebit. Et pro expensis magistri Ricardi de Forbes, camerarii regis, factis tempore assedacionis terrarum domini regis infra vicecomitatum de Linlithqw, xxvj ß., de quibus idem camerarius respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, tunc computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ipso fatente receptum super computum, x ℔. x ß. Et per solucionem factam pro vadiis Johannis Rogeri de stabulo regis et

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

duorum garsionum in custodiendo duodecim equos domini regis pro quadraginta quattuor dies, xliiij s. Et per solucionem factam Georgio Creighton de Carnys, militi, in partem solucionis feodi sui pro custodia castri de Strivelyne, ix li. vj s. viij d. Et per liberacionem factam Alexandro Napare, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in denariis et denariatis ad usus et expensas domicilii domini regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super computum, xvj li. xiij d., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Jacobo Parkle, in feodo suo de duobus terminis hujus computi, viij li. Et allocate computanti in feodo suo de anno computi, pro suis diligentibus et assiduis serviciis et laboribus factis per tempus computi, ex consideracione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, hac vice, xl s. Summa expensarum, lxxxxiij li. v s. ix d. Et sic debet de claro xxj s. j d.

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

Debet.

Fabrica Lynlithqw.

Computum Johannis Weir, magistri fabrice palacii de Linlithqw, redditum apud Edinburgh die duodecimo mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quinquagesimoprimo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis ad fabricam dicti palacii, a die introitus sui in dictum officium, videlicet a die primo mensis Octobris anni etc. quadragesiminoni usque in diem hujus computi.

Idem computans onerat se, in primis, de ix li., receptis a custumariis magne custume burgi de Linlithqw, ut patet in eorum computis anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi. Et de l s. vj d., receptis ab eisdem custumariis de Linlithqw, ut patet in eorum computo reddito in anno hujus computi. Summa oneris, xj li. x s. vj d.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti pro expensis factis circa fabricam dicti palacii a sexto die mensis Decembris anni Domini etc. quadragesiminoni, in latomis, carpentariis, servientibus, seris, et ostiis, firmatura, plumbo, reparacione stabuli, et aliis diversis minutis, pro ut patet per cedulam computantis particulariter examinatam super computum, viij li. ix s. x d. ob. Et pro rethibus de novo factis, reparacione fossorum, custodia palacii, et aliis clausuris, ut patet per aliam cedulam computantis ex-

aminatam super computum, l ß. vj đ. Summa expensarum, xj ℔. iiij đ. ob̄. Et sic debet x ß. j đ. ob̄.

Computum magistri Ricardi de Forbes, camerarii omnium et singularum terrarum domini regis ubilibet infra regnum Scocie, et specialiter in hac parte comitatus de Marr, redditum apud Edinburgh die decimonono mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quinquagesimoprimo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti comitatus a festo beati Michaelis archangeli anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi usque in diem hujus computi, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc computum. Mar.

Idem computans onerat se, in primis, de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Morgundo de duobus terminis hujus computi. Et de vj ℔. de firmis terre de Contlauch de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Estirclova de eisdem terminis. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Drumnahuve de eisdem terminis. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Orquhonquhory de eisdem terminis. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Auchmull de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔. de firmis terre de Westirclova de eisdem terminis. Et de xl ß. annui redditus de firmis burgi de Kyndrummy de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔., de firmis terre de Glenquy de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis terre de Kynclune de eisdem terminis. Et de liij ß. iiij đ., de firmis terre de Pettynnoly de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔. de firmis terre de Bannaboth, de eisdem terminis. Et de xxxj ß. viij đ. de firmis molendini de Ripaquhy de eisdem terminis. Et de viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre Kynbethoch de eisdem terminis. Et de vij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de firmis terre de Culquhoich de eisdem terminis. Et de xl ß. de firmis terre de Seymyll de eisdem terminis. Et de l ß. de firmis terre de Descory de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔. de firmis terre de Ardgith de eisdem terminis. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis terre de Tuleschanquhy de eisdem terminis. Et de x ℔. de firmis terrarum de Balnaglak, Balnacrag, Thomsamuel, Haltoun, le Miltoun cum molendino ejusdem, de eisdem terminis. Strathdone.

Et de xx ß., de firmis terre de Tulyhespite de eisdem terminis. Et de xlvj ß. viij đ. de firmis terre de Estir Innerbuquhate de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Westir Innerbuquhate de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis terre de Fynlosk de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis terre de Boquham de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔. de firmis terre de le New de eisdem terminis. Et de iij ℔. de firmis terre de Culquhare de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ.de firmis terrarum dominicarum de Innernouchty de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis terre de Culquhony de eisdem terminis. Et de xl ß. de firmis terre de Ladmackay de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis terre de Innernate de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Balnaboth de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis terre de Kelaugh de eisdem terminis. Et de l ß. de firmis terre de Skalatry de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis terre de Auld Auchindore de eisdem terminis. Et de x ℔. de firmis terrarum dominicarum de Kyndrummy de eisdem terminis. Et de viij ℔., de firmis terre de Soynaharde de eisdem terminis. Et
Strathdee. de xl ß. de firmis terre de Inverroy, in Strathdee, de eisdem terminis. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Dalmore de eisdem terminis. Et de xxv ß., de firmis terre de Alanquhoch, de eisdem terminis. Et de xxv ß. de firmis terre de Estir Alanquhoch de eisdem terminis. Et de xxvj ß. viij đ., de firmis terre de Inverquhonoly de eisdem terminis. Et de l ß. de firmis terre de Auchindryne de eisdem terminis. Et de l ß. de firmis terre de Clone de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔. de firmis terre de Inveryhadill de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔. de firmis terre de Kelaugh, de eisdem terminis. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Cormoilye de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terrarum dominicarum de Kyndrocht de eisdem terminis. Et de x ℔. de firmis terre de Abirardoure de eisdem terminis. Et de x ℔. de firmis terre de Monaltre de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔. de firmis terre de Bouchmorale de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ℔. de firmis terre de Crachenardy de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ℔. de firmis terre de Lawsy de eisdem terminis. Et de x ℔. de

firmis terre de Abiryheldy de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔. de firmis terre ville ecclesie de Crathy de eisdem terminis. Et de x ℔. de firmis terre de Westir Mekra de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔. de firmis terre de Dalbad de eisdem terminis. Et de ix ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de firmis terre de Estir Mekra, de eisdem terminis. Et de l ß. de firmis terre de Inverrenye de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ℔. de firmis terre de Cultis de eisdem terminis. Et de l ß. de firmis terre de Rotharquhory de eisdem terminis. Et de x ℔. de firmis terre de Kyncragy de eisdem terminis. Et de Cromarr.
x ℔. de firmis terre de Estoune de eisdem terminis. Et de x ℔. de firmis terre de Westoune de eisdem terminis. Et de x ℔. de firmis terre de Tarlane de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔. de firmis terre de Correcreich de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔. de firmis terre de Davagh de eisdem terminis. Et de l ß. de firmis terre de Logy de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis terre de Estir Migve de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ℔. de firmis terre de Tulpurny de eisdem. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Blalak de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis terre de Coddilstane de eisdem terminis. Et de x ℔. de firmis terre de Westir Migve de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis terrarum dominicarum de Mukwale Mukwale.
de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Blarenele de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis terre de Achath de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis terre de Corsky cum molendino ejusdem, de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔. de firmis terre de Estir Echt de eisdem terminis. Et nichil de firmis terre de Kamyskist de anno computi, quia vasta. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{c}lxxxxiij ℔.

Item, idem computans onerat se de liij ß. iiij đ. de firmis Fynlarg.
terre de Finlarg de dictis duobus terminis infra hoc computum. Et de v ℔., de firmis terre de Camquhale, de eisdem terminis. Summa hujus oneris, vij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ.

Item, idem onerat se de vj ℔., de firmis terre de Kyn- Onele.
cragy, de dictus duobus terminis infra hoc computum. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis terre de Estirkotheris, de

eisdem terminis. Et de xxvj ß. viij đ., de firmis molendini ejusdem de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔. de firmis terre de Westirkotheris de eisdem terminis. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. de annuo redditu exeunte et debito annuatim de terris de Tulyhekky, de anno hujus computi. Summa hujus oneris, xviij ℔. vj ß. viij đ.

Kynedwarde. Item, idem onerat se de lxviij ℔., de firmis terrarum baronie de Kynedwarde de duobus terminis hujus computi, in warda existentis per mortem quondam domini Alexandri comitis Rossie et baronis dicte baronie. Et de lxiiij ℔., de firmis errarum dominii de Brechin de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, receptis per computantem a Willelmo Nudry, maro dicti dominii, ut patet in computo suo reddito de anno computi. Et de x ℔. de gressumis terrarum predicti dominii de Brechin, per assedacionem factam per eundem de eisdem pro termino quattuor annorum. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., receptis a ballivis burgi de Banff de firmis regis dicti burgi, de duobus terminis hujus computi, ut patet in computo dictorum ballivorum reddito de anno computi. Et de viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., receptis a ballivis burgi de Aberdene, de firmis regiis dicti burgi de anno computi. Et de j^{c}lvij ℔. vj ß. vj đ., receptis a custumariis magne custume burgi de Aberdene de eodem anno. Et de xvj ℔., receptis a custumariis magne custume burgi de Invernys de eodem anno. Et de xxxvij ß. vj đ., receptis a custumariis magne custume burgi de Banff de eodem anno. Et de xx ß., receptis a ballivis burgi de Invernys, de firmis regis dicti burgi, de eodem anno. Et de lx ℔., receptis a domino comite de Huntlee, domino regi et regine concessis per tempus computi. Summa hujus oneris, iiij^{c} ℔. iiij ß. Summa totalis oneracionis, viij^{c}xix ℔. iiij ß.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati computanti per solucionem factam domino episcopo Aberdonensi, pro secundis decimis debitis domino episcopo Aberdonensi de firmis terrarum dominii de Onele, de anno computi, sub periculo computantis, xxxv ß. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam eidem domino episcopo, pro secundis decimis firmarum baronie de Kynedwarde, de anno computi, vj ℔.

xij ß. Et Fratribus Sancte Trinitatis de Aberdene, pro firmis terre sue de Westoun in Cromarr, de duobus terminis hujus computi, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam Jacobo domino Forbes, de annuo redditu sibi debito de terris de Mukwale de anno computi, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam Thome Fraser de Cornetoun, de firmis terrarum de Mukwale sibi assignatis in recompensacionem terre sue de Corntoun, quas occupat dominus rex, de duobus terminis hujus computi, xviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et sergeando de Strathdee, pro feodo suo de anno computi, xl ß. Et sergeando de Strathdone, in feodo suo de anno computi, xl ß. Et sergeando de Cromar, in feodo suo, de eodem anno, xl ß. Et sergeando de Onele, in feodo suo de eodem anno, xiij ß. iiij đ. Et sergeando de Kynedward, in feodo suo de eodem anno, xl ß. Et per solucionem factam capellano celebranti in capella de Rettre, de uno annuo redditu sex solidorum annuatim dicte capelle debito de terris de Strathechtin de anno computi, vj ß. Et per solucionem factam domino Jacobo de Creightoun, militi, domino de Frendragh, pro custodia castri de Kyndrummy, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto de precepto et dicti domini Jacobi de recepto ostensas super computum, de anno computi, j^{c} ℔. Et de firmis duarum grangiarum de Kyndrummy et Migve, que sunt in manibus ejusdem domini Jacobi de Creightoun, de duobus terminis hujus computi, xx ℔. Et per allocacionem factam husbandis comitatus de Marr pro quadraginta mailmartis receptis ab eisdem per dictum dominum Jacobum de Creightoun, capitaneum castri de Kyndrummy, allocando pro qualibet marta quinque solidos, de anno computi, x ℔. Et per allocacionem factam eisdem husbandis pro duabus celdris et sex bollis avenarum custume receptis ab eisdem per dictum dominum Jacobum, allocando pro qualibet bolla quattuor denarios, xiij ß. viij đ. Et Alexandro de Creightoun, constabulario et magistro fabrice castri de Kyndrummy, ad fabricam dicti castri, de mandato regis, sub periculo computantis, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de quibus respon-

Respondebit Alexander de Crightoun.

debit. Et per recepcionem predicti domini Jacobi de Creightoun, de firmis terre de Ardquhonquhary et de annuo redditu ville de Kyndrummy, de anno computi, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Alexandro Stewart, pro custodia castri de Kyndroucht, de anno computi, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et de firmis terre de Abiryeldy, que sunt in manibus comitis de Huntle, de anno computi, x ℔. Et Roberto Liddale, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas sub signeto de precepto ostensas super computum, ix ℔. Et Johanni Guthry, de mandato regis, per literas sub signeto de precepto, pro brasio ab eo empto et liberato magistro Johanni Spalding, tunc computorum rotulatori, ad expensas regis, viij ℔. v ß., de quibus dictus Spalding respondebit. Et domino Johanni de Scheves, clerico rotulorum et registri domini nostri regis, pro feodo suo de anno computi, xx ℔. Et eidem, pro roba sua, xl ß. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, tunc computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis in denariis et denariatis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super computum, ij^{c}vj ℔. vj ß. x ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam domino comiti de Huntle pro triginta libris per dictum comitem Alexandro Napare, tunc computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis mutuo concessis, pro quibus triginta libris computans contentavit dictum dominum comitem, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super computum, xxx ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam Johanni Daragh, carnifici regis, in tribus mutonibus per eum receptis, precium pecie tres solidi et sex denarii, x ß. vj ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et pro agitacione trium equorum indomitorum a comitatu de Marr ad burgum de Edinburgh ad dominam reginam, xxiiij ß. Et pro expensis Willelmi Crag, venientis cum tribus equis domine regine et expectantis per triginta unum dies, xx ß. Et pro duodecim bollis avenarum et feno pro eisdem equis per dictos dies, xxxvj ß. Et per solucionem factam domino comiti de Huntle de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto ostensas super computum pro centum libris per eum ad expensas domicilii regis mutuo concessis, de quibus

Respondebit rotulator Spalding.

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

Respondebit Napare.

Respondebit Johannes Daragh.

quidem centum libris Alexander Napare, tunc computorum rotulator, recepit a computante ad expensas predictas, prout confessus est super computum, xlvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de quibus respondebit, et a domino cancellario ex parte dictorum comitis et computantis, xlij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., [de quibus] respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Archibaldo de Liddale, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de precepto et dicti Archibaldi de recepto ostensas super computum, de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Haliburtoun de Saulyne, pro summa sexdecim librarum de firmis terrarum de Sunaboth et de Fichty de anno computi et de anno precedenti hoc computum, ad usus regis minus juste recepta, cum dicte terre sint ipsius Johannis et non de proprietate regis, xvj ℔. Et domino episcopo Sanctiandree, pro pensione annua sibi debita de terra de Codilstane, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto ostensas super computum, iiij ℔. Et Johanni Rede, custodi equorum domine regine in pascuis de le Kabroch, pro feodo suo de anno computi, liij ß. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam Roberto Nory, cofferario domini regis, ut patet per cedulam manu sua subscriptam de recepto ostensam super computum, xl ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et Johanni Schethow, equitanti de Invernys ad dominum comitem Rossie in negociis regis, ad suas expensas, xx ß. Et pro quattuor duodenis pellium de martrikis, emptis et liberatis ad proprios usus domini regis, pecia empta pro dimedia marca, xvj ℔. Et allocate computanti de firmis terrarum de Balnaglak, Balnacrag, Thomsamuel, Haltoun, le New, Ladmakay, Inverquhonly, et Cormoilye, de anno computi, propter vastitatem earundem, v ℔. xv ß. Et per solucionem factam pro duodecim lastis salmonum emptis per computantem ad usus domine regine et remanentibus cum computante, ij^{c}xl ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate computanti, pro expensis suis laborando et equitando in assedacionibus terrarum domini nostri regis et regine et in aliis eorum negociis per tempus computi, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Summa

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

Respondebit Robertus Nory.

Respondebit magister Ricardus Forbes.

expensarum, ix^{c}xlij ℔. xvj ß. viij ₫. Et sic superexposuit computans j^{c}xxiij ℔. xij ß. viij ₫.

Fyffe. Computum Jacobi Patonsone, granitarii et receptoris firmarum comitatus de Fyfe, redditum apud Edynburgh vicesima die mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo primo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas granorum et denariorum dicti comitatus a nona die mensis Septembris anni etc. quinquagesimi usque in diem hujus computi, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc computum.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de viij celdris frumenti x celdris et xiij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum de Northbernys de anno computi. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. de firmis in peccunia terrarum de Balkerochis. Et de xxvj ß. viij ₫. de firmis molendini ejusdem. Et de xxj bollis j ferlota ij peckis frumenti j celdra x bollis et iij ferlotis ordei, de eisdem terris de Balnakeroch. Et de xiiij bollis ordei de molendino ejusdem per idem tempus. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Nethirreres. Et de j celdra iij bollis ordei ij celdris viij bollis avenarum de eisdem terris de Nethirreres per idem tempus. Et de v ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. de firmis de le Newtoun de Reres, et de j celdra iiij bollis frumenti j celdra ix bollis ordei de eisdem terris, per idem tempus. Et de x ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. ij celdris viij bollis frumenti ij celdris ordei iiij celdris xij bollis avenarum de firmis terrarum de Largow. Et de xl ß. j celdra iiij bollis ordei de molendino ejusdem per idem tempus. Et de vj ℔. viij ß., de firmis cotagiorum et brasinarum de Largow per idem tempus. Et de iiij bollis farine avenatice de Cragland, que dicitur Baillieland, de eodem anno. Et de xij ₫. annui redditus terre Thome Brown in Largow in anno computi. Et de xxvj ß. viij ₫. de carbonaria de Largow per idem tempus. Et de xxvj ß. viij ₫. j celdra x bollis ij ferlotis ij peckis avenarum de firmis terrarum de Marestoune per dictum tempus. Et de xiij ß. iiij ₫. de firmis terrarum de Murefelde per idem tempus. Et de xvj ℔. de firmis terrarum de Ramorgny et Lawfeld de eodem anno.

Et de x ℔. xv ß. de firmis terrarum de Rothulyte cum annuo redditu ejusdem. Et de j celdra xiiij bollis frumenti ij celdris v bollis et ij ferlotis ordei de dictis terris per idem tempus. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis molendini granorum ejusdem ville per idem tempus. Et de x ℔. de firmis molendini fullonum et warde de Cupro per idem tempus. Et de viij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Feryfelde et Bondefeld per idem tempus. Et de x ℔. j celdra x bollis iij ferlotis frumenti ij celdris j bolla j ferlota et tercia parte ferlote ordei iiij celdris ij bollis ij ferlotis et duabus partibus ferlote avenarum, de firmis terrarum de Ester Dron de eodem anno. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis molendini ejusdem per idem tempus. Et de viij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. iij celdris iiij bollis frumenti iiij celdris iiij bollis ordei, de firmis terrarum de Ardath per dictum tempus. Et de viij ℔. de firmis molendini ejusdem per idem tempus. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. j celdra xij bollis frumenti j celdra xv bollis ij ferlotis ordei, de firmis terrarum de le Star. Et de vij ℔. iiij ß. vj đ. j celdra xiij bollis frumenti ij celdris et iiij bollis ordei, de firmis terrarum de Ferny per dictum tempus. Et de xviij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Estir et Westir Balgarvy de anno computi. Et de xx ℔. de firmis terrarum de Thomastoune cum molendino ejusdem de eodem anno. Et de ix ℔. ij celdris iiij bollis frumenti ij celdris et xiij bollis ordei, de firmis terrarum de Murthow Carny per dictum tempus. Et de liij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis terrarum de Luthry de eodem anno, cum molendino ejusdem. Summa hujus oneris in pecunia, ij^{c}xxxiij ℔. viij ß. vj đ. Summa hujus oneris in frumento, xxv celdre xj bolle ij peckis frumenti. Summa hujus oneris in ordeo, xxxv celdre ij bolle tercia pars ferlote ordei. Summa hujus oneris in avenis et farina, xiij celdre iiij bolle ij peckis ij partes ferlote avenarum et ij bolle farine avenatice.

Item, idem onerat se de xxvj ß. viij đ. j celdra x bollis ij ferlotis et ij partibus ferlote avenarum, de firmis terre de Newtoune de Balcancoll per idem tempus. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis terrarum de Bannachtyn de eodem anno. Et de

xx ℔., de firmis terrarum de Petlochy, terris dominicalibus ejusdem, cum molendino de Bannachtyn supradicto, de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ℔. j celdra frumenti ij celdris viij bollis ordei et x bollis avenarum de Estir Rossy per idem tempus. Et de iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de molendino de Lumquhat per idem tempus. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Rossy per idem tempus. Et de x ℔. de firmis de Westre Rossy per idem tempus. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de le Westend de Stramigloo et molendino ejusdem per idem tempus. Et de viij ℔. xv đ. j celdra v bollis j ferlota frumenti j celdra x bollis ij ferlotis ordei iij celdris v bollis j ferlota avenarum, de firmis de Estir Casche per idem tempus. Et de vj ℔. vj ß. j celdra x bollis iij ferlotis frumenti ij celdris j bolla ij ferlotis ordei, de firmis prime partis de Ochtremukty per idem tempus. Et de vj ℔. xv ß. j celdra x bollis iij ferlotis frumenti ij celdris j bolla et j ferlota ordei, de firmis secunde partis ejusdem. Et de xxvij ß. ij đ. ob. v bollis j ferlota frumenti vj bollis ij ferlotis ordei, de firmis Gervasland de eodem anno. Et de viij ℔. ij celdris frumenti ij celdris viij bollis ordei de firmis Bondehalf per idem tempus. Et de x ℔. de firmis de le Myris de Ochtremukty per idem tempus. Et de xxx ß. de firmis terre de Marisland per idem tempus. Et de iiij ℔., de firmis molendini de Ochtremukty per idem tempus. Et de iij ℔. xviij ß. vj đ. de firmis fabrilium et cotagiorum de Ochtremukty. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis de Kilquhous per idem tempus. Et de x ℔. de firmis terre de Urchard per idem tempus. Et de vij ℔. ij celdris iiij bollis ordei iiij celdris iiij bollis avenarum de firmis ville de Faukeland per idem tempus. Et de x ß. ij bollis ij ferlotis ordei v bollis avenarum de le Smethylande ejusdem. Et de xx ß. de brasinis ejusdem de eodem anno. Et de v bollis ordei et x bollis avenarum de quatuor acris spectantibus ad brasinas supradicte ville, de eodem anno. Et de xvj ß. iiij đ. de firmis sex cottagiorum ejusdem ville. Et de iij bollis iij ferlotis ij peckis et thrid parte ferlote ordei vij bollis iij ferlotis et tercia parte avenarum de eisdem cottagiis per idem tempus. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de

molendino ejusdem per idem tempus. Et de viij ℔. ij celdris viij bollis ordei et v celdris avenarum, de firmis de Newtoun de Faukeland per idem tempus. Et de viij ℔. j celdra v bollis j ferlota frumenti j celdra x bollis ij ferlotis ordei iij celdris v bollis j ferlota duabus partibus ferlote avenarum, de firmis de Fruchy per idem tempus. Et de iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. ij celdris xiiij bollis ij ferlotis et duabus partibus ferlote ordei, de firmis molendini de Fruchy predicto per idem tempus. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. ij celdris j bolla j ferlota tercia parte ferlote ordei iiij celdris ij bollis ij ferlotis ij peckis avenarum de firmis terre de Cattil, per idem tempus. Et de iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. j celdra iiij bollis ordei ij celdris viij bollis avenarum, de firmis de Balbreky et Aldhall per dictum tempus. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., de firmis molendini ejusdem per idem tempus. Et de iiij ℔. j celdra iiij bollis ordei ij celdris viij bollis avenarum, de firmis Drumtenet de eodem anno. Et de vj celdris avenarum de firmis Balbla per dictum tempus. Et de xxxij celdris carbonum de firmis de le Newtoune et Markinche per idem tempus. Et de xiij ß. iiij ₰. de firmis proprietatis regis de Ballyngall. Et de ix ß. vj ₰. de annuo redditu dicte ville. Et de iiij ℔. relique partis dicte ville, in warda existentis de anno computi. Et de xl ß. x bollis ordei j celdra iiij bollis avenarum de firmis de Cameroun per idem tempus. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. de firmis Ballynkirk per idem tempus. Et de xliiij ß. de firmis tercie partis de Cassyndoly per idem tempus. Et de iij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. j celdra ij bollis ij ferlotis ij parte ferlote ordei ij celdris iiij bollis ij ferlotis avenarum, de firmis Bernturk per idem tempus. Summa hujus oneris in pecunia, j°lxxxxiiij ℔. j ₰. ob. Summa oneris in frumento, ix celdre v bolle j ferlota frumenti. Summa hujus oneris in ordeo, xxvij celdre x bolle j ferlota ij peckis ordei. Summa hujus oneris avenarum, xxxviij celdre v bolle ij pekkis ij partes unius ferlote avenarum.

Summa totalis pecunie, iiij°xxvij ℔. viij ß. vij ₰. ob. Summa totalis frumenti, xxxv celdre j ferlota ij pekkis. Summa totalis ordei, lxij celdre xij bolle ordei. Summa

totalis avenarum, lj celdre vj bolle ij ferlote tercia pars ferlote avenarum. Summa totalis farine, ij bolle farine avenatice. Summa totalis carbonum, xxxij celdre carbonum.

Item, idem Jacobus computans onerat se de xiiij ℔. iij ß. iiij d. et de xx bollis avenarum, de firmis partis orientalis terre Dunmure de duobus terminis hujus computi. Et de xx ℔. de firmis partis occidentalis terre de Dunmure de eisdem terminis. Et de xxvj ß. viij d. de firmis prati de Dunmure de eisdem terminis. Et de xx ß. de firmis pomerii de Dunmure de eisdem terminis. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij d. de firmis terre de Parkhill de termino beati Martini infra hoc computum. Et de liij ß. iiij d. de firmis medietatis molendi de la Dene de eisdem terminis. Et de xxj ℔. vj ß. viij d. de firmis terre de Auldlundoris de eisdem terminis. Et de xxiiij bollis avenarum de firmis ejusdem terre de Auldlundoris de eisdem terminis. Et de xxvj ß. viij d. de firmis terre de le Brewland de Auldlundoris de eisdem terminis. Et de xx ß. de firmis pomerii orientalis de Auldlundoris de eisdem terminis. Et de xiij ß. iiij d., de firmis pomerii occidentalis de Auldlundoris de eisdem terminis. Et de vij ß. vj d., de firmis duorum cotagiorum de Auldlundoris de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij d. de firmis terre de Inchry de eisdem terminis. Et de xxj ℔. vj ß. viij d. de firmis terre de Kinlough de eisdem terminis. Et de xxvj ß. viij d. de firmis terre de Smythiland de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis molendeni de Kyndelough de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. de firmis molendini de Bellaugh de eisdem terminis. Et de xij ℔. de firmis terre de Wodmyll de eisdem terminis. Et de xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. xij bollis avenarum de firmis terre de Cullessy de eisdem terminis. Et de xxvj ß. viij d. de firmis terre brasine ejusdem. Summa hujus oneris in pecunia, j^{c}xxx ℔. iiij ß. ij d. Summa hujus oneris in avenis, iij celdre viij bolle avenarum.

Item, idem onerat se de xviij ℔. iij ß. iij d. per arreragia ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa patet.

Et non onerat se de firmis terrarum de Parkhill de termino

Penthecostes ultimo preterito, quia ante dictum terminum dominus rex concessit easdem abbati et conventui de Lundoris ad tempus.

Summa totalis pecunie precedentis, v^{c}lxxv ℔. xvj ß. ob. cum arreragiis. Summa totalis avenarum precedencium, liiij celdre xiiij bolle ij ferlote tercia pars ferlote. Summa caponum debita de terris cum quibus compotans oneratur, iiij^{c}lxxj capones. Summa aucarum debita de eisdem, ut patet in rentali, v^{xx}iiij auce. Summa pultrie debita, ut patet in eodem rentali, vij^{c}lx pultrie.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, tunc computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, fatenti receptum super computum, j^{c}xlj ℔. ix ß., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate computanti, pro gagiis, aliquando allocando decem aliquando duodecim hominum, et quorundam garsionum regis veniencium ad Faulkland et custodiencium equos domini regis, aliquando quadraginta aliquando quinquaginta, ab undecimo die mensis Septembris anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi usque ad diem duodecimum mensis Julii anni presentis, et pro gagiis sex hominum et quattuor garsionum domine regine remanencium in Faukland et custodiencium equos domine regine per quattuordecim dies, videlicet a quarto die mensis instantis Julii usque vicesimum diem ejusdem mensis, ut patet per cedulas computantis particulariter examinatas super computum, lix ℔. xiij ß. ix ₫. Et allocate eidem per assignacionem regis de centum viginti tribus libris tresdecim solidis et septem denariis, ad satisfaciendum pauperibus creditoribus, a quibus quondam Robertus de Levingstoun, computorum rotulator domini regis, recepit bona et denariata ad usus et expensas domicilii regis ante exitum suum de officio et ante introitum Alexandri Napare in officio, ut patet per literas regis de assignacione et precepto sub signeto ostensas super computum, j^{c}xxiij ℔. xiij ß. vij ₫. Et per liberacionem factam magistro Johanni Spalding, tunc computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, in una celdra frumenti, bolla empta pro

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

octo solidis, et pro expensis dicti magistri Johannis apud Faukland factis, dicto magistro Johanne fatente receptum super computum, viij ℔. xx d., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, tunc computorum rotulatori, in diversis denariatis ad usus et expensas domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super computum, xvij ℔. x ß. xj d., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate computanti pro decem et septem celdris novem bollis et tribus ferlotis avenarum varii precii, emptis per computantem ad expensas equorum domini regis et regine et servitorum eorundem, de quibus avenis computans in computo firmarum avenarum respondebit, ut patet per cedulam dicti computantis, cum eodem remanentem et subscriptam manibus auditorum, particulariter examinatam super compotum, lxvj ℔. viij ß. ix d. Et pro feno et foragio emptis a diversis personis ad usus et expensas dictorum equorum per tempus computi, ut patet per cedulam suprascriptam, xv ℔. viij ß. iiij d. Et per solucionem factam Waltero, coquo domini regis, in solucione feodi sui de duobus terminis hujus computi, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et Thome Dravare, in partem solucionis feodi sui pro factura brasii domini regis in Faukland, iij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et ortulano de Faukland, in feodo suo de anno computi, liij ß. iiij d. Et Willelmo Bowman, custodi parce de Faukland, et pro sustentacione de le palez per tempus computi, xl ß. Et tribus maris, in feodis suis de anno computi, iij ℔. Et quarto maro, pro feodo suo de eodem anno, xxx ß. Et de annuo redditu terre de Urquharde domino episcopo Dunkeldensi debito, percipienti annuatim quattuor marcas, liij ß. iiij d. Et de annuo redditu quinque librarum sex solidorum et octo denariorum domino de Monquhany, annuatim debito de terris de Estir Ferny, v ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et de annuo redditu tresdecim solidorum et quattuor denariorum, annuatim debito domino de Brekmond de terris de Thomastoun, xiij ß. iiij d. Et de annuo redditu quinque libarum, annuatim debito de terris de Rothulith Fratribus Predicatoribus burgi de Cupro, de anno computi, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, tunc

Respondebit rotulator Spalding.

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

Respondebit Jacobus Patricii.

computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super computum, liij ℔. x ß., de quibus respondebit. Et pro uno equo empto per computantem et liberato ad deferendum harnesias regis, testante Alexandro Napare, tunc computorum rotulatore, receptum super computum, liij ß. iiij đ., de quo magister stabuli respondebit. Et pro falcacione et lucracione ac induccione pratorum et feni de Faukland et Oughtermukty, de anno computi, sub periculo computantis, xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et allocate computanti de firmis terrarum de Balkerose et molendini ejusdem, existencium in manibus Roberti Huntare, firmarii earundem, pro feodo suo de uno termino hujus computi, in pecunia, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de le Myris de Oughtermukty, existencium in manibus Roberti Coxwell, in feodo suo de anno computi, x ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Ramorgany et le Lawfeld, existencium in manibus Johannis de Balfoure, in feodo suo de anno computi, xvj ℔. Et allocate de annuo redditu terre de Ballingall pro tercia debita sponse Johannis de Ballingall, de anno computi, iij ß. Et de firmis terrarum de Cullessy, existencium in manibus Snawdoun heraldi, in feodo suo de anno computi, xiiij ℔. Et de firmis terre de Parkhill, existentis in manibus abbatis et conventus monasterii de Lundoris, ex certa causa ad tempus, xxxiij ß. iiij đ., de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito. Et allocate de firmis terrarum de le Wodmyll, concessis, ut fertur, domino episcopo Sanctiandree moderno, ad vitam, pro clausura et parcatura parcarum orientalis et occidentalis de Cullessy, de anno computi, super qua concessione inquirendum est de literis dicto domino episcopo concessis, xij ℔. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam capellano celebranti ad altare Sancti Laurencii in ecclesia de Cullessy, infeodato ab antiquo, pro feodo suo de anno computi, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et computanti, pro feodo suo de anno computi, iiij ℔. Et per solucionem factam, de mandato Alexandri Napare, tunc computorum rotulatoris, quibus firmariis domini episcopi Sanctiandree, pro mutonibus ad usus et expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

Respondebit magister stabuli regis.

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

dicti Alexandri de precepto ostensas super computum, sub periculo computantis, xviij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, vj^{c}xxiij ℔. ij ß. iiij ₫. Et sic superexposuit computans, xlvij ℔. vj ß. iij ₫. ob.

Et memorandum, quod in dicto computo computans nullam cepit allocacionem de tribus libris tresdecim solidis et quattuor denariis, receptis, ut asserit, per Robertum Huntare de firmis terrarum de Cameroun et Ballinkirk de anno computi, neque de octo libris tresdecim solidis et quattuor denariis, receptis, ut asserit, per Johannem de Balfoure de firmis terrarum de Bernturk, et in pecuniis deliberatis de manibus computantis, videlicet de quinque libris.

Menteth.

Computum domini Thome Tawis, camerarii terrarum domini nostri regis infra comitatum de Menteth, redditum apud Edinburgh die decimoquinto mensis Julii anno domini millesimo quadringentesimo quinquagesimo primo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas dictarum terrarum a die penultimo mensis Augusti anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi usque in diem hujus computi, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc computum.

Idem computans onerat se, in primis, de xlix ß., per arreragia ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem computans onerat se de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de firmis terre de Downe, de duobus terminis infra hoc computum. Et de v ℔., de firmis terre de Drumcampsy de eidem terminis. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. de firmis terre de Balkeragh de eisdem terminis. Et de x ℔. de firmis terre de le Braa et Kerse de Kambus de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. de firmis terrarum de Argadycorntoun et Argadymasoun de eisdem terminis. Et de xl ß., de firmis terre de Kilyebouchalye de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. de molendino ejusdem de eisdem terminis. Et de j^{c}xl salmonibus de piscatura ejusdem per idem tempus. Et de ix ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. vj celdris avenarum de firmis terre de Estir Row de eisdem terminis. Et de x ℔. v celdris avenarum ij duodenis gallinarum de firmis

terre de Westir Row de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. iij celdris avenarum j duodena gallinarum de firmis terre Bankis de Row de eisdem terminis. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. de Argady Estir de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. ij duodenis gallinarum, de firmis terrarum de Argady superiori, Lundylug, et Lundyskeot, de eisdem terminis. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de firmis terre de Lundy Arthure de eisdem terminis. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. de firmis terre de Cambusberclay de eisdem terminis. Et de x ℔. de firmis terre de Eglisdesyndane de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. de firmis de Brouchlane de eisdem terminis. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. de firmis terre de Torry Estir de eisdem terminis. Et de xvij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. de firmis terre de Bochquhopill, cum le Bra de Bochquhopill, de eisdem terminis. Et de xij ℔. x ß., de firmis terre de Codlaugh de eisdem terminis. Et de xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. de firmis terre de Radnoch, Unschenach, et molendino ejusdem, de eisdem terminis. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de firmis terre de Dowlettir Estir, de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔. de firmis terre de Cambusedwarde de eisdem terminis. Et de xxvj ß. viij ₫., de firmis terre de Offrendscheregart de eisdem terminis. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de firmis terre de Scheregartane de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. de firmis terre de Ernebeg de eisdem terminis. Et de iij ℔. de firmis terre de Drummys de Kippen de eisdem terminis. Et de x ℔., de firmis terre de Erneinlaw, de eisdem terminis. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. de firmis terre de Treinterane de eisdem terminis. Et de xxj celdris xj bollis farine avenaticie de firmis terre de Sessintuly de eisdem terminis. Et de xxviij bollis farine de firmis molendini bladorum de Sessintuly de eisdem terminis. Et de j celdra farrine de firmis molendini de Cambus de eisdem terminis. Et de xl ℔. de firmis terre de Drummond de eisdem terminis. Et de xx celdris avenarum cum dimedietate feni de le Frew, de firmis terre de le Frew de eisdem terminis. Et de x ℔. de firmis terre de Dugheray de eisdem terminis. Et de xl ß. de firmis de le Warde de Gudy de eisdem

terminis. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis terre de Gardyngabir de eisdem terminis. Et computans de firmis terrarum baronie de Strowgartnay, onerat se de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de firmis terre de Montcastell et Portynellane de eisdem terminis. Et de xiiij ℔. ij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terrarum de Stankkerynagh, Corycrommy, Ballynmolyn, Blaregeragh, Estirlanyrky, et Caschkamby, de eisdem terminis. Et de xxiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de le Offryn de eisdem terminis. Et de xxiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Drumcragane de eisdem terminis. Et de xxiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Estirbrigend de eisdem terminis. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Ardkanknokane Estir et Westir de eisdem terminis. Et de vij ℔. v ß., de firmis terre de Westirbrigend, Grodichlarg, Lagane, et Westir Dow, cum insula de Ardkanknokane, de eisdem terminis. Et de xl ß. de firmis terrarum de Dowin et Hagartane de eisdem terminis. Et de xv ß. de firmis terre de Estirduffow de eisdem terminis. Et de xl ß., de firmis terrarum de Strowingarrold, Markingeragh, de eisdem terminis. Et de xl ß. de firmis terrarum de Branchellye de eisdem terminis. Et de xl ß., de firmis terre de Eddirdalekgagh de eisdem terminis. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Ardmakmonyn de eisdem terminis. Et de liij ß. iiij đ., de annuo redditu debito de terris de Glengill de eisdem terminis. Et de xvj ß. viij đ., de annuo redditu debito annuatim de terra de Lettir de eisdem terminis. Et de xx ß. de firmis terre de Stronyve de eisdem terminis. Et de iij ℔. de firmis terre de Glen de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Achnaharde de eisdem terminis. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Glenkassik de eisdem terminis. Et de xlvj ß. de firmis terre de Dowarde de eisdem terminis. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis terre de Cultyntogill de eisdem terminis. Et de ij celdris ij bollis ordei et de xxxiiij mutonibus, de firmis dictarum terrarum de Strowgartnay de eisdem terminis. Et de xx ℔. per vendicionem sex celdrarum farrine avenaticie firme de Bothkennare, venditarum per computantem de anno computi.

Summa hujus oneris in pecunia, iij^{c}lj ℔. xij ß. viij đ. Summa totalis oneracionis in pecunia cum arreragiis, iij^{c}liiij ℔. xx đ. Summa oneris in avenis, xxxiiij celdre avenarum. Summa oneris in farrina, xxiiij celdre vij bolle farrine avenaticie. Summa oneris in ordeo, ij celdre ij bolle ordei. Summa oneris in mutonibus, xxxiiij mutones. Summa oneris in pultria, lx pultrie. Summa oneris in salmonibus, j^{c}xl salmones.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam Ambrosio, pistori domini regis, de mandato regis, ut patet per suas literas sub signeto de precepto ostensas super computum, Alexandro Narne, computorum rotulatore, testante receptum super computum, xiij ℔. xviij ß. Et per solucionem factam Laurencio de Driden et Alexandro Liddale, janitoribus regis, in feodis suis, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub signeto et dictorum Laurencii et Alexandri de recepto ostensas super computum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per solucionem factam Andree de Balfoure, scutifero, familiari et servitori regis, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto ostensas super computum, vij ℔. x ß. Et per solucionem factam fratri Alexandro de Cliddisdale, priori monasterii de Cambuskeneth, pro herbis orti sui ad equos domini regis, de anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo et quinquagesimoprimo, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto de precepto et dicti fratris Alexandri de recepto ostensas super computum, iij ℔. vij ß. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, tunc computorum rotulatori, in denariis et denariatis ad expensas domicilii regis infra tempus computi, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super computum, j^{c}xvj ℔. vij ß. viij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Narne, in feodo suo pro custodia castri de Doune de anno hujus computi, de firmis terrarum de le Newtoune de Doune, molendino ejusdem, Drumkampsy, le Kerse de Cambus, et Kelyeboquhalye, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super computum, xxv ℔. xvj s. viij đ. Et per recepcionem Andree de Balfoure, de firmis terrarum de

Computandum cum pistoribus

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

Gartnagabre, Mocastill, Portynellane, Balkeragh, le Bra de Cambus,' et Argadyis, sibi assignatis, pro feodo suo, de anno computi, xxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et allocate eidem per recepcionem Jacobi Stewart, de firmis terre de Drummond, recipientis ad manus proprias pro feodo suo, ut asseritur, de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito, xx ℔., et sic recepit integram firmam termini Sancti Martini suprascripti. Et per recepcionem ejusdem Jacobi, recipientis nunc pro feodo suo in anno viginti libras, de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, x ℔., et sic dictus Jacobus habet in anno pro feodo suo viginti libras, et alias viginti libras solvit domino regi de firmis predicte terre de Drummond, quas habet ad firmam pro quadraginta libris. Et pro expensis factis super equos regis per computantem, et gagiis custodum eorundem, feno, et avenis, venencium diversis vicibus ad computantem et remanencium tercio die mensis Aprilis ultimo preterito, et remanencium usque in diem hujus computi exclusive, aliquando cum pluribus, aliquando cum paucioribus, ut patet per cedulas computantis particulariter examinatas super computum, necnon pro lumine et ferratura pro eisdem per idem tempus, Alexandro Napare, tunc computorum rotulatore, testante mandatum super computum, xxvij ℔. xiij ß. vj ₫. Et allocate eidem pro reparacionibus diversarum domorum et tectura earundem, infra castrum de Strivelyne, per tempus computi, ut patet per cedulum computantis hujusmodi expensas continentem particulariter examinatam super computum, viij ℔. vj ₫. Et allocate eidem de firmis subscriptarum terrarum, cum quibus dominus Georgius de Creightoun, capitaneus castri de Strivelyne, se intromittit et illas recipit, videlicet, de Estir Row, Dowlettir, Ernynlay, Ernbeg, Drummys de Kippen, et Scheregartane, et istarum terrarum firmas recipit, in partem pensionis sibi assignate pro custodia castri de Strivelyne, que firme per ipsum recepte extendunt ad quadragintaduas libras tresdecim solidos et quattuor denarios, xlij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et allocate eidem de firmis terrarum de Dowlettir et de Warda de Gudy, occupatarum cum bonis regis, de termino

Computandum cum domino Georgio Creichtoun.

beati Martini ultimo preterito, iij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et de firmis terre de Treinteray, assignatis domine regine et receptis per Robertum Nory, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et de firmis terre de Offryn de Scheregartane, que est Ade Cosoure, de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, xxvj ß. viij d. Et de firmis terrarum de Strowgartnay et Radnogh, quas habuit Georgius Abernethy ex causa de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito, que causa jam cessavit ad terminum Penthecostes infra computum, x ℔. Et decidunt de firmis terrarum de Glen, cum quibus computans est superius oneratus superflue, iiij ℔. Et de firmis terre de Estir Torry, assedate Roberto Nory de anno computi, iij ℔. vj ß. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et allocati computanti, pro uno bove dato ballivo qui tradidit saisinam domine regine de terris comitatus de Menteth et Strowgartnay, vj ß. viij d. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Daragh, de mandato Alexandri Napare, tunc computorum rotulatoris, ad expensas domicilii regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super computum, xlix ß., de quibus respondebit. Et duobus maris de Menteth et Strowgartnay ac sergeando de Doun, pro feodis suis de anno computi, xl ß. Et pro firma duarum domorum in Strivelyne pro conservacione avenarum et victualium domini regis, de anno computi, xx ß. Et pro una ferlota lignea missa ad granarium de Leth ad mensurandum victualia domini regis, ij ß. vj d. Et pro falcacione prati de Strivelyne continentis viginti quattuor acras, prati de Corntoun continentis viginti acras, et prati de Inveraloun continentis quattuordecim acras cum dimedia, et lucracione feni eorundem, de anno computi, vj ℔. xvij ß. Et pro j libra seminis porrorum et j libra seminis ceparum seminatis in orto de Doun, in custodia Johannis Henrici, ortulani, de anno computi, iij ß., de quibus idem ortulanus respondebit. Et pro quinque celdris iij bollis salis albi emptis per computantem, et cariagio ejusdem a portu de Strivelyne ad castrum ejusdem, precium bolle duo solidi, viij ℔. xj ß., et remanet, de quo sale liberando computans respondebit. Et pro ducentis vasis ligneis discorum et

Respondebit Nory.

Respondebit Robertus Nory.

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

Remanet in Leth.

Respondebit ortulanus de Doun.

Remanet sall.

Respondebit camerarius de Menteth.
Respondebit rotulator Spalding.

perapsidum et sexaginta ciphis, emptis per computantem et liberatis magistro Johanni de Spalding, tunc computorum rotulatori, octavo die Septembris ultimo preterito, xij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate computanti, in feodo suo pro suis laboribus, de anno computi, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et allocati eidem, pro lucracione feni prati de Logy continentis viginti acras, xl ß. Summa expensarum, iij°lxxviij ℔. vij ß. x ₫. Et sic superexposuit compotans xxiiij ℔. vj ß. ij ₫.

Strathurde. Computum Johannis Hatlee, sergeandi sive mari et receptoris firmarum domini regis dominii de Strathurde, redditum apud Edinburgh die vicesimo secundo mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quinquagesimoprimo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti dominii de Strathurde a die xxiij° mensis Augusti anni etc. quinquagesimi usque in diem hujus computi, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc computum.

Idem computans onerat se, in primis, de x ℔. de firmis integris terre de Ragortoun de duobus terminis hujus computi. Et de x ℔. de firmis terre de Petlandy de eisdem terminis. Et de viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. de firmis terre de Balbrogouch de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. de firmis terre de Blalok de eisdem terminis. Et de x ℔. de firmis terre de Kethclune de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ß., de firmis terre de Currourcroft de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. de firmis terre molendini de Louchak de eisdem terminis. Et de x ℔. de firmis terre dominice de Strathurde de eisdem terminis. Summa hujus oneris, lx ℔. iiij ß.

Foresta Cluny. Item, idem onerat se de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. de firmis foreste de Cluny de duobus terminis hujus computi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Kynclevin. Item, idem onerat se de firmis dominii de Kynclevin, videlicet xv ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫. de firmis terre de Kynclevin cum molendino de le Brewland de eisdem terminis. Et de viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. de firmis terre de Ballathis de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔. xv ß. viij ₫., de firmis terre de Inner-

nyte de eisdem terminis, pro duabus partibus ejusdem. Et de lvij ß. x d. de firmis tercie partis de Innernyte de eisdem terminis. Et de ix ℔. vj ß. viij d. xlviij salmonibus de firmis terre de Mukkersy de eisdem terminis. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. de firmis terre de Erntuly de eisdem terminis. Et de viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. de firmis terre de Tulibeltane de eisdem terminis. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij d. de firmis terre de Dalmernok de eisdem terminis. Summa hujus oneris, lxvij ℔. iij ß. vj d. xlviij salmones.

Summa totalis oneracionis, j^{c}xxx ℔. xiiij ß. ij d. xlviij salmones.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, tunc computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super computum, lxj ℔. xvj ß. viij d., de quibus respondebit. Et Roberto Liddale, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto ostensas super computum, x ℔. Et Alexandro Narne, computorum rotulatori, fatenti receptum super computum, v ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate eidem, de firmis terrarum dominicarum de Strathurde occupatarum cum cultura et propriis bonis regis, de quibus bonis computans respondebit, x ℔. Et allocate eidem de firmis terrarum de Kinclevin, molendini ejusdem, et le Brewland, receptis per Robertum Liddale in feodo suo de anno computi, xv ℔. iij ß. iiij d. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, fatenti receptum super computum, xlv ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et pro superexpensis computantis factis in ultimo computo suo, factis Alexandro Napare, tunc computorum rotulatori, ut patet in pede ejusdem, xlvj ß. Summa hujus expense, j^{c}xlix ℔. vj ß. Et sic superexposuit xviij ℔. xj ß. x d.

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

Respondebit rotulator Napare.

Computum Roberti Walteri, mari et receptoris terrarum et firmarum dominiorum de Methfen, Strathbrawn, Apnadull, Forthirgill, Glenlyoun, Descheir, Tower, et Ranach, redditum apud Edynburgh vicesimaprima die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo

Methfen.

quinquagesimo primo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dictarum terrarum et dominiorum a vicesimotercio die mensis Augusti anni etc. quinquagesimi usque in diem hujus computi, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc computum.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de lv ℔. ij ß. xj đ., per arreragia ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item, idem onerat se de xviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de firmis terrarum de Dumberny, Petcathly, et le Bunyeane, de duobus terminis hujus computi. Et de v ℔. de firmis terrarum de Bachiltoun de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Cassochy per idem tempus. Et de vj ℔. de firmis terrarum de Ardet Estre et le Middilparte per idem tempus. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. firmis Ardet Westre per idem tempus. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Lydenok. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis de Estirbusby per idem tempus. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis terrarum de Dulcrufe per idem tempus. Et de iij celdris viij bollis farine avenatice, de molendino ejusdem per idem tempus. Et de xl ß. de firmis terrarum de Westrebusby per idem tempus. Et de xl ß. de firmis terrarum de Drumquharne per dictum tempus. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Clothok per idem tempus. Et de xl ℔. de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Methfen per dictum tempus. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terrarum de Edberne, que est pars dictarum terrarum dominicalium, per idem tempus. Et de xl ß. de firmis duarum brasinarum dicti dominii per dictum tempus. Et de xj ℔. de firmis terrarum de Ardkellich, Balgown, et Quhitbank, per idem tempus. Summa oneris hujus baronie de Methfen, j°xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. et iij celdre viij bolle farine avenatice et j°xxiiij pultrie.

Strathbrawn. Item, idem onerat se de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de firmis terrarum de Innercothill, per idem tempus. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Logyawnych Westre per idem tempus. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Logyawnych Estre per idem tempus. Et de xj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis terrarum

de Thomgarrach, Fandowy, et Trachery, per dictum tempus. Et de xj ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. de firmis terrarum de Mekry et Petilleoch per idem tempus. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. de firmis terrarum de Innerpefery per dictum tempus. Et de xl ß. de firmis terrarum de Invery, cum molendino, per idem tempus. Summa oneris hujus baronie de Strathbrawn, xlvj ℔.

Item, idem onerat se de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. de firmis terrarum de le Porte. Et de xx ℔. de firmis terrarum de Eddyrgolly per idem tempus. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. de firmis tercie partis terrarum de Ardcowlny per dictum tempus. Relique due partes sunt in manibus Cartusiensis Vallis Sancti Johannis de Perth, et an habeant illas perpetuo vel ne ignorant auditores, super quo consulendus est rex. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. de firmis terrarum de Clochrane per idem tempus. Et de xiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. de firmis terrarum de Tulloch per dictum tempus. Et de liij ß. iiij ₰. de firmis terrarum de Theray per idem tempus. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. de firmis terrarum de Terartory de eisdem terminis. Et de liij ß. iiij ₰. de firmis terrarum de Kiltery per idem tempus. Et de x ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. de firmis terrarum de Lawermore per idem tempus. Et de viij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Lawermannych de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Glenlawer Westre de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔., de firmis terrarum de Lawer Estre, per idem tempus. Summa oneris terrarum predictarum, iiij^{xx}xij ℔. et xvj stuyk marte.

Descheir et Tewir, videlicet dextra et sinistra pars lacus de Taya.

Consulendus est rex.

Marte.

Item, idem onerat se xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., de firmis integris dominii de Glenlyoun per idem tempus. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Glenlyon.

Item, idem onerat se de xvj ℔., per integras firmas baronie de Fothirgill per idem tempus. Summa oneris patet.

Forthirgill.

Item, idem onerat se de xvj ℔. de firmis terrarum de Fayncastell per idem tempus. Et de v ℔. de firmis terrarum de Schirraglas per dictum tempus. Et de v ℔. de firmis terrarum de Duntarloch per idem tempus. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. de firmis terrarum de Buffalny per

Apnadull.

dictum tempus. Et de liij ß. iiij d. de firmis terrarum de Tulydowly. Et de xlvj ß. viij d. de firmis terrarum de Thomitogle. Et de vj li. xiij ß. iiij d. de firmis terrarum de Tegermach per idem tempus. Et de viij li. de firmis terrarum de Dalvane, Bordland, Mewane, et Meware, et Eddyrnadull, per idem tempus. Et de liij ß. iiij d., de firmis terrarum de Canloch, Torworich, Thomtybre, et Culyachy, per dictum tempus. Summa oneris hujus baronie, lj li. xiij ß. iiij d. et xiiij marte.

Marte.

Raynach. Item, idem onerat se de xviij li. vj ß. viij d. de firmis integri domini de Raynach per idem tempus. Summa oneris patet.

Summa totalis oneracionis preter arreragia, iij^{c}lxx li. Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, iiij^{c}xxv li. ij ß. xj d. iij celdre viij bolle farine avenatice xvj marte et j^{c}xxiiij pultrie.

Et non onerat se de firmis terrarum de Glendochre, quia sunt collate pro perpetuo prefatis Cartusiensibus, sed reservatur domino regi in prefatis terris una tenandia que est Finlai Maknab, et speratur quod una alia tenandia que spectat ad Karolum Cambell eciam domino regi reservatur, super quo inquirendum, et consulendus est rex. Nec onerat se de aliquibus heryeldis, merchetis, vel aliis eschaetis quibuscunque, quia nichil accidit infra balliam suam, ut asserit computans in suo juramento.

Consulendus est rex, et inquirendum est.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, computorum rotulatori, fatenti receptum super compotum, lv li., de pede computi computantis, in quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Flemyng, in partem solucionis c martarum emptarum ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, lxx li., de quibus magister Johannes Spalding, tunc computorum rotulator, respondebit. Et Alexandro Napar, computorum rotulatori, fatenti receptum super computum, xxiiij li., de quibus respondebit. Et pro expensis domini regis factis apud Methwen et molendinum Sancti Brani ultimo Augusti, primo, secundo et tercio diebus Septembris, ut patet in

Respondebit Napar, rotulator.

Respondebit Spaldin, rotulator.

Respondebit Napar, rotulator.

libris dietarum, xxj ℔. xv ₰., per tempus computi, de quibus magister Johannes Spaldin, tunc computorum rotulator, respondebit. Et allocate computanti pro expensis equorum domini regis et regine, et gagiis servitorum eorundem veniencium et prehendinancium diversis vicibus apud Methfen, ferratura eorum, refeccione stabulorum, collariorum pro ligatura eorundem, feno, candelis, et aliis necessariis pro eisdem equis factis per computantem de anno computi, ut patet per cedulam dicti computantis de dictis expensis particulariter examinatam super computum, xliij ℔. ij ß. vij ₰. Et Thome Oliphant, pro feodo suo, de terris de Dumberny, de anno computi, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et Willelmo de Moravia, in partem solucionis feodi sui, sub periculo computantis, de anno computi, xj ℔. Et Alexandro Napare, tunc computorum rotulatori, in diversis denariatis pro expensis domicilii regis, fatenti receptum a computante super computum, lxviij ℔. vj ß. iij ₰. Et allocate computanti, pro sex martis liberatis per computantem ad expensas domicilii domini regis et non repertis in libris expensarum ejusdem, senescallo Forsithe et Darrach carnifice fatentibus recepcionem earundem, precium marte decem et octo solidi, v ℔. viij ß., de quibus dicti senescallus et carnifex respondebunt. Et decidunt de firmis terrarum de Fothirgill, quas habet in assedacione Johannes Stewart, de termino beati Martini ultimo, quia anno precedente hoc computum vilius assedabantur, xl ß. Et pro feodo computantis et aliorum trium marorum, de anno computi, viij ℔. Et allocati pro annuo redditu debito Andree Merser et exeunte de terris de Lidnoch annuatim, de anno computi, sub periculo computantis, xv ß. Et allocati computanti, pro quatuor marcatis terrarum de terris dominicalibus de Methfen, quas habuit dominus David de Moravia tempore custodie castri de Methfen, de feodo suo de anno computi, liij ß. iiij ₰. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}xxiiij ℔. xiij ß. j ₰. Et sic restant j^{c} ℔. ix ß. x ₰. De quibus, allocate computanti pro terris dominicalibus de Methfen, existentibus in manibus dicti domini David pro custodia dicti castri, et in feodo suo de anno computi, xl ℔.

Respondebit Spaldin rotulator.

Respondebit Forsithe, senescallus.

Respondebit Darrach, carnifex.

Pendent et debet.

Debet farinam et pultriam.

Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant lx ℔. ix ß. x ₰. De qua summa, pendent in manibus Johannis Stewart, de firmis terrarum de Ranach de anno computi et de anno precedente hoc computum, xxxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et sic debet de claro xxiij ℔. xvj ß. vj ₰. et iij celdras viij bollas farine avenatice, xvj martas et j^{c}xiiij pultrias.

Comitatus Marchie.

Computum Patricii de Hepburn de Halis, senescalli comitatus Marchie, redditum apud Edinburgh per Archibaldum de Hepburn, suum deputatum, die vicesimo octavo mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo primo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti comitatus et dominii de Dunbarr a festo Penthecostes anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi usque in diem hujus computi, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc computum.

Idem computans onerat se, in primis, de v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. de firmis terre de Osanysdene, que est quasi tercia pars ville de Pinkirtoun Minoris, de duobus terminis hujus computi. Et de xx ß. per firmas unius partis dicte ville, vocate Dounscele, de eisdem terminis. Et de viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. de firmis terre de Newton Leyis de eisdem terminis. Et de iij ℔. per firmas terre de le Rig et le Fluris. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. de molendinis de Dunbarr de eisdem terminis. Et de xv ℔. de firmis terre de Spot Minoris, de eisdem terminis. Et de iij ℔. viij ₰. vj ß. de firmis terre de Petcokkis, de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito. Et de x ℔. de firmis ejusdem ville de Petcokkis, de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito. Et de iiij ℔. per firmas burgales burgi de Dunbarr de eisdem terminis. Et de x ß. per parvam custumam burgi de Dunbarr de eisdem terminis. Et de xlij ℔. xj ß. viij ₰., per firmas ville de Cherneside de eisdem terminis. Et de xviij ℔. xviij ß. viij d. de firmis ville de Dunsse de eidem terminis. Et de xxxvij ℔. vj ß. ij ₰. per firmas dominii de Colbrandispeth preter pratum, de eisdem terminis. Et de lviij ℔. xviij ß. iiij ₰. per firmas ville de Lethame de eisdem terminis. Et de xxviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. de firmis terrarum de Mersingtoun de eisdem terminis. Et de xlvj ℔. xv ß. vij ₰. per

firmas ville de Grenelaw, demptis septem solidis et sex denariis debitis relicte quondam Johannis Col, de eisdem terminis. Et de xxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij đ. per firmas terre de Hersell de eisdem terminis. Et de xl ℔. per firmas de Brigehameschеillis et Louchtoun de eisdem terminis. Et de x ℔. de firmis terre de Graden de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔. vj ʃ. viij đ. de firmis terre de Cadeschеillis de eisdem terminis. Et de lj ℔. xvj đ. per firmis terre de Erssildoun de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij đ. per firmas ville de Hardenys de eisdem terminis. Et de xiij ℔. xvj ʃ. viij đ. per firmas terrarum de Trafontanez, cum molendino ejusdem, de eisdem terminis. Et de viij ℔. vj ʃ. viij đ., per firmas herbagii foreste de Dye de eisdem terminis. Et de xlvj ℔. ij ʃ. iij đ. de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Pynkirtoun Majori, de duobus terminis hujus computi. Et de x ℔. de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Litill Pinkirtoun de eisdem terminis. Et de xl ℔. de firmis terrarum dominicalium occidentalium baronie de Dunbar de eisdem terminis. Et de xxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij đ. de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Newtoun de eisdem terminis. Summa hujus oneris, v^{c}lxxxij ℔. viij đ.

Item, idem onerat se de v ℔. per castriwardam ville de Polworde, debitam annuatim in prima ebdomada Quadragesime. Et de xl ʃ. per castriwardam terre de Hume, debitam ad eundem terminum. Et de xx ʃ. castriwarde terre de Sisterpeth. Et de xx ʃ. terre de Westnesbit. Et de xx ʃ. terre de Wethirburn. Et de xx ʃ. terre de Quhitsum. Et de x ʃ. terre de Rathburn. Et de x ʃ. terre de Crenschawis. Et de v ʃ. terre de Uchtirstoun. Et de iiij ʃ. terre de Cumleth. Et de xx ʃ. terre de Elhame. Et de xx ʃ. terre de Butterdene. Et de x ʃ. terre de Blackburn. Et de v ʃ. terre de Edmersdene. Et de v ʃ. terre de Quhikkiswod. Et de xiij ʃ. iiij đ. terre de Dunglas. Et de xx ʃ. terre de Edringtoun. Et de xx ʃ. terre de Beltoun, et debetur in ebdomada prima Quadragesime tantum. Et de iij ℔. per castriwardam terre de Walchtoun, debitam annuatim ad festum Sancte Trinitatis tantum. Et de xx ʃ. per castriwardam de Hatherwik. Et de vj ʃ.

viij đ. per castriwardam terre Johannis Col in villa de Grenelaw, et debetur annuatim ad festum Penthecostes. Summa hujus oneris, xxij ℔. ix ß.

Item, idem computans onerat se de xxvj ß. viij đ., annui redditus terre de Lambdene, debiti ad festum Penthecostes tantum. Et de x ß. annui redditus terre de Haliburtoun, debiti ad eundem terminum. Et de iij ß. iiij d. annui redditus terre de Harelaw, de eodem termino. Et de iij ß. iiij đ. annui redditus tenandie de Grenelaw pertinenti Georgio Inglis. Et de iij ß. iiij đ. annui redditus cujusdem tenandie de Grenelaw vocate Fentownyland. Et de viij ß. per annuos redditus duorum tenementorum Georgii Edwardi in villa de Dunbar simul jacencium. Et de iiij ß. albe firme unius terre jacentis in territorio de Dunbarr pertinentis ad Adam Patounsoune. Et de iiij ß. albe firme unius tenandie in villa de Pynkirtoun pertinentis Ricardo Cok. Et de iiij ß. annualis redditus terre de Pynkirtownyslandis. Et de vj ß. viij đ. albe firme unius tenandie que dicitur Waytislandis, debite ad festum beati Martini tantum. Et de xx ß., per vendicionem trium parium calcarium deauratorum albe firme terrarum de Popill, pertinencium quondam domino Roberto Lawedre, militi, debite ad festum beati Michaelis. Summa hujus oneris, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ.

Item, idem computans onerat se de xx ß., de amerciamentis Thome Trottare, Alexandri Trottare, David Trottare, Willelmi Quhelehouse, et Johannis Lawsone, citatorum per literas regis in prima forma ad instanciam Anabelle, sponse Edmundi de Hay, et non comparencium. Et de iij ℔. de amerciamentis eorundem Thome, Alexandri, David, Willelmi, et Johannis, citatorum per literas regis in secunda forma, ad instanciam ejusdem Anabelle, de Hay, et non comparencium. Et de iiij ℔. de amerciamentis dictorum Thome, Alexandri, David, Willelmi, et Johannis, citatorum per literas regis in tercia forma ad instanciam predicte Anabelle, sponse dicti Edmundi de Hay, et non comparencium. Et de l ß. de firmis unius terre husbandie jacentis in ville de Duns,

et dimedii terre husbandie jacentis in ville de Pynkirtoun, de termino unius anni et dimedii anni, in manibus regis existencium, saisina non recuperata. Et de iiij đ. per dupplicacionem albe firme earundem terrarum per saisinam datam Elizabeth Cok de eisdem. Et de xlvj ß. viij đ., de relevio terrarum quondam Johannis Lethame, jacencium in villa et territorio de Lethame, et tercie partis unius carucate terre cum pertinenciis, jacentis in territorio de Duns, per saisinam datam Roberto Redepeth de eisdem. Et de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de relevio terrarum de Nesbit, per saisinam datam Ade de Nesbit de eisdem, infra tempus computi. Et de v ℔., de firmis terre de Prentonan, in manibus regis existentis de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito racione warde, saisina per Johannem Bowmakare non recuperata de eadem. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis terrarum que dicuntur Fentownyslandis, in villa de Grenelaw, in manibus regis existencium, saisina per heredes quondam Walteri Fentoun de Baky non recuperata de eisdem. Summa hujus oneris, xlviij ℔. x ß. iiij đ.

Item, idem computans onerat se de j^{c}lix ℔., per exitus unius itineris justiciarie, tenti apud Dunbar vicesimo die mensis Novembris anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi. Et de v ℔., de eschaetis quorundam latronum in dicto itinere suspensorum. Summa hujus oneris patet, j^{c}lxiiij ℔. Iter justiciarie.

Et non onerat se de aliquibus aliis wardis, releviis, maritagiis, finibus, aut eschaetis, neque curiarum suarum exitibus, quia nichil plus accidit infra balliam computantis per tempus computi, ut asserit computans in suo juramento. Summa totalis oneracionis, viij^{c}xxj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti pro expensis justiciarii factis in dicto itinere justiciarie, tento apud burgum de Dunbar per tempus computi, xx ℔. Et pro expensis domini regis factis apud Dunbar tempore predicti itineris, lxxxij ℔. ij ß. vij đ. Et clericis justiciarii, recipientibus bina vice indictamenta, pro eorum expensis, xl ß. Et per remissionem factam per regem Georgio de Lile, de tribus amerciamentis suis in quibus adjudicatus

erat propter suam absenciam a dicto itinere justiciarie, eo quod eodem tempore infirmabatur, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto de remissione ostensas super computum, xxx li. Et per remissionem factam per regem, ad instanciam Georgii de Hoppringill, Hugoni de Duns, de uno amerciamento suo in quo adjudicatus fuit in dicto itinere justiciarie, ut patet per literas regis de remissione sub signeto ostensas super computum, x li. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xliiij li. ij s. vij d. Et sic restant super compotantem vj^{c}lxxvij li. x s. ix d.

CCII. [CCXIII.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1452.

Scaccarium serenissimi principis domini Jacobi secundi Scotorum regis illustrissimi, tentum apud Strivelyne die vicesimo mensis Novembris anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quinquagesimo secundo et regni sui decimosexto, coram reverendis in Christo patribus dominis Jacobo et Willelmo Sanctiandree et Glasguensis ecclesiarum episcopis, Willelmo domino Creichtoun, regni Scocie cancellario, Andrea domino le Gray, magistro hospicii regii, magistro Jacobo Lyndesay, preposito ecclesie collegiate de Lynclouden, custode privati sigilli, Alexandro de Narne de Sandfurde, computorum rotulatore, domino Johanne Scheves, decretorum doctore, ecclesiarum Glasguensis et Abirdonensis canonico, clerico registri dicti suppremi domini nostri regis, et magistro Georgeo de Schoriswod, cancellario Dunkeldensi, auditoribus per prefatum dominum nostrum regem specialiter deputatis.

Are. Compotum custumariorum burgi de Are, redditum per Johannem Multrare, custumarium dicti burgi, [*Stirling, 24 November 1452, to 1 May 1452.*] Et non oneratur amplius, quia dominus rex concessit domino episcopo Glasguensi magnam custumam dicti burgi pro decem annis futuris a dicto primo die mensis Maii.

[*Charge. Custom of 4 lasts 13 dacres hides in one ship at port of Ayr; £12 8s.*

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 4s. 2d.] Et per solucionem factam Nicholao Hude, quondam servitori regis, de man-

dato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub signeto et dicti Nicholai de recepto ostensas super computum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. [*Sum, £13 10s. 10d. Overexpended £1 2s. 10d.*]

Inverkething. Compotum custumariorum burgi de Inverkething, redditum per Johannem Henrisone, custumarium dicti burgi, [*Stirling, 28 November 1452, from 14 July 1451 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 7 sacks 12 st. wool (£10), 200 5 score and 4 woolfells (£1 18s. 2d.), and 1 last 9 dacres hides (£3 17s. 4d.) at port of Inverkeithing; £15 15s. 6d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 5s. 3d.; of tronar, 7½d.] Et per solucionem factam Thome Hall et Johanni Hall, scissoribus domini regis, pro feodis suis de anno compoti, de mandato regis, ut patet per suas literas sub signeto de precepto et dictorum Thome et Johannis ostensas super compotum de recepto, et eciam de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito, xv ℔., et sic est eis satisfactum usque ad terminum Penthecostes proximo futurum. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, ut patet per literas dicti compotorum rotulatoris ostensas super compotum, v ℔., pro quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £20 5s. 10½d. Overexpended £4 10s. 4½d.*]

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de xvj ß. viij ₫., de custuma ducentarum et sexaginta pellium schorlingis nuncupatarum, carcatarum ut supra per idem tempus. Et de xij ß. vj ₫., de custuma tricentarum nonaginta pellium skaldingis nuncupatarum, carcatarum ut supra per idem tempus. Et de xij ₫., de custuma sexaginta pellium dictarum futefellis, carcatarum ut supra per dictum tempus. Summa hujus oneris, xxx ß. ij ₫. Que summa allocatur compotanti in partem solucionis superexposicionis sue, videlicet summa quatuor librarum decem solidorum quatuor denariorum et unius oboli. Et sic compotans superexposuit iij ℔. ij₫. ob.

Hadingtoune. Compotum custumariorum burgi de Hadingtoun, vide-

licet Walteri de Cokburne et Thome de Cokburne, redditum per dictum Walterum, [*Stirling, 28 November 1452, from 9 July 1451 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £22 18s. Custom of 5 lasts 8 sacks 11 st. wool (£77 18s. 10½d.)], in diversis batellis et curribus ad portum de Leth, [*2526 woolfells (£16 16s. 3d.), and 1 last 5 hides (£2 14s. 8d. as above)*], et de v ℔. ix ß. de custuma nonaginta duarum duodenarum panni albi lanei empti infra burgum de Hadingtoun et exportati de regno per tempus compoti; [*£102 18s. 9½d. Sum, £125 0s. 3½d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 14s 3½d.; of tronar, 4s. 10d.] Et pro novis cordis emptis pro trono, iiij ß. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo Bully, factori et receptori domine regine, de pensione sua sibi assignata, dicto Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, xx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Georgeo comiti Angusie, de mandato domini regis, de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, ut patet per literas suas de precepto, tam magno quam secreto sigillo suo sigillatas, et literas dicti domini comitis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, lviij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. [*Sum, £80 5s. 9d. Balance, £44 14s. 6½d.*] De qua summa, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam domino Johanni Androsone, ad expensas domini principis, testante privato sigillo super compotum, xx ℔., pro quibus respondebit dictus dominus Johannes. Et sic debet compotans de claro xxiiij ℔. xiij ß. vj đ. ob̄. Summa expensarum, lxxx ℔. ix ß. ix đ. ob̄. Et sic debet de claro xliiij ℔. x ß. vj đ. De qua summa, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Patricio de Cokburne, in feodo suo, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto suis signo et subscripcione manuali signatas ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam domino Johanni Androsone, senescallo domini Jacobi principis et senescalli Scocie, ad expensas domicilii sui, dicto domino Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam domine regine per compotantem, testante magistro Jacobo Lindesay, custode privati sigilli domini regis, super

Respondebit Willelmus Bully.

Respondebit dominus Johannes Androsone.

compotum, xij ℔. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem Alexandri Napare, l š. vj d., pro quibus respondebit. Summa hujus allocacionis et expense, xliiij ℔. x š. vj d. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

North-berwic. Compotum custumariorum burgi de Northberwik redditum apud Strivelyne per Thomam Richardsone, unum custumariorum dicti burgi, [*28 November 1452, from 8 July 1451 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 1 last 4 sacks 5 st. wool (£18 18s. 10½d.), 300 5 score and 18 woolfells (£2 13s. 1½d.), and 13 dacres hides (£1 14s. 8d.) at port of North Berwick; £23 6s. 8d. Also of 190 schorlings (11s. 8d.), 580 futefells (11s. 4d.); £1 3s. Sum, £24 9s. 8d.] Et non onerat se de aliqua custuma aliarum pellium dictarum skaldingis seu lentirneware, nec de panno laneo, quia nichil plus accidit per tempus compoti.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, 8s. 2d.; of tronar, 1s. 2d.*] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, ut patet per literas dicti compotorum rotulatoris de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam domino comiti Angusie, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas suo magno sigillo sigillatas et dicti comitis de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xviij ℔. viij d. [*Sum, £24 10s. Over-expended 4d.*]

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Cuprum. Compotum Thome Androsone et Thome de Kyninmound, custumariorum burgi de Cupro, redditum apud Strivelyne per dictum Thomam Androsoune, [*29 November 1452, from 12 July 1451 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 4 lasts 6 sacks 12 st. wool (£62), 1662 woolfells (£11 0s. 5d.), and 3 lasts 1½ dacres 4 hides (£8 5s. 1d.) at Motre; £81 5s. 6d.] Et non onerat se de custuma panni lanei nec de alia custuma, quia nichil plus accidit per tempus compoti.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 7s. 1d.; of tronar, 3s. 10½d.*] Et pro melioracione troni et ponderum, videlicet pro ligno et ferro et duabus scalis ac novis cordis, et pro quatuor petris plumbi ad augmentandum et meliorandum pondera dicti troni, xxvij ß. [*Overexpenditure, £52 12s. 10½d. To two chaplains of St Monan in Invery, as p. 261, for two terms of account, £12 6s. 8d.; for Martinmas last, £6 13s. 4d.*] Et per solucionem factam abbati de Lundoris pro nonnullis decimis suis garbalibus, alias, ut asseritur, assedatis Archibaldo de Dundas, tunc custodi et capitaneo castri de Kyndrumy, pro quibus, ut idem abbas asserit, per dictum Archibaldum non fuit sibi satisfactum, non obstante quod rex dicto Archibaldo concessit et satisfieri fecit de una integra summa annuatim pro dicti castri custodia, ex speciali tamen gracia et zelo quos habet erga dictum monasterium de Lundoris mandat allocari, xxx ℔. Et per solucionem Alexandro Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super computum, vij ℔. viij ß. iij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Michaeli Dogman, in feodo suo, de mandato regis, xx ß. [*Sum, £113 19s. 1d. Overexpended £32 13s. 7d.*] Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Compotum Andree Charteris et Johannis de Dunyng, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Perth, redditum apud Strivelyne per dictum Johannem Dunyng, [*1 December 1452, from 12 July 1451 to date.* Perth.

Charge. Custom of 7 lasts 3 st. wool], carcatarum apud portum de Perth in diversis batellis ad diversos portus regni, [*(£93 10s.), 1764 woolfells (£11 13s. 10d.), and 4 lasts 17 dacres hides (£12 18s. 8d.) as above*], et de x ß. de custuma octo duodenarum panni albi empti infra burgum de Perth et exportati per tempus compoti; [*£118 12s. 6d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 19s. 6½d.; of tronar, 5s. 10d. Overexpenditure, £10 13s. 2½d. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 18, by receipt of their Prior, for two past years, £14 13s. 4d. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 73,

for 2 terms of account, £2. To Prior of Vallis Virtutum, as p. 378, for year 1451, £60.] Et per solucionem factam Andree Charteris et Johanni Bunche, burgensibus de Perth, in complementum solucionis octuaginta librarum tresdecim solidorum et quatuor denariorum eis debitorum per regem ex certis causis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto alias ostensas super compotum et literas dictorum Andree et Johannis ostensas super compotum, xliiij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Fleming, burgi de Perth, in feodo suo, per assignacionem regis de summa quinque librarum annuatim sibi solvendarum de magna custuma burgi de Perth pro tempore vite dicti Alexandri, ut patet per literas regis de assignacione predicta sub privato sigillo ostensas super compotum, de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito, l ʃ. Et allocate eidem pro speciebus et pannis lineis latis et nonnullis aliis denariatis emptis ad usus et expensas domicilii domini nostri regis per computantem, et deliberatis Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit, xxviij ℔. xiiij ʃ. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam eidem Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, x ℔. iij ʃ. vj ₫. [*Sum, £175 13s. 5d. Overexpended £57 0s. 11d.*]

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Edynburgh Compotum custumariorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum apud Strivelyne per Willelmum Bully et Adam Cant, custumarios burgi predicti, [*7 December 1452, from 26 July 1451 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 5 score and 16 lasts 7 sacks 10 st. wool (£1556 11s. 1½d.), 24900 5 score woolfells (£166 11s. 2d.), and 42 lasts 9 dacres 6 hides (£113 5s. 7½d.) in several ships at port of Leith;] et de j^{c}xv ℔. x ʃ. x ₫. ob. de custuma mille noningentarum septuaginta unius duodenarum et trium ulnarum panni albi lanei empti infra dictum burgum per diversis mercatores et nautas et exportati extra regnum per tempus compoti, et de xxv ℔. xvij ʃ.

xđ., de custuma ducentarum quinquies viginti decem et octo celdrarum et quindecim bollarum salis custumati per tempus compoti; [*£1987 16s. 7½d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £33 2s. 4d.] Et tronatori, pro feodo suo de summa lane ponderate, et ex consideracione auditorum propter suas bonos labores, vj ℔. Et pro reparacione troni, plumbo empto ad emendacionem ponderum infra tempus compoti, xviij ß. viij đ. [*To numberer of fells, £2 13s. 4d. Custom of 5 lasts 8 sacks 15 st. wool of Melrose, as p. 101, £78 3s. 4d.*] Et per solucionem factam domine regine de custuma magna burgi de Edynburgh infra tempus compoti, sub periculo compotantis, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo domino Creichtoun, capitaneo castri de Edynburgh, de pensione sibi assignata pro custodia dicti castri, l ℔. Et allocate compotanti pro quadam summa peccunie per magistrum Georgeum de Schoriswod accommodata ad empcionem brasii pro domicilio domini regis, ut patet per literas domini regis de precepto sub signeto et subscriptas propria manu compotorum rotulatoris ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam Georgeo de Dunbar comiti, ut patet per literas regis sub privato de precepto et dicti Georgei de recepto ostensas super compotum, xl ℔. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Turing, burgensi de Edynburgh, in complementum solucionis summe quinquaginta librarum sibi debitarum per regem, de mandato regis et sub periculo compotantis, xxij ℔. v ß. ij đ. [*To Sir Henry of Creichton, as p. 380, Martinmas 1451 and Whitsunday 1452, £10.*] Et per solucionem factam domino Niniano Spot, capellano, de sua pensione viginti marcarum sibi assignatarum annuatim de terminis beati Martini anni etc. quinquagesimi primi et Penthecostes ultimi preteriti, ut patet per literas dicti domini Niniani de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Lathis, servitori domini regis, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per literas domini nostri regis sub signeto de precepto et dicti Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. [*To Robert Moffate, as p.*

218, year of account, £8.] Et per solucionem factam Willelmo Bully, in partem solucionis summe quinquaginta unius librarum grossorum monete Flandrie sibi debite pro pannis cericis argenteis et aureis ab ipso emptis et receptis, pro cujus summe solucione dominus rex, per suas literas sub suo privato sigillo sigillatas, concessit allocare dicto Willelmo de magna custuma dicti burgi annuatim viginti marcas, ut patet in eisdem literis, donec et quousque de dictis quinquaginta una libris grossorum intigre fuerit satisfactum, in sue pensionis solucione de uno anno hujus compoti, dicto Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, xiij li. vj s. viij d., et sic est sibi nunc satisfactum in solucione dicte summe de centum et septem libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis monete Scocie, in partem solucionis dictarum quinquaginta unius librarum monete Flandrie, et sic debentur dicto Willelmo quadraginta quinque libre sex solidi et octo denarii. Et per solucionem factam Albany herraldo, in plenam solucionem pensionis decem librarum de custuma dicti burgi sibi per regem annuatim assignatarum donec et quousque aliunde sibi per regem, ut decet, provideatur, ut patet per literas regis sub privato sigillo impendente in pergameno sigillatas ostensas super compotum, ad vitam duraturas, x li. Et per solucionem factam domino Willelmo de Cranstoun de Corsby, militi, de mandato domini nostri regis, ut patet per duas literas suas sub suo signeto et subscripcione sua manuali signatas, et dicti Willelmi militis, ostensas super compotum de recepto, xxj li. [*To John Mathesoun, as p. 434, £13 6s. 8d.*] Et per solucionem factam Jacobo Fulfurd, in partem solucionis quadraginta librarum sibi per regem in dotem pro matrimonio inter ipsum et filium quondam Ade Ledale concessarum, ut patet per literas sub signeto regis de precepto et dicti Jacobi de recepto ostensas super compotum, viij li. v s., et sic est sibi satisfactum de anno hujus compoti et de duobus annis precedentibus, de custuma dicti burgi, de triginta tribus libris quatuordecim solidos et septem denariis, et sic remanent non solute sex libre quinque solidi et quinque denarii. Et pro panno

lineo lato empto pro novem albis et manutergiis factis pro capella domini regis, et reparacione unius cape, et expensis Jacobi de Camera factis in burgo de Edynburgh tempore facture dictarum albarum et reparacionis vestimentorum capelle, ut patet per literas domini regis de precepto sub signeto et sua subscripcione manuali signatas ostensas super compotum, x ℔. vj ß. ij ₰. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo Kempy, coquo domini regis, pro feodo suo de termino beati Martini anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi primi, ut patet per literas de precepto dicti compotorum rotulatoris, Alexandri de Narne, ostensas super compotum, xl ß. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Hall et Thome Hall, scissoribus domini regis, de mandato regis, pro certo panno nigro empto et recepto ab ipsis ad usus domini regis, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto propria manu domini regis signatas ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. vj ß. Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam domino episcopo Glasguensi de custuma bonorum Willelmi de Carriberis et Patricii Cant, in complementum solucionis summe triginta duarum librarum et sex solidorum, ut patet per literas domini regis suis signeto et subscripcione manuali signatas, et dicti domini episcopi de recepto, ostensas super compotum, xiiij ℔. xvj ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam dicto domino episcopo Glasguensi, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per suas literas sub signeto de precepto et domini Willelmi de Dalgles, senescalli dicti domini episcopi, de recepto ostensas super compotum, xlvij ℔. xvj ß. Et per solucionem factam dictis Johanni Hall et Thome Hal, scissoribus domini regis, in suo feodo de uno anno infra hoc compotum, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam Ricardo Hangandside, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto et dicti Ricardi de recepto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. Et allocate compotanti de custuma duarum lastarum lane Willelmi domini Creichtoun, cancellarii, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto et dicti cancellarii de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem

Respondebit dominus episcopus Glasguensis.

Respondebit episcopus Glasguensis.

Respondebit dominus Creichtoun, cancellarius.

factam Alexandro Napare, alias custumario burgi de Edynburgh, pro superexpensis per ipsum Alexandrum in ultimo suo compoto reddito factis de officio custumarii, ut patet in pede ejusdem compoti examinati super compotum, liij ℔. iij ß. vij ₰. Et per solucionem factam Patricio de Creichtoun, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per suas literas de precepto et dicti Patricii de recepto ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. xij ß. Et per solucionem factam pro sex hastis lancearum, ex dono regis Andree Lundy, vicecomiti de Fyff, concessis, ut patet per literas domini regis de precepto sub suo signeto et confessionem dicti Andree super compotum, liiij ß. Et per allocacionem factam cuidam naute nuncupato Schippare with ye berd, de custuma bonorum suorum de mandato domini regis allocata, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto sua subscripcione manuali signatas ostensas super compotum, xxxij ß. Et allocate compotanti pro expensis Henrici Van Velde, Theotonici, alias nutritori domine regine, factis in domo Willelmi Bully a primo die mensis Octobris anni Domini etc. quadragesimi noni usque primum diem mensis Augusti anni etc. quinquagesimi secundi, et pro expensis Inglebrech, filii dicti Henrici, per tempus triginta septimanarum, et pro expensis Johannis Vanderfelde, filii primogeniti dicti Henrici, per tempus decem et septem septimanarum, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per literas regis sub suo signeto de precepto et dicti Henrici, ostensas super compotum, lvj ℔. xvj ₰. Et allocate compotanti pro certis pannis, togis, et aliis apparatibus factis domino Johanni Carlile et sponse sue, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas domini regis sub suo signeto de precepto et super compotum ostensas, xxiiij ℔. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo Bully, alteri compotancium, in partem solucionis summe septuaginta quatuor librarum et decem solidorum sibi debitorum pro expensis confessoris domine regine et servitorum suorum, de mandato regis, ut patet per suas literas sub suo privato sigillo sigillatas et sua subscripcione manuali signatas ostensas super compotum, et dicto Willelmo fatente eciam

receptum super compotum, xxiiij ℔. xvj ß. viij d., sec remanent non solute de dicta summa septuaginta quatuor librarum et decem solidorum quadraginta novem libre tresdecim solidi et quatuor denarii. Et per solucionem factam dicto confessori domine regine de pensione viginti librarum sibi per regem assignatarum, ut patet per literas regis suo privato sigillo sigillatas ostensas super compotum, et de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, x ℔. Et allocate computanti pro septem ulnis cum dimidio panni nigri emptis et receptis a Jacobo Fauside ad apparatus equorum domini regis, ut patet per literas domini regis suo signeto signatas ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. iij ß. ix d. Et per solucionem factam magistro Johanni Scheves, decretorum doctore, clerico registri domini regis, pro feodo suo de anno compoti, dicto domino Johanne fatente super compotum receptum, xx ℔. Et eidem pro roba sua, xl ß. Et per solucionem factam Alano de Dunlop de feodo suo, de mandato regis, ut patet per suas literas sub suo signeto ostensas super compotum, xl ß. Et eisdem per solucionem factam Willelmo de Carketill pro octuaginta pellibus que dicuntur mertirwamys emptis ad usus regis, precium pellis octodecim denarii, ut patet per literas regis deliberatas Andree de Balfour de precepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. Et per solucionem factam Stephano Tailyeoure pro una toga empta ad usus Andree de Balfour, de precepto regis ostenso super compotum, xlv ß. Et Alexandro Cokburne, in partem solucionis feodi sui de anno immediate precedente hoc compotum, de mandato regis, viij ℔. x ß. Et per solucionem factam domino Alexandro Burowman, capellano, pro suis expensis factis in Angliam tempore quo missus fuit in Angliam ad ambassiatores regis, et de mandato regis, iiij ℔. v ß. vj d. Et per remissionem factam per regem Jacobo de Schaw, de custuma quindecim dacrarum coriorum, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto et sue proprie manus subscripcione et suo signo manuali signatas ostensas super compotum, xl ß. Et per solucionem factam dicto Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, pro duabus pipis vini emptis a

Georgeo de Faulau ad usus domini regis, per recepcionem magistri Georgei de Schoriswod, in absencia compotorum rotulatoris existentis in Angliam, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto ostensas super compotum, xxiiij ℔. xvj ß. Et pro certis denariatis deliberatis Michaeli Lescheman, de mandato regis, xj ß. Et per solucionem factam Thome de Douglas, in partem solucionis feodi sui de anno immediate precedente hoc compotum, de mandato regis, xx ß. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo Haket, in partem solucionis sui feodi de dicto anno, de mandato regis, iiij ℔. Et per solucionem factam confessori domine regine, de mandato compotorum rotulatoris, v ß. Et per solucionem factam uni nuncupato Buchan le Trumpet domini regis, de mandato regis, xx ß. Et pro seminibus olerum et aliis seminibus missis ad Falkland, x ß. Et per solucionem factam pro papiro deliberato magistro Georgeo de Schoriswod ad usum regis, xvj ß. viij d. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Legate, in partem solucionis feodi sui de anno immediate precedente hoc compotum, de mandato regis, xviij ß. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo Lewlyne, in partem solucionis sui feodi, vj ß. Et per solucionem factam pro tribus petris cum dimidia petra ferri pro bumbardo domini regis, de mandato regis, xij ß. Et pro panno lineo empto et deliberato Thome Douglas pro conservacione et deportacione librorum domicilii regis, ij ß. iiij d. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis infra tempus compoti, pro vino, frumento, speciebus, ferro, pannis lineis, et aliis rebus, victualibus et bonis, ut patet per librum compotantis particulariter examinatum super compotum, dicto compotorum rotulatore presente et fatente receptum super compotum, vj^{c}lxxx ℔. xix ß. ix d., pro quibus respondebit. Et allocate compotanti de custuma trium lastarum et tresdecim dacrarum coriorum domini regis libere absque solucione custume venditorum Georgeo de Faulau, compotorum rotulatore testante vendicionem super compotum, ix ℔. xiiij ß. viij d. Et de custuma noningentarum pellium lanutarum domini regis, venditarum modo predicto

Respondebit Schoriswod.

Respondebit Schoriswode.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Georgeo de Faulau, vj ℔. Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Narne, senescallo regis, tempore quo Alexander de Narne, compotorum rotulator, fuit in Anglia, ad expensas domicilii regis, dicto Roberto fatente receptum super compotum, vij ℔. xj ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam pro diversis denariatis emptis per compotantem et deliberatis ad usus regis et suorum ministrorum et serviencium, videlicet foderaturis, pannis laneis, lineis, lanceis, armaturis, et nonnullis aliis denariatis, deliberatis de mandato regis, ut patet per librum compotancium particulariter examinatum super compotum, j^{c}lxxviij ℔. xij ß. iij ₫. [*Overexpenditure, £1075 8s. Sum, £2775 18s. 6d. Overexpended £788 1s. 10½d.*] Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Compotum David Craufurd, custumarii brasii venalis venientis ad portum de Leth, redditum per eundem, [*8 December 1452, from entrance on office to date.*]

Idem compotans onerat se de xj celdris iij bollis ij ferlotis brasii, receptis de custuma brasii de Anglia venientis ad portum de Leth infra tempus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De qua summa brasii, allocate compotanti per donacionem regis factam Patricio domino Glammis de suis propriis bonis de Anglia importatis ad dictum portum, iij bolle. Et per deliberacionem factam Willelmo Bully pro birro ab ipso recepto ad usum regine, ij bolle brasii. Et per deliberacionem factam domino episcopo Moraviensi ad expensas suas factas apud Edinburgh, de mandato regis, ij bolle. Et eidem compotanti, pro feodo suo et suis laboribus et expensis factis in officio, et ex consideracione auditorum, vj bolle brasii. Et per liberacionem factam Alexandro de Narne, alias compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ipso Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, x celdre vj bolle ij ferlote brasii, pro quibus respondebit. Summa hujus allocacionis, xj celdre iij bolle ij ferlote brasii. Et sic eque. Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Compotum David Craufurd et Johannis de Carnis, Lythqw.

custumariorum magne custume burgi de Lynlithqw, redditum apud Strivelyne per dictos custumarios, [*8 December 1452, from 13 July 1451 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 9 lasts 5 sacks 10 st. wool (£127 4s. 5½d.), 2000 5 score and 4 woolfells (£13 18s. 2½d.), and 16 lasts 5 dacres 1 hide (£43 6s. 11d.) at port of Blackness; £184 9s. 7d. Arrears, £22 19s. 6½d. Custom of woollen cloth] custumati per eos ante introitum Thome Hamyltoun in officio custumarii panni, [*£7 0s. 11d. Sum, £214 10s. 0½d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 3s. 11d.; of tronar, 7s. 11d.] Et per solucionem factam Johanni Lathis, servitori domini regis, pro diversis denariatis ad usum domini regis et servitorum suorum receptis de mandato regis, ut patet per suas literas de precepto sub signeto et dicti Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxj ℔. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, per recepcionem Roberti Narne, senescalli, testantis super compotum, xxiij ℔. xij ß. vij đ. Et per solucionem factam dicto Alexandro Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, et per recepcionem dicti senescalli, ipso testante receptum, vij ℔. x ß. vj đ., pro quibus et dictis summis viginti trium librarum duodecim solidorum et septem denariorum et viginti unius librarum respondebit compotorum rotulator. Et per solucionem factam dicto compotorum rotulatori ad expensas domicilii domini regis, per recepcionem domini Andree Yong, senescalli, ut patet per literas suas ostensas super compotum, iij ℔., pro quibus respondebit dictus compotorum rotulator. Et per solucionem factam dicto compotorum rotulatori ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, per recepcionem Willelmi de Fersith, v ℔. xiij ß., pro quibus respondebit compotorum rotulator. Et per solucionem factam dicto Alexandro Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, ut patet per diversas literas dicti compotorum rotulatoris ostensas super compotum, j^{c}xxix ℔. xvj ß. vj đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solu-

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

cionem factam Thome Wayt, de mandato domini regis et compotorum rotulatoris, ut patet per literas domini regis et compotorum rotulatoris ostensas super compotum, de feodo dicti Thome de uno anno precedente hoc compotum, iiij ℔. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Tuedale, pro arresta et capcione Johannis Scott, rebelli regis, ut patet per literas domini regis, sue proprie manus subscripcione et suo signo manuali signatas, ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam Ade Sellare et Johanni Gray, servitoribus domini regis, in partem solucionis feodorum suorum de anno precedente hoc compotum, et de mandato regis, ut patet per suas literas sub signeto ostensas super compotum, iiij ℔. Et pro reparacione troni, vj ß. Et per solucionem factam dicto Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, per recepcionem Donaldi Darrach, dicto compotorum rotulatore fatente receptum super compotum, iij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam compotorum rotulatori pro sex bollis j ferlota frumenti emptis pro domicilio domini regis, precium bolle sex solidi et octo denarii, remanentibus adhuc apud Lithqw, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, xlj ß. viij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Roberto de Narne, senescallo domini regis, in partem solucionis feodi sui de termino beati Martini anni etc. quinquagesimi primi et de terminis Penthecostes et beati Martini ultimo preteritis, dicto Roberto fatente receptum super compotum, x ℔. [*Sum, £227 12s. 1d. Overexpended £13 2s. 1½d.*]

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Narne.

Compotum Thome de Hamyltoun, custumarii panni lanei, [*of Linlithgow, Stirling, 10 December 1452, from entry on office, viz., 8 February 1451 to date.*]

Custuma panni lanei de Lithqw.

Idem compotans onerat se de xxxj ℔. viij ß. vj ₫. ob., provenientibus de custuma panni lanei empti in dicto burgo et missi de regno per tempus compoti. Summa oneracionis patet,

De qua summa, allocati compotanti in feodo suo de summa oneracionis predicta, x ß. Et eidem per solu-

cionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, xxij ℔. iiij ₰. Et eidem, per solucionem factam dicto compotorum rotulatori ad expensas domicilii, per recepcionem magistri Georgei Schoriswod, ipso compotorum rotulatore tunc existente in Anglia, viij ℔. [*Sum, £30 10s. 4d. Balance, 18s. 2½d.*] Que summa, ex consideracione auditorum, allocatur computanti pro suis gratuitis serviciis et laboribus in suo officio factis. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Schoriswod.

Dunbar. Compotum Thome Lausone, custumarii magne custume burgi de Dunbarr, [*Stirling, 9 December 1452, from 7 July 1451 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 17 st. wool (18s. 11d.), 495 woolfells (£3 3s. 10½d.), and 2 dacres 5 hides (6s. 8d.) at port of Dunbar; £4 9s. 5½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 1s. 6d.; of tronar, 1d.] Et allocate computanti per solucionem factam Georgeo Edwardsone, de mandato Alexandri Narne, compotorum rotulatoris, pro expensis personarum existencium in custodia castri de Dunbar tempore introitus Roberti Ledale ad custodiam castri ejusdem, ut patet per literas dicti compotorum rotulatoris suo [sigillo] signatas ostensas super compotum, dicto eciam Georgeo fatente receptum super compotum, iij ℔. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Lamb, burgensi de Dunbar, de mandato dicti compotorum rotulatoris, pro certis victualibus deliberatis ad usum domini regis custodibus castri de Dunbar, ut patet per literas dicti compotorum rotulatoris ostensas super compotum, dicto eciam Johanne Lamb fatente receptum super compotum, xxvij ß. x ₰. ob., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, iiij ℔. ix ß. v ₰. ob. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Strivelyne. Compotum Roberti Narne et Johannis Ricardi, custumariorum burgi de Strivelyne, [*Stirling, 14 December 1452, from 15 July 1451 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 1 last 5 sacks 15 st. wool (£20 16s. 8d), 704 woolfells (£4 13s. 9d.), and 12 lasts 4 hides

(£32 1s. 0½d.) in several boats at ports of Blackness and Leith,] et de xviij s. xj d. de custuma decem et octo duodenarum et sex ulnarum panni lanei albi varii precii empti et missi de regno; [*£58 10s. 4½d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 19s. 6d.; of tronar, 1s. 3d. Overexpenditure, £8 9s. 5d.] Et allocate compotantibus per solucionem factam domino Michaeli Cochrane, capellano altaris beati Michaelis celebranti in ecclesia parochiali de Strivelyn, pro anno redditu trium solidorum annuatim debite dicto capellano de quadam terra occupata per dominum regem pro averia sua, et pro quatuor annis transactis de quibus non fuit persolutus, xij s. [*To chaplain of St Laurence, as p. 232, by receipt, three terms, £1 10s.*] Et per solucionem factam Ade Cosoure, in complementum solucionis summe quinquaginta duarum librarum et quindecim solidorum sibi et suis fratribus per dominum regem debite, ut patet per literas regis de precepto solucionis dicte summe sub signeto et dicti Ade de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. x ß. vj d., et sic est sibi plenarie satisfactum de summa quinquaginta duarum librarum et quindecim solidorum supradicta, et de residuo fuit sibi satisfactum in compotis precedentibus. Et allocate compotantibus de custuma unius laste novem dacrarum et novem coriorum, et de custuma tricentarum pellium lanutarum de propriis bonis domini regis transmissis de regno et custumatis per tempus compoti, ut patet per libros compotancium examinatos super compotum, v ℔. xix ß. ix d. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domini regis, in pannis lineis, speciebus, cera, smigmate, aceto, melle, et diversis aliis bonis receptis ad expensas domicilii regis, xiiij ℔. xix ß. j d. [*Sum, £47 1s. 6d. Balance, £11 8s. 10½d.*] Quam summam debet Johannes Ricardi, alter compotancium, quia ipsam recepit.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Compotum Willelmi Wemyss, custumarii magne custume burgi Kyngorne, [*Stirling, 7 December 1452, from 10 July 1450 to date: 5 terms.*

Kyngorne.

Custom of 290 woolfells at port of Kyngorne, £1 16s. 8d.]

Respondebit Narne, rotulator. Quam summam solvit compotorum rotulatori Alexandro de Narne, de qua respondebit.

Abirdene. Compotum Johannis de Fyffe et Johannis de Marr, custumariorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum apud Strivelyne per dictum Johannem de Marr, [*9 December 1452, from 20 July 1451 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 24 lasts 1 sack 8 st. wool (£321 15s. 7d.), 3101 woolfells (£20 13s. 5½d), and 12 lasts 18 dacres 4 hides (£33 2s. 4½d) in 7 ships at port of Aberdeen; £375 11s. 5d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £6 5s. 2d; of tronar, £1 0s. 1d.] Et per solucionem factam Johanni Schethou, cursori domini regis, pro feodo suo de anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo primo, de mandato auditorum scaccarii illius anni, iiij ℔. [*To Alexander Earl of Craufurde, by receipt of Andrew son of Alan, as p. 389, for year of account, £66 13s. 4d.*] Et per solucionem factam Thome Wardroper, nomine et ex parte Alexandri de Narne, compotorum rotulatoris, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, dicto

Respondebit Narne, rotulator. compotorum rotulatore fatente receptum super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Luvel et Thome Gardin, executoribus quondam domine Murielle ducisse Albanie, ad solvendum et satisfaciendum creditoribus dicte quondam domine ducisse pro omnibus suis debitis et pro expensis factis circa ejus sepulturam, de mandato regis, ut patet per suas literas sub signeto de precepto et dictorum executorum de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Schethou, cursori domini regis, de feodo suo a mense Julii usque ad proximum scaccarium, iiij ℔., et de mandato regis. Et allocate eisdem per solucionem factam per Johannem de Fyff, alterum compotancium, Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, in una lasta et duabus barellibus salmorum salsorum ad usus et expensas domicilii regis infra tempus compoti, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super

compotum, xxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, tunc factori domine regine, pro duabus lastis salmonum salsorum deliberatis per Johannem de Marr, alterum compotancium, ad usus domine regine, ut patet per literas dicti magistri Ricardi de recepto ostensas super compotum, xl ℔. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, in novem lastis et duabus barellis salmonum salsorum deliberatis per dictum Johannem de Marr ad expensas domicilii regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, j^{c}lxxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam dicto compotorum rotulatori per dictum Johannem de Marr deliberatam pro una pipa vini recepta ad expensas domicilii regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, vij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et allocati dicto Johanni de Marr, alteri compotancium, pro expensis per ipsum factis circa imposicionem dictorum salmonum et emendacionem barellarum salmonum fractarum tempore rupture navis in qua fuerant carcate, xxiiij ß. Et pro reparacione troni, xx ß. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}lxxvij ℔. xv ß. xj ₰. Et sic superexposuerunt compotantes xliiij ß. vj ₰., que debentur Johanni de Marr supradicto.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Idem Johannes de Fyff, alias vicecomes de Abirdene in illa parte specialiter deputatus, onerat se de v ℔. de relevio terrarum dimidietatis de Medilbadfothale et de terris de Westirbadfothel, regi debito per sasinam datam de eisdem terris Andree Menyeis. Summa oneris patet.

Et dicti custumarii de Abirdene non onerarunt se de aliqua custuma lane custumate a festo ad Vincula beati Petri ultimo elapso usque in diem hujus compoti. Nec onerant se de aliqua custuma salmonum salsorum missorum de regno, nec de custuma panni lanei.

[In dorso.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Drumfres, [*Stirling*, *22 November 1452*], per Johannem Edgare, unum

Drumfres.

ballivorum burgi dicti [*from 8 July 1451 to date: 3 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £30 1s. 6d. Arrears, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £33 8s. 2d.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dumfries, by receipt of vicar, as p. 238, £20 1s. 6d. To John Carrutheris of Mousfald, captain of Castle of Loumabane, as p. 284, for Martinmas 1451, £3 6s. 8d., by receipt; for Whitsunday and Martinmas last, £6 13s. 4d., at risk of accountant. Sum, £30 1s. 6d. Balance, £3 6s. 8d.]

Irwyn. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwyn, [*Stirling, 22 November 1452*], per Johannem Mure et Robertum Merchand, ballivos dicti burgi, [*from 13 July 1450 to date: 5 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £18 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Thomas Sperke, keeper of prison, as p. 237, £2 13s. 4d.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, per recepcionem Roberti de Narne super compotum, xij ℔., pro quibus respondebit dictus compotorum rotulator. [*Sum, £14 13s. 4d. Balance, £3 13s. 4d.*]

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Edynburgh. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edynburgh redditum apud Strivelyn per Willelmum Cranstoun nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*23 November 1452, from 20 July 1451 to date: 3 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £52.

Discharge. To Abbot of Dunfermline, as p. 49, by receipt, £7 10s. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, by receipt of Vicar General, as p. 399, £10. To three chaplains of Corstorfin, by receipt of provost of church, as p. 399, £30.] Et per solucionem factam Thome Clerc pro factura rotulorum presentis scaccarii, 1 ß. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, Roberto de Narne recipiente super compotum, xl ß., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, lij ℔. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum apud Strivelyne per Willelmum de Peblis nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*23 November 1452, from 8 July 1451 to date: 3 terms.*

Charge. Fermes of burgh and mill, as p. 194, £14.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 78, £2.] Et per solucionem factam Georgeo Tayt, de mandato regis, ut patet per cartam suam suo magno sigillo sigillatam ostensam, et dicti Willelmi de recepto eciam ostenso super compotum, xij ℔. Et sic eque. Peblis.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Are, [*Stirling, 24 November 1452*], per Johannem Multrare, [*from 9 July 1451 to date: 3 terms.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £30, paid, as p. 43, to Prior of Dominicans of Ayr.] Are.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruglen, redditum apud Strivelyn per Robertum Brady et David Brady, ballivos dicti burgi, [*25 November 1452, from 7 July 1451 to date: 3 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £19 10s.

Discharge. To Dean and chapter of Glasgow, as p. 237, £16 10s.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, per recepcionem Roberti de Narne super compotum, iij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xix ℔. x ß. Et sic eque. Rutherglen

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Renfreu, redditum apud Strivelyn per Robertum de Scotland nomine ballivorum dicti burgi, [*26 November 1452, from 7 July 1451 to date: 3 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15 10s.

Discharge. To chaplain of St Thomas the martyr, as p. 59, £7 10s., by his receipt.] Et per solucionem factam Roberto domino Lile, de mandato regis, ut patet per suas literas sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Renfreu.

Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii
Respondebit Narne, rotulator. domini nostri regis super compotum, liij ℔. iiij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum hujus compoti, xv ℔. x ℔. Et sic eque.

Inverkething. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Inverkething, redditum apud Strivelyne per Johannem Henrisone nomine ballivorum dicti burgi, [*27 November 1452, from 19 July 1451 to date: 3 terms.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £7 10s.] De qua summa, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Willelmo Crag, pro naulo suo, differenti camisiam beate Mergarete regine ad dominam nostram reginam in suo puerperio, ut patet per memorialem quondam in ultimo compoto ballivorum dicti burgi, vj ℔. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, ut patet per literas dicti compotorum
Respondebit Narne, rotulator. rotulatoris de recepto ostensas super compotum, iiij ℔. xiiij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et pro pergameno ad confeccionem rotulorum presentis scaccarii, xxiiij ℔. Et Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas
Respondebit Narne, rotulator. domicilii domini nostri regis, et per recepcionem Roberti de Narne super compotum, xxvj ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, vij ℔. x ℔. Et sic eque.

Couper. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Cupro, redditum apud Strivelyne per Johannem Baxter et Thomam Andersone nomine ballivorum dicti burgi, [*29 November 1452, from 10 July 1451 to date: 3 terms.*

Burgh fermes, by feu-charter, £26; paid, as p. 242, to Abbot of Culross.]

Perth. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum apud Strivelyne per Jacobum Charteris nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*2 December 1452, from 12 July 1450 to date: 5 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £200.

Discharge. To Prior of Carthusians, pension formerly due to Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 42, by receipt and at

risk of accountant, £12 10s. To do., pension formerly due to Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, by receipt, as p. 42, £1 10s. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 42, £36 13s. 4d.,] domino Johanne Mussilburgh, priore dictorum Fratrum Predicatorum, fatente receptum. [*To Carmelites of Perth, as p. 42, £8 6s. 8d. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 42, by his receipt, £1 13s. 4d. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, £6 5s.; Abbot of Scone, £12 18s. 4d.; chaplain of St Laurence, by receipt of Prior of Dominicans, £10; and provost and community of Perth for bridge of Tay, £26 15s. 10d., as p. 43. To Prior of Carthusian monastery, as p. 354, for two terms of account, £33 6s. 8d.*] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini regis, ipso Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, l li., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j°lxxxxix li. xix s. ij d. Et sic restant x d., quos compotans solvit super compotum. Et sic eque. Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monterosse, redditum apud Strivelyne per Ricardum de Foulartoun nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*4 December 1452, from 13 July 1451 to date: 3 terms.* Montrosse.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £24.

Discharge. To Prior of Rostinot, second tithes, as p. 139, £3 18s., by receipt and at risk of accountant. To Bishop of Brechin, second tithes, as p. 160, at risk of accountant, £18 8s.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, Roberto de Narne recipiente super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, xxxiiij s. Summa expensarum, xxiiij li. Et sic eque. Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum apud Strivelyn per Archibaldum de Hepburne nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*4 December 1452, from 10 July 1451 to date: 3 terms.* Hadingtoun.

Charge. Arrears, £9 6s. 3d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £22 10s. Sum, £31 16s. 3d.

Discharge. To Prioress of Haddington, as p. 48, £3, by receipt and at risk of accountant. To Abbot of Dunfermline, £3; and master of Hospital of St Laurence, £1 10s., as p. 48.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini regis, ut patet per literas dicti compotorum rotulatoris ostensas super compotum, v ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Jacobo de Creichtoun de feodo suo de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub signeto et dicti Jacobi de recepto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. Et sic restant xiiij ℔. vj ß. iij ₫.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Strivelyne. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Strivelyne, redditum apud Strivelyne per Johannem Darach et Ricardum Mure, ballivos dicti burgi, [*8 December 1452, from 10 July 1451 to date: 3 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £24.

Discharge. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 242, £23, by receipt and at risk of accountant.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis super compotum, xx ß., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxiiij ℔. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Kyngorne. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kyngorne, redditum apud Strivelyn per Willelmum Wemys nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*7 December 1452, from 10 July 1450 to date: 5 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5 10s.

Discharge. To James of Douglas, constable of Kinghorn and mair of quarter of Kinghorn, as p. 242, for two years of account, £4, at risk of accountant.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, x ß. [*Sum, £4 10s. Due £1.*]

Respondebit Narne, rotulator

CCIII. [CCXII.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1452.

Scaccarium, [*etc. as p. 491*].

Compotum magistri Ricardi Forbas, camerarii de Marre et quarundam aliarum terrarum domini regis in partibus ultramontanis, redditum apud Strivelyn per dominum Alexandrum Yhong, vicarium de Gamre, ejus nomine, xxv die mensis Novembris anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo secundo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis a die xix° mensis Julii anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi primi, usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de tribus terminis integris infra hoc compotum.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de j^{c}lxxj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de firmis terrarum dominii de Strathdonne de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Et de j^{c}x ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de firmis terrarum de Strathdee de dictis duobus terminis. Et de lxxxviij ℔. xvj ß. viij đ., de firmis terrarum de Cro Marr de dictis duobus terminis infra compotum. Et de xxv ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de firmis terrarrum de Mukwellis de dictis duobus terminis infra hoc compotum, ut patet in rentali dictarum terrarum particulariter examinato super compotum. Et de ij^{c}iij ℔. v ß., de firmis dictarum terrarum tercii termini beati Martini ultimo preteriti instantis anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi secundi infra hoc compotum. Marre.

Item, idem onerat se de xxvij ℔. x ß., de firmis terrarum de Onele, que, sunt domini regis in proprietate, de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Et de xv ℔., de firmis terre de Abiryhelde, que est proprietas domini regis Onele.

de dictis tribus terminis infra hoc compotum. Et de v ℔. de firmis terre de Coule, venientis et existentis in manibus regis de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito, per decessum quondam domine comitisse de Buchan. Et de lxviij ℔. de firmis baronie de Kynedward, de duobus terminis, videlicet beati Martini anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi primi et Penthecostes ultimo preteriti, in warda existentis per decessum quondam domini Alexandri comitis Rossie. Et non onerat se de firmis terrarum domino regi pertinencium per decessum dicte quondam comitisse Buchanie, jacencium infra comitatum Moravie, set de firmis dictarum terrarum onerandus est compotans in suo proximo compoto. Et dictus compotan sonerat se de xxxiiij ℔., de firmis dicte baronie de Kynedward termini beati Martini ultimo preteriti, existentis, ut premittitur, in manibus regis racione warde. Et de lxxx malemartis, debitis per husbandos comitatus de Marr annuatim ex consuetudine. Summa totalis oneracionis, vij^{c}lix ℔. v ß., una cum les lxxx malemartis.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti pro suis superexpensis factis in ultimo compoto suo reddito apud Edynburgh die xix° Julii anni Domini etc. quinquagesimo primo, ut patet [in pede] ejusdem examinati super hoc compotum, j^{c}xxiij ℔. xij ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam domino episcopo Aberdonensi pro secundis decimis terrarum de Onele de tribus terminis infra hoc compotum, liij ß. Et per solucionem factam eidem domino episcopo pro secundis decimis firmarum baronie de Kynedward, in warda existentis de anno compoti, vj ℔. xij ß. Et Fratribus Sancte Trinitatis de Aberdene pro firmis terre regis de Westoun in Cro Marr, de tribus terminis hujus compoti, qui est unus annuus redditus dictis Fratribus decem marcarum annuatim debitus, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam Jacobo domino Forbas, de annuo redditu decem marcarum terrarum de Mukvell, sibi debito annuatim, de dictis tribus terminis infra compotum, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam Thome Frasare de Cornetoun de firmis terrarum de Mukvell, sibi assignatis in recompensacionem terre

sue de Corntoun quas occupat dominus rex, de tribus terminis hujus compoti, xxviij ℔. Et per solucionem factam eidem Thome Frasare, in complementum solucionis viginti librarum in anno et de tribus terminis infra hoc compotum, de quibus non fuit sibi satisfactum, xl ß. Et per solucionem factam eidem Thome de viginti sex solidis et octo denariis de quibus non fuit sibi satisfactum de anno immediate precedente hoc compotum, xxvj ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam tribus serjandis, videlicet Strathdone, Strathde, et Cro Marr, pro feodis suis de dictis tribus terminis hujus compoti, ix ℔. Et serjando de Oneil, pro feodo suo de dictis tribus terminis, xx ß. Et serjando de Kynedwart, pro feodo suo de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum, xl ß. Et per solucionem factam capellano celebranti in capella de Rattre de uno annuo redditu sex solidorum annuatim dicte capelle debitorum de terris de Strathichtyn infra baroniam de Kynedwart, de anno compoti, vj ß. Et allocate computanti per superfluam oneracionem firme de Kotilstane in Cro Marr, cum quibus computans oneravit se de quindecim libris de tribus terminis hujus compoti, non obstante quod dicte terre non extendunt nisi ad quatuor libras annuatim et per dictos tres terminos ad sex libras, ix ℔. Et per solucionem factam domino episcopo Sanctiandree, pro annuo redditu sex marcarum sibi debito de terra de Codilstane annuatim, de tribus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas domini regis alias ostensas super compotum et sub periculo computantis, vj ℔. Et Alexandro Stewart, pro custodia castri de Kyndroucht, de tribus terminis hujus compoti, x ℔. Et Johanni Rede, custodi equorum domine regine in pascuis de Cabroch, pro feodo suo de dictis tribus terminis infra compotum, iiij ℔. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, ut patet per duas literas de recepto dicti compotorum rotulatoris ostensas super compotum, xxxiiij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam in cofferas regis, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto sua propria manu signatas ostensas super

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

compotum, xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et pro agitacione ducentarum martarum emptarum a domino comite de Huntle ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, iij ℔. Et allocate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Balnaglak, Balnacrag, Thomsamuel, Haltoun, le Newladmakay, Inverquhonly, Cormoilye, et de Camyskyst, propter vastitatem earundem et terrarum de Kelau et tercie partis terrarum de Lausy, per tres terminos hujus compoti, xxj ℔. vij ß. vj đ. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, lx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et pro expensis centum virorum congregatorum ad intruncacionem jumentorum domini regis et domine regine, anno quinquagesimoprimo, infra comitatum de Marr, iiij ℔. x ß. Et per solucionem factam dicto domino episcopo Abirdonensi pro secundis decimis dictarum terrarum baronie de Kynedwart, de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito, iij ℔. vj ß. Et serjando de Kynedwart, pro feodo suo de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito, xx ß. Et per solucionem factam capellano celebranti in dicta capella de Rettre, de dicto annuo redditu sex solidorum annuatim debito, et de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito, iij ß. Et per solucionem factam Jacobo domino Frendracht, capitaneo castri de Kildrumy, in plenam solucionem pensionis sibi assignate de terminis beati Martini anni etc. quinquagesimi primi et Penthecostes ultimi preteriti, de mandato domini regis, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per recepcionem Alexandri de Narne, compotorum rotulatoris, ad expensas domicilii regis, de firmis terre de Koule termini beati Martini ultimi preteriti, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, v ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam domino comiti de Huntle pro custodia dicti castri de Kyndrumy, pro pensione sua de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito, de mandato regis, testante Alexandro Narne super compotum, l ℔. Summa totalis expensarum, iiij^{c}lxxxvij ℔. iij ß. vj đ. Et sic restant ij^{c}lxxij ℔. xviij đ. De quâ summa, allocate compotanti pro feodo suo duorum

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

terminorum hujus compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et sic debet de claro ij^{c}xlv ℔. viij ß. ij ₫. cum les malemartis. De qua summa, allocate compotanti, pro feodo suo de tercio termino hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Et sic restant ij^{c}xxxij ℔. xviij ₫.

De quibus, pendent super domino Alexandro comite de Huntle centum nonaginta libre et duo denarii et triginta septem cum dimidia marte, videlicet, de firmis de Abiryeldy de tribus terminis hujus compoti quindecim libre, et de sureplus earundem martarum allocatarum husbandis novem libre septem solidi et sex denarii, et de sureplus duarum celdrarum sex bollarum avenarum duodecim solidi et octo denarii, et de annuo redditu de Kyldrumy et de firmis de Ardchunchery termini Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum quadraginta sex solidi et octo denarii, et de firmis de Migve et Kildrumy decem libre, et de pensione comitis de Huntle de termino Penthecostes infra hoc compotum quinquaginta libre, et de quinquies viginti martis receptis tempore guerre octuaginta libre, et de firmis baronie de Kynedwart de termino Penthecostes infra hoc compotum quindecim libre tres solidi et quatuor denarii, et de firmis terre de Kynedwart termini beati Martini ultimo preteriti septem libre et decem solidi et triginta septem marte cum dimidia. Summa totalis pendencie super comitem de Huntle, j^{c}lxxxx ℔. ij ₫. Et sic restant xlij ℔. xvj ₫. xxxvij marte ij quarteris unius.

De qua summa, pendent super domino Jacobo de Creichtoun, tunc capitaneo castri de Kyldrumy, triginta quatuor libre tresdecim solidi et sex denarii, videlicet, de le sureplus martarum allocatarum husbandis novem libre septem solidi et sex denarii, et de sureplus duarum celdrarum et sex bollarum avenarum duodecim solidi et octo denarii, et de annuo redditu de Kildrumy et de firmis de Ardchunchery de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum quatuor libre tresdecim solidi et quatuor denarii, et de lez Manis de Kyldrumy et Migvy de duobus terminis hujus compoti viginti libre, et de triginta septem martis cum dimidia marta. Summa hujus pen-

dencie, xxxiiij ℔. xiij ß. vj d. xxxvij marte ij quarteris unius marte. Et sic debet de claro vij ℔. vij ß. x d.

De qua summa, pendent in manibus Thome Grahame de Byffe baronie de Kynedwart, qui, ut asseritur, deforciavit marum baronie de Kynedwart David Anthon distringentem pro firma per ipsum debita de dicta terra, xxvj ß. viij d. Et in manibus Hugonis de Hauden, tenentis de Kynedwart, nolentis solvere firmas tenandie sue, iij ℔. Et in manibus Andrea Glaster, de firmis terre de Lathirs, nolentis eciam solvere, iij ℔. vij d. Summa hujus pendencie, vij ℔. vij ß. iij d. Et sic debet compotans de claro vij d.

Senescallus Vallis Anandie.

Compotum domini Herberti domini Maxwel, senescalli Vallis Anandie, redditum apud Strivelyn per Herbertum Maxwel nomine suo, die xxv^to^ mensis Novembris anno Domini etc. LII°, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus ballie sue a die xxvj^to^ mensis Junii anni etc. quadragesimi noni usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de tribus annis integris et de termino beati Martini ultimi preteriti infra hoc compotum.

In primis, idem onerat se de xxxv ℔., de firmis terrarum dominicarum de Lochmabane, de dictis septem terminis infra hoc compotum regi debitis, quia dicte terre se extendunt annuatim ad decem libras. Et de xxxv ℔., de firmis terrarum de Hetath et de Smalehame, per dictum tempus compoti debitis, quia de dictis terris debentur domino regi annuatim decem libre. Et de xxxv ℔., de firmis piscarie de Anand, domino regi debitis per tempus compoti, de dictis septem terminis, quia dicta piscaria annuatim valet decem libras. Summa hujus oneris, j^c^v ℔.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de iiij ℔. x ß. de tenemento quondam Thome de Corry infra burgum de Anand, in warda existente racione decessus dicti quondam Thome, sasina per suos heredes de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum non recuperata. Et de v ℔., de terris de Dronnok, in warda existentibus per decessum dicti quondam Thome, sasina de eisdem terris per heredes non recuperata. Et de xlvj ℔. de relevio terrarum de Corry, regi debito per tempus

compoti, per sasinam datam Georgeo de Corry de eisdem. Et onerat se de xx lĭ. de firmis terrarum de Severig, existencium in manibus regis per spacium quatuor annorum ante datam presentis computi preteritorum, sasina de eisdem non recuperata, et de duobus denariis argenti per duplicacionem albe firme de eisdem eciam terris regi debitis, per sasinam datam Simoni de Carutheris. Summa hujus oneris, lxxv lĭ. x s. ij d.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de j^{c}lxvj lĭ. xvj s. viij d., de exitibus cujusdam itineris justiciarie, tenti in mense Januarii anno Domini etc. L^{mo} apud Lochmabane, ut patet per extractum a suppremo domino nostro rege sub suo signeto, compotanti directum et domini regis subscripcione manuali signatum et particulariter examinatum super compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet. Iter justiciarie.

Summa totalis oneracionis, iij^{c}xlvij lĭ. vj s. x d.

Et memorandum, quod compotans fatetur quod unum aliud iter justiciarie fuit tentum apud Loumabane ante iter prescriptum et infra tempus compoti, de cujus exitibus compotans adhuc nullum dedit compotum.

Et non onerat se compotans de aliquibus aliis wardis, releviis, maritagis, firmis, redditibus, aut exitibus curie sue.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Johanni Carutheris de Mousfald, capitaneo castri de Loumabane, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut per literas domini regis sub signeto patet et dicti Johannis Carutheris de recepto ostensas super compotum, xliiij lĭ., de quibus respondebit dictus Johannes de Carutheris. Et allocate compotanti per remissionem factam per regem Georgeo de Corry, de relevio terrarum suarum de Corry, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto computanti directas, subscripcione regis manuali signatas, ostensas super compotum, xlvj lĭ. Et allocate compotanti, per recepcionem dicti Johannis de Carutheris, in partem solucionis pensionis sue pro custodia castri de Loumabane per tempus compoti, j^{c}v lĭ. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxxxxv lĭ. Et sic restant j^{c}lij lĭ. vj s. x d. Respondebit Johannes Carutheris de Mousfald.

Carric. Compotum Gilberti de Kennedy, ballivi comitatus de Carric, redditum apud Strivelyne quarto die mensis Decembris anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo secundo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus ballie sue a die decimo sexto mensis Julii anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de quinque terminis infra hoc compotum.

In primis, idem compotans onerat se de lxxj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. de firmis terrarum domini regis infra comitatum de Carric, videlicet de Girvenhede et de Turnebery, assedatis compotanti de quinque terminis hujus compoti. Et de iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. de firmis terre de Knoknanschach, existentis in manibus regis racione warde per mortem quondam Edwardi M°Harry, de dictis quinque terminis. Et de iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. de firmis terre de Tormichel, existentis in manibus regis racione warde per mortem quondam Johannis M°Michel. Et de xl ℔. xvj ʃ. viij ₫. de firmis terrarum domini regis de Dundonald, videlicet de Clolynane, le Hilhous, le Holmes, et le Achanys, de dictis quinque terminis infra hoc compotum, assedatis per dominum regem compotanti. Et de x ℔. de relevio terrarum de Barswyk et Sklynthalch, per sasinam datam Johanni Kennedy de eisdem. Et de v ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. de relevio terrarum de Blaragmarras, Drummour, et Corsynclais, per sasinam datam dicto Johanni de eisdem. Et de ij ₫. per duplicacionem albe firme terre de Dallelachane, per sasinam datam eidem Johanni de eodem. Summa totalis oneracionis, j°xxxiiij ℔. x ʃ. ij ₫.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam Alexandro Boyd, militi, pro feodo suo de quinque terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas regis de precepto sub signeto et literas dicti Alexandri de receptis ostensas super compotum, l ℔. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ipso Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, xxx ℔. Et allocate compotanti, per solucionem factam Andree Agneu de firmis terre de Turnebery, termini beati Martini anni etc. quinquagesimi

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

primi, de mandato regis, ut patet per cartam regis suo magno sigillo sigillatam, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam Alano domino Cathkert de dictis terris de Turnebery, de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, de mandato regis per suam cartam, v ℔. Et per solucionem dicto domino Cathkert factam de firmis terre de Dundonald, que sibi conceduntur per regem per cartam in feodo et hereditate sub suo magno sigillatam, viij ℔. iij ß. iiij d. Summa expensarum, lxxxxviij ℔. iij ß. iiij d. Et sic restant xxxvj ℔. vj ß. x d. De quibus, pendent de firmis terre de Holmis, occupate per Hugonem Walace per duos annos ante ejus mortem et per Adam Walace, fratrem dicti quondam Hugonis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., et precipitur computanti quod distringat et inducat ipsam summam celerius quo poterit. Summa pendencie patet. Et sic debet de claro xxviij ℔. xvj ß. x d. Quam summam compotans solvit et satisfecit Alexandro de Narne, computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, magistro Georgeo de Schoriswod testante receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit dictus compotorum rotulator. Et sic eque.

Pendencia super Adam Walace.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Compotum Willelmi de Nudre, mari de feodo dominii de Brechin et baronie de Nethver, redditum apud Strivelyne decimo quarto die mensis Decembris anno Domini millesimo iiij^{c} quinquagesimo secundo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis de firmis dictarum terrarum a die nono mensis Julii anno etc. quinquagesimo primo usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de tribus terminis infra hoc compotum.

Brechin.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de j^{c}lxxij ℔. ix ß. de firmis terrarum dominii de Brechin et de Nethver de tribus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per librum rentalis dictarum terrarum alias particulariter examinatum super compotum. Et de xviij ℔. de firmis terre de Ruthven de eisdem tribus terminis. Et de xxxix ℔. xviij d. de firmis terre de Kynnel, in warda existentis de dictis tribus terminis. Et de xv ℔. de firmis terre de Teling, in warda

existentis per decessum cujusdam nominati Maxwel, olim de eodem, et de tribus terminis hujus compoti. Et de j libra cimini albe firme terre de Neubeging, que sunt Philippi de Camera, de anno infra hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c}xliiij ℔. x ß. vj đ. j libra cimini.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de j libra cimini per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet. Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, ij^{c}xliiij ℔. x ß. vj đ. ij libre cimini.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam priori de Rostinot, percipienti annuatim unum annuum redditum quadraginta sex solidorum et octo denariorum de terris domini regis dominii de Brechin, ut patet per literas dicti prioris ostensas super compotum, de dictis tribus terminis, iij ℔. x ß. Et per solucionem factam domino de Panmure et domino Gilberto de Setoun, percipientibus annuatim unum annuum redditum quadraginta solidorum de terris supradictis, sub periculo compotantis, de dictis tribus terminis, iij ℔. Et in solucione facta abbati et conventui monasterii de Cupro, percipientibus annuatim unum annuum redditum sex solidorum et octo denariorum de terris supradictis, ut patet per literas dicti abbatis de recepto ostensas super compotum, de dictis tribus terminis, x ß. Et per solucionem factam predicto priori de Rostinot, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de firmis terre de Kynnell, de tribus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas dicti prioris ostensas super compotum de recepto, iij ℔. xviij ß. j đ. ob. Et per solucionem factam prefato priori de Rostinot, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de firmis terrarum dicti dominii de Brechin, de dictis tribus terminis, xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam domine Matilde Lyndesay de summa decem librarum sibi annuatim assignatarum per literas regis sub privato sigillo durante voluntate sua duraturas, de termino beati Martini anni etc. quinquagesimi primi, ut patet per literas dicte domine Matilde de recepto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam cuidam nuncupato Cultis, de mandato regine, ut patet per literas magistri Jacobi

Lyndesay, factoris domine regine, ostensas super compotum, xl ß. Et allocate compotanti de firmis terre de Ruthven, cum quibus compotans est superius oneratus, et de terminis Penthecostes et Sancti Martini ultimo preteritis, eo quod ipse terre sunt concesse per regem Jacobo de Creichtoun, xij ℔. Et de firmis terre de Kyndrochate, de dictis duobus terminis, eo quod ipse terre sunt per regem concesse Thome Wardroper, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, dicto compotorum rotulatore fatente receptum super compotum, pro martis, mutonibus, et aliis bonis, ad expensas domicilii receptis, j°v ℔. viij ß. x đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem, per solucionem factam Waltero Lamby pro terris de Inveraloun, occupatis per dominum regem de dictis tribus terminis, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam dicto Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem magistri Georgei de Schoriswod, tunc dicto compotorum rotulatore in Anglia existente, viij ℔., pro quibus respondebit dictus compotorum rotulator. Et per solucionem factam predicto compotorum rotulatori pro agitacione martarum binis vicibus, destinatarum a comite de Huntle ad expensas domicilii regis, et expensis agitancium factis, iij ℔. xvj đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et pro reparacione et emendacione molendinorum de Balbirny, de Cragyndolly, et de Kynnell, iij ℔. xix ß. viij đ. Et allocati compotanti per solucionem factam Willelmo Clerc, de feodo suo, pro uno equo empto per compotantem dicto Willelmo Clerc, de mandato regis, ipso Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, xxx ß. Et per solucionem factam dicto compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, per recepcionem magistri Andree Yong, senescalli domini regis, xix ℔. vj ß. viij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et ballivo danti sasinam domine regine, pro sua parte unius bovis pro donacione dicte sasine, vj ß. viij đ. Et per solucionem factam tribus serjandis de Kynnell, pro feodis suis de dictis tribus terminis, xv ß. Et allocate compotanti pro feodo suo de

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

dictis tribus terminis hujus compoti, vj ℔. Et pro expensis per compotantem factis circa sanacionem et emendacionem sui capitis, et pro equo sibi concesso per regem, testante compotorum rotulatore super compotum, vj ℔. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo Newman, Thome Spalding, et Willelmo de Strathachin, in partem solucionis summe sexaginta trium librarum per regem dictis personis debitarum, sub periculo compotantis, xxvij ℔. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}xlvij ℔. xix ß. vij ₫. ob. Et sic super-exposuit compotans iij ℔. vij ß. j ₫. ob.

Fyff. Compotum Jacobi Patounsoune, granitorii et receptoris firmarum comitatus de Fyff, redditum apud Strivelyne decimo tercio die mensis Aprilis anno Domini etc. LIII°, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas granorum et denariorum dicti comitatus a die xx mensis Julii, anno etc. LI° usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de tribus terminis infra hoc compotum.

Idem compotans se onerat, in primis, de v ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. de firmis terrarum de Balkerous de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Et de xxvj ß. viij ₫. de firmis molendini ejusdem de uno anno infra hoc compotum. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis terre de Netherrerase de eodem anno. Et de v ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. de firmis de le Neutoun de Reras de eodem termino. Et de x ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. de firmis terre de Largo de eodem anno. Et de xl ß. de molendino ejusdem de eodem anno. Et de vj ℔. viij ß. de firmis cotagiorum et bracinarum de Largo de eodem anno. Et de xij ₫. annui redditus terre Thome Broun in Largo de eodem anno. Et de xxvj ß. viij ₫. de carbonaria de Largo de eodem anno. Et de xxvj ß. viij ₫. de firmis terre de Maristoun de eodem anno. Et de xiij ß. iiij ₫. de firmis terre de Murefeild de eodem anno. Et de xvj ℔. de firmis terre de Ramorgny et Leaufelde de eodem anno. Et de x ℔. xv ß. de firmis terre de Rothulite, cum annuo redditu ejusdem, de eodem anno. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis molendini granorum ejusdem ville de eodem anno. Et de x ℔., de firmis molendini fullonum et warde de Capro de eodem

anno. Et de xiij ℔. de firmis terre de Feryfeild et Bonefeild de eodem anno. Et de x ℔. de firmis terre de Esterdrone de eodem anno. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis molendini ejusdem de eodem anno. Et de viij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis terre de Ardath. Et de viij ℔. de firmis molendini ejusdem de eodem anno. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de le Starre de eodem anno. Et de vij ℔. iiij ß. vj đ. de firmis terre de Ester Ferny de eodem anno. Et de xviij ℔. de firmis terre de Ester et Wester Balgarvy de eodem anno. Et de xx ℔. firmis terre de Thomastoun, cum annuo redditu ejusdem, de eodem anno. Et de ix ℔. de firmis terre de Murthowcarny de eodem anno. Et de liij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis terre de Luthry, cum molendino ejusdem, de eodem anno. Et de xxvj ß. viij đ. de firmis terre de Neutoun de Balcankol de eodem anno. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis terre de Banochty de eodem anno. Et de xx ℔. terre de Petlochy et de terris dominicalibus ejusdem, cum molendino de Banochty, de eodem anno. Et de vj ℔. de Ester Rossy de eodem anno. Et de iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de molendino de Lumquhat de eodem anno. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Rossy de eodem anno. Et de x ℔. de firmis de Wester Rossy de eodem anno. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de Westend de Stramiglo et molendino ejusdem, de eodem anno. Et de viij ℔. xv đ. de firmis de Estercasche de eodem anno. Et de vj ℔. xv ß. de firmis prime partis de Uchtermukty de eodem anno. Et de vj ℔. xv ß. de firmis secunde partis ejusdem. Et de xxvij ß. de firmis terre de Gervasland de eodem anno. Et de viij ℔. de firmis de Bondhalf de eodem anno. Et de x ℔. de firmis de le Myris de Uchtermukty de eodem anno. Et de xxx ß. de firmis terre de Marisland de eodem anno. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis molendini de Uchtermukty de eodem anno. Et de iij ℔. xviij ß. vj đ. de firmis fabrilium et cotagiorum de Uchtermukty de eodem anno. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis de Kylquhous de eodem anno. Et de x ℔. de firmis terre de Urcharde de dicto anno. Et de vij ℔. de firmis ville de

Falkland de eodem anno. Et de x ß. de Smethiland ejusdem. Et de xx ß. de brasinis ejusdem per idem tempus. Et de xvj ß. iiij đ. de firmis sex cotagiorum ejusdem ville de eodem anno. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de molendino ejusdem de eodem anno. Et de viij ℔. de firmis de Neutoun de Falkland de eodem anno. Et de viij ℔. de firmis de Fruchy de eodem anno. Et de iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis molendini de Fruchy de eodem anno. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Cathil de eodem anno. Et de iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Balbreky et de Aldhal de eodem anno. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis molendini ejusdem de eodem anno. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis de Drumtenat de eodem anno. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis proprietatis regis de Ballingal. Et de ix ß. vj đ. de anno redditu dicte ville. Et de iiij ℔. relique partis dicte ville, in warda existentis de eodem anno. Et de xl ß. de firmis de Cameroun per idem tempus. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis de Ballinkyrk de eodem anno. Et de xliiij ß. de firmis tercie partis de Cassinduly de eodem anno. Et de iij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis de Berneturk per idem tempus. Et de xiiij ℔. ij ß. iiij đ. de firmis partis orientalis terre de Dunmure de eodem anno. Et de xx ℔. partis occidentalis terre de Dunmure de eodem anno. Et de xxvj ß. viij đ. de firmis prati de Dunmure de eodem anno. Et de xx ß. de firmis pomerii de Dunmure de eodem anno. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis terre de Parkehil de eodem anno. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. de firmis medietatis molendini de le Dene de eodem anno. Et de xxj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis terre de Aldlundoris de eodem anno. Et de xxvj ß. viij đ. de firmis terre de Breuland de Aldlundoris de eodem anno. Et de xx ß. de firmis pomerii orientalis de Aldlundoris de eodem anno. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis pomerii occidentalis de Aldlundoris de eodem anno. Et de vij ß. vj đ. de firmis duorum cotagiorum de Aldlundoris de eodem anno. Et v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis terre de Inchery de eodem anno. Et de xxj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis terre de Kinlough de eodem anno. Et de xxvj ß. viij đ. de firmis terre de Smethiland de eodem anno.

Et de iiij ℔. de firmis molendini de Kynlogh de eodem anno. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis molendini de Bellaugh de eodem anno. Et de xij ℔. de firmis terre de Wodmyl per idem tempus. Et de xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Cullessy de eodem anno. Et de xxvj ß. viij đ. de firmis terre bracine ejusdem. Summa totalis oneris in peccunia, v^{c}lix ℔. v ß. xj đ.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de iij ℔. iiij ß. de firmis de le cotelandis de Largou de termino beati Martini anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi secundi. Et de vj đ. de annuo redditu terre Thome Broun in villa de Largo de eodem termino. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis carbonarii de Largo de eodem termino. Et de vj ß. viij đ. de firmis de le Murefeild de eodem termino. Et de viij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Ramorgny et Laufelde de eodem termino. Et de xl ß. de firmis molendini de Rothulit de eodem termino. Et de v ℔. de firmis molendini fullonum et warde de Cupro de eodem termino. Et de iiij ℔. de annuo redditu de Feryfeild et de Bonefeild de eodem termino. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. de firmis molendini de le Dron de eodem termino. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis molendini de Ardath de eodem termino. Et de ix ℔. de firmis terrarum de Balgarviis de eodem termino. Et de x ℔. de firmis terre de Thomastoun, cum molendino ejusdem, de eodem termino. Et de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Luthre et molendini ejusdem de eodem termino. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Banochtyne de eodem termino. Et de x ℔. de annuo redditu de Petlochy et de Bordeland et de molendino ejusdem de eodem termino. Et de xlvj ß. viij đ. de firmis molendini de Lumquhat de eodem termino. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Rossy de eodem termino. Et de v ℔. de firmis terre de Westir Rossy de eodem termino. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis partis occidentalis ville de Stramiglo et molendini ejusdem de eodem termino. Et de v ℔. de firmis de lez Myris de Uchtermukty de eodem termino. Et de xv ß. de firmis terre de Marisland de eodem termino. Et de xl ß. de firmis molendini ejusdem terre de eodem termino. Et de xxxix ß. iij đ.

de firmis de le cotelandis ejusdem de eodem termino. Et de xl ß. de firmis terre de Kylquhouse de eodem termino Et de v ℔. de firmis terre de Urchard de eodem termino. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis molendini de Falkland de eodem termino. Et de vj ß. viij đ. de firmis de le Aldhal de Balbreky de eodem termino. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. de firmis molendini ejusdem terre de eodem termino. Et de xlvj ß. viij đ. de firmis terre de Ballingal de eodem termino, de quibus quadraginta sex solidis et octo denariis sex solidi et octo denarii sunt de proprietate regis, et quadraginti solidi sunt de terris quondam Johannis Balbegy, in warda existentibus. Et de xxxiij ß iiij đ. de firmis terre de Ballinkirk de eodem termino. Et de x ℔. de firmis partis occidentalis terre de Dunmure de eodem termino. Et de vij ℔. xx đ. de parte orientali ejusdem terre de eodem termino. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis prati de Dunmure de eodem termino. Et de x ß. de firmis pomerii ejusdem de eodem termino. Et de xxxiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Parkhill de eodem termino. Et de xxvj ß. viij đ. de firmis de le Dene Mil de eodem termino. Et de ix ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Aldlundoris de eodem termino. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis de le Breuland ejusdem terre de eodem termino. Et de x ß. de firmis pomerii orientalis ejusdem de eodem termino. Et de vj ß. viij đ. de firmis pomerii occidentalis ejusdem terre de eodem termino. Et de iij ß. ix đ. de firmis duorum cotagiorum ejusdem terre de eodem termino. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Inchery de eodem termino. Et de vj ℔. de firmis terre de Wodmyll de eodem termino. Et de x ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Kynloch de eodem termino. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Smethiland de Kynloch, de eodem termino. Et de xl ß. de firmis molendini de Kynloch de eodem termino. Et de iiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de Beloumyl de eodem termino. Et de vj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis terre de Cullessy de eodem termino. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis de Breuland ejusdem termini de eodem anno. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lxxxxij ℔. xvij ß. vj đ.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de xxxv ℔. xiiij đ.,

de firmis terrarum de Quiltis, in warda existentis per mortem quondam Thome Blare de Bothiok, et de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito. Et de iiij ℔. x ß. de gressumis certarum terrarum assedatarum per Alexandrum de Narne, tunc compotorum rotulatorem. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de amerciamentis inhabitancium terram de Ardeth, deforciancium serjandum regis in exequendo ejus officium namando eos. Et de lxxvij ℔. xij đ. de gressumis terre de Luthre et quarundam aliarum terrarum domini regis, assedatarum per magistrum Ricardum Forbas, tunc cameriarum domini regis infra vicecomitatum de Fyff. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}xxj ℔. xviij ß. x đ. Summa totalis oneracionis in peccunia, viij^{c}lxxiiij ℔. ij ß. iij đ.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de frumento terrarum domini regis infra vicecomitatum de Fyff, de duobus annis ultimo preteritis, videlicet de frumento anni Domini etc. LI^{mi} et de frumento anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi secundi. In primis videlicet, de xvj celdris frumenti pro firmis terre de Northbernys de duobus annis hujus compoti. Et de ij celdris x bollis et iij ferlotis de firmis terrarum quartarii de Largou et de Balkerous, cum molendino, de dictis duobus annis hujus compoti. Et de ij celdris viij bollis frumenti de Neutoun de Reras de eisdem duobus annis. Et de v celdris frumenti de Largo de eisdem annis. Et de iij celdris xij bollis de frumento terrarum de Rothulit de dictis duobus annis. Et de iij celdris v bollis ij ferlotis de Ester Drone de eisdem duobus terminis. Et de vj celdris viij bollis de firmis de Ardath de eisdem duobus annis. Et de iij celdris viij bollis frumenti terre de Starr de eisdem duobus annis. Et de iij celdris x bollis frumenti de firmis de Ferny de eisdem duobus annis. Et de iiij celdris viij bollis frumenti de firmis terrarum de Murthoucarny de eisdem duobus annis. Et de ij celdris de firmis terre de Estir Rossy de dictis duobus annis. Et de ij celdris x bollis ij ferlotis de firmis de Estir Casch de eisdem duobus annis. Et de iij celdris v bollis ij ferlotis de frumento prime partis terrarum de Uchtermukty de dictis duobus

annis. Et de iij celdris v bollis ij ferlotis frumenti de firmis secunde partis terrarum de Uchtermukty. Et de x bollis ij ferlotis de frumento terre de Gervasland de eisdem duobus annis. Et de iiij celdris frumenti de terris de le Bondhalf de dictis duobus annis. Et de ij celdris x bollis ij ferlotis frumenti de eisdem duobus terminis. Summa frumenti, lxx celdre iij ferlote.

Item, de ordeo dictarum terrarum domini regis infra vicecomitatum de Fyff compotans onerat se de dictis duobus annis. In primis, de xxj celdris x bollis ordei de firmis de Northbernys de dictis duobus annis. Et de iij celdris v bollis ij ferlotis ordei de Balkerous de dictis duobus annis. Et de j celdra xij bollis ordei de firmis molendini ejusdem de eisdem duobus annis. Et de iij celdris viij bollis ordei de Nethirreras de dictis duobus annis. Et de iij celdris ij bollis ordei de firmis terre de Neutoun de Reras de eisdem duobus annis. Et de iiij celdris ordei de firmis de Largou de eisdem duobus annis. Et de ij celdris viij bollis ordei molendini ejusdem de dictis duobus annis. Et de iiij celdris xj bollis ordei de Rothulit de eisdem duobus annis. Et de iiij celdris ij bollis ij ferlotis et ij partis ferlote de firmis de Estir Dronnys. Et de viij celdris viij bollis ordei de Ardath de dictis duobus annis. Et de iij celdris xv boliis de le Starr de dictis duobus annis. Et de iiij celdris viij bollis de Ferny de eisdem duobus annis. Et de v celdris x bollis de Murthoucarny de eisdem duobus annis. Et de v celdris ordii de Estir Rossy de dictis duobus annis. Et de iij celdris v bollis ordii de Estir Casch, de dictis duobus annis. Et de iiij celdris iij bollis ordii de prima parte terre de Uchtermukty de eisdem annis. Et de iiij celdris ij bollis ij ferlotis de secunda parte ejusdem de dictis duobus annis. Et de xiij bollis de firmis terre de Gervasland de eisdem annis. Et de v celdris de Bondehalch per idem tempus. Et de iiij celdris viij bollis ordii de firmis ville de Falkland per idem tempus. Et de v bollis ordei de firmis terre de Smethiland de Falkland per idem tempus. Et de x bollis ordei de firmis quator acrarum terre spectancium ad bracinam de Falkland de eisdem duobus annis.

Et de vij bollis ij ferlotis ij partis ferlote de sex cotagiis ville de Falkland de eisdem annis. Et de v celdris de firmis terre de Neutoun de predictis annis. Et de iij celdris v bollis de firmis terre de Fruchy de eisdem annis. Et de v celdris xiij bollis j ferlota de firmis molendini de Fruchy de eisdem annis. Et de iiij celdris ij bollis ij ferlotis ij partis ferlote de Cathil de eisdem terminis. Et de ij celdris viij bollis de Balbreky et de Aldhal per dictum tempus. Et de ij celdris viij bollis de Drumtenat de dictis duobus annis. Et de j celdra iiij bollis ordii de firmis de Cameroun de dictis duobus annis. Et de ij celdris v bollis ij ferlotis ij partis pec de firmis terrarum de Berneturk de dictis duobus annis. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}v celdre viij bolle iij ferlote j pec ij partis pec ordei.

Item idem, compotans de avenis domini regis infra comitatum et dominia domini regis de Fiffe, onerat se in primis de v celdris avenarum de prescriptis duobus annis de firmis terre de Nethirreras. Et de ix celdris viij bollis avenarum, de eisdem terminis, de firmis terre de Largo. Et de iiij bollis farine avenaticie de firmis terre de Craglande dicte le Baillielandis. Et de iij celdris v bollis j ferlota avenarum de firmis terre de Maristoune de eisdem terminis. Et de viij celdris v bollis j ferlota ij pec avenarum de firmis terre de Estir Dronnys de eisdem terminis. Et de iij celdris v bollis j ferlota ij pec avenarum de firmis de Newtoune de Balcancol de eisdem terminis. Et de j celdra iiij bollis avenarum de firmis terre de Estir Rossy de eisdem terminis. Et de vj celdris x bollis ij ferlotis avenarum de firmis de Estir Casche de eisdem terminis. Et de viij celdris viij bollis avenarum de firmis ville de Falklande de eisdem terminis. Et de x bollis avenarum de firmis de le Smythilande de Falklande de eisdem terminis. Et de j celdra iiij bollis avenarum de firmis quatuor acrarum terre de Falklande de eisdem terminis. Et de xv bollis ij partis ferlote avenarum de firmis sex cotagiorum terre de Falklande de eisdem terminis. Et de x celdris avenarum de firmis terre de Newtoune de Falklande de

eisdem terminis. Et de vj celdris x bollis ij ferlotis j pec cum dimidio de firmis terre de Fruchquhy de eisdem terminis. Et de viij celdris v bollis j ferlota avenarum de firmis terre de Cattill de eisdem terminis. Et de v celdris avenarum de firmis terre de Balbreky et de Aldehall de eisdem terminis. Et de v celdris avenarum de firmis terre de Drumtenneth de eisdem terminis. Et de xij celdris avenarum de firmis terre de Balbla de eisdem terminis. Et de ij celdris viij bollis avenarum de firmis terre de Cammeroune de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij celdris ix bollis avenarum de firmis de Bernturk de eisdem terminis. Et de ij celdris viij bollis de firmis terre de Dunmure de eisdem terminis. Et de iij celdris avenarum de firmis terre de Aldelundoris de eisdem terminis. Et de j celdra viij bollis de firmis terre de Collessy de eisdem terminis. Summa hujus oneris avenarum, v^{xx}x celdre j ferlota j pec cum dimidio ij partez unius ferlote avenarum cum iiij bollis farine.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti pro suis superexpensis factis in ultimo compoto suo, ut patet in pede ejusdem, examinato super compotum, xlvij ℔. vj ß. iij ₫. ob̄. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Narne, alias compotorum rotulatori, in denariis et denariatis, ut patet per quandam cedulam inter ipsum et computantem factam ac concordatam, manu dicti Alexandri scriptam et suo proprio nomine et cognomine ac signo suo manuali subscriptam, iij^{c}xliiij ℔. xvij ß. x ₫., de quibus idem Alexander respondebit. Et per solucionem factam fratri Andree Lesouris, carpentario, pro suis operibus et laboribus, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis de precepto dicto Jacobo directas, et per literas dicti fratris Andree de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam de coffris regis, testante Roberto Nory super compotum, xl ß. Et per solucionem factam Johanni de Balfoure, capitaneo castri de Falklande, pro expensis et costagiis tunc in principio adventus ad custodiam turris de Falklande, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto signo suo manuali signatas de precepto et confessionem dicti Jo-

Respondebit rotulator Narne.

hannis de recepto super compotum, viij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam predicto Johanni de Balfoure, in partem solucionis pensionis decem librarum sibi assignatarum per regem, recipiendarum de firmis terrarum domini regis infra comitatum de Fiffe termini Penthecostes anni etc., quinquagesimi secundi, iij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam eidem Johanni de Balfoure, in partem solucionis dictarum decem librarum de tribus supradictis terminis hujus compoti, iiij ℔. Et allocate eidem pro falcacione et lucracione ac induccione feni pratorum de Falkland et Uchtermukty de uno anno hujus compoti, Johanne de Balfoure fatente receptum super compotum, xvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et allocate eidem de firmis terre de Parkehill, in manibus abbatis et conventus de Lundoris existentis, de tribus terminis hujus compoti, v ℔. Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Andree Lesuris, carpentario regis, pro feodo suo de tribus, terminis hujus compoti, iiij ℔. Et de firmis terre de lez Myris de Uchtermukty, existentis in manibus quondam Roberti Coxel et sponse sue de dictis tribus terminis, et ex donacione domini regis, prout super compotum facta fuit fides, xv ℔. Et de firmis molendini de Stramiglo, existentis in manibus quondam Walteri Cuke et Johannis Cuke, Theotonici, coci regine, de dictis tribus terminis hujus compoti, x ℔. Et de firmis terre de Ramorgny, existentis in manibus Balfour per assignacionem domini regis de eisdem terris de dictis tribus terminis factam, xxiiij ℔., que firme fuerunt assignate Johanni de Balfour pro custodia castri de Falkland. Et de firmis de Bernturk, in manibus dicti Johannis Balfour pro custodia dicti castri de Falkland existentis de dictis tribus terminis hujus compoti, iij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et de firmis terre de Cameroun, in manibus Roberti Hunter existentis de termino Penthecostes infra hoc compotum, xl ʃ. Et de firmis terre de Balkerous, in manibus ejusdem Roberti Hunter existentis de eodem termino Penthecostes, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et de firmis molendini de Nethirrerase, eciam in manibus ejusdem Roberti existentis, de dicto termino Penthecostes,

xxvj s. viij d. Et de firmis terrarum de Ballynkirk, existencium eciam in manibus dicti Roberti, de tribus terminis infra hoc compotum, v li., que summe predicte concesse sunt eidem Roberto per regem in suo feodo. Et de firmis terre de Coteland de Falkland, in manibus Willelmi Bouman existentis per concessionem regis eidem Willelmo factam pro feodo suo de termino Penthecostes predicto, iij s. iiij d. Et de firmis molendini de Balbreky, existentis in manibus Andree Cumyn de feodo suo de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito, liij s. iiij d. Et de firmis terrarum de le Westside de Dunmure, in manibus Johannis Turnebule existencium, per assignacionem domini regis, de tribus terminis infra hoc compotum, xxxiij li. x s. Et de firmis terrarum de Luthry, in manibus Archibaldi de Neutoun existencium per assignacionem domini regis de terminis Penthecostes et Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et de firmis terrarum de Luthry, in manibus Willelmi Douglas existencium per assignacionem domini regis sibi de eisdem factam de dictis duobus terminis, xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et de firmis terrarum de Luthry, in manibus fratris Andree Wricht de eisdem duobus terminis existencium, xx li. Et de firmis terrarum de Thomastoun, de dictis tribus terminis hujus compoti, xv li., per assignacionem domini regis sibi Lanceloto de eisdem factam in feodo. Et de firmis terrarum de Cullessy, in manibus herraldi Lioun nuncupati existencium, per regem sibi assignatarum pro feodo suo de tribus terminis hujus compoti, xxj li. Et de firmis terrarum de Wodmylne, in manibus episcopi Sanctiandree existencium per concessionem regis sibi de eisdem factam de dictis tribus terminis hujus compoti, xviij li. Et de annuo redditu viginti solidorum annuatim debitorum de firmis terrarum de Quylt, existencium in manibus regis racione warde, ecclesie collegiate Sanctiandree, de termino Sancti Martini ultimo preterito, x s. Et de sex solidis et quatuor denariis annui redditus, domino regi annuatim debitis de terris de Ballingall, nunc existentibus in manibus regis racione warde, de dictis terminis hujus compoti, ix s. vj d. Et

allocate compotanti de gressumis de Luthry, per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, alias compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, xj ℔. x ß., de quibus dedit compotum. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, per recepcionem magistri Johannis Scheves, clerici registri, de gressumis de les Bernis, ad expensas domicilii regis, xlviij ß., de quibus compotum dedit. Et per solucionem factam eidem magistro Ricardo, compotorum rotulatori, fatenti receptum super compotum, viij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et allocati eidem pro expensis domine Marie Stewart, filie regis, factis apud Falkland nono et decimo Maii anno etc. quinquagesimo secundo in accessu suo de castro de Strivelyn ad Sanctumandream, xxxvij ß. v đ. Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Roberto Hog, pro equo sibi empto de mandato regis, testante domino Willelmo de Dalgles super hoc compotum, v ℔. Et allocate compotanti de firmis de Fruchy, videlicet molendini ejusdem, cum quibus compotans fuit amplius oneratus in hoc compoto suo et compoto precedente hoc compotum de sex marcis quam dictum molendinum fuit assedatum, iiij ℔. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam herraldo Lioun pro uno equo sibi empto de mandato regis, ut patet per suas literas sub signeto de precepto suis signo et subscripcione manuali signatas et dicti herraldi de recepto ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Strang, clavigero, pro uno equo, et deliberato eidem Johanni de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto suis signo et subscripcione manuali signatas ostensas super compotum, l ß. Et per solucionem factam Thome Manuel, servitori regis, pro uno equo empto et sibi deliberato de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto suis signo et subscripcione manuali signatas ostensas super compotum, liij ß. iiij đ. Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Thome Dravare, de suo feodo pro factura brasii in Falkland, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et ortulano de Falkland, de feodo suo de tribus terminis hujus compoti, iiij ℔. Et Willelmo

Respondebit Forbas rotulator.

Bouman, custodi parce de Falkland, et pro sustentacione de lez palez, de dictis tribus terminis hujus compoti, iij ℔. Et de annuo redditu quinque librarum sex solidorum et octo denariorum domino de Mochanny annuatim debitorum de terris de Estir Ferny, de dictis tribus terminis hujus compoti, viij ℔. Et de annuo redditu terre de Urchard, domino episcopo Dunkeldensi debito, percipienti annuatim quatuor marcas, de dictis tribus terminis hujus compoti, iiij ℔. Et de annuo redditu tresdecim solidorum et quatuor denariorum, annuatim debitorum domino de Brekmound de terris de Thomastoun, per tempus compoti, xx ß. Et de annuo redditu quinque librarum, annuatim debitarum de terris de Rothulit Fratribus Predicatoribus burgi de Cupro, per tempus compoti, v ℔. Summa harum expensarum, vij^{c}xxxix ℔. ix ß. ob. Et sic restant j^{c}xxxiiij ℔. xiij ß. ij ₫. ob. De qua summa, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam quondam Alexandro Cokburn, in feodo suo, de mandato regis, testante cedula quondam Alexandri Narne, manu sua subscripta, de ultimo termino hujus compoti. Et computanti pro quodam equo grisio, transmisso regi ad obsidionem de Haltoune, ut patet per literas ipsius sub signeto de precepto, testante Michaele de Balfour recepcionem et precium super compotum, v ℔. Et allocate eidem pro triginta quatuor celdris quatuor bollis tribus ferlotis et duobus pekkis avenarum, precium bolle viginti celdrarum duo solidi et sex denarii, precium residui duo solidi pro bolla, emptis per compotantem et expenditis super equos regis et regine apud Falkland per tempus compoti diversis vicibus, ut patet in quodam rotulo racionis sue examinato super compotum, lxij ℔. xvij ß. ix ₫. Et eidem pro gagiis verletorum servancium dictos equos ibidem, ferratura eorum, et diversis aliis reparacionibus stabulorum et aliorum locorum et domorum infra clausuram de Faucland, et diversis cariagis ad et de Perth, Strivelyne, et Kingorne, ut patet in quatuor rotulis compotantis eciam particulariter examinatis super compotum, per tempus compoti, lxxxvij ℔. ix ß. xj ₫. Et allocati eidem per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, tunc compotorum

rotulatori, per Alexandrum Naper, de firmis terrarum de Rossy, dicto Alexandro Naper fatente liberacionem super compotum, liij ß. iiij d. Et eidem per liberacionem factam dicto Alexandro Narne, per Willelmum Bonar, de firmis earundem terrarum, per idem tempus, dicto Willelmo fatente liberacionem super compotum, iij ℔. Et allocate eidem per superfluam oneracionem de quadam gressume terrarum de Bannachy, quas terras dominus rex concessit in feodo firma Andree Lundy, et Alanus de Ottirburn, tenens earundem terrarum, non gaudebat eisdem ex assedacione regis sibi facta, v ℔. vj ß. viij d. Summa hujus expense, j^{c}lxxvj ℔. vij ß. viij d. Et sic superexposuit xlj ℔. xiiij ß. v d. ob.

Compotum Roberti Watsone, mari et receptoris firmarum terrarum dominiorum de Methven, Strathbraun, Appnadull, Fortirgill, Glenlyoune, Deschiere, Twaoure, et de Rannach, redditum apud Striveline die decimo octavo mensis Aprilis anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo tercio, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dictarum terrarum et dominiorum a die vicesima prima mensis Julii anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi primi usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de tribus terminis infra compotum.

Idem computans onerat se, in primis, de xxxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., pendentibus in manibus Johannis Stewarte de Rannach, de firmis terrarum de Rannach de annis Domini etc. quinquagesimo et quinquagesimoprimo. Summa pendencie patet.

Item, idem onerat se de xxiij ℔. xvj ß. vj d. iij celdris viij bollis farine avenaticie xvj martis j^{c} et xiiij pultre, per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de xxxviij ℔., de firmis terrarum Methven. de Dunberny, Petcathly, et de Bynyane, de tribus terminis hujus compoti, videlicet termino beati Martini anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi primi, Penthecostes et beati Martini anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi secundi. Et de

vij ℔. x ß. de firmis terrarum de Bachiltoune de eisdem tribus terminis. Et de vj ℔. de firmis terre de Cassochy de eisdem terminis. Et de ix ℔. de firmis terre de Ardite Estir et de Myddilpart, de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis terre de Ardite Wester de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ℔. de firmis terre de Lidenok de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔. de firmis terre de Estirbusby de eisdem terminis. Et de viij ℔. de firmis terre de Dulcruf de eisdem terminis. Et de vij celdris farrine avenaticie de molendino ejusdem de eisdem terminis. Et de iij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Westirbusby de eisdem terminis. Et de iij ℔. de firmis terre de Drumcarne de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ℔. de firmis terre de Clothok de eisdem terminis. Et de lx ℔. de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Methven de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis terre de Edberne, que est pars dictarum terrarum dominicalium, de eisdem terminis. Et de iij ℔. de firmis duarum brasinarum dicti dominii de Methven de eisdem terminis. Et de xvj ℔. x ß. de firmis terrarum de Ardkellich, Balgoun, et Quhitebank, de eisdem terminis. Summa hujus oneris baronie de Methven de predictis tribus terminis, j^{c}lxxix ℔. vij celdre farrine avenaticie ij^{c}xlviij pultre.

Strathbrawn. Item, idem computans onerat se de x ℔. de firmis terre de Arcothill de predictis tribus terminis. Et de vj ℔. de firmis terre de Logyawnynch Westir, de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ℔. de firmis terre de Logyawnych Estir de eisdem terminis. Et de xvij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Thomgarrach, Fandowy, et Trachery, de eisdem terminis. Et de xvij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Mekry et Pettilloch de eisdem terminis. Et de x ℔. de firmis terre de Innerpefre de eisdem terminis. Et de iij ℔. de firmis terre de Invery cum molendino de eisdem terminis. Summa oneris baronie de Strathbraun de predictis tribus terminis, lxix ℔.

Deschier, Tewir, videlicet, dextra et sinistra pars lacus de Taya. Idem computans onerat se de x ℔. de firmis terre de le Porte de supradictis terminis. Et de xxx ℔. de firmis terre de Eddirgowy de eisdem terminis. Et de x ℔. de firmis tercie partis terre de Ardecoulny de eisdem terminis. Relique due partes illius terre sunt in manibus Carthusien-

cium Vallis Virtutis Sancti Johannis de Perth, et an habeant illas perpetuo vel non ignorant auditores, super quo consulendus est rex. Et de x ℔. de firmis terre de Clochrane de eisdem terminis. Et de xxxvij ℔. de firmis terre de Tulloch de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis terre de Theray de eisdem terminis. Et de viij ℔. de firmis terre de Theratory de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis de Kiltiry de eisdem terminis. Et de xvj ℔. de firmis terre de Larmore de eisdem terminis. Et de xij ℔. de firmis terre de Laurnanach de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ℔. de firmis terre de Kynlaure Westir de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ℔. de Kynlaure Estir de eisdem terminis. Summa oneris terrarum predictarum, j^{c}liij ℔. et xxxij stoc marte. Consulendus est rex.

Item, idem computans onerat se de l ℔. per integras firmas dominii de Glenlyoun de prescriptis tribus terminis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Glenlyon.

Idem onerat se de xxiiij ℔. per integras firmas baronie de Forthirgil de eisdem terminis. Summa oneris patet. Forthirgill.

Item, idem onerat se de xxiiij ℔., de firmis terre de Fayncastel de eisdem terminis. Et de vij ℔. x ß. de firmis terre de Schireglas de eisdem terminis. Et de vij ℔ x ß. de firmis terre de Drumterloch de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔. de firmis terre de Buffailni de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis terre de Tulidowly de eisdem terminis. Et de iij ℔. x ß. de firmis terre de Thometogle de eisdem terminis. Et de x ℔. de firmis terre de Tigremauch. Et de xij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Dulvane, Broadland, Mevane, Mevar, et Ardirdul de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔. de firmas terrarum de Canlouch, Torwreich, Thomtibird, Coleauchi, de eisdem terminis. Summa hujus oneris, lxxvij ℔. x ß. Apnadull.

Item, idem computans onerat se de xx ℔. de firmis terre de Raynach de prescriptis tribus terminis hujus compoti. Et de vij ℔. x ß. de firmis terre de Drumquhirne de eisdem terminis. Et de x ℔. đe firmis terre de Drumquhassil de eisdem terminis. Summa hujus oneris, xxxvij ℔. x ß. Ranaych.

Summa totalis oneracionis preter pendencias et arreragia,

v^{c}iij^{xx}x ℔. xxxij stoc martis. Summa totalis oneracionis
Marte. cum pendenciis et arreragiis, vj^{c}l ℔. ix ß. x ₫. xlviij martis.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas
Respondebit Narne, rotulator. de recepto dicti Alexandri suo sigillo sigillatas ostensas super compotum, j^{c}lxviij ℔. xix ß., de quibus respondebit. Et per superfluam oneracionem terrarum de Drumquhirne et Drumquhassil de dictis tribus terminis compoti, de quarum firmis compotans est oneratus cum decem libris ultra valorem firmarum earundem terrarum, x ℔., ut patet per rentale domini regis examinatum super compotum. Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Colino Cambel, militi, pro feodo suo de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum, videlicet terminorum Penthecostes et beati Martini anni etc. quinquagesimi secundi, de mandato regis oraculo vive vocis, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Roberto Stewart, fratri domini Lorn, de feodo suo termini beati Martini ultimi preteriti, de mandato regis vive vocis oraculo, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam Thome Olifant, pro feodo suo de duobus primis terminis hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et allocate compotanti de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Methven quondam domino David de Moravia pro custodia castri de Methven, de tribus terminis hujus compoti, ...

Strathurd. Compotum Johannis Hatele, mari et receptoris firmarum domini nostri regis dominii de Strathurde, redditum apud Strivelyne decimo sexto die mensis Aprilis anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quinquagesimo tercio, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis a die vicesimo secundo mensis Julii anni etc. quinquagesimi primi usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de tribus terminis infra hoc compotum.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de xv ℔. de firmis terre de Ragortoun de tribus terminis hujus compoti, videlicet a terminis Penthecostes et beati Martini anni etc. quinquagesimi secundi. Et de xv ℔. de firmis terre

de Petlandy de eisdem terminis. Et de xiij ℔. de firmis terre de Balbrougouch de eisdem terminis. Et de x ℔. de firmis terre de Blalok de eisdem terminis. Et de xv ℔. de firmis terre de Kythclwne de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ß. de firmis terre de Currourcroft de eisdem terminis. Et de vij ℔. de firmis molendini de Lochok de eisdem terminis. Et de xx ℔. de firmis foreste de Cluny de predictis tribus terminis. Summa hujus oneris, lxxxxv ℔. iiij ß. Foresta de Cluny.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de gressumis terrarum dominiorum de Strathurd et de Kynclevyn, assedatarum per magistrum Ricardum Forbas, tunc camerarium regis, videlicet de xxxvj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. per integras gressumas dictarum terrarum, ut patet per rentale regis de dictis dominiis particulariter examinatum super compotum. Et de xx ß. pro uno bove de heryyelda de Johanne Yhong de Petlandy infra tempus compoti decedente. Summa hujus oneris, xxxvij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Summa totalis oneracionis, j^{c}xxxij ℔. x ß. viij đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti pro suis superexpensis in ultimo suo compoto factis, ut patet in pede ejusdem, examinatis super compotum, xviij ℔. xj ß. x đ. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Alexandro Narne, alias compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, ut patet per literas dicti Alexandri suo sigillo sigillatas de recepto ostensas super compotum, lxxxxiij ℔. vij ß. x đ., de quibus respondebit. Respondebit Narne, rotulator. Et allocate compotanti pro expensis magistri Ricardi de Forbas, camerarii, et eorum qui secum erant in assedacione dictarum terrarum, xx ß. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo de Forbas, nunc compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, dicto magistro Ricardo testante receptum super compotum, xx ß., de quibus respondebit. Respondebit Forbas, rotulator. Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam per compotantem in autumpno anni quinquagesimi in expensas messorum et bladorum domini regis, seminatorum in terris dominicis de Strathurd, et in expensis omnium lucrancium dicta blada, de quibus compotans dedit com-

potum Alexandro Naper, tunc compotorum rotulatori, vij ℔. iij ß. iij ₫. ob., et de qua summa dedit compotum in suo compoto. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xxj ℔. ij ß. xj ₫. ob. Et sic debet de claro xj ℔. vij ß. viij ₫. ob.

Lynlithqu. Compotum Jacobi Clercsone, serjandi regis infra vicecomitatum de Lynlithqw, redditum apud Strivelyne decimo octavo die mensis Aprilis anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo tercio, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis a die decimo quarto mensis Julii anni etc. quinquagesimi primi usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de tribus terminis infra hoc compotum.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de xxxj ß. j ₫. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem, examinati super compotum. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de xxxvij ℔. per integras firmas ville de Kyncavile de tribus terminis hujus compoti, videlicet beati Martini anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi primi ac Penthecostes et beati Martini anni etc. quinquagesimi secundi. Et de xxxj ℔. iiij ß. per integras firmas ville de Drumcors de eisdem terminis. Et de xxiiij ℔. per integras firmas ville de Bonyngtoun de eisdem terminis, que continet viginti quinque bovatas. Et de x ℔. per integras firmas terre de Lochsyde de eisdem terminis. Et de xxx ß. per integras firmas terre de Kingisfelde de eisdem terminis. Et de xxj ℔. xiij ß. ix. ₫. per integras firmas de Langcroft et aliarum acrarum ad fines orientalem et occidentalem ville de Linlithqw, unacum crofta quam tenent ad firmam Fratres dicte ville de Lithqw, que premissa omnia sunt de proprietate regis, de eisdem terminis. Et de vij ß. vj ₫. per integras firmas de tenandiis de la Orchardcroft et Fithilcroft de eisdem terminis, que tenentur ad annuos redditus de domino rege. Summa oneracionis, j^{c}xxv ℔. xv ß. iij ₫.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de gressumis dictarum terrarum domini regis, per assedacionem magistri Ricardi Forbas, tunc camerarii regis, et nunc vero compotorum rotulatoris, die decimo Maii anno etc. quinquagesimoprimo,

de lxxvij ℔. xv ß., per integras gressumas terrarum predictarum. Summa gressumarum patet.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de ij celdris ordei debitis de firmis ville de Kyncavil de duobus terminis beati Martini ultimo preteritis. Summa ordei patet.

Item, idem onerat se de ij celdris avenarum de firmis dicte ville de Kyncavil, debitis per dictos duos terminos. Summa avenarum patet.

Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, ij^{c}iij ℔. x ß. iij ₫. ij celdre ordei et ij celdre avenarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, alias compotorum rotulatori, in denariis et denariatis ad usus et expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, ut patet per literas dicti Alexandri sigillo suo sigillatas de recepto ostensas super compotum, lj ℔. xviij ß. x ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam fratri Andree Lesuris, de mandato magistri Georgei de Schoriswod, tunc compotorum rotulatoris in absencia Alexandri Narne, ut patet per literas dicti magistri Georgei de precepto et confessionem dicti fratris Andree de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxxiij ß. Et per solucionem factam dicto magistro Georgeo ad expensas domicilii regis, ut compotans asserit in suo juramento, xxxvij ß. j ₫., de quibus respondebit Schoriswod. Et per solucionem factam Patricio Purdy et aliis pistoribus domini regis, de mandato regis, magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatore, testante, et ut patet per literas dicti compotorum rotulatoris de precepto et dicti Patricii de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et allocate pro expensis camerarii et illorum qui secum erant in assedacione dictarum terrarum domini regis, xxvj ß. Et per solucionem factam dicto magistro Ricardo, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, domino Alexandro Yong testante receptum super compotum, iiij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Jacobo Parkle, de feodo suo de termino beati Martini anni etc. quinquagesimiprimi, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto de precepto et dicti Jacobi de recepto ostensas

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Schoriswod.

Respondebit Schoriswod.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

super compotum, iiij ℔. Et allocate compotanti de firmis medietatis terre de Kyncavil, alias per regem Johanni de Rutherfurde, filio Nicolaii de Rutherfurd de Yettame, concessis, de terminis Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni etc. quinquagesimi secundi, xij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et de firmis alterius medietatis terrarum de Kyncavil, alias per regem Georgeo de Ormistoun concessis, de dictis terminis, xij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et de firmis terre de Bonyngtoun, alias per regem concessis Jacobo Ker, de terminis predictis, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et de firmis terre de Drumcors, per regem concessis David Scott, de dictis terminis, xx ℔. Et de firmis terre de Gaulouhillis, per regem Jacobo Parkle de dictis terminis concessis, vj ℔. x d. Et allocate computanti per solucionem factam Roberto Norry, de mandato regis et compotorum rotulatoris, testante domino Alexandro Yong super compotum, v ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, in avenis et caponibus emptis ad expensas domicilii regis, x ß. iiij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et allocate compotanti, in feodo suo, pro suis diligenciis et assiduis laboribus et serviciis factis per tempus compoti, ex consideracione dominorum auditorum scaccarii, hac vice, iij ℔. Et allocate eidem per liberacionem factam Alexandro de Narne, alias compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet in libro dierum, xv bolle avenarum, de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lvij ℔. vj ß. j d. Et sic debet de claro xlvj ℔. iiij ß. ij d. ij celdre ordei xvij bolle avenarum.

Respondebit Norry.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Tempilman.

Compotum Thome Tempilman, redditum apud Strivelyne decimonono die mensis Aprilis anno Domini etc. quinquagesimoctercio, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis infra vicecomitatum de Edynburgh.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de xlv ℔. xix ß. vj d. de firmis terrarum baronie de Redehall termini Sancti Martini anni etc. quinquagesimiprimi. Et idem compotans onerat se de firmis baronie de Lestalrig subscriptis de tribus terminis preteritis, videlicet, termino beati Martini

anni Domini etc. quinquagesimiprimi et de terminis Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni etc. quinquagesimisecundi. Et in primis onerat se de x ℔. de firmis terre de Mountlouthiane de dictis tribus terminis. Et de xx ℔. xij ß. de firmis ville de Gogar de eisdem tribus terminis. Et de v ℔. viij ß. de annuis redditibus trium terminorum predictorum, quorum triginta sex solidi debentur domino de Lestalrig, nunc autem in warda existente. Et de liij ß. iiij ₫. de firmis Thome Hogesone de dictis tribus terminis, dempta tercia debita sponse quondam domini de Lestalrig. Et de xxx ß. de le Lynkis de Leith de dictis tribus terminis, dempta tercia debita dicte sponse. Et de x ß. de annuo redditu Willelmo Davidsone debito de terra sua in Leith de tribus terminis predictis, in warda existente. Et de xl ß. de annuo redditu domini de Fentoun in Leith, de terra quam habet Hugo Bar in Leth, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, quia in primo trium terminorum terra illa fuit vasta et non edificata. Et de ix ß. de annuo redditu terre Johannis Mutare in Leth de eisdem tribus terminis. Et de xxx ß. de annuo redditu debito de terra Ade de Carketil in Leith de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xl ß. de annuo redditu terre Thome Turnekow in Leith de tribus terminis suprascriptis. Et de vij ß. vj ₫. de annuo redditu Willelmi de Laweder de terra Roberti Lyndesay in Leith, de eisdem terminis. Et de xviij ß. de annuo redditu domini de Southhous debito de una terrarum Alexandri Naper vocata Ratounraw, de dictis tribus terminis. Et de vj ß. viij ₫. de annuo redditu domini de Southhous, debito de alia terra dicti Alexandri Naper in Leth, de duobus terminis, quia in primo trium terminorum illa terra non fuit edificata. Et de iiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., receptis per compotantem de firmis terre de Ormistoune, in partem solucionis relivii dictarum terrarum de Ormistoun. Et de xx ℔. de firmis ville de Lestalrig de dictis terminis. Summa oneracionis, j^{c}xviij ℔. x ß. viij ₫.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, dicto Alexandro

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

presente et fatente receptum a compotante per ipsum et David Stewart super compotum, lxxvij ℔. xvj ß. vj đ., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Jacobo Logane, in feodo suo, a die decimoquarto mensis Maii anno Domini quinquagesimosecundo usque in diem decimum quartum mensis Maii anno Domini etc. quinquagesimotercio, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas suo secreto sigillo sigillatas, suis signo et subscripcione manuali signatas, dicto Jacobo fatente receptum super compotum, x ℔. Et allocate compotanti de firmis quinque libratarum terre de Nethirgogare, in warda domini regis existencium per decessum quondam Johannis Logane de Lestalrig, militis, per regem assignatarum ad sustentacionem Roberti Logane, filii et heredis dicti quondam Johannis Logane, Philippo Moubray de Bernebugale, durante toto tempore dicte warde, ut patet per literas domini regis suo secreto sigillatas ostensas super compotum, v ℔., de duobus terminis preteritis infra hoc compotum. Et allocate compotanti, per solucionem factam Willelmo Logane pro feodo suo de terminis Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni Domini etc. quinquagesimisecundi, de mandato regis, ut patet per suas literas, et testante Alexandro Naper super compotum, x ℔. Summa expensarum, j^{c}ij ℔. xvj ß. vj đ. Et sic restant xv ℔. xiiij ß. ij đ.

CCIV. [CCXVI.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM ET MONETARII.

A.D. 1453.

Scaccarium serenissimi principis domini Jacobi secundi Dei gracia Scotorum regis illustrissimi, tentum apud Strivelyn quarto die mensis Junii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo LIII° et regni sui decimo septimo, coram . . .

Compotum custumariorum burgi de Dunbar, redditum per Thomam Lausone, custumarium dicti burgi, [*7 June 1453, from 9 December 1452 to date.* Dunbar.

Charge. Custom of 3 sacks 5 st. wool (£4 5s. 7½d.), and 490 woolfells (£3 3s. 4d.), in several boats at port of Dunbar; £7 8s. 11½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 2s. 6d.; of tronar, 3d.] Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti super compotum, vij ℔. vj ß. ij ₰. ob., ad expensas domicilii domini regis, pro quibus respondebit. Summa totalis expensarum, vij ℔. viij ß. xj ₰. ob. Et sic eque. Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Item, dictus compotans onerat se de xiij ß. iiij ₰., provenientibus de custuma ducentarum pellium nuncupatarum schorlingis, carcatarum ut supra per idem tempus. Et de x ß., provenientibus de custuma tricentarum pellium skaldingis nuncupatarum, carcatarum ut supra per dictum tempus. Summa hujus oneris, xxiij ß. iiij ₰.

De qua summa, allocate compotanti pro feodo suo de summa oneracionis predicta, iiij ₰. ob. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad

Respondebit Forbas rotulator. expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, recepienti super compotum, xxij ß. xj d. ob., de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Innerkething. Compotum custumariorum burgi de Innerkething, redditum per Johannem Henrisone, custumarium dicti burgi, [*12 June 1453, from 28 November 1452 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 1 sack 19 st. wool (£2 7s. 9½d.), 220 woolfells (£1 8s. 11d.), 1 last 1 dacre 5 hides (£2 17s. 4d.), 360 schorlings (£1 3s. 4d.), 480 skaldings (15s. 1½d.), and 280 futefells (8s, 10½d.) at port of Inverkeithing; £9 1s. 4½d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £3 0s. 2½d. Fee of custumar, 3s.; of tronar, 2d.] Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Thome et Johanni Hal, scissoribus regis, pro feodo suo de termino Penthecostes infra hoc compotum, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub privato sigillo et dictorum Johannis et Thome de recepto ostensas super compotum, v li. [*Sum, £8 3s. 4½d. Balance, 18s.*] Quam summam compotans solvit magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, per recepcionem domini Alexandri Yong, recipientis super compotum. Et sic eque.

Edynburgh Compotum custumariorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum per Alexandrum Naper et Adam Cant, custumarios dicti burgi, [*Stirling, 15 June 1453, from 7 December 1452 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 30 lasts 4 sacks 8 st. wool (£405 15s. 7d.), 13859 woolfells (£89 13s. 2½d.), and 20 lasts 2 dacres 1 hide (£53 18s. 11d.) in 5 ships at port of Leith, £549 7s. 8½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £9 3s. 2d.; of tronar, £1 5s. 4d.] Et numeratori pellium, pro suis diligenciis et laboribus in visione et dinumeracione earundem, ex consideracione dominorum concilii, xxvj ß, viij d. Et allocate eisdem per solucionem factam Jacobo de Camera, clerico de capella domini regis, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto et dicti Jacobi de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj li. xiij ß. iiij d. [*To Roberte Moffat, as p. 218, for one term, £4.*] Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum

rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per suas literas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxxj ℔. xvj ß. vj ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Thome Russel pro certis denariatis emptis ad usum domicilii regis, de mandato dicti Ricardi Forbas, compotorum rotulatoris, ut patet per literas dicti magistri Ricardi de precepto et prefati Thome de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam cuidam herraldo, Denmark nuncupato, de mandato dicti magistri Ricardi, compotorum rotulatoris, ut patet per literas suas de precepto et dicti herraldi de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxx ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Ade Cant, alteri compotancium, et Willelmo Bully, pro diversis denariatis ab ipsis ad expensas domicilii regis emptis et receptis, ut patet per literas dicti compotorum rotulatoris de precepto et dictorum Ade et Willelmi de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. x ß. vj ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et per deliberacionem Johanni de Louthiane, senescallo principis, ad expensas suas et sue familie, de mandato dicti magistri Ricardi, testante domino Alexandro Yong super compotum, et pro sex barellis cervisie et expensas leopardy, xv ℔. x ß. vj ₫. Et per solucionem dicto magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, factam ad expensas domicilii regis in pecunia, testante domino Alexandro Yong super compotum, viij ℔. v ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, in partem solucionis summe centum sexaginta ac decem et quatuor librarum persolvi assignatarum per regem, ut patet per suas literas patentes secreto sigillo sigillatas, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, xxj ℔. xj ß. j ₫., et sic sibi debentur centum quinquaginta due libre octo solidi et undecim denarii. Et allocate compotantibus per solucionem factam Willelmo Bully, in partem solucionis superexposicionis sue de ultimo compoto suo apud Strivelyn reddito septimo Decembris anno etc. quinquagesimo secundo, videlicet summe septingintarum octuaginta octo librarum viginti duorum denariorum et unius oboli, ut

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Respondebit Forbas.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

patet in pede ultimi compoti sui supradicti, dicto Willelmo Bully fatente receptum super compotum, iij^{c}xlj ℔. xv ß. j ₫. Et allocati computantibus de custuma unius sacci et quindecim petrarum lane domine regine, ponderatarum et custumatarum apud Edinburgh, xliij ß. iiij ₫. Et pro naulo et les uncostis duorum doliorum vini missorum per dominum ducem Burgundie domino regi, que duo dolia vini de Beaune adhuc remanent apud Edynburgh, v ℔. xij ß. vj ₫. Et per solucionem factam dicto Alexandro Napare, in partem solucionis dicte summe sue sibi debite, per recepcionem Willelmi Bully, viij ℔. xvij ß. ix ₫., et sic debentur dicto Alexandro Napare de prefata summa sibi debita centum quadraginta tres libre undecim solidi et duo denarii. [*Custom of 5 sacks 18 st. wool of Melrose, as p. 101, £7 13s. 4d.*] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, alias compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, pro diversis denariatis emptis a Georgeo de Faulau, de mandato dicti Alexandri, ut patet per literas suas de precepto et confessionem dicti Alexandri de Narne super compotum, xlviij ℔. xij ß. j ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et pro vino et cera receptis a Georgeo de Faulau et Willelmo de Carriberis ad usum domini regis, tempore adventus sui apud Edynburgh ab excercitu anno ultimo elapso, de mandato dicti Alexandri de Narne, fatentis mandatum super compotum, vj ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam dicto Georgeo de Faulau, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub suo signeto sua subscripcione et signo manuali signatas et confessionem dicti Georgei super compotum, xlv ℔. xj ß. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Georgeo de Faulau, de mandato regis, pro victualibus ab ipso Georgeo emptis et deliberatis Roberto Ledale, tunc custodi castri de Dunbar, pro muncione ejusdem, dicto Georgeo fatente receptum super compotum, iij ℔. xij ß. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo Bully pro diversis victualibus et denariatis emptis et receptis ad usus et expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, de mandato dicti Alexandri de Narne, alias compotorum rotulatoris, fatentis receptum super compotum, lx ℔. v ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus

Nota de j^{c} ℔.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

respondebit. [*Sum, £657 14s. 10d. Overexpended £108 7s. 1½d.*] Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Item, iidem compotantes onerant se de xlv ℔. xiiij ß. de custuma noningentarum et quatuordecim duodenarum panni lanei albi, varii precii, emptarum in dicto burgo et missarum extra regnum per tempus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Quam summam recepit Adam Cant, alter computancium, in partem solucionis predictarum superexpensarum eorundem computancium. Et sic superexposuerunt compotantes lxij ℔. xiij ß. j đ., ob. Superexpenderunt.

Compotum Andree Craufurd, custumarii brasii Anglicani venientis ad portum de Leth, [*16 June 1453, from 8 December 1452 to date.*] Craufurd.

Idem compotans onerat se de j celdra x bollis de custuma brasii venientis de Anglia ad portum de Leth infra tempus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Quam summam brasii compotans deliberavit magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, testante domino Alexandro Yong super compotum. Et sic eque. Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Compotum custumariorum burgi de Hadingtoun, videlicet Jacobi de Cokburne et Thome de Cokburne, redditum per eundem Thomam, [*16 June 1453, from 28 November 1452 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 4 lasts 9 st. wool (£53 16s. 8d.), 1850 woolfells (£12 5s. 6½d.), and 60 dozen of white woollen cloth exported (£3) at port of Leith; £69 2s. 2½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, £1 3s.; of tronar, 3s. 4d.] Et allocate compotantibus per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam eidem magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet eciam per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. xvj ß. viij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et Hadingtoun. Respondebit Forbas, rotulator. Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

NATIONAL LIBRARIES CENTRAL

per liberacionem magistro Jacobo Lyndesay, custodi privati sigilli, in partem solucionis summe et pensionis centum marcarum assignatarum domine regine annuatim de magna custuma burgi de Hadingtoun, de anno etc. quinquagesimo tercio, dicto custode private sigilli testante receptum super compotum, xvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. [*Sum, £41 6s. 4d. Balance, £27 15s. 10½d.*]

Northberwyk. Computum custumariorum burgi de Northberwic, redditum apud Strivelyn per Thomam Richardsone, custumarium dicti burgi, [*16 June 1453, from 18 November 1452 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 4 sacks 1 st. wool (£5 7s. 10d.), 235 woolfells (£1 10s. 7d.), 220 schorlings (14s. 5d.), 580 futefells (18s. 10d.), 220 skaldings (7s. 4½d.), and 905 lenternware (9s.) in several boats at port of Leith; £9 8s. 0½d. Of 6 dozen white woollen cloth exported, 6s. Sum, £9 14s. 0½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 3s. 3d.; of tronar, 4d.] Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per receptionem domini Andree Yong super compotum, vj ℔. v ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et pro superexpensis per compotantem factis in ultimo compoto suo, ut patet in pede ejusdem, iiij ₰. [*Sum, £6 8s. 11d. Balance, £3 5s. 1½d.*]

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Cuprum. Compotum Thome Androsone et Thome de Kynynmond, custumariorum burgi de Cupro, redditum apud Strivelyne per dictos Thomam et Thomam, [*18 June 1453, from 29 November 1452 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 1 last 6 sacks 10 st. wool (£21 17s. 9½d.), 530 woolfells (£3 10s.), and 9 dacres 5 hides (£1 5s. 4d.) at Motre; £26 13s. 1½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 8s. 10d.; of tronar, 1s. 4d. Overexpenditure, £32 13s. 7½d. To two chaplains in church of St Monan of Invery, as p. 261, for Whitsunday 1453, £6 13s. 4d. Sum, £39 17s. 1d. Overexpended £13 3s. 11½d.]

Perth. Compotum Andree Charteris et Johannis de Dunyng,

custumariorum burgi de Perth, redditum per dictum Johannem, [*Stirling, 19 June 1453, from 1 December 1452 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 5 sacks 12 st. wool (£34),] carcatarum apud portum de Perth in diversis batellis ad diversos portus regni, [*830 woolfells (£5 10s.), and 4 lasts 2 dacres 5 hides (£11) as above; £50 10s.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 16s. 10d.; of tronar, 2s. 1d. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 73, for two terms, £2.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, alias compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas dicti Alexandri et confessionem ejusdem de recepto super compotum, xvij ℔. x ß. ij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Johanni de Dunyng, alteri compotancium, de mandato regis, ut patet per suas literas sub signeto de precepto suis subscripcione et signo manuali signatas ostensas super compotum, xv ℔. viij ß. x đ. [*Overexpenditure, £57 0s. 11d. Sum, £92 18s. 10d. Overexpended £42 8s. 10d.*] Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Compotum David Craufurd et Johannis de Carnis, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Linlithqw, redditum apud Strivelyne per dictos custumarios, [*19 June 1453, from 8 December 1452 to date.* Lithqu.

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 1 sack 14 st. wool (£28 15s. 7d.), 729 woolfells (£4 16s. 7d.), and 5 lasts 5 dacres 9 hides (£14 2s. 5d.) at port of Blackness; £47 14s. 7d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 15s. 11d.; of tronar, 1s. 9d. Overexpenditure, £13 2s. 1d.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, alias compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ipso Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per duas literas dicti magistri Ricardi de recepto ostensas super compotum, ix ℔. ix ß. viij đ., pro quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £26 16s. 1d. Balance, £20 18s. 1d.*] De qua summa, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam domino Respondebit Narne, rotulator. Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Niniano Spot, capellano, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub signeto suis signo et subscrip cione manuali signatas ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem domini Willelmi de Dalgles, senescalli, super compotum, iiij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et debent de claro iij ℔. xj ß. v ₫.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Lythqw. Compotum Thome de Hamyltoun, custumarii panni lanei, [*Stirling, 19 June 1453, from 10 December 1452 to date.*]

Idem compotans onerat se de v ℔. xj ß., provenientibus de custuma quinquies viginti ac decem et quatuor duodenarum et sex ulnarum panni lanei albi emptarum in burgo de Lithqw, varii precii, et exportatarum de regno per tempus compoti. Summa oneracionis patet.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, v ℔., pro quibus respondebit.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Johannes Laundalis. Compotum Johannis Laundalis, monetarii domini regis, [*Stirling, 19 June 1453*], de omnibus receptis suis et expensis de toto lucro cone monete argenti fabricati per eundem [*from 17 May 1452 to date.*]

Idem compotans onerat de xlv ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫., provenientibus de lucro cone tricentarum triginta octo librarum et duodecim unciarum argenti fabricati per compotantem in grossis et denariis, lucro cujuslibet libre de troye extendente ad duos solidos et octo denarios per tempus compoti. Summa oneris patet. Quam summam compotans solvit magistro Jacobo Lyndesay, camerario domine regine, fatenti receptum super compotum. Et sic eque.

The xviij day of June the yere etc. LIII, thar was deliverit til Alexander Naper, provost of Edinburgh, be the auditouris of the cheker, vij assais of gold, xxxiiij grotis of xij ₫. grotis and j ₫., in a lokfast box, the quhilk

was of ye assais of silvir and gold syn the xvij day of May the yere etc.
LII to the said xviij day of June the yere etc. fyfty thre yeris, to be kept quhil the king wil ger assay the said assais.

Compotum Roberti Narne et Roberti Wrannok, custumariorum burgi de Strivelyne, redditum per dictum Robertum de Narne, [*21 June 1453, from 14 December 1452 to date.* Strivelyne.

Charge. Custom of 7 sacks 18 st. wool (£10 6s. 8d.), 756 woolfells (£6 19s. 7d.), 5 lasts 10 dacres 8 hides (£14 15s. 5d.), sent in several boats to port of Blackness and Leith, and 27 dozen white woollen cloth exported (£1 7s.); £33 8s. 8d.]

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti de sex saccis et duodecim petris lane domine regine, custumatis in dicto burgo infra tempus compoti, viij ℔. xiij ß. et iiij ₫. [*Fee of custumars, 8s. 3d.; of tronar, 1d.*] Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, testante domino Alexandro Yong super compotum, xlv ß. vj ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, alias compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, iij ℔. ij ß. vij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam eidem Alexandro de Narne ad expensas domicilii regis, ipso Alexandro eciam fatente receptum super compotum, x ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam eidem Alexandro de Narne ad expensas domicilii regis, ipso eciam fatente receptum super compotum, iiij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem eidem Alexandro eciam factam, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, xxiiij ß., pro quibus respondebit. [*To chaplain of St Laurence, as p. 232, by his receipt, for Whitsunday 1453, 10s.*] Et de custuma unius laste coriorum et ducentarum pellium lanutarum de propriis bonis domini regis, per dictum Alexandrum de Narne venditarum certis personis, de quibus coriis, pellibus et custuma respondebit, iiij ℔. Et per solucionem factam Jonete Litster, sponse quondam Willelmi Litster, de mandato regis, ut patet per suas

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

literas sub signeto de precepto et dicte Jonete de recepto ostensas super compotum, x li. [*Sum, £44 3s. 9d. Overpended £10 15s. 1d.*]

Dunde. Compotum Willelmi de Strathachtin et David Spaldin, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, redditum per eundem David apud Abirdene, [*31 July 1453, from 9 July 1451 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 12 lasts 9 sacks 19 st. wool (£173 1s. 1½d.), 6995 woolfells (£46 10s. 7d.), 12 lasts 1 dacre 7 hides (£32 4s. 6½d.), in several ships and boats at port of Dundee; and 73 dozen white woollen cloth exported (£4 19s. 11d.); £256 16s. 2d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £4 5s. 7d.; of tronar, 10s. 10d. To Prior of Rostinote, as p. 13, £26 13s. 4d.; chaplain of St Saviour for soul of David Duke of Rothesay, as p. 14, £10; Alexander Earl of Craufurde, as p. 264, £133 6s. 8d.; Dominicans of Perth, as p. 14, £14 13s. 4d.; and Patrick of Lyndesay, as p. 425, £6 13s. 4d.; all for 2 years.] Et allocate eisdem per liberacionem factam magistro Thome de Carmichel, capellano domini regis, in quinque ulnis panni lanei emptis et deliberatis eidem magistro Thome, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto de precepto suis signo et subscripcione manuali signatas et dicti magistri Thome de recepto ostensas super compotum, iij li. Et per solucionem factam domino regi per David Spalding, alterum compotancium, ex mutuo, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto suis signo et subscripcione manuali signatas ostensas super compotum, x li. Et allocate eisdem per solucionem factam pro panno laneo empto et deliberato capellanis et clericis capelle regie, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto suis signo et subscripcione manuali signatas ostensas super compotum, et dictorum capellanorum eciam literas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx li. Et per solucionem factam pro quodam equo empto et deliberato Johanni Barboure, de mandato regis, ut patet per quandam scedulam suis signo et subscripcione

manuali signatam ostensam super compotum, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factàm Alexandro Narne de Sandfurd, alias compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxix ℔. x ß. ij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam pro panno laneo empto ad usum domini regis, ut patet per literas regis suis signo et subscripcione manuali signatas ostensas super compotum, iiij ℔. x ß. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Skrymgeoure, clavigero regis, de mandato regis, testante compotorum rotulatore super compotum, xx ℔., pro feodo suo de duobus annis transactis. Et allocate compotantibus pro superexpensis David Spaldin, alterius compotancium, factis in ultimo compoto suo, ut patet in eodem, iij^{c}xxij ℔. ij ß. v ₫. ob. Et per solucionem factam magistro Georgeo de Schoriswod, officium compotorum rotulatoris, in absencia Alexandri de Narne, tunc in Anglia existentis, utentis, ad expensas domicilii regis, ipso magistro Georgeo fatente receptum super compotum, de quibus dedit compotum, iiij ℔. x ß. Et per solucionem factam per David Spalding, alterum compotancium, pro panno laneo nigro empto et deliberato Willelmo domino Creichtoun, cancellario Scocie, v ℔. xvij ß., pro quibus respondebit, testante magistro Georgeo de Schoriswod. [*Sum, £620 6s. 0½d. Overexpended £363 9s. 10½d.*] Que summa debetur David Spalding, alteri compotancium.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit cancellarius.

Compotum custumariorum burgi de Monteross, redditum per David Rukby et David Cant, custumarios dicti burgi, [*2 August 1453, from 17 July 1451 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, 18s. 4d. Custom of 8 sacks 19 st. wool £11 14s. 5½d.), 320 woolfells (£2 2s. 3d.), and 16 dacres 7 hides (£2 4s. 6d.) in several little ships at port of Strumnay; £16 1s. 2½d. Sum, £16 19s. 6½d.

Discharge, Fee of custumars, 5s. 4d.; of tronar, 8d.] Et allocate eisdem per recepcionem domini Alexandri comitis Craufurdie, recipientis ad manus proprias, xv ℔. xv ß. ij ₫. ob. [*Sum, £16 1s. 2½d. Balance, 18s. 4d.*]

Mountrosse.

Abirdene. Compotum Johannis de Fyff et Johannis de Marr custumariorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum ibidem, [*3 August 1453, from 9 December 1452 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 12 lasts 5 sacks 14½ st. wool (£167 9s. 5½d.), 700 5 score and 11 woolfells (£5 5s. 9d.), and 5 lasts 6 dacres 9 hides (£14 3s. 9d.) at port of Aberdeen ;] et de viij ℔. xj ß. iij đ. ob. de custuma centum octuaginta novem duodenarum et trium ulnarum panni lanei albi varii precii emptarum et missarum de burgo de Dunde extra regnum per tempus compoti ; [*£195 10s. 2½d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumar, £3 5s. 2d. ; of tronar, 10s. 5½d. Overexpenditure of John of Marr, £2 4s. 6d. To Alexander Earl of Craufurd, by acknowledgment of John of Fyff, as p. 431, £66 13s. 4d.] Et per solucionem factam Johanni Schethou, cursori domini regis, pro feodo suo de anno domini etc. quinquagesimo secundo, ex consideracione auditorum, iiij ℔. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, xvj ℔. x ß., pro quibus respondebit, soluti per Johannem de Fyff. Et per solucionem factam per eundem Johannem de Fyff, alterum compotancium, dicto compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, per liberacionem Thome Culane, iij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de quibus respondebit. Ex pro expensis per eundem Johannem factis pro cordis troni et reparacione ejusdem, xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam per Johannem de Mar, alterum compotancium, Alexandro de Narne, alias compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto suo sigillo sigillatas ostensas super compotum, x ℔. v ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas ejusdem compotorum rotulatoris et confessionem ejusdem super compotum, xxx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per superfluam oneracionem compotancium de novem petris lane et una dacra coriorum, cum quibus compotantes superius onerantur ultra summam

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

justam sue oneracionis, xij ß. vj đ. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per Johannem de Marr, alterum compotancium, dicto compotorum rotulatore fatente receptum super compotum, xxxij ℔. xij ß. viij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et pro expensis auditorum scaccarii et servitorum suorum factis apud Abirdene per dictum Johannem de Marr, alterum compotancium, viij ℔. [*Sum, £229 0s. 3½d. Overexpended £33 10s. 1d.*] Que summa debetur Johanni de Marr, alteri compotancium. Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Et memorandum, quod de summa octuaginta librarum supradicta soluta per dictum Johannem de Marr, pro qua dictus magister Ricardus, ut superius patet, respondebit, empte fuerunt quatuor laste salmonum per Alexandrum de Narne, et deliberate per eundem dicto magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis.

[In dorso.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Drumfres, [*Stirling, 5 June 1453,*] per Andream Nicholai, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 22 November 1452 to date: one term.*

Charge. Arrears, £3 6s. 8d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £10 0s. 6d. Sum, £13 7s. 2d.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dumfries, as p. 238, £6 13s. 10d.] Et per solucionem factam Johanni de Carutheris de Mouswald, capitaneo castri de Loumabane, pro custodia dicti castri, de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £10 0s. 6d. Balance, £3 6s. 8d.*] Drumfres. Respondebit Johannis Carutheris de Mousfald.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwyn, [*Stirling, 7 June 1453, from 23 November 1452 to date: one term,*] per Robertum Penner, unum ballivorum dicti burgi. Irwyn.

Charge. Arrears, £3 13s. 4d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £3 13s. 4d. Sum, £7 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Thomas Syerk, keeper of prison, as p. 237,

£1 6s. 8d.] Et per solucionem factam pro quatuor duodenis pellium pergameni pro rotulis presentis scaccarii, xxviij ß. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, recipienti super compotum, iiij ℔. xij ß., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, vij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Dunbertane. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunbertane, redditum per David Galbrathe nomine ballivorum dicti burgi, [*Stirling, 9 June 1453, from 8 July 1451 to date: 4 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To chaplain of St Patrick, £13 6s. 8d.; and of St Mary, £2; as p. 44, by their receipts. Sum, £15 6s. 8d.] Et sic debet compotans de claro xiij ß. iiij ₫. Que summa allocatur compotanti in partem solucionis summe novem librarum trium solidorum et trium denariorum per computantem superexposite in ultimo compoto suo magne custume burgi de Dunbertane, reddito apud Edinburgh in anno quinquagesimoprimo, examinato super compotum.

Are. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Are, [*Stirling, 9 June 1453, from 24 November 1452 to date: one term.*

Fermes by feu-charter, £10; paid as p. 43, to Prior of Dominicans of Ayr.]

Ruthglen. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthglen, redditum apud Strevelin per Robertum Brade et David Brade, ballivos dicti burgi, [*12 June 1453, from 25 November 1452 to date: one term.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £6 10s.

Discharge. To Dean and chapter of Glasgow, as p. 237, at risk of accountants, £5 10s.] Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori domini nostri regis, ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem domini Alexandri Yong, recipientis super compotum, xx ß., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, vj ℔. x ß. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Forbas, compotorum rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Inverkething, [*Stirling, 13 June 1453, from 27 November 1452 to date: one term.* *Fermes, by feu-charter, £2 10s.*] Que summa allocatur compotanti per solucionem factam per eundem magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, domino Alexandro Yong recipiente super compotum, pro quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Inverkething. Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Renfreu, redditum per Robertum Jacsone nomine dictorum ballivorum [*Stirling, 13 June 1453, from 26 November 1452 to date: one term.* *Fermes, by feu-charter, £2 13s. 4d.*] Quam summam persolvit compotans magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, domino Alexandro Yong recipiente super compotum, pro quibus respondebit. Renfreu. Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, [*Stirling, 14 June 1453, from 23 November 1452 to date: one term.* *Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £4 13s. 4d.* *Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 78, 13s. 4d. To George Tayt, as p. 511, £4*]. Et sic eque. Peblis.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum per Archibaldum de Hepburne, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*14 June 1453, from 4 December 1452 to date: one term.* *Charge. Arrears, £14 6s. 3d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £7 10s. Sum, £21 16s. 3d.* *Discharge. To Prioress of Haddington, £1; Abbot of Dunfermline, £1; and master of Hospital of St Laurence, 10s.; as p. 48. Sum, £2 16s. Due, £19 6s. 3d.*] Hadingtoune.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edynburgh, redditum apud Strivelyne per Jacobum Bonkle, ballivum dicti burgi, [*15 June 1453, from 23 November 1452 to date: one term.* *Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £17 6s. 8d.* *Discharge. To Abbot of Dunfermline, as p. 49, by receipt,* Edynburgh

£2 10s. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, by receipt of Vicar General, as p. 399, £3 6s. 8d. To three chaplains at Corstorphine, by receipt of provost of church, as p. 399, £10.]

Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, testante domino Alexandro Yong super compotum, xxx ß., pro quibus respondebit. Summa hujus allocacionis, xvij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Idem compotans onerat se de x ℔. de quodam plegio de recenti deforciamento invento per Philippum Crak super sponsam quondam Walteri Purrok infra tempus compoti, quam summam debet compotans domino regi.

North-berwike.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Northberwic, [*Stirling, 16 June 1453, from 14 July 1451 to date: 4 terms*], per Henricum Stevynsone et Thomam Richardsone nomine dictorum ballivorum.

Charge. Arrears, £7 18s. Fermes, by lease of Chamberlain, £1 16s. Sum, £9 14s.]

De qua summa, allocati compotanti per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, domino Alexandro Yong recipiente super compotum, xxxvj ß. Et sic restant vij ℔. xviij ß.

Perth.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum apud Strivelyn per Jacobum de Charteris nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*19 June 1453, from 2 December 1452 to date: one term.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £40.

Discharge. To Prior of Carthusians, pension formerly due to Hospital of St Leonard, £2 10s., and pension formerly due to Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, 6s.; to Dominicans of Perth, £7 6s. 8d.; and Carmelites, £1 13s. 4d.; as p. 42. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 42, by his receipt, 6s. 8d. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, £1 5s.; Abbot of Scone, £2 12s. 8d.; chaplain of St Laurence, by receipt of Prior of Dominicans, £2; and provost and community of Perth for bridge of Tay, £5 7s. 4d.; as p. 43. Sum, £23 7s. 8d

Balance, £16 12s. 4d.] Quam summam compotantes persolverunt magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem domini Alexandri Yong, pro quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Item, idem compotans onerat de x ℔., de quodam plegio de recenti deforciamento invento per Jacobum Scott super Laurencio de Spens de Condy infra tempus compoto. Summa hujus oneris patet, quam summam debet compotans.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Strivelyne, redditum apud Strivelyn per Johannem Darrach, ballivum dicti burgi, [*21 June 1453, from 8 December 1452 to date: one term.* Strivelyne.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8.

Discharge. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 242, £7 13s. 4d., at risk of accountant. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem domini Alexandri Yong super compotum, vj ß. viij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale, redditum apud Strivelyn per Alanum de Spens, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*21 June 1453, from 13 July 1451 to date: 2 years.* Carale.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £22.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 122, £5 6s. 8d.] Et per solucionem factam quondam Johanni Sibbald de Balgouny, militi, et Johanni Sibbald, filio suo, percipientibus annuatim quinque libras de firmis dicti burgi, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de annis compoti duobus, ut patet per literas dictorum quondam Johannis et filii sui predicti ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, alias compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, iiij ℔., per quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, alias compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

domicilii regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. [*Sum, £22 13s. 4d. Over-expended 13s. 4d.*]

Item, idem compotans onerat se de xiiij ß. iij ₰., provenientibus de custuma octuaginta pellium lanutarum et duarum dacrarum coriorum custumatorum infra tempus compoti. Summa oneris patet.

De qua summa, allocati compotanti pro suis super-expensis per ipsum factis in ultimo compoto ballivorum dicti burgi de Carale superius prestito, xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et sic restant vij ₰. Quam summam persolvit compotans magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, per recepcionem domini Alexandri Yong super compotum. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Lanark.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lannark, redditum apud Edinburgh per Jacobum de Foresta, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*5 July 1453, from 19 July 1451 to date: 2 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £12.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 45, £4.] Et per solucionem factam Alano Lokcart de lez Ley, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto signo suo manuali signatas et subscriptas de recepto ostensas super compotum, sub periculo computantis, iiij ℔. Et per solucionem factam magistro Richardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, per recepcionem domini Alexandri Yong super compotum, iiij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xij ℔. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Dunde.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dundee, redditum apud Abirdene per Jacobum de Fothringhame, unum dictorum ballivorum, [*28 July 1453, from 14 July 1451 to date: 2 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £40.

Discharge. To Sir John Skrimgeoure, constable of Dundee, £2; Prior of St Andrews, £1 6s. 8d.; Minorites of Dundee, £10; and chaplains at Brechin founded by Sir

Robert of Erskyn, £13 6s. 8d., as p. 40. To Andrew Lord le Gray, as p. 403, £12.] Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, domino Alexandro Yong recipiente super compotum, xxvj ß. viij d., de quibus idem compotorum rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, xl ℔. Et sic eque. Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum ibidem per Malcolmum Forbas et Alexandrum Blyndesele, ballivos dicti burgi, [*28 July 1453, from 20 July 1451 to date: 2 years.* Abyrdene.

Charge. Arrears, £56 3s. 4d. Fermes and petty customs, by feu-charter, £426 13s. 4d. Sum, £482 16s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, second tithes, as p. 46, £42 13s. 4d. To Dominicans of Aberdeen, £34 13s. 4d.; and Carmelites, £13 6s. 8d.; as p. 46. To Dean and chapter of Aberdeen for anniversary of John Barber, as p. 403, £2.] Et decano et capitulo ecclesie Cathanensis, percipientibus in anno quinque marcas pro frumento et vino ad confeccionem et consecracionem corporis Christi in ecclesia Sancti Magni martiris Orchadensi, ut patet per literas Walteri Tuloch, receptoris dicte pensionis, de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Waltero Berclay de Garnetuly, in plenam solucionem quinque librarum sibi annuatim debitarum de firmis dicti burgi, ut per literas procuratoris dicti Walteri de recepto de dictis duobus annis, x ℔. Et per recepcionem domini Alexandri comitis Craufurdie, recipientis ad manus proprias, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, et confessionem Duncani Clat, sui factoris, sub compotum, de dictis duobus annis hujus compoti, lxxx ℔. [*To Bishop of Orkney, by receipt of Walter Tuloch, as p. 197, £10. To Lord Erskyn, by acknowledgment of John of Fiff, as p. 445, £200.*] Et per solucionem factam per dictum Macolmum Forbas, alterum compotancium, Alexandro de Narne, alias compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, xxx ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam heredibus quondam Gilberti Wricht, percipientibus annuatim quinque libras de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet per confessionem magistri Johannis Cadyou, procuratoris dictorum heredum, super compotum, de sex annis immediate precedentibus, xxx ℔. Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Roberto Gray de Leth, per assignacionem domini regis, ut per suas literas de summa centum librarum factas alias super compotum ostensas clare patuit, et per literas dicti Roberti de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxiij ℔. x ß. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, domino Alexandro Yong testante

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

receptum super compotum, viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £463. Balance, £19 16s. 8d.*]

Forfare.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfare, redditum apud Aberdene per Johannem de Barry, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*31 July 1453, for Martinmas and Whitsunday last.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Prior of Rostinot, as p. 50, £2.] Et per recepcionem domini Alexandri comitis de Craufurd, recipientis ad manus proprias, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Summa expensarum, viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et sic eque quoad compotantem.

Mountrosse

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Mountros, redditum apud Abirdene per David de Camera, nomine ballivorum predictorum, [*2 August 1453, from 4 August 1452 to date: one term.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8.

Discharge. To Prior of Rostinot, second tithes, as p. 139, £1 6s.] Et per solucionem factam episcopo Brechinensi pro secundis decimis sibi debitis, percipienti annuatim duodecim libras quinque solidos et quatuor denarios de firmis dicti burgi, de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, vj ℔. ij ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam magistro

Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem domini Alexandri Yong, xj ß. x đ. Summa expensarum, viij ℔. Et sic eque. Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Banf, redditum apud Aberdene per Andream Curour, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*4 August 1453, from 15 July 1451 to date: 2 years.* Banf.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £66 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, second tithes, as p. 105, by receipt, £6 13s. 4d. To Sir James of Edmondstoun of that ilk, at risk of accountant, as p. 353, £8.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro comiti de Craufurd, percipienti annuatim decem et novem marcas sibi debitas de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet per confessionem Andree Alani, receptoris dicti domini comitis, de duobus annis hujus compoti, xxv ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per solucionem factam Archibaldo Ledale, percipienti annuatim de firmis dicti burgi, durantibus terminis quinque annorum a primo die Junii anni regni regis decimiquinti sequencium viginti marcas, de dictis duobus annis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas domini regis sub privato sigillo et dicti Archibaldi de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et sic eque.

CCV. [CCXV.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA ET COMPUTORUM ROTULATORIS.

A.D. 1453.

Scaccarium serenissimi principis domini Jacobi secundi Dei gracia Scotorum regis illustrissimi, tentum apud Strivelyne quarto die mensis Junii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quinquagesimo tercio et regni sui decimo septimo, coram . . .

Carric. Compotum Gilberti Kennedy, ballivi domini regis comitatus de Carric, redditum apud Strivelyn septimo die mensis Junii anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo tercio, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus ballie sue a die quarto mensis Decembris anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo secundo usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de uno termino infra hoc compotum.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de xiiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de firmis terrarum domini regis infra comitatum de Carric, videlicet Girvenhede et de Turnebery, de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Knoknonscheach, existentis in manibus regis racione warde, dempta tercia sponse quondam Edwardi Makquharry, debitis de dicto termino Penthecostes, que terra, ut asseritur, debet esse regis in proprietate. Et de xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Tormichell, existentis in manibus regis racione warde de dicto termino Penthecostes, per mortem quondam Johannis McMychel. Et de viij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terre de Dundonald de dicto termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito.

Et non onerat se de aliquibus aliis firmis, reliviis, wardis, maritagiis, finibus, aut eschaetis vel exitibus curie sue, quia nulla curia tenta fuit infra balliam compotantis ab ultimo scaccario tento.

Summa totalis oneracionis, xxiij li. xvj s. viij d.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Alano domino Cathkert de firmis terre de Dundonald termini Penthecostes ultimi preteriti, pro feodo suo illius termini, viij li. iij s. iiij d. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Boyd de Drumcol, militi, de feodo suo de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub suo sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, et dicti Alexandri de recepto ostensas super compotum, x li. Summa expensarum, xviij li. iij s. iiij d. Et sic restant v li. xiij s. iiij d. De qua summa, solute magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, per recepcionem Alexandri Naper, iij li. Et sic restant de claro ij li. xiij s. iiij d. Que summa allocatur compotanti in partem solucionis feodi sui. Et sic eque. Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Compotum Nigelli Jamysoun, camerarii de Bute, reditum apud Strivelyne nono die mensis Junii anno Domini etc. quinquagesimotercio, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus terrarum domini regis insularum de Bute et Arane a decimo die mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo primo usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus annis integris infra hoc compotum. Bute et Arane.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de lxiij li. ix s viij d. in peccunia, per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Et de xiij celdris ix bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis ordei. Et de lij martis, per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem, examinati super compotum. Summa arreragiorum tam peccuniarum quam ordei et martarum patet.

Item, idem, compotans de firmis insule de Bute, onerat se de ij^{c}lxxxiij li. xvij s., per integras firmas tocius insule de Bute supradicte, de dictis duobus annis hujus compoti, de quibus firmis, excepto burgo, quinque marcate terrarum

solvunt annuatim domino regi unam martam pro quinque solidis allocandis husbandis de firma supradicta. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem, compotans de ordeo insule de Bute, onerat se de xxiij celdris xiiij bollis ordei de dictis duobus annis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris ordei patet.

Item idem, compotans onerat se de lxxxj martis ij quartariis unius marte de le malemartis insule de Bute de dictis duobus annis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris martarum patet.

Item idem, compotans de firmis insule de Arane, onerat se de j^{c}xiij ℔. xvij ß. iiij đ., per integras firmas dicte insule de Arane, de dictis duobus annis hujus compoti, de quibus firmis quinque marcate terrarum solvunt annuatim domino regi unam martam pro quinque solidis allocandis husbandis de firma supradicta. Summa hujus oneris patet in peccunia.

Item idem, compotans de ordeo insule de Arane onerat se de vj celdris iij bollis ordei de dictis duobus annis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris ordei patet.

Item idem, compotans onerat se de xxxiiij martis de le malemartis insule de Arane de dictis duobus annis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris martarum patet.

Summa totalis firmarum utriusque insule in peccunia preter arreragia, iij^{c}lxxxxvij ℔. xiiij ß. iiij đ. Summa totalis firmarum utriusque insule in peccunia cum arreragiis, iiij^{c}lxj ℔. iiij ß.

Summa totalis ordei utriusque insule preter arreragia, xxx celdre j bolla ordei de dictis duobus annis hujus compoti. Summa totalis ordei utriusque insule de dictis duobus annis cum arreragiis, xliij celdre x bolle ij ferlote ij peccis.

Summa totalis martarum utriusque insule de Bute et Arane de dictis duobus annis preter arreragia, v^{xx}xv marte ij quarteris unius marte. Summa totalis martarum utriusque insule de dictis duobus annis cum arreragiis, j^{c}xlvij marte ij quarteris unius marte.

Summa totalis oneracionis utriusque insule tam in peccunia quam in ordeo et martis, unacum arreragiis compotantis, ut patet in compoto suo ultimo in pede,

iiij^{c}lxj ℔. iiij ß. xliij celdre x bolle ij ferlote ij peccis ordei j^{c}xlvij marte ij quarteris unius marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti, per solucionem factam duobus capellanis celebrantibus in castro de Bute et in capella Sancte Brigide prope dictum castrum, infeodatis ab antiquo, percipientibus annuatim de firmis dicte insule de Bute duodecim libras quinque solidos et quatuor denarios, in plenam solucionem feodorum suorum de duobus annis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas dictorum capellanorum de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxiiij ℔. x ß. viij ₫. Et janitori dicti castri, percipienti annuatim quadraginta solidos pro feodo suo, in plenam solucionem dicti feodi sui de dictis duobus annis, iiij ℔. Et granitario de Bute, pro feodo suo de eisdem annis, iiij ℔. Et duobus vigilibus, pro feodis suis per idem tempus, xxvj ß. viij ₫. Et camerario de Bute et de Arane, pro feodo suo dictorum duorum annorum, x ℔. Et allocate compotanti de firma terre de Skulogmore, ex donacione regis facta Cristino Leche, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto, directas compotanti usque ad contrarium mandatum duraturas, alias et nunc ostensas super compotum, de dictis duobus annis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et allocati compotanti, per allocacionem factam husbandis de Bute pro decem malemartis receptis ab eisdem et liberatis Alexandro Narne, alias compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, allocando pro qualibet marta quinque solidos, ut patet per literas dicti Alexandri de recepto ostensas super compotum, l ß., de quibus martis idem Alexander respondebit. Et per solucionem factam dicto Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas dicti Alexandri sub signeto de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔., de quibas respondebit. Et allocati compotanti per solucionem factam Johanni Scott, cursori regis, de firmis terre de Barone, in partem solucionis feodi sui de duobus annis hujus compoti, xxxiij ß. iij ₫. Et eidem Johanni, in complementum feodi sui de dictis duobus annis, xlvj ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam domino episcopo Glas-

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

guensi, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto et dicti episcopi sub suo signeto de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam eidem domino episcopo, de mandato regis, ut predictum est, et per recepcionem domini Willelmi Turnebule, camerarii dicti domini episcopi, ut patet per literas dicti camerarii de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate compotanti, per solucionem factam connestabulario castri de Bute, percipienti per annum de firmis predictis pro feodo suo quinque libras, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de duobus annis hujus compoti, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam Jacobo Stewart, vicecomiti de Bute, pro feodo suo vicecomitis, percipienti annuatim per cartam regis, ut asserit, hereditarie sexdecim libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, in plenam solucionem dicte summe de dictis duobus annis hujus compoti, dicto Jacobo fatente receptum super compotum, xxxiij ℔. vj ℈. viij ₰. Et per solucionem factam predicto Jacobo Stewart, percipienti annuatim pro custodia castri de Rothesay quadraginta libras, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de dictis duobus annis hujus compoti, dicto eciam Jacobo fatente receptum super compotum, lxxx ℔. Et janitori, granitario, et duobus vigilibus supradictis, percipientibus annuatim quatuor celdras farine avenaticie, precium celdre ad triginta duos solidos extendens, in plenam solucionem dictorum duorum annorum hujus compoti, xij ℔. xvj ℈. Et allocate compotanti per allocacionem factam husbandis insule de Bute pro sexaginta tribus martis receptis ab eisdem et liberatis domino episcopo Glasguensi, allocando pro qualibet marta quinque solidos, ut patet per literas dicti episcopi et suorum factorum, ostensas super compotum, xv ℔. xv ℈., de quibus martis respondebit dictus dominus episcopus. Et pro agitacione decem martarum de Bute ad Edynburgh, deliberatarum compotorum rotulatori Narne, x ℈. Et pro agitacione dictarum martarum episcopi Glasguensis, de dictis duobus annis, xl ℈. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, recipienti super

Respondebit episcopus Glasguensis.

Respondebit episcopus Glasguensis.

Respondebit episcopus Glasguensis.

compotum, vj ℔., de quibus respondebit, et per recepcionem Alexandri Naper nomine suo. Et allocate compotanti, pro triginta et una martis receptis a compotante, in partem solucionis firmarum terrarum de Arane assedatarum per Ranaldum Alexandri in insula de Arane, captarum et namatarum pro dicta sua firma, precio cujuslibet marte ad tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios extendente, deliberatarum Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, Alexandro Naper testante confessionem dicti Alexandri Narne, xx ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et allocati eidem de firmis terre de Achcarne propter vastitatem ejusdem, de terminis duorum annorum ante assedacionem domini regis factam domino episcopo Glasguensi, xxvj ß. viij ₫. Et de firmis terre de Blarebeg, propter vastitatem ejusdem, de dictis duobus annis, xl ß. Et de firmis terre de Blaremore propter vastitatem ejusdem, de quinque terminis immediate precedentibus assedacionem predictam, iiij ℔. ij ß. iiij ₫. Et de firmis de Dowbroach de dictis quinque terminis, propter vastitatem ejusdem, ij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et de firmis de Marketless de dictis duobus annis, propter vastitatem, xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et de firmis de Clachelane propter vastitatem, de duobus terminis, xxxiij ß. iiij ₫. Et de firmis terre de Terquhilane de quinque terminis dictam assedacionem immediate precedentibus, iiij ℔. ij ß. iiij ₫. Et de firmis terre de Scalbadal propter vastitatem, de duobus terminis, xxvj ß. viij ₫. Et de firmis de Glenrosse propter vastitatem ejusdem, de septem annis cum dimidio, xv ℔. Et de firmis terre de Monycoil de quinque terminis supradictis, v ℔. Et de firmis terre de Achacarra de dictis quinque terminis, lv ß. Et de firmis terre de Balneaka, eciam propter vastitatem, de dictis quinque terminis l ß. Et de firmis terre de Dougara propter vastitatem, de tribus terminis, xx ß. Et de firmis terre de Timochar de dictis tribus terminis, xx ß. Et de firmis terre de Pennycastel, Rewnagarra, Coreknokdow, Knokandcastel, Cranscheant, Knokankile, et Glasdare, propter vastitatem, de dicto termino ante prefatam assedacionem dicto domino episcopo Glasguensi

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

factam, iiij ℔. viij ß. iiij ₰. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam dicto domino episcopo Glasguensi, per recepcionem Willelmi Turnebule, camerarii Glasguensis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et custodi insule de Litil Cumray, percipienti annuatim unam celdram farine avenaticie, precium celdre ad triginta duos solidos, de duobus annis hujus compoti, iij ℔. iiij ß. Et allocati eidem, pro feodo custodis dicte insule de dictis duobus annis, xl ß. Summa expensarum in peccunia, iij^{c}lv ℔. xij ß. iiij ₰. Et sic restant j^{c}v ℔. xj ß. viij ₰. De quibus, pendent super Reginaldo Alexandri, quia occupavit vi et violencia terras de Lochede, Catagil, Tonregyris, Penyreoch, Altgouloch, Machermore, Macherbeg, et Athagalane, xv ℔. iij ß. iiij ₰., ante assedacionem aliquam factam domino episcopo Glasguensi, de qua summa respondebit dictus Reginaldus. Et sic restant ad huc lxxxx ℔. viij ß. iiij ₰. De qua summa, allocate compotanti de firmis insule de Arane propter vastitatem ejusdem insule, de tribus terminis post dictam assignacionem prefato domino episcopo Glasguensi factam, lxxxv ℔. viij ß. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Et sic debet de claro v ℔. iiij ₰.

Respondebit episcopus Glasguensis.

Pendent. Respondebit Reginaldus McAlexander.

Ordeum. Et allocate compotanti per liberacionem factam domino Willelmo episcopo Glasguensi, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas de precepto sub signeto compotanti directas, et per literas Cudberti Chaumer et Georgei Mysk, servitorum dicti domini episcopi, de recepto ostensas super compotum, xvij celdre ordei. Et allocate eidem per remissionem factam per regem Cristino Leche de ordeo gressume de Skologmore, ut patet per literas regis de remissione alias ostensas super compotum, x bolle ordei, de duobus annis hujus compoti. Et per remissionem factam Johanni Scott, cursori regis, ex elimosina regis, de dictis duobus annis hujus compoti, ij bolle ij ferlote ordei. Et allocate compotanti, pro feodo suo de dictis duobus annis hujus compoti, ij celdre ordei. Summa expensarum ordei, xix celdre xij bolle ij ferlote. Et sic restant xxiij celdre xiij bolle ij peccis ordei. De qua summa ordei allocate compotanti per liberacionem factam domino

episcopo Glasguensi, per recepcionem domini Willelmi Turnebule, camerarii sui, ut patet per literas ejusdem camerarii de recepto ostensas super compotum, j celdra xij bolle ordei. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Et sic restant xxij celdre ij bolle ij peccis ordei. De qua summa videndum est inferius in presenti compoto.

Item, allocate computanti per liberacionem factam Marte Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, ut patet per literas dicti Alexandri de recepto ostensas super compotum, x marte, pro quibus respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam dicto domino episcopo Glasguensi, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per dictas suas literas sub signeto de precepto et dicti domini episcopi et domini Willelmi Turnebule, sui camerarii, de recepto ostensas super compotum, lxiij marte. Respondebit episcopus Glasguensis. Summa expensarum martarum, lxxiij marte. Et sic restant lxxxxiiij marte ij quarteris unius marte. De quibus, allocate compotanti per deliberacionem factam connestabulario castri de Rothesay, percipienti per annum tres martas et duo quartaria unius marte, de dictis duobus annis hujus compoti et de uno anno precedente hoc compotum, quo nichil fuit sibi allocatum, x marte et ij quarteris unius marte. Et per liberacionem factam janitori dicti castri, percipienti annuatim unam martam, de dictis duobus annis, ij marte. Et compotanti pro feodo suo duobus annis hujus compoti, iiij marte. Et dicto Cristino Leche, de dictis duobus annis, ij marte. Et dicto Johanni Scott, cursori, de dictis eciam duobus annis, ij marte, ex elimosina regis. Summa hujus allocacionis, xx marte ij quarteris. Et sic restant lxxiiij marte. De qua summa martarum, allocate compotanti, de terris vastis insule de Arane, ante assignacionem factam per regem episcopo Glasguensi, xiij½ marte j quartarium unius marte. Et allocate eidem de lez malemartis insule de Arane, de tribus terminis post dictam assignacionem factam episcopo Glasguensi, propter vastitatem dicte insule, xxv marte iij quarteris unius marte. Et allocate eidem de lez male-

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit episcopus Glasguensis.

martis terrarum de Arane quas habuit Willelmus Glasguensis, ante assignacionem factam domino episcopo Glasguensi, pro custodia castri de Brathwic, de nonnullis terminis ante ejusdem castri capcionem, iiij marte. Summa hujus allocacionis, xliij marte ij quarteris unius marte. Et sic restant xxx marte ij quarteris unius marte. De quibus, allocate compotanti per liberacionem factam dicto domino episcopo Glasguensi, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, j marta. Et sic restant xxix marte ij quarteris. De quibus, pendent super Reginaldo M°Alexander, occupanti terras regis ut supra in insula de Arane de quinque terminis ante dictam assignacionem episcopo Glasguensi factam, x marte iij quarteris unius marte. Et pendent super Jacobo Stewart, vicecomite de Bute, per recepcionem ipsius et eciam sui patris, x marte. Et sic debet de claro viij martas iij quarteris unius marte.

Ordeum. De resta ordei superius, videlicet de xxij celdris ij bollis ij peccis ordei, allocate computanti de ordeo insule de Arane propter ipsius vastitatem ante assignacionem factam domino episcopo Glasguensi, iij celdre ix bolle j ferlota. Et de firmis terrarum assignatarum alias Willelmo Stewart pro custodia castri de Brathwik, ante assignacionem factam dicto episcopo Glasguensi, x bolle ij ferlote. Et de firmis dicte insule de Aran, de tribus terminis nunc transactis, post assignacionem factam dicto domino episcopo Glasguensi, iiij celdre x bolle j ferlota. Summa expensarum et allocacionis, vij celdre xiiij bolle. De qua summa, pendente super Jacobo Senescalli, vicecomite de But, ejus pater dictum ordeum recepit ad manus suas proprias, invito computante, iiij celdras xiiij bollas iij ferlotas. Et

Pendent. pendent super Reginaldo Alexandri, de firmis terrarum per ipsum occupatarum, de duobus annis et uno termino ante assignacionem factam dicto episcopo Glasguensi, j celdra xiiij bolle. Summa hujus pendencie, vj celdre xij bolle iij ferlote. Et debet compotans de claro vij celdras vj bollas j ferlotam ij peccis.

Et memorandum quod compotans debet de claro, secundum tenorem hujus compoti, in pecunia v li. iiij d., vij

celdras vj bollas j ferlotam ij peccis ordei, viij martas iij quarteris unius marte.

Compotum Simonis Salman, mari comitatus Marchie, reddi- Comitatus
tum apud Strivelyne xiiii^to die mensis Junii anno Domini Marchie.
etc. liii°, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis a die primo mensis Aprilis, anno Domini etc. li°, usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de tribus terminis infra hoc compotum.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de viij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Osanisdene de tribus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xxx ß. de firmis terre de Dunschele de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔. x ß. de firmis terre de le Rig et de Fluris de eisdem terminis. Et de xx ℔. de firmis molendinorum de Dunbar de eisdem terminis. Et de xxij ℔. x ß. de firmis terre de Litil Spot de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ℔. de firmis burgalibus burgi de Dunbar de eisdem terminis. Et de xv ß. pro parva custuma burgi de Dunbar de eisdem terminis. Et de xx ℔. per firmas dominii de Colbranespeth de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito. Et de xxvij ℔. ix ß. ij ₫. de firmis ville de Lettame de uno termino infra compotum. Et de ix ℔. de firmis terre de Mersingtoune de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. de firmis terre de Hirsale de dicto termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito. Et de v ℔. de firmis terre de Graden de eodem termino. Et de lxxvj ℔. xij ß. de firmis terre de Ersildoun de dictis tribus terminis. Et de x ℔. de firmis terre de Hardenis de eisdem terminis. Et de xv ℔. de firmis herbagii foreste de Dy de dictis tribus terminis. Et de lx ℔. de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Pynkirtoune de dictis tribus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xv ℔. de firmis terre de Litil Pynkirtoun de eisdem tribus terminis. Et de xl ℔. de firmis de le Est Bernys de eisdem tribus terminis. Summa hujus oneris, iij^c liiij ℔. xij ß. x ₫.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de xxxiij ℔. iiij ß. vj ₫. de castriwardis infra balliam compotantis per tempus compoti, ut patet in rotulis de anno li°. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de vij ℔. de redditibus assise infra balliam compotantis per tempus compoti, ut patet in dictis rotulis compotorum de anno etc. LI°. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Iter justiciarie.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de xxxvj ℔. per exitus unius itineris justiciarie tenti apud Dunbar ultimo Januarii anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo primo, ut patet per extractum justiciarii vicecomiti directum particulariter examinatum super compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Et non onerat se compotans de aliquibus aliis firmis, wardis, reliviis, maritagiis, finibus, eschaetis, aut exitibus curie sue, quia nichil plus accidit infra tempus compoti, ut asserit compotans medio suo juramento. Summa totalis oneracionis, iiij°xxx ℔. xvij ß. iiij ₫.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati computanti per solucionem factam Roberto de Ledale, alias custodi castri de Dunbar, de mandato Alexandri de Narne, alias compotorum rotulatoris ut patet per literas dicti Alexandri ostensas super compotum et confessionem dicti Roberti Ledale super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam dicto Roberto Ledale, de mandato regis, testante cancellario, et dicto Roberto fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam sponse Thome Lausone, de mandato dicti Alexandri de Narne, alias compotorum rotulatoris, pro expensis per regem factis apud Dunbar, et testante Alexandro Naper mandatum dicti Alexandri Narne, et ut patet per literas ejusdem Alexandri ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, ut patet per literas dicti compotorum rotulatoris de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et allocate compotanti de firmis terre de Osanisdene, cum quibus compotans superius oneratur, ultra summam pro qua dicta terra assedatur, iij ℔. Et allocate compotanti de firmis terre de Dunschele, cum quibus compotans superius oneratur, quia non est

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

talis terra reperibilis infra dictum comitatum, ut asserit compotans suo juramento, xxx ß. Et per solucionem factam capellanis collegii de Dunbar, percipientibus annuatim viginti marcas de firmis molendinorum de Dunbar ex elimosina regis antiqua, et eciam percipientibus annuatim de firmis burgalibus de Dunbar quatuor libras, et de parva custuma de Dunbar annuatim decem solidos, et de firmis terrarum de Hatherwy et de Litil Pynkirtoun quadraginta solidos annuatim, xxix ℔. xv ß. Et allocate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Pynkirtoun trium terminorum hujus compoti, ex eo quod assedate fuerant de minori precio de dictis tribus terminis per dominum Halis, tunc senescallum, quam assedari debent, de summa viginti librarum, xx ℔. Et allocate ipso compotanti de firmis terrarum de Est Bernis, consimili modo asssedatarum, et de dictis tribus terminis hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et de firmis terrarum de Colbirnispeth, cum quibus compotans superius oneratur, et propter vastitatem earundem de dicto termino Penthecostes, xj ℔. x ß. Et allocate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Litil Spot, in manibus Archibaldi de Dunbar et per ipsum occupatarum, cum firmis quarum terrarum compotans est superius oneratus, et quia nequit quicquam optinere de dictis firmis, xxij ℔. x ß. Et allocate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Ersiltoun, cum quibus compotans superius oneratur, occupatarum per Willelmum de Cranstoun de Corsby, militem, lxxvj ℔. xij ß. Et de firmis terrarum de Hardenys, cum quibus compotans eciam superius oneratur, occupatarum per Matildam de Spens, relictam quondam Hugonis de Spens, x ℔. Et de firmis terrarum foreste de Dye, occupatarum per Patricium de Cokburne, cum quibus compotans est superius in suo compoto oneratus, xv ℔. Et allocate compotanti pro superexpensis per Patricium dominum Halis, vicecomitem de Berwic et senescallum comitatus Marchie, factis in ultimo compoto suo, per ipsum reddito apud Strivelyne anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo secundo, ut patet in rotulis compotorum ejusdem anni examinatis super compotum, xxiiij ℔. xviij ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem

factam Roberto Ledale, pro victualibus per ipsum receptis in castro de Dunbar, de mandato Alexandri Narne, alias compotorum rotulatoris, ipso Alexandro testante mandatum super compotum, xlviij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Elisabeth, sponse Patricii de Dunbar, filii comitis Georgei de Dunbar, de pensione sua termini Penthecostes ultimi elapsi, testantibus domino Creichtoun, cancellario, et magistro Jacobo Lyndesay, custode privati sigilli, de mandato regis super compotum, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam Eufamie de Dunbar, de sua pensione dicti termini, de mandato regis, testantibus dictis dominis cancellario et privato sigillo super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et de amerciamento David Duns, indictati ad quoddam iter justiciarie de Dunbar tentum ultimo Januarii anno etc. quinquagesimoprimo, pro quo Jacobus nunc comes de Douglas devenit plegius legalis, et predictum David secum abduxit, quod amerciamentum computans optinere nequivit, x ℔. Et de amerciamento Henrici Gothrasone, indictati et fugitivi, et nunc existentis in Anglia, non comparentis, et quia nichil habet distringibile pro dicto amerciamento infra comitatum Marchie, v ℔. Et de amerciamento cujusdam Johannis de Denys, pauperis, et nichil distringibile infra dictum comitatum pro dicto amerciamento, prout compotans fidem fecit suo juramento, v ℔. Et de firmis de Mersingtoun de termino Penthecostes ultimo elapso, cum quibus compotans superius oneratur, et de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, propter vastitatem earundem, xxx ß. Et de firmis de Gradon de dicto termino, propter vastitatem earundem, xxx ß. Et de firmis terre de Edringtoun, propter vastitatem earundem de dicto termino, xxx ß. Et pro feodo suo per tempus compoti, vij ℔. x ß. Summa totalis expensarum, iij^{c}lxxxij ℔. vij ß. Et sic restant xlviij ℔. x ß. iiij ₫.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Comitatus Strathern. Compotum Patricii Cumray, mari de Stratherne, redditum apud Strivelyne decimo quarto die mensis Junii, anno etc. quinquagesimo tercio, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus comitatus de Stratherne a

nono die Septembris, anno etc. quinquagesimo usque diem decimum quintum mensis Junii anni etc. quinquagesimi secundi, et sic de duobus annis infra hoc compotum, hoc est de quatuor terminis, videlicet beati Martini in hieme dicti anni L^{mi} et de terminis Penthecostes et beati Martini anni LI^{mi}, et de termino beati Martini anni quinquagesimi secundi.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de ix^{c}xxiij ℔. de firmis tocius comitatus de Stratherne de dictis quatuor terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per rentale dicti comitatus particulariter examinatum super compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de xxiiij martis dictis girs martis, de dictis duobus annis hujus compoti, ut patet in dicto rentali, examinato super compotum. Summa hujus oneris martarum patet.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de j^{c}vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. de gressumis terrarum dicti comitatus per Alexandrum Naper et magistrum Ricardum Forbas assedatarum infra tempus compoti. Summa hujus oneris gressumarum patet.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de xx martis gressume de assedacione dictarum terrarum comitatus de Stratherne infra tempus compoti. Summa hujus oneris gressume martarum patet.

Summa totalis oneracionis peccunie cum gressumis, j^{m}xxix ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Summa totalis martarum tam de lez girs martis quam gressume, xliiij marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti de firmis dominii de Bouchuder cum pertinenciis, existentibus in manibus Andree Stewart, militis, de dictis duobus annis hujus compoti, et pro feodo suo de dictis duobus annis allocatis, j^{c}lx ℔. Et allocate eidem de firmis terrarum de Kynkellis, Petlamby, et de les Offers de Creyff, Uchtirtyre, Drummefanequhallidy, Lettour, et Banochty, Buthny, et Estirdouny, alias existencium in manibus quondam David de Dunbar, militis, de dictis duobus annis hujus compoti, j^{c}lij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et allocate eidem de firmis terrarum de Drumfyn, Myltoun cum molendino ejusdem, Lekko,

Castletoun et prato, et le Kers, existencium in manibus Alexandri de Foulartoun, de dictis duobus annis, xlij ℔ xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, alias compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas dicti Alexandri de recepto ostensas super compotum, j^{c}xlviij ℔. xix ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam magistro Johanni Spaldin, alias compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas dicti magistri Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, iiij ℔. Et per solucionem factam eidem magistro Johanni ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas dicti magistri eciam de recepto eciam ostensas super compotum, liij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, alias compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per suas literas de recepto et confessionem dicti Alexandri super compotum, de quibus alias dedit compotum, lxxj ℔. xv ß. Et per solucionem factam magistro Georgeo de Schoriswod ad expensas domicilii regis, tempore quo Alexander de Narne, alias compotorum rotulator, extiterat in Anglia, ut patet per confessionem dicti magistri Georgei super compotum, xxiij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Waltero de Galbrathe de feodo suo de uno termino infra hoc compotum, de mandato magistri Georgei de Schoriswod in absencia compotorum rotulatoris, et ut patet per confessionem dicti Walteri super compotum, xxiiij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Patricio domino le Grahame, de mandato regis, pro feodo suo, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto suis signo et subscripcione manuali signatas ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam Andree Rollok, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub suo signeto de precepto suis signo et subscripcione manuali signatas ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam domine Matilde Lyndesay, de pensione decem librarum sibi annuatim assignatarum per literas domini regis suo secreto sigillatas pro sua voluntate duraturas, ut patet per easdem literas et literas dicte

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Spaldyn, rotulator.

Respondebit Spalding, rotulator.

Respondebit Schoriswod.

domine Matilde de recepto ostensas super compotum, de termino Penthecostes videlicet anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi secundi, v ℔. Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Willelmo de Murray de Tulibardin de feodo suo, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas suo secreto sigillatas ostensas super compotum, ipso eciam Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, de duobus annis infra hoc compotum, xvj ℔. Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, alias compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, de gressumis dicti comitatus de Stratherne, l ℔. vj ß. viij đ., de quibus idem Alexander dedit compotum. Et allocate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Glenbethy, Ardebethi, Glenogil, et Auchinray, cum quibus compotans oneratur in presenti compoto de viginti marcis ultra summam de qua debuerat fuisse oneratus, de duobus annis hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et allocate compotanti per solucionem quondam domino David de Moravia, militi, tunc senescallo comitatus de Stratherne, de quibus dictus quondam dominus David compotum dedit, ut patet in pede compoti sui redditi apud Strivelyn nono Septembris anno etc. quinquagesimo, examinati super compotum, per suas superexpensas, xxj ℔. xij ß. iiij đ. Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam quondam Roberto de Murray, filio quondam David Murray de Tulibardin, militis, de feodo suo, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto suis signo et subscripcione manuali signatas ostensas super compotum, de duobus annis hujus compoti, xxj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Summa allocacionis et expensarum, vij^{c}liiij ℔. xiij ß. viij đ. Et sic restant ij^{c}lxxiiij ℔. xix ß. viij đ., preter xliiij martas oneris predicti. De qua quidem resta pecunie, allocate eidem compotanti pro viginti duobus martis emptis per compotantem et liberatis magistro Georgeo de Schoriswod, tunc in officio compotorum rotulatoris ministranti, ad expensas domicilii regis, xxvj ℔. xvij ß. vj đ., et, ut patet in compoto suo inferius in presenti rotulo, dedit compotum de ipsa summa. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Et sic restant de claro ij^{c}xlviij ℔. ij ß. ij đ.

Lythqw. Compotum Jacobi Clercsone, serjandi domini regis infra vicecomitatum de Lynlithqw, redditum apud Strivelyne decimo nono die mensis Junii anno Domini etc. quinquagesimotercio, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis a die decimooctavo mensis Aprilis anni etc. quinquagesimisecundi usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de uno termino, videlicet Penthecostes infra hoc compotum tantum.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de xlvj ℔. iiij ß. vj đ. ij celdris ordei xvij bollis avenarum, per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem, particulariter examinati super hoc compotum. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de xlij ℔. xj ß. v đ. ob. de firmis terrarum domini regis infra vicecomitatum de Linlithqw de dicto termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito infra hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, lxxxviij ℔. xv ß. xj đ. ob. ij celdre ordei xvij bolle avenarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, testante domino Alexandro Yong super compotum, xl ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam eidem magistro Ricardo, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem domini Andree Yong, iij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ipso patente receptum super compotum, xl ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam clerico scaccarii pro scriptura rotulorum scaccarii instantis anni, l ß. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem domini Alexandri Yong, fatentis receptum super compotum, vj ℔. vij ß. ix đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam magistro Jacobo medicinare, de feodo suo de termino beati Martini anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi primi, de mandato regis, ut patet per suas literas

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

de precepto et dicti magistri Jacobi de recepto ostensas super compotum, x li. Et de firmis terre de Gallouhillis, per regem Jacobo Parkle concessis, de dicto termino Penthecostes, iij li. v d. Et de firmis terre de Drumcors, per David Scot receptis, de dicto termino Penthecostes de mandato regis, iij li. vj s. viij d. Et allocati compotanti pro feodo suo, xx s. Et allocati compotanti per superfluam oneracionem compotantis de firmis de Boningtoun et de gressuma de Bonyngtoun, xxvj s. viij d. Summa expensarum, xxxv li. xviij d. Et sic restant liij li. xv s. v d. ob. ij celdre ordei xvij bolle avenarum. De qua summa, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, iiij li. xiij s. iiij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam eidem compotorum rotulatori ad expensas domicilii regis, per receptionem domini Alexandri Yong, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, v li. vj s. viij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et allocate eidem de firmis terre de Drumcors, receptis per David Scot, de terminis Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni etc. LII, xvj s. Et per superfluam oneracionem compotantis in arreragiis ultimi sui compoti, x s. Et per superfluum oneracionem de firmis terrarum de Bonyngtoun, cum quibus compotans superius oneratur de uno anno, xiij s. iiij d. Et de firmis earundem terrarum de Bonyngtoun, receptis per Jacobum Ker, de dicto termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, liij s. iiij d. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domine regine, ipsa existente in Lithqw, xxviij° Junii anno instante, dicto compotorum rotulatore fatente receptum super compotum, lv s. xj d. ob., pro quibus respondebit. Et allocati compotanti pro certis retibus deliberatis Gilcristo Geddare de mandato Alexandri de Narne, alias compotorum rotulatoris, ut patet per literas suas de precepto et dicti Gilcristi de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij s., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Thome Wayt,

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

servitori regis, de feodo suo, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto et confessionem dicti Thome, de termino Penthecostes anni etc. quinquagesimi-secundi, xl ß. Et allocati eidem pro clausura warde et custodia herbarum et prati de le Pele de Lithqw, xiiij ß. viij ð. Et pro lez uncostis quatuor barelliarum anguillarum captarum in lacu de Lithqw et deliberatarum in Edinburgh et Strivelyn Alexandro Naper, alias compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, et sub periculo compotantis, xix ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem domini Alexandri Yong super compotum, xxxij ß. x ð., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxiij ℔. vij ß. ix ð. ob. Et sic restant xxx ℔. v ß. viij ð. in peccunia et ij celdre ordei xvij bolle avenarum. De quibus, allocate compotanti de firmis terre de Kyncavil, alias Georgeo de Ormistoun et Johanni de Rutherfurd assignatis, j celdra ordei et j celdra avenarum et j bolla avenarum. Et sic debet j celdram ordei, cum resta peccunie supradicta.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Strivelyne. Compotum Johannis Darach, receptoris domini regis firmarum regis terrarum suarum existencium infra vicecomitatum de Strivelyn, redditum per eundem apud Strivelyn vicesimo quinto die mensis Junii anno etc. quinquagesimotercio, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus terrarum predictarum et baroniarum de Tulycultre et Logy a die introitus sui in dicto officio, videlicet primo die Aprilis anno etc. quinquagesimotercio, usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de uno termino, videlicet Penthecostes infra hoc compotum.

In primis, idem compotans onerat se de xx ℔. xiij ß. iiij ð., de firmis dicte baronie de Tulicultre de termino Penthecostes infra hoc compotum. Et de iij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ð. de firmis terrarum de Logy de dicto termino. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij ð. de firmis terre de Skeok de dicto termino. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ð. de annuo redditu terre de Cragorth de dicto termino. Et de firmis terrarum de Erthmony-

peny de dicto termino, xvj ℔. Summa totalis oneracionis, l ℔. vj ß. viij ₰.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem capellano celebranti in capella beati Michaelis in castro de Strivelyn, percipienti annuatim decem marcas de dicto annuo redditu supradicto de feodo suo, de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, xvj ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam dicto magistro Ricardo Forbas ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem domini Willelmi de Dalgles, senescalli, fatentis receptum super compotum, viij ℔. vj ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam dicto compotorum rotulatori ad expensas domicilii regis, domino Alexandro Yong recipiente super compotum, xiij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam dicto magistro Forbas ad expensas domicilii regis, domino Willelmo de Dalgles, senescallo, fatente receptum super compotum, lj ß., pro quibus idem magister Ricardus Forbas, computorum rotulator, respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxx ℔. xvj ß. viij ₰. Et sic restant xix ℔. x ß.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Compotum Thome Tempilman, receptoris firmarum domini regis infra vicecomitatum de Edynburgh, redditum per eundem vicesimosexto die mensis Junii anno Domini etc. quinquagesimotercio, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis a die decimonono mensis Aprilis anno etc. quinquagesimo secundo, et sic de uno termino, videlicet Penthecostes infra hoc compotum. Tempilman

Idem compotans onerat se de xv ℔. xiiij ß. ij ₰., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de xxij ℔. xij ß. viij ₰. de firmis et annuis redditibus baronie de Lestalrig de termino Penthecostes infra hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, xxxviij ℔. vj ß. x ₰.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti de firmis quinque libratarum terre de Nethirgogare, in warda domini regis existencium per decessum quondam Johannis Logane de Lestalrig, militis, per regem assignatarum ad sustentacionem Roberti Logane, filii et heredis dicti quondam Johannis Logane, Philippo Moubray de Bernebugale, durante toto tempore dicte warde, ut patet per literas domini regis suo secreto sigillo sigillatas ostensas super compotum, ij ℔. x ß., de dicto termino Penthecostes. Et allocate compotanti pro tercia parte certorum annuorum reddituum, sponse quondam Patricii de Dudingstoun de Southhous pertinente, cum quibus compotans in suo precedente compoto oneratur, et de tribus terminis transactis, xj ß. iiij ₰. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Gray, de mandato regis, ut patet per suas literas sub signeto de precepto et dicti Johannis Gray de recepto ostensas super compotum, xl ß. Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Willelmo Logane pro feodo suo de termino Penthecostes infra hac compotum, de mandato regis, testante Alexandro Naper super compotum, v ℔. Et de firma domus leonisse de dicto termino Penthecostes infra compotum, xvj ß. Et pro firma domus averie domini regis in Edinburgo de dicto termino, x ß. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensis domini principis, per recepcionem Johannis Louthian, fatentis receptum super compotum, lj ß. ix ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Et allocate compotanti pro lucracione feni prati de Lestalrig et eariagio ejusdem ad stabulum regis, iij ℔. x ß. Et de firmis terre Hugonis Bar, jacentis in Leth, de uno termino, cum quibus compotans oneratur quum ipsa terra fuit vasta, xx ß. Et allocate compotanti, per solucionem factam domine Agneti Colvile, tunc existenti in servicio domini principis et sororis sue in castro de Edynburgh, pro suo servicio, de mandato regis et regine, v ℔. Summa expensarum, xxiij ℔. ix ß. j ₰. Et sic restant xiiij ℔. xvij ß. ix ₰.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Stratherne. Compotum Roberti de Moravia, receptoris firmarum

comitatus de Stratherne, redditum apud Strivelyne vicesime septimo die mensis Junii anno etc. quinquagesimo tercio, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas dicti comitatus, a die introitus sui in dicto officio, videlicet primo die Octobris anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo secundo, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de iiij^{c}lxj ℔. x ß. de firmis dicti comitatus de dictis duobus terminis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, alias compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, j^{c}viij ℔. iij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate eidem de firmis dominii de Buchuder, in manibus Andree Stewart, militis, ex concessione regis existentibus, pro voluntate regis duratura, in feodo suo de anno hujus compoti, lxxx ℔. Et allocate eidem de firmis duarum Kynkellis, Petlamby, duarum Estercreifis, Uchtertire, Drummefenfalandy, Lettir, Banochty, Buthny, et Estirdouny, existencium in manibus quondam domini David de Dunbar, militis, de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito, ex concessione regis, pro termino sue vite, xxxviij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ. Et allocate eidem de firmis terrarum de Drumfyn, Myltoun cum molendino ejusdem, Lekko, Casteltoun et prato, et de le Kers, existencium in manibus Alexandri de Foulartoun de dictis duobus terminis, de suo feodo, ex concessione regis sibi facta, xxj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam domine Matilde Lyndesay, de pensione decem librarum sibi annuatim assignatarum per regem, ut patet per suas literas suo secreto sigillatas pro sua voluntate duraturas, et dicte domine Matilde de recepto, ostensas super compotum, x ℔., de dictis duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et per solucionem Willelmo de Murray, de feodo suo de termino beati Martini ultimo preterito, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas suo secreto sigillo sigillatas et confessionem dicti Willelmi super compotum, iiij ℔. Et per solucionem factam Jacobo Fleming de le

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Borde, de mandato regis, ut patet per suas literas sub signeto de precepto suis signo et subscripcione manuali signatas ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et allocate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Glenbethy, Ardebethy, Glenogil, et Achinray, cum quibus compotans oneratur in presenti compoto de decem marcis ultra summam pro qua de dictis firmis debuerat fuisse oneratus, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem domini Alexandri Yong, xxvj ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam eidem compotorum rotulatori, per recepcionem Thome Wardroper, senescalli, ad expensas domicilii regis, x ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}xiiij ℔. iij ß. vij đ. Et sic restant j^{c}xlvij ℔. vj ß. v đ.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator

Menteth. Compotum domini Thome Tawis, camerarii domini nostri regis terrarum comitatus de Menteth, redditum apud Strivelyne die vicesimo octavo die mensis Junii anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo tercio, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas dictarum terrarum a die decimo quinto mensis Julii anno etc. quinquagesimo primo usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de quatuor terminis infra hoc compotum.

Idem compotans onerat se de vj^{c}lxv ℔. v ß. iiij đ., de firmis dictarum terrarum comitatus de Menteth de dictis quatuor terminis infra hoc compotum, ut patet per rentale particulariter examinatum super hoc compotum. Summa totalis oneracionis in peccunia, vj^{c}lxv ℔. v ß. iiij đ.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de lxviij celdris avenarum de dictis duobus annis hujus compoti. Summa oneris in avenis patet.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de xlviij celdris xiiij bollis farine avenaticie de dictis duobus annis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris farine avenaticie patet.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de iiij celdris iiij bollis ordei de dictis duobus annis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris ordei patet.

Item, idem onerat se de xlviij mutonibus de supradictis duobus annis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris mutonum patet.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de j^{c} pultria de predictis duobus annis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris pultrie patet.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de ij^{c}lxxx salmonibus de dictis duobus annis hujus compoti.

Summa totalis oneracionis, vj^{c}lxvl℔. vs̃. iiij đ. in peccunia, lxviij celdre avenarum, xlviij celdre xiiij bolle farine avenaticie, iiij celdre iiij bolle ordei, lxviij mutones, j^{c} pultrie, et ij^{c}lxxx salmones.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti pro superexpensis per ipsum factis in ultimo compoto suo, ut patet in pede ejusdem, particulariter examinato super compotum, xxiiij ℔. vj s̃. ij đ. Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, alias compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas suas suo sigillo sigillatas, et confessionem ejusdem Alexandri super compotum, j^{c}lxxxij ℔. iij s̃. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Georgeo de Schoriswod, tunc vices dicti Alexandri de Narne, compotorum rotulatoris, gerenti, ipso compotorum rotulatore tunc in Anglia existente, ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, in viginti tribus martis, xviij ℔. iij s̃. x đ., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Michaeli de Balfoure, de mandato magistri Ricardi Forbas, compotorum rotulatoris, ut patet per literas sub suo signeto sue proprie manus subscripcione signatas ostensas super compotum, x ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Thome Wardroper, senescallo regis de mandato magistri Ricardi Forbas, compotorum rotulatoris, ad expensas domicilii regis, de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto signatas et sue proprie manus subscripcione signatas ostensas super compotum, et sub periculo compotantis, viij ℔. xvij s̃. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo Purdi, pistori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per easdem

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Schoriswod.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

literas ostensas super compotum, et sub periculo compotantis, xl ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam Andree de Balfoure, in entubo empto ad usus regis, de mandato dicti magistri Ricardi suo signeto signato ostenso super compotum, et sub periculo compotantis, iiij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas supradicto, ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem domini Willelmi de Dalgles, testante domino Alexandro Yong super compotum, xl ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam magistro Richardo Forbas, computorum rotulatori, per recepcionem domini Alexandri Yong, fatentis receptum super computum, iij ℔. Et allocate eidem pro viginti martis cum coriis, deliberatis Alexandro de Narne, alias computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet in libro dietarum examinato super computum, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super computum, xvij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Thome Douglas, de mandato regis, per recepcionem Roberti Nory, testantis super compotum mandatum regis, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Narne, tunc computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, Roberto Nore testante super computum, xxxiij ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Narne, in feodo suo pro custodia castri de Doune de tribus terminis hujus computi, videlicet Sancti Martini anni Domini etc. LI et Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni Domini etc. LII, de terris de le Neutoun de Doune, molendino ejusdem, Drumcampsi, le Kers de Cambus, et Kelyeboquhaliye, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super computum, xxxviij ℔. xv ß. Et per solucionem factam eidem Alexandro Narne, pro feodo suo de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas regis sub signeto et subscripcione manuali domini regis signatas de precepto ostensas super computum, x ℔. Et allocate computanti per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, computorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, pro quadraginta quatuor martis emptis per computantem et deliberatis ad usus

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

regis, dicto computorum rotulatore fatente receptum compotum, varii tamen precii, xxxiiij ℔. xviij ß. iiij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem pro porcis, vitulis, et edis, emptis per computantem et deliberatis dicto computorum rotulatori ad usus et expensas regis, dicto computorum rotulatore fatente receptum super computum, xxxviij ß. ix ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et pro falcacione et lucracione feni et deduccione ejusdem feni in anno instante prati de Row, xl ß. Et pro falcacione et lucracione feni pratorum de Strivelyne, Logy, Inveralon, et de Corntoun, de anno Domini etc. LI°, vij ℔. xij ß. Et pro falcacione et lucracione feni pratorum de Logy, Inveralone, et de Corntoun, de anno Domini etc. LII°, v ℔. xij ß. Et allocate computanti de firmis terrarum de Drowmounde, quas tenuerunt ad firmam Goddo Dow et M°Kannane, qui fuerunt judicati et suspensi in ultimo itinere justiciarie tento apud Strivelyn pro suis trangressionibus, quia nichil habuerunt distringibile pro firmis ipsorum, quia dominus rex habuit omnia ipsorum bona ut ipsius eschaetam, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et allocate eidem pro firmis warde de Guthy, receptis per Robertum Nory, cui dominus rex dictam wardam concessit per cartam suam, de terminis Penthecostes et beati Martini anni Domini etc. LII, xl ß. Et per remissionem factam per regem Arthuro Oure de firmis terre quam tenet de rege ad firmam, eo quod amisit equum suum in cariagio regis in venacionibus regis, xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, computorum rotulatori, per recepcionem domini Willelmi de Dalgles, tunc senescalli regis, ut patet per literas regis suo signo manuali signatas de precepto ostensas super compotum, de quibus idem senescallus dedit compotum dicto computorum rotulatori, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., pro quibus respondebit. Et de firmis terre de Orfferende de Scheregartane, existentis in manibus Ade Cosour ex impignoracione per cartam, ut asseritur, regis, liij ß. iiij ₫. Et per recepcionem domine regine de firmis terre de Terinterane, termini beati Martini anni etc. LI. et Penthecostes anni etc. LII, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Et per recepcionem Jacobi de Levingstoun de firmis dicte terre de Terinteran de termino beati Martini anni etc. LII et termini Penthecostes anni etc. LIII, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per solucionem factam Andree de Balfoure, pro feodo suo de quatuor terminis hujus computi, dicto Andrea fatente receptum super computum, xxxvj ℔. Et per solucionem factam Jacobo Stewart de firmis terre de Drummunde, recipienti pro feodo suo, ut asseritur, de termino beati Martini anni etc. LI et Penthecostes et beati Martini anni etc. LII ac termini Penthecostes anni etc. LIII, xl ℔. Et per recepcionem Michaelis de Balfoure de firmis terre de Codelaucht, Torre, Gardingaber, pro feodo suo de termino beati Martini anni etc. LII, x ℔. Et per recepcionem Georgii de Strivelyn de firmis terre de Irnebeg, pro feodo suo de quatuor terminis hujus compoti, x ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et per recepcionem Willelmi Hakat de firmis terre de Enrynlay, de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, de mandato magistri Ricardi Forbas, computorum rotulatoris, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto et signo suo manuali signatas ostensas super compotum, l ß. Et allocate computanti, per solucionem factam pro expensis capellanorum et puerorum de capella domini regis factis apud Strivelyn in absencia regis, de mandato magistri Ricardi Forbas, computorum rotulatoris, fatentis receptum super computum, v ℔. xx ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Et de firmis terre de Strongarrald, quam habuit ad firmam Eugenius M°Beth, qui fuit interfectus alias per M°Gregouris, qui omnia bona sua secum abduxerunt, et nichil habens distringibile infra comitatum de Menteth pro dictis firmis de duobus terminis hujus computi, xxvj ß. viij ₰. Et allocate eidem de firmis molendini de Doun, alias assedati pro decem marcis in peccunia, et nunc commutatis in tribus celdris farine avenaticie, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et allocate eidem de firmis subscriptarum terrarum, cum quibus dominus Georgius de Crechtoun, alias capitaneus castri de Strivelyn, se intromisit et illas recepit, videlicet de Esterrow, Dolater, et Ernynlay, xxxvij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, alias com-

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

putorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem Johannis Kirkwod, servitoris regis, ut patet per, literas regis sub signeto signo suo manuali signatas et ipsius Alexandri de recepto ostensas super computum, xxxij ß. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, computorum rotulatori, in quadraginta ciphis et quingintis vasis ligneis ad expensas domicilii regis, xx ß. Et allocati eidem pro emendacione gardine de Strivelyn et mundacione clausure ejusdem, xviij ß. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Narne, tunc computorum rotulatori, ad expensas equorum domine regine, per recepcionem Willelmi Clerk, tunc clerici averie, de mandato Roberti Narne, tunc senescalli regis, in absencia dicti Alexandri, computorum rotulatoris, in feno et avenis, lij ß. Et allocati eidem pro firmis terrarum de Dowlater, Muntcastell, et Portenellane, nunc assedatarum Andree de Balfoure ad feodifirmam pro octo libris, alias assedatarum pro decem libris, xl ß. Et allocati eidem de firmis comitatus de Menteth, per recepcionem M°Noyare, mari de Menteth, de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, xl ß., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate eidem pro firmis de le Drummis de Kippan, de duobus terminis hujus computi, propter vastitatem, iij ℔. Et per solucionem factam David de Levingistoun de dimedietate firmarum de Ardmillay de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, ex dono regis eidem David liberaliter facto, l ß. Et allocate eidem de firmis medietatis terre de Duchare, assedate M°Noyare, maro de Menteth, de septem terminis nunc transactis, xvij ℔. x ß., de quibus dictus M°Noyare debet distringi. Et allocate eidem de firmis dominii de Strogartnay, cum quibus computans superius superflue est oneratus, eo quod firme dicti dominii non extendunt ad tantam summam sicut computans est oneratus de quatuor libris in anno, de quatuor terminis hujus computi, viij ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Rednach et Inchenach, cum quibus eciam est superflue oneratus de viginti solidis in anno, de quatuor terminis hujus computi, xl ß. Et allocate computanti de firmis terrarum de Offerende Scheregartan, Drummis de Kippan,

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Respondebit M°Noyare.

Distringendus est Macnoyar.

cum quibus eciam est superflue oneratus de quatuor libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis, de duobus terminis hujus computi, iiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et allocate computanti per solucionem factam in expensis grangiarum de Corntoun, Inveralon, et Roplouch, et pro sumptibus factis operariis, videlicet, messoribus, ferro, aratris, harpicis, et aliis necessariis pro lucracione granorum dictarum grangiarum, per computantem datis, de duobus annis, videlicet LI° et LII°, testante Johanne Darach super computum, xxxij ℔. Et allocate computanti per remissionem factam per regem Jacobo Senescalli de firmis terrarum de Drummunde, de uno termino hujus computi, domino rege fatente remissionem tempore hujus compoti, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Narn, tunc computorum rotulatori, per Jacobum Senescalli, in quatuor martis deliberatis ad expensas domicilii regis, dicto Alexandro fatente super compotum, iiij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et allocati computanti per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, computorum rotulatori, in una marta ad expensas domicilii regis, dicto magistro Ricardo fatente receptum super compotum, xx ß., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate computanti, pro feodo suo de quatuor terminis hujus computi, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Summa expensarum, vj^{c}lxviij ℔. vij ß. j d. Et sic superexposuit computans iij ℔. xxj ₫.

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Item, supradictus computans onerat se de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. de gressumis comitatus de Menteth, ut patet in rentali comitatus de Menteth anni etc. LI. Et de vj martis gressume ejusdem comitatus.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti pro expensis magistri Ricardi Forbas, tunc camerarii regis, et illorum qui fuerunt secum in assedacione terrarum comitatus supradicti de Menteth, v ℔. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic debet de claro v ℔. iiij ß. xj ₫. et vj martas.

Debet pecuniam et martas.

Marr.

Compotum magistri Ricardi Forbas, computorum rotulatoris, ac receptoris firmarum comitatus de Marr, redditum

per Johannem Dy, marum dicti comitatus et baronie de Onele, apud Abirdene die sexto mensis Augusti, anno etc. quinquagesimo tercio, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti comitatus a die vicesimo quinto mensis Novembris anni etc. quinquagesimisecundi, usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de uno termino tantum, videlicet Penthecostes infra hoc compotum.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de vij đ., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem, examinato super hoc compotum. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem compotans onerat se de lv ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis dominii de Strathdee de dicto termino Penthecostes. Et de v ℔. de firmis terrarum de Abiryheldy, de proprietate domini regis, ejusdem termini. Et de lxxxiiij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Strathdone de eodem termino. Et de xlvij ℔. viij ß. viij đ. de firmis terrarum de Cromarr de eodem termino. Et de xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terrarum de Mukvail de eodem termino. Et de ix ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de firmis terrarum dominii de Onele, que sunt de proprietate regis, de eodem termino. Et de v ℔. de firmis terrarum de Coule infra dictum dominium de Onele, de proprietate regis, de eodem termino. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c}xviij ℔. xv ß. iiij đ.

Summa totalis oneracionis preter arreragia, ij^{c}xviij ℔. xv ß. iiij đ. Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, ij^{c}xviij ℔. xv ß. xj đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati compotanti per solucionem domino episcopo Aberdonensi pro secundis decimis terrarum de Onele de dicto termino infra hoc compotum, xviij ß. vij đ. ob. Et per solucionem factam Fratribus Sancte Trinitatis de Abirdene de firmis terre de Westoun in Cromar de dicto termino, qui est unus annuus redditus dictis Fratribus decem marcarum annuatim debitus, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per solucionem factam Jacobo domino Forbas, de annuo redditu decem marcarum terrarum de Mukvel sibi debito annuatim, et de dicto termino, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per solucionem

factam domino episcopo Sanctiandree pro annuo redditu sex marcarum sibi debito de terra de Codilstane annuatim, de dicto termino Penthecostes, xl ß. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Stewart, commoranti in Strathde, percipienti annuatim ex parte uxoris sue pro sua tercia dictarum terrarum de Codilstane, de dicto termino, xx ß. Et per solucionem factam Thome Fraser de Cornetoun, de firmis terrarum de Mukvel, sibi assignatis in recompensacionem terre sue de Corntoun, quas occupat dominus rex, de dicto termino, ix ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et eidem Thome de duabus marcis sibi eciam debitis annuatim de dicto termino, xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Alexandro Stewart, pro custodia castri de Kyndrocht de dicto termino, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam domino comiti de Huntle pro custodia dicti castri de Kyldrumy, pro pensione sua de dicto termino Penthecostes infra hoc compotum, l ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Dalmore, Cammyskist, Kelagh, de dimedietate terrarum de Craghenard, de dimedietate de Lausy, de octava parte de Wester Mekra, et de octava parte molendini de Story, propter vastitatem earundem de dicto termino, viij ℔. viij ß. iiij ₫. Et allocate compotanti, recipienti ad expensas domicilii regis, j^{c}v ℔. ix ß. vj ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et pro expensis virorum congregatorum ad incendia et intruncacionem equorum indomitorum domini regis, liij ß. iiij ₫. Et pro feodo dicti Johannis Dy, mari, et suis diligenciis et laboribus factis, xl ß. Et compotanti pro feodo suo per tempus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}v ℔. xvj ß. v ₫. ob. Et sic restant xij ℔. xix ß. v ₫. ob.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

De qua summa, pendent in manibus domini Alexandri comitis de Huntle, de firmis terre de Abiryeldy per eundem comitem receptis, de dicto termino Penthecostes, v ℔. Et de firmis terre de Ardchunchery et de annuo redditu de Kyldrumy, per ipsum dominum comitem de dicto termino receptis, xlvj ß. viij ₫. Et de firmis terrarum domincarum de Kildrumy, eciam per ipsum receptis de dicto termino, v ℔. Et de firmis terrarum de Migve, per ipsum comitem eciam receptis de dicto termino,

v ℔. Summa hujus pendencie super comite de Huntle, xvij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et sic superexposuit compotans iiij ℔. vij ß. ij ₰. ob. Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Thome Forbas, toschederach, pro feodo suo in officio de toschederach comitatus de Marr duorum annorum precedencium hoc compotum, in quibus nichil fuit sibi allocatum, qui recepit in anno decem marcas pro feodo suo, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Et sic superexposuit compotans xvij ℔. xiij ß. x ₰. ob.

Computum Willelmi Nudre, receptoris firmarum domini nostri regis infra vicecomitatum de Forfare, redditum apud Strivelyn die xv mensis Octobris anno Domini etc. LIII° de omnibus receptis suis et expensis a decimo quarto die mensis Decembris anno Domini etc. LII° usque in diem hujus computi, et sic de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito tantum. [Forfare.]

Idem computans onerat se, in primis, de xiiij ℔. iiij ß. viij ₰., de firmis terre de Kinnel de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, in warda existentis per decessum Thome Fersale de Lovet. Et de vij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., de firmis terre de Rothven supra aquam de Ilee de dicto termino Penthecostes. Et de x ℔. de firmis terre de Teylyn de eodem termino Penthecostes. Et de v ℔. de firmis terre de Balnaves, existentis in warda per tres terminos elapsos, videlicet terminos Penthecostes et beati Martini anni Domini etc. LII et terminum Penthecostes ultimo elapsum, per decessum quondam David Lyel. Et de v ℔. de firmis terre de Teelyn, de quibus in ultimo computo suo negligenter omisit onerare seipsum. Summa oneracionis, xlj ℔. xj ß. iiij ₰.

Item, idem onerat se de xiiij bollis avenarum debitis in anno ex dominio de Kynnell. Et de vij duodenis pultrie debitis de eodem dominio in anno.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocati computanti per solucionem factam priori de Restinot pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de firmis dominii de Kynnell de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, sub periculo computantis,

xxviij ß. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam eidem priori pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de firmis terre de Teelyn de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, sub periculo computantis, xx ß. Et per solucionem factam sponse quondam David Lyell pro sua tercia firmarum terre de Balnaves, de tribus terminis elapsis, cum quibus computans superius est oneratus, xxxiij ß. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam dicto priori de Restinot pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de firmis terre de Balnaves de dictis tribus terminis, vj ß. viij đ. Et allocate eidem per recepionem Jacobi de Crechtoun de firmis terre de Rothven, cum quibus computans superius est oneratus, vij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, computorum rotulatori, pro expensis domicilii regis, ut patet in libro emptorum, examinato super compotum, v ℔. xviij ß. v đ. Et per solucionem factam eidem computorum rotulatori ad expensas domicilii regis, per recepcionem Thome Hakman, domino Alexandro Yong testante super computum, liij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam eidem computorum rotulatori pro expensis domicilii regis, dicto domino Alexandro Yong testante super compotum, xj ℔. xj ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et allocate computanti pro suis superexpensis in ultimo computo suo factis, ut patet in pede ejusdem, examinato super computum, iij ℔. ix ß. j đ. oƀ. · Et allocati computanti per liberacionem factam de mandato magistri Ricardi Forbas, computorum rotulatoris, Johanni Darach, senescallo regis, pro suis expensis factis in indictamento illorum de dominio de Kinnell et in Brechin, x ß. vj đ. Et eidem, pro suis expensis in laboribus et negociis regis factis per tempus computi, xx ß. Summa expensarum, xxxvj ℔. xvij ß. iiij đ. oƀ. Et sic debet computans de claro iiij ℔. xiiij ß. oƀ.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

[Strathurde.] Computum Johannis Hatle, mari et receptoris domini nostri regis dominii de Strathurde, redditum apud Strivelyn die xvi^to^ mensis Octobris anno etc. quinquagesimo tercio, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti dominii de Strathurde a die xvi mensis Aprilis anni

instantis usque in diem hujus computi, et sic de uno termino tantum infra hoc computum.

In primis, idem computans onerat se de xj ℔. vij ß. viij d. ob. per arreragia ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem computans onerat se de v ℔. de firmis terre de Ragortoun de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito. Et de v ℔. de firmis terre de Pentlande de eodem termino Penthecostes. Et de iiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. de firmis terre de Balbrogoth de eodem termino. Et de iij ℔. vj ß. viij d. de firmis terre de Blalok de eodem termino. Et de v ℔. de firmis terre de Kithclune de eodem termino. Et de xvj d. de firmis terre de Curourcroft de eodem termino. Et de xlvj ß. viij d. de molendino de Lochoke de eodem termino. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. de firmis foreste de Clune de eodem termino Penthecostes.

Summa totalis oneracionis, xliij ℔. ij ß. iiij d. ob.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, computorum rotulatori, per recepcionem domini Willelmi de Dalgles et Thome Wardroppare, senescallorum regis, ut patet per literas dictorum senescallorum ostensas super computum, xv ℔., de quibus dictus computorum rotulator respondebit. Et per recepcionem Alexandri Narne de firmis terre de Kincheloune quam habet ad firmam, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto manu domini regis subscriptas et signatas, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam Alano pictori pro pictura de le gittoune domini regis, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto subscripcione manus sue signatas de precepto ostensas super computum, l ß. Et per solucionem factam pro viginti quatuor bollis avenarum emptis per computantem, liberatis Jacobo Patricii apud Faukland, pro equis domini regis et regine, dicto Jacobo fatente receptum super computum, de quibus respondebit, iij ℔. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, computorum rotulatori, ad usus et expensas domicilii domini regis, ipso computorum rotulatore fatente receptum super computum, iij ℔.,

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Respondebit Jacobus Patricii.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

de quibus respondebit. Et allocate computanti de firmis terre de Ragortoun de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, receptis per Albani heraldi regis, de mandato regis, computorum rotulatore testante super computum, v ℔. Et allocati eidem pro uno bove empto per computantem et liberato ad grangiam regis de Methven, de mandato computorum rotulatoris, xx ß. Summa expensarum, xxxiiij ℔. x ß. Et sic restant super computantem viij ℔. xij ß. iiij ₫. ob.

[Computorum Rotulator.]

Compotum magistri Georgei de Schoriswod, cancellarii Dunkeldensis, vices gerentis Alexandri de Narne de Sandfurde, alias compotorum rotulatoris, tempore ultimo quo idem Alexander fuit in Anglia, redditum apud Edynburgh die secundo mensis Julii anni etc. quinquagesimi tercii, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis a die vicesimo primo mensis Aprilis inclusive anni etc. quinquagesimi secundi usque vicesimum diem mensis Junii eciam inclusive ejusdem anni.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de l ℔., receptis per compotantem a domino episcopo Sanctiandree, per eundem domino regi mutuo concessis. Et de j^{c}℔., receptis a domino Roberto de Creichtoun de Sanchare, milite, in partem solucionis cujusdam summe domino regi per eundem dominum Robertum debite per suam literam obligatoriam. Et de j^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., receptis a Willelmo Giffart pro composicione cujusdam litere sub magno sigillo confecte, per regem concesse Jacobo Giffart et dicto Willelmo Giffart. Et de j^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de composicione cujusdam carte per dominum regem concesse communitati burgi de Cupro de terris de Thomastoun. Et de xx ℔., receptis per compotantem per manus Roberti de Narne, alias senescalli, a Georgeo Faulau, pro nonnullis pellibus lanutis domini nostri regis eidem Georgeo venditis. Et de xxix ℔. xiij ß. viij ₫., receptis a domino Lorne, per deliberacionem Roberti Stewart, fratris ejusdem domini, et Alexandri Scharpe, in partem solucionis cujusdam summe domino regi per eundem

dominum Lorne debite per quandam suam literam obligatoriam. Et idem compotans onerat se de iij^{c}xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., receptis ab Alexandro Naper, pro qua summa idem Alexander habet certas terras domini regis infra vicecomitatum de Fyff. Item, idem compotans onerat se de vij ℔. x ß., receptis a vicecomite de Kyncardin per compotantem infra tempus compoti. Et de xxiiij ℔. xvj ß. receptis a custumariis burgi de Edynburgh per idem tempus. Et de viij ℔., receptis a custumariis panni lanei de Lithqw infra tempus compoti. Et de xxxiij ß., receptis a Jacobo Clercsoune, serjando vicecomitatus de Lithqw, infra tempus compoti. Et de xxxvij ß. j ₰., receptis ab eodem Jacobo per idem tempus. Et de xxiij ℔., receptis a Patricio Cumray, maro de Stratherne, per tempus compoti. Et de xviij ℔. iij ß. ix ₰., receptis a domino Thoma Tawis, camerario comitatus de Menteth, infra tempus compoti. Et de xxxviij ℔., receptis a Waltero Stewart de Athurle de composicione terre de Perthwic. Et de lx ℔., receptis a Willelmo domino Creichtoun, cancellario Scocie, in centum ovibus cum pellibus dictis skaldingis, et tricentis agnis cum pellibus, deliberatis ad expensas domicilii regis. Et recepte a fratribus dictis Bischapis, servitoribus quondam Willelmi de Laweder de Haltoun, xlviij ℔. Et de viij ℔. xv ß., receptis a Jacobo Patricii in quatuor martis pastis ad expensas domicilii regis. Et de x ℔. iij ß. viij ₰., receptis a Johanne Hatele, in octo martis et septem mutonibus salsis ad expensas domicilii regis infra tempus compoti. Et de xxviij ℔. viij ß., receptis a Roberto Watsone, in triginta tribus martis ad expensas domicilii regis. Et de xiij ℔. x ß., receptis a Willelmo Nudre, in quindecim martis ad expensas domicilii regis. Et de xxvj ℔. xvij ß. vj ₰., receptis a Patricio Cumray, maro de Strathern, in triginta duabus martis ad expensas domicilii regis per tempus compoti. Et de vij ℔., receptis a Willelmo Bully, alias custumario burgi de Edynburgh, in vino ad usus regis tabernato a Willelmo de Carriberis. Et de x ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., solutis per Jacobum Patounsoun Thome Walcar de Dronne in Fyff, de mandato compotantis, pro

duabus celdris brasei deliberatis ad usus domicilii regis. Et de iiij ℔. x ß., receptis a David Spalding, custumario burgi de Dunde, per tempus compoti. Summa totalis oneracionis, j^{m}j^{c}xl ℔. xj ß.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti pro suis superexpensis alias factis in ultimo compoto suo in monasterio Sancte Crucis de Edynburgh reddito quarto die Januarii anno etc. quinquagesimo primo, coram auditoribus per dominum regem ad hoc specialiter assignatis, videlicet magistris Jacobo Lyndesay, preposito ecclesia collegiate de Lyncloudane, clerico rotulorum et registri domini regis, Nicholao de Ottirburn, tunc secretario regis, et Alexandro Narne de Sandfurd, tunc compotorum rotulatore, ut patet in pede ejusdem compoti, super hoc compotum examinati, xxj ℔. ij ß. xj ₫. Et allocate eidem pro quatuor curribus preparatis, ordinatis pro cariagio magni bumbardi et pro lapidibus factis pro eodem bombardo, et pro telis et sagittis factis, ac pro factura unius fabrine et factura arcuum, et pro factura instrumenti, le sow nuncupati, ordinati pro obsidione domus de Haltoun, et pro feodis artificum et operariorum fabricancium dicta instrumenta, ex ordinacione Alexandri Naper, magistri fabrice dicti operis, et de mandato compotantis, ut patet per librum et cedulas dicti Alexandri examinatas super compotum, xlviij ℔. xv ß. vj ₫. Et allocate compotanti pro frumento, martis, mutonibus, piscibus, vino, birro, cervisia, caponibus, pultria, avaria, et aliis diversis victualibus, et diversis minutis expensis factis in domicilio regis per compotantem, a die vicesimo primo mensis Aprilis anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi secundi inclusive usque vicesimum diem mensis Junii ejusdem anni eciam inclusive, ut patet per librum dietarum per auditores scaccarii particulariter examinatum super hoc compotum, vij^{c}xxxvij ℔. xv ß. viij ₫. ob. Et allocate eidem pro expensis factis in speciebus et zandria per tempus supra dictum per compotantem, ut patet in libro specierum per compotantem emptarum, per dictos auditores particulariter examinato super hoc compotum, l ℔. xij ß. j ob. Et allocate eidem

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

pro diversis et variis uncostis, videlicet cariagiis, naulis, et quampluribus minutis expensis factis per tempus compoti, ut patet in libris dietarum super lez uncostis particulariter examinatis per auditores, lxxij ℔. ij ß. v ₰. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, alias compotorum rotulatori, de mandato regis, ad expensas domicilii sui, lxxxxij ℔., de qua summa oneratur idem Alexander in suo compoto inchoato et nondum reddito. Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam domino Alexandro de Hume de eodem, militi, in vino, victualibus, hastis lancearum, sibi deliberatis pro municione sue de domus de Hume, de mandato regis, testante Alexandro Naper super compotum, xx ℔. Et allocate eidem pro tricentis hastis ordinatis pro factura arcuum, emptis per compotantem a nonnullis Theotonicis, et deliberatis in castro de Edinburgh in garderopiam regis, xviij ℔. Et allocate eidem pro viginti octo ulnis panni Anglicani, emptis per compotantem et concessis per regem suis architinentibus pro eorum librata, precium ulne quindecim solidi, dicto Alexandro Naper testante super compotum, xxj ℔. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam domino Waltero Scott, militi, de mandato regis, pro feodis certorum hominum de Tevidalia de novo conductorum ad servicium regis, dicto Alexandro Naper testante super compotum, xv ℔. Et allocate eidem pro gagiis tam hominibus quam equis apud Haltoun tempore obsidionis ejusdem datis, et pro pileis ferreis vocatis salatis datis familiaribus et architinentibus domini regis, et pro pice, bitumine, curribus pro cariagio diversorum lignorum, ac pro feodis et expensis latomorum et carpentariorum apud turrim de Haltoun existencium, ac cursoribus et servitoribus regis, missis cum preceptis parliamenti, concilii generalis, et scaccarii, ac literis pro congregacione ligiorum regis ad exercitum suum, et in peccuniis deliberatis domine regi in ludis et disportis suis, et pro naulo et diversis expensis factis per compotantem tempore transitus domini regis versus Sanctumandream ad baptismum principis, et aliis minutis expensis factis per compotantem

per tempus compoti, j^{c}lxxxxv ℔. ix ß. v ₫. Summa totalis expensarum, j^{m}ij^{c}lxxxxj ℔. xviij ß. Et sic superexposuit compotans j^{c}lj ℔. vij ß. De qua summa, solutum est compotanti per custumarios burgi de Aberden, ut patet in compoto ipsorum reddito apud Edynburgh, in scaccario ibidem tento anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo quarto, j^{c} ℔. Residuum vero dicte summe, videlicet lj ℔. vij ß., solvuntur eidem in quodam compoto cancellarie, reddito in presencia domini regis apud Strivelyn duodecimo die mensis Augusti anno etc. quinquagesimo septimo, ut patet in pede ejusdem compoti. Et sic eque.

Eque.

CCVI. [CCXVIII.]

COMPUTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1454.

Scaccarium serenissimi principis domini Jacobi secundi Dei gracia Scotorum regis illustrissimi, tentum et inchoatum apud Edynburgh prima die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quinquagesimoquarto et regni sui decimo octavo, coram magnifico et prepotente domino Willelmo comite Orcadie, cancellario Scocie, et reverendis in Christo patribus Johanne et Georgeo Moraviensi et Brechinensi episcopis, nobili et potente domino Jacobo Levyngstoun, camerario Scocie, Roberto domino Flemyng, magistro hospicii, magistro Jacobo Lyndesay, preposito de Lynclouden, [custode secreti sigilli,*] magistro Nicholao Ottirburn, canonico Glasguensi, clerico rotulorum et registri, et Alexandro Napare, compotorum rotulatore domini nostri regis, compotorum auditoribus per prefatum dominum regem specialiter deputatis.

Compotum Alexandri Napare et Ade Cant, custumari- Edynburgh
orum burgi de Edynburgh, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1454, from 15 June 1453 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 56 lasts 1 sack 7 st. wool (£748 7s. 9½d.), 29,398 woolfells (£195 17s. 7d.), and 140 lasts 3 dacres hides (£323 1s. 4d.) in several ships at port of Leith; £1267 6s. 8½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £20 15s. 8d.; of tronar, £2 6s. 5d. To Robert Moffat, as p. 218, £8.] Et capellano celebranti in castro de Edynburgh, videlicet domino

* These words occur in the repetition of this list in Roll CCVII.

Johanni Burnate, ut patet per literas suas de recepto manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, x ℔., et precipitur computantibus quod amplius non solvant nisi octo libras, et nichil sibi sed domino Johanni Andree, senescallo principis. Et magistro Ricardo Forbes, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in denariis et denariatis liberatis eidem per computantes, et aliis diversis de mandato ejusdem, ut patet per novem paria literarum dicti magistri Ricardi de mandato et recepto sub sigillo et signeto suis, ostensarum super compotum, iij^{c}xiij ℔. xix đ., post scaccarium ultimo tentum, de quibus in compoto suo oneratus existit. Et allocate eisdem de custuma sex saccorum lane abbatis Sancte Crucis, de mandato domini regis sub signeto, ut patet per literas dicti abbatis de recepto ostensas super compotum de anno compoti, viij ℔. Et allocate eisdem pro diversis pipis et aliis instrumentis emptis per eosdem et cariatis per mare pro obsidione castri de Blakness, ut patet per literas domini nostri regis de precepto auditoribus scaccarii directas, sub signeto suo et subscripcione, ostensas super compotum, x ℔. xxiij ß. x đ. Et per liberacionem factam herraldo imperatoris, de mandato domini regis dato verbaliter computantibus apud Blaknes, testantibus domino cancellario et custode privati sigilli mandatum super compotum, x ℔. Et Laurencio Poke et nautis suis pro servicio suo et nautarum suorum cum nave ejusdem per viginti dies ad obsidionem castri supradicti, testantibus dominis supradictis mandatum regis super compotum, xij ℔. Et computantibus, per liberacionem factam Roberto Nory et David Stewart, venientibus cum duabus literis regis mandantibus eisdem ad faciendum expensas diversorum instrumentorum, et naulo eorundem usque ad Blaknes tempore dicte obsidionis, sub periculo computancium, iij ℔. Et per solucionem factam Nicholao Spethy, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscripcione de precepto et ipsius Nicholai sub signeto de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxxvj ℔., quas dictus dominus rex in prefatis literis suis asserit Robertum Nory ex parte sua recepisse, pro quibus dictus Robertus Nory

respondebit. [*Overexpenditure, £62 13s. 1½d. Sum, £499 15s. 7½d. Balance, £770 11s. 1d.*] De qua, allocate computantibus in viginti quatuor saccis lane domini episcopi Candide Case, custumatis cum eisdem, ut patet per binas literas domini regis sub signeto et subscripcione de precepto et ipsius episcopi de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxxij ℔., cujus media pars allocabitur dicto domino episcopo in majori summa sibi debita per regem, super qua majori summa dicti computantes habent literas prefati domini regis sub privato. Et allocate eisdem de custuma duodecim saccorum lane custumatorum cum eisdem per dominum cancellarium defunctum, de mandato domini regis sub signeto et subscripcione ostenso super compotum, xvj ℔. quas rex habet exigere ab herede. Et allocate computantibus per solucionem factam Willelmo Bully, in partem solucionis supraexpensarum suarum in ultimo compoto suo reddito apud Strivelyn septimo die Decembris anno etc. quinquagesimo secundo, ipso Willelmo Bully fatente receptum super compotum, iij^{c} ℔., super quibus computandum est cum eodem. Et computantibus per solucionem factam custumariis magne custume burgi de Inverkething, pro duodecim dacris correorum et octo correis carcatis a portu dicti burgi versus portum de Leith, ut patet per coketam dicti burgi, xxxiiij ß. ij ₫., pro quibus dicti custumarii de Inverkething respondebunt. Et allocati eisdem computantibus per solucionem factam custumariis magne custume burgi de Strivelyn, in octo dacris corriorum et quinque correis carcatis ad portum de Strivelyn versus portum de Leith, ut patet per coketam dicti burgi, xxij ß. viij ₫., pro quibus iidem custumarii de Strivelyn respondebunt. [*Sum, £350 16s. 10d. Balance, £419 14s. 3d.*] De qua, compotanti in solucione facta Johanni Mathesoune, de mandato domini regis literatorio sub magno sigillo suo sibi concesso et compotantibus directo, de anno precedente hoc compotum, ipso Johanne fatente receptum per literas suas ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de uno termino anni preteriti. Et eidem Johanni per prefatas literas domini regis, eciam

Respondebit Nory.

Computandum est cum domino episcopo Candide Case.

Exigat rex.

Computandum est cum Willelmo Bully.

Respondebunt custumarii Inverkething.

Respondebunt custumarii Strivelyn.

fatenti per suas literas receptum super compotum, de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Simoni Huddone, ut patet per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo de precepto et dicti Simonis de recepto, de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫.* Et Ricardo Hangosyde, de mandato domini regis literatorio sub magno sigillo suo, sibi concesso et computantibus directo, de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum, ipso Ricardo fatente receptum per suas literas super compotum ostensas, x ℔. Et Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, in diversis speciebus et aliis denariatis receptis per eundem ab eisdem ad usus domini regis, ipso Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, lxxxxv ℔. j ₫. ob., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem Alexandro de resta cujusdam summe sibi per regem alias debite, ut patet in compoto custumariorum anni

Respondebit Naper, rotulator.

Carta Simonis Huddoune.

* Jacobus Dei gracia rex Scotorum, Custumariis magne custume burgi nostri de Edinburgh qui pro tempore fuerint salutem: Quia dilectus noster Simon Huddoune, de regno Anglie oriundus, devenit noster homo legius, et nobis fidelitatis juramentum prestitit, dedimus et concessimus ac presentis nostre carte tenore damus et concedimus eidem Simoni Huddoune, pro suo fideli servicio nobis et heredibus nostris impendendo, pensionem annuam viginti marcarum usualis monete regni nostri, annuatim de magnis custumis dicti burgi nostri levandarum et percipiendarum ad duos anni terminos usuales, Penthecostes videlicet et Sancti Martini in yeme, per equales porciones: Tenendam et habendam dictam pensionem annuam viginti marcarum cum pertinenciis dicto Simoni et heredibus suis de nobis et heredibus nostris in feodo et hereditate imperpetuum, libere, quiete, plenarie integre, honorifice, bene, et in pace, sine aliquo retinemento seu obstaculo quocunque, semper et quousque infeodaverimus vel heredes nostri infeodaverint dictum Simonem et heredes suos in viginti marcatis terrarum jacencium in locis competentibus: Quare vobis precipimus quatenus dicto Simoni et heredibus suis prefatam pensionem annuam viginti marcarum de dictis magnis custumis nostris, ad terminos prefatos, ut premittitur, absque difficultate aliqua, semper et quousque ipse et heredes sui per nos vel heredes nostros infeodati fuerint in viginti marcatis terrarum, ut premittitur, plenarie persolvatis, recipientes dicti Simonis literas quitancie de solucione dicte summe in vestris compotis annuatim ostendendis, quam summam viginti marcarum per auditores scaccarii nostri in vestris compotis annuatim reddendis vobis faciemus allocari, ostensis semel coram dictis auditoribus presentibus literis et in rotulis compotorum registratis. Datum sub magno sigillo nostro apud Edinburgh septimo die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quinquagesimo secundo et regni nostri decimo sexto.

precedentis, ubi centum quadraginta tres libre undecim solidi et duo denarii restabant non soluti eidem Alexandro, et de quibus dominus rex satisfecit sibi extra aliqua compota, ipso fatente se contentum, centum libras, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, xliij ℔. xj ʃ. ij ₫., et sic est plenarie sibi satisfactum de resta anni preteriti sibi debita. Et allocate eisdem de custuma trium lastarum corriorum et centum pellium lanutarum de propriis domini regis, venditarum Gallicis libere absque custuma per dictum Alexandrum Naper, compotorum rotulatorem, de quibus correis reddidit compotum, et de quibus pellibus respondebit, viij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et eisdem, de custuma unius sacce et viginti petrarum lane custumatarum per quondam secretarium, nunc autem dominum Brechinensem, ipso domino episcopo fatente debitum super compotum, et pro quibus respondebit, xlviij ʃ. xj ₫. Et Jacobo de Camera, clerico capelle domini regis, ut patet per literas ipsius sub signeto et subscripcione de precepto et ipsius Jacobi de recepto ostensas super compotum, de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, in feodo suo, vj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et dinumeratori pellium pro labore suo, ex consideracione auditorum ad presens, xxx ʃ. Et quondam Cartuasensi confessori domine regine, de mandato domini regis literatorio, sub periculo compotancium, x ℔. xj ʃ. j ₫. ob. Et Alexandro Smyth, pro sex barilibus birre ad expensas domicilii domini regis, de mandato Alexandri Narne, compotorum rotulatoris, ut patet per literas dicti Alexandri sub suo signeto ostensas super compotum, iiij ℔. xvj ʃ. Et allocate computanti per solucionem factam Jacobo Foulefurde, de mandato domini regis sub signeto et subscripcione et confessione dicti Jacobi facta et ostensa super compotum, in propriis bonis suis custumatis cum eisdem de anno compoti, ix ℔. viij ʃ., et sic restant non solute eidem, de summa quadraginta librarum contentarum in dicto mandato literatorio duntaxat postmodum in suis propriis bonis custumandis cum eisdem, quinque libre viginti unus denarii allocande. Et decidunt de custuma quatuor lastarum septem saccorum et trium petrarum lane Anglicane

Respondebit Naper, rotulator, pro pellibus.

Respondebit episcopus Brechinensis.

Nota periculum computancium.

custumatarum pro media custuma, de mandato custodis privati sigilli et magistri Ricardi Forbes, tunc compotorum rotulatoris, xxxj li. viij s. iiij d. Et pro cordis et seris ad tronam et scalas, v s. ij d. Et pro panno ad cooperiendum tabulam scaccarii, tripodibus et sedilibus ejusdem, et aliis minutis ejusdem particulariter examinatis super compotum, xxxj s. iiij d. [*Sum, £259 3s. 6d. Balance, £160 10s. 9d.*] Et allocate computantibus per solucionem factam per Willelmum Bully, tunc custumarium, domino Johanni Burnate, capellano castri de Edynburgh, de termino beati Martini anni etc. quinquagesimisecundi et Penthecostes anni etc. quinquagesimitercii, ipso capellano per literas suas fatente receptum super compotum, x li. Et eisdem per solucionem factam per eundem Willelmum Bully herraldo dicto Albany, pro feodo suo de termino beati Martini anni etc. quinquagesimisecundi, ut patet per literas domini regis de precepto alias ostensas et in rotulis precedentibus contentas, et dicti herraldi de recepto eciam ostensas super compotum, v li., et mandatur custumariis quod amplius sibi non solvant, quia dominus rex alias in terris sibi satisfecit. Et allocate eisdem per solucionem factam per dictum Willelmum Bully confessori domine regine, de mandato domini regis sub privato sigillo et subscripcione ejusdem, ut patet per literas dicti confessoris de recepto ostensas super compotum et sub periculo dicti Willelmi, xlix li. xiij s. iiij d. Et allocate eisdem per solucionem factam per eundem Willelmum Johanni Mathesone, ut patet per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo in superioribus rotulis descriptas de precepto, et ipsius Johannis de recepto, de termino beati Martini anni Domini quinquagesimisecundi, ostensas super compotum, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et allocate eisdem per solucionem factam per eundem Willelmum Willelmo Caribris pro vino empto ab eodem ad usum domicilii domini regis, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto et ipsius Willelmi de recepto ostensas super compotum, tempore quo secretarius ministravit in officio compotorum rotulatoris, vij li. Et eisdem per solucionem

factam Roberto Heryot, in feodo suo de termino beati Martini supradicto, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto de precepto et ipsius Roberti de recepto ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. Et eisdem per solucionem factam per eundem Willelmum Alano Lokkart de Lee, de mandato domini regis, cancellarii, et concilii, per intersignuum cujusdam annuli et mandatum Roberti Nory, dicto Alano per suas literas fatente receptum super compotum, x ℔. Et eisdem per solucionem factam per dictum Willelmum Alano Coltart pro conductu domini regis et exercitus sui, de mandato cancellarii, ipso Alano per suas literas fatente receptum super compotum, v ℔. Et eisdem pro pannis aureis debitis dicto Willelmo et non allocatis in scaccario anni etc. quinquagesimitercii, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫. Et eisdem pro dictis pannis aureis debitis dicto Willelmo anno etc. quinquagesimoquarto, ut patet in rotulis supradictis, xiij ℔. vj ʃ. viij ₫., et sic debentur sibi solum octodecim libre tresdecim solidi et iiij^{or} denarii de eisdem. Et eisdem per solucionem factam per dictum Willelmum Roberto Moffet, percipienti annuatim octo libras de magna custuma burgi de Edynburgh ex infeodacione regis Roberti primi, de termino beati Martini anni etc. quinquagesimi secundi, ipso Roberto per procuratorem suum, Stephanum Scot, fatente receptum super compotum per literas ejusdem, iiij ℔. Et eisdem per solucionem factam per eundem Willelmum pro expensis leonisse et Tulybeltane custodis ejusdem a sexto die mensis Octobris usque ad decimum septimum diem Januarii anni etc. quinquagesimisecundi, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscripcione de recepto, dictis expensis particulariter examinatis super compotum, et pro firma domus custodie ejusdem per idem tempus, vij ℔. viij ʃ. iiij ₫. Et eisdem per solucionem factam per dictum Willelmum Thome Hekman, in feodo suo, de mandato Alexandri Narne, tunc compotorum rotulatoris, et secretarii magistri Georgei Schoriswod, sub periculo computancium, de anno etc. quinquagesimosecundo, xl ʃ. Et eisdem per solucionem

Memorandum quod de tota summa pannorum aureorum debita alias dicto Willelmo Bully, debentur sibi solum post hoc scaccarium allocande in proximo scaccario xviij ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫.

factam per eundem Willelmum Jacobo Wallais de stabulo domini regis, pro singulis equorum faciendis, in sex ulnis canubii, de mandato Roberti Nory, vij ß. Et eisdem per solucionem factam per dictum Willelmum confessori domine regine, in pensione sua termini beati Martini anni etc. quinquagesimisecundi et termini Penthecostes anni etc. quinquagesimitercii, ut patet per literas domini regis alias ostensas super compotum, sub periculo computancium, xx ℔. Et eisdem per solucionem factam per eundem Willelmum pro expensis Agnetis de Douglas et servitorum ejusdem per decem et novem septimanas, qualibet septimana ad decem solidos computata, de anno etc. quinquagesimo secundo, et pro una ulna et una quarta pro panno nigro dicto cortrik empto a Johanne Bigholm pro capucio sibi faciendo, de mandato domini regis et cancellarii tunc viventis, sub periculo computancium, xj ℔. vj ß. [*Sum, £168 8s. Overexpended £7 18s.*] Que summa debetur dicto Willelmo Bully in toto absque decem et octo libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis desuper scriptis eciam sibi debitis de pannis aureis supradictis.

Debentur Willelmo Bully.

Item, allocate eisdem custumariis de custuma viginti unius saccorum viginti unius petrarum lane abbatis de Melrosse ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet per antiquas rotulas alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xxix ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫. Et Thome Prestoun, pro lucracione et falcacione feni prati domini regis, de mandato ejusdem literatorie sub signeto, ipso fatente receptum super compotum de croppo presentis scaccarii, v ℔. Et eisdem per solucionem factam Johanni Dalrympill, juniori, de mandato domini regis sub privato et subscripcione, pro vino de Beoun empto et recepto ab eodem ad usum regine, et pro certis arcubus missis ad Blaknes ad usum regine, vj ℔. xv ß. Et allocate computantibus per superfluam exoneracionem quinque lastarum duarum dacrarum et septem coriorum cum dimidio, que sunt sub coketis aliorum burgorum et non reperta per custumarios, probata super compotum, eciam sub periculo computancium, xiij ℔. xiiij ß. Et

eisdem, ex eadem causa, ex defectu compoti, ut postea probatum fuerat, de custuma duodecim dacrarum et duorum coriorum, xxxij ß. v đ. Summa hujus expense, lvj ℔. iiij ß. ix đ., quam summam supraexposuerunt dicti computantes. Summa totalis utrusque superexpense, lxiiij ℔. ij ß. ix đ. Que summa est allocanda in proximo compoto suo, una cum quindecim solidis debitis computantibus de custuma panni lanei de anno preterito, quod non fuerat computantibus allocatum. Allocandum computantibus.

Et memorandum, quod de omnibus et singulis summis in rotulis anni precedentis proximo, videlicet de septingentis octuaginta octo libris viginti duorum denariorum et unius obuli, solvebantur sibi in dicto compoto anni precedentis trescente quadraginta una libre quindecim solidi et unus denarius, et in presenti scaccario per compotantes trescente libre, et sic solum debentur sibi de dicta majori summa, et de pannis sericis aureis et resta septem librarum et octodecim solidorum superius in margine, et in primis superexpensis descriptis, j^{c}lxxij ℔. xviij ß. j đ. ob., absque j^{c}lx ℔. x ß., allocatis dictis custumariis in presenti scaccario, ut patet in compoto supradicto.

Compotum Andree Craufurde, custumarii panni lanei burgi de Edynburgh, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1454,*] de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per custumam dicti panni de regno asportati et ad portum de Leith carcati, [*from 6 June 1453 to date.*] Panni lanei Edynburgh

Idem onerat se, in primis, de iiij^{xx}xix ℔. x ß. de custuma mille octingentarum et nonaginta duodenarum panni lanei albi, varii precii, emptarum et custumatarum in dicto burgo, et asportatarum de regno per tempus compoti. Summa oneris patet.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbes, tunc computorum rotulatori, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto et subscripcione suis, ostensas super compotum, xxxviij ℔. xj ß. ij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et Jacobo de Camera, Respondebit Forbes, computorum rotulator.

clerico capelle domini regis, de mandato ipsius literatorio sub signeto, ipso Jacobo fatente receptum super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Agneti Bissat de tribus libris, Katerine Pyot de quatuor libris, Mariote Umfraysoun de duabus libris, Mergarete Lamb de quatuor libris duodecim solidis, Elisabeth Watsone de tribus libris, et Elisabeth Schaklok de duabus libris et decem et septem solidis, de mandato domini regis sub subscripcione et signeto, et quitancia dictarum mulierum sub sigillo ballivi de Edynburgh ex parte earundem de recepto, ostensis super compotum, xix ℔. ix ß., cum quibus Alexander Napare non onerabatur tempore quo fuerat ante hoc tempus computorum rotulator, et de quibus dominum regem exonerabit et defalcabit de summa sibi debita ante introitum magistri Ricardi Forbes, que summa patet in pede compoti sui tunc prestiti. Et eidem per solucionem factam domino regi in diversis denariis et denariatis, ut patet in quadam cedula manu regia subscripta et cum computorum rotulatore remanente, ostensa super compotum, xj ℔. xviij ß. viij ₫. Et computanti, pro feodo suo de summa oneracionis predicta, xxxiij ß. Summa expensarum, lxxiiij ℔. xviij ß. vj ₫. Et sic debet de claro xxv ℔. xij ß. De qua summa, allocatur in custuma panni lanei albi Galvidie custumati cum compotante, ex dono domini nostri regis per dominum episcopum Candide Case, iiij ℔. Et sic restant xxj ℔. xij ß. De quibus, allocate eidem per solucionem factam Jacobo de Camera, clerico capelle regis, in plenam solucionem feodi sui termini beati Martini ultimo preteriti, de mandato domini regis apud Edynburgh, iiij ℔. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic debet clare xvij ℔. xij ß.

Debet xxv ℔. xij s.

Debet.

De custuma brasii.

Item idem, onerat se de ij celdris xv bollis brasii Anglicani, receptis per eundem tempore magistri Ricardi Forbes et Alexandri Napare, compotorum rotulatorum, usque decimum septimum diem mensis Marcii inclusive in anno etc. quinquagesimo tercio. Summa oneris patet.

De qua, computat liberasse tempore dicti magistri

Ricardi, sub periculo computantis, ij celdras ij bollas brasii, de quibus respondebit. Et tempore Alexandri Napare, compotorum rotulatoris, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, xiij bollas brasii, de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, ij celdre xv bolle. Et sic eque quo ad Andream Craufurd de brasio.

Item, idem onerat se per Thomam Russale, deputatum suum, a dicta decima septima die Marcii usque vicesimum sextum diem mensis Julii inclusive anni supradicti, ex parte dicti Andree Craufurd in absencia sua, in primis, de iiij celdris xj bollis brasii Anglicani custumatis apud portum de Leith. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De qua, computat liberatas Johanni Darrach, senescallo, et missas ad Strivelyn, fatenti receptum super compotum, et de quibus in compoto granorum fiendo Alexander Napare, compotorum rotulator respondebit, j celdram iiij bollas. Et per liberacionem factam brasiatoribus domini regis, ad brasiandum in castro et monasterio Edynburgh, Johanne Darrach testante super compotum, ij celdre ix bolle, de quibus idem compotorum rotulator in dicto compoto respondebit. Et domino Johanni Andree, senescallo domini principis, pro expensis ejusdem per idem tempus, xiiij bolle brasii, de quibus eciam respondebit. Summa expensarum, iiij celdre xj bolle. Et sic eque.

Respondebit compotorum rotulator Napare.

Respondebit compotorum rotulator Napare.

Respondebit senescallus principis.

Eque de brasio.

Et memorandum, quod restant in pede compoti compotantis contente superius in presenti rotulo, debite per compotantem, xvij li. xij s. De quibus, allocati computanti, in custuma panni lanei Johannis Lathez, sutoris domini regis, de mandato ejusdem, testante episcopo Moraviensi super compotum, vj s. Et allocati computanti pro feodo suo de summa oneracionis brasii supradicti, capiendo quinque solidos pro celdra, lij s. vj d. [*Sum, £2 18s. 6d. Balance, £14 13s. 6d.*] Quam summam solvit domino Niniano, recipienti super compotum, pro qua respondebit. Et sic eque.

Restant de claro.

Eque.

Compotum custumariorum burgi de Dunbar, redditum Dunbar.

per Thomam Lausone, custumarium dicti burgi, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1454, from 7 June 1453 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 6 sacks 14 st. wool (£8 15s. 6d.) and 934 woolfells (£6 3s. 9d.) in several boats at port of Dunbar; £14 19s. 3d.] Et non onerat se de custuma aliquorum corriorum, neque de custuma pellium, schorlingis seu skaldingis nuncupatarum, quia nulla talia per tempus compoti fuerunt, ut asserit compotans per suum juramentum.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 5s.; of tronar, 6d.] Et numeratori pellium, pro suis diligenciis et laboribus in visione et dinumeracione earundem, ex consideracione auditorum, ix đ. Et domino Niniano Spot, recipienti super compotum, xiiij ℔. xiij ß., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xiiij ℔. xix ß. iij đ. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Ninianus.

Northberwic. Compotum custumariorum burgi de Northberwic, redditum apud Edynburgh per Thomam Richardsone, custumarium dicti burgi, [*7 July 1454, from 16 June 1453 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £3 5s. 1½d. Custom of 10 sacks 14 st. wool (£14 2s. 3d.), 713 woolfells (£4 14s. 9d.), 27 dacres hides (£3 13s.), 460 schorlings (£1 10s.), 300 skaldings (10s.), 300 futefells (10s.), and 330 lenternware (5s. 5d.) in several boats at port of Leith; £25 4s. 5d. Sum, £28, 9s. 6½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 8s. 5d.; of tronar, 10d.] Et per solucionem factam Johanni Lathis, servitori domini regis, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto, signatas subscripcione manuali domini regis, ostensas super compotum, et dicto Johanne Lathis fatente eciam receptum super compotum, de qua summa idem Johannes Lathis dabit domino regi compotum, xxiij ℔. x ß. Et per solucionem factam thesaurario, domino Niniano Spot recipiente super compotum, iiij ℔. x ß. iij đ. ob., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxviij ℔. ix ß. vj đ. ob. Et sic eque.

Respondebit thesaurarius.

Strivelyn. Compotum custumariorum burgi de Strivelyne, redditum

apud Edynburgh per Robertum Narne, custumarium dicti burgi, [*8 July 1454, from 21 July 1453 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 12 sacks 4 st. wool] missarum in diversis batellis ad portus de Blacnes et Leth, [*(£16 4s.), 336 woolfells (£2 3s.), 14 lasts 6 dacres hides (£38 2s. 8d.), as above, and 63 dozen woollen cloth exported (£2 2s. 10d.); £58 14s.*

Discharge. Overexpended, £10 15s. 1d. Fee of custumars, 19s. 4d.; of tronar, 1s. To chaplain of St Laurence, as p. 232, by his receipt, £1.] Et per solucionem factam Ade de Cossoure, nomine et ex parte Alexandri Naper, tunc compotorum rotulatoris, de resta majoris summe sibi debite per dictum Alexandrum pro certis denariatis ad expensas domicilii domini regis receptis, dicto Alexandro fatente, ut patet per literas domini regis de precepto sub signeto et subscripcione et literas dicti Ade de recepto ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. viij ʃ. viij đ., de quibus dictus Alexander reddidit compotum, ut asserit. Et per solucionem factam Duncano Talyour, servitori domini regis, de mandato ejusdem, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto et subscripcione et dicti Duncani de recepto ostensas super compotum, iiij ℔. viij đ. Et de duobus saccis decem et novem petris lane, custumatis Ade Cossoure, nomine et ex parte domine regine, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per suas literas sub signeto et subscripcione et dicti Ade de recepto ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. xiiij ʃ. v đ. ob. Et per liberacionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, tunc compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, in cera, speciebus, et aliis denariatis, ut patet per libros dietarum domicilii particulariter examinatos super compotum, v ℔. xxiij đ., de quibus respondebit. Et Alexandro Napare, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, in speciebus, cera, et aliis denariatis, ipso Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, vj ℔. iiij ʃ. ij đ., de quibus dictus Alexander non oneravit se in compoto suo. Et per liberacionem factam Andree de Balfoure, pro expensis diversarum vestium, videlicet, jupponum, caligarum, etc. domini regis, et sub periculo compotantis, xl ʃ. x đ. Et

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Respondebit Napare, rotulator.

magistro Ricardo Forbas, tunc compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, Johanne Darach, tunc senescallo, fatente receptum super compotum, vj ℔. x ß., de quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £53 17s. 1½d. Balance, £4 16s. 10½d.*] Que summa allocatur computantibus per solucionem factam Johanni Darach pro expensis Johannis de Campo, infirmati apud Strivelyn in domo ejusdem, et permanentis ibidem per undecim ebdomitas, cum duabus mulieribus eidem servientibus per diem et noctem per dictum tempus, et pro quadraginta sex solidis et octo denariis traditis sibi in certis necessariis per idem tempus, de mandato domine regine, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto et subscripcione dicto Johanni directas de precepto ostensas super compotum, racione facta coram auditoribus et examinata particulariter per eosdem. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Eque.

Lynlithqw. Compotum David de Craufurde et Johannis Carmes, custumariorum magne custume burgi de Linlithqw, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1454, from 19 June 1453 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £3 11s. 5d. Custom of 2 lasts 6 sacks 11 st. wool (£35 5s. 6½d.), 1184 woolfells (£7 16s.), and 21 lasts 5 dacres 3 hides (£56 14s. 2d.) in several boats at port of Blackness; £99 15s. 8½d. Sum, £103 7s. 1½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 13s. 3d.; of tronar, 2s. 2d.] Et per solucionem factam domino Niniano Spot, capellano, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per literas suis sub signeto et subscripcione de precepto, et dicto domino Niniano fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et per solucionem factam Guillelmo Trumppet, servitori domini regis, in plenariam solucionem feodi sui de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per binas literas regis sub signeto de precepto et dicti Guillelmi de recepto ostensas super compotum, vij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et per solucionem factam fratri Andree Wricht, servitori domini regis, pro feodo suo de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas regis sub privato sigillo et literas dicti fratris Andree ostensas super compotum de recepto, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam Serapioni, medico, in partem solucionis feodi sui,

ut patet per literas domini regis sub privato de precepto ostensas super compotum, et sub periculo compotancium, xxx ß. Et allocate eisdem pro duodecim petris ferri emptis et missis ad castrum de Blaknes pro obsidione ejusdem, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto de precepto ostensas super compotum, et deliberatis, ut asserunt compotantes, fratri Andree Wricht, de quibus computandum est cum eodem fratre Andrea, xxxij ß. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ipso Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, xviij ℔. viij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in diversis denariis et denariatis ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas dicti magistri Ricardi de mandato ostensas, et Johanne Darach, senescallo domicilii regis, fatente receptum, super compotum, xxxiij ℔. vj ß., pro quibus idem Ricardus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, in certis denariatis emptis et missis ad Blaknes tempore obsidionis ejusdem, ipso Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, xiij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £88 4s. 9d. Balance, £15 2s. 4½d.*] De qua summa, allocate compotantibus per solucionem factam David de Creichtoune, familiari domini regis, de feodo suo de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscripcione de precepto, et dicto David fatente receptum super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam domino thesaurario et Niniano Spot, recipienti super compotum, v ℔. xv ß. viij đ., pro quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £12 9s. Balance, £2 13s. 4½d.*]

Computandum est cum fratre Andrea Writh.

Respondebit Napare, rotulator.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Respondebit Naper, rotulator.

Respondebit thesaurarius.

Compotum Thome Hammyltoune, custumarii panni lanei, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1454, from 19 June 1453 to date.*

Panni lanei Lynlithqw.

Charge. Arrears, 11s. Custom of 213 dozen white woollen cloth exported, £13 8s. 1d. Sum, £13 9s. 1d.]

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per

solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto, ipso eciam fatente receptum super compotum, vij ℔. xij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, tunc compotorum rotulatori, ut patet per suas literas de mandato ostensas, et Johanne Darach, senescallo, fatente receptum super compotum, iiij ℔. vj ß., pro quibus dictus magister Ricardus respondebit. Et allocati compotanti, pro feodo suo de anno preterito et de anno hujus compoti, xv ß. vj ₫. [*Sum, £12 13s. 6d. Balance, £1 5s. 7d.*]

Respondebit Naper, rotulator.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Debet.

Coupir. Compotum custumariorum burgi de Cupro, redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam de Kynnynmont, unum custumariorum dicti burgi, [*10 July 1454, from 18 June 1453 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 11 st. wool (£27 5s. 7d.), 1442 woolfells (£9 11s. 2d.), and 3 lasts 7 dacres 1 hide (£8 18s. 11d.) at port of Motre; £45 15s. 8d.] Et non onerant se de custuma pellium schorlyngis seu schaldyngis nuncuputarum, nec de custuma cujuscunque panni lanei, quia nulla talia fuerunt infra tempus compoti, ut asserit compotans per suum juramentum.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, 15s. 4d.; of tronar, 1s. 8d. Overexpenditure, £13 3s. 11½d. To two chaplains in church of St Monan of Invery, as p. 264, £13 6s. 8d.*] Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, tunc compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, in diversis denariatis, ut patet per literas dicti magistri Ricardi de mandato et per libros dietarum examinatos super compotum, iij ℔. xiiij ß. x ₫., pro quibus dictus magister Ricardus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis in diversis denariatis, ipso Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, v ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et domino episcopo Sanctiandree, per assignacionem domini regis pro quadam cana sibi debita, ut patet per literas suas sub privato de precepto et dicti domini episcopi de recepto

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Respondebit Naper, rotulator.

ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. x ß. [*Sum, £44 17s. 4½d. Balance, 18s. 3½d.*] Quam summam solvit compotans thesaurario, domino Niniano Spot recipiente super compotum. Et sic eque. Respondebit thesaurarius.

Compotum Andree Charterys et Johannis de Dunyng, custumariorum burgi de Perth, redditum per dictos Andream et Johannem, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1454, from, 19 June 1453 to date.*] Perth.

Charge. Custom of 3 lasts 3 sacks 5 st. wool (£44 5s. 7d.), 1325 woolfells (£8 16s. 1½d.), and 18 lasts hides (£48)], apud portum de Perth in diversis batellis ad diversos portus regni, [*and 12 dozen white woollen cloth exported (14s. 3d.); £101 15s. 11½d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 13s. 11d.; of tronar, 2s. 9d. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 73, £2. To Dominicans of Perth, as p. 18, by receipt of their Prior, for three last terms, £11.] Et per liberacionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, tunc compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, in diversis denariis et denariatis, ut patet per literas dicti magistri Ricardi de mandato, et domino Alexandro Yhoung fatente receptum super compotum, ix ℔. viij ß. x đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, in diversis denariatis ad expensas domicilii regis, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, xxvij ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam fratri Martino, priori Carthusiensi domus Vallis Virtutum juxta Perth, ex infeodacione quondam domini regis defuncti, fundatoris ejusdem, percipienti annuatim quadraginta marcas de custuma dicti burgi, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis, ipso priore fatente receptum super compotum, de anno compoti, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem domino priori, in partem solucionis octuaginta novem librarum tresdecim solidorum et quatuor denariorum dicte domui ante presentem annum de custuma dicti burgi debitorum, eodem priore fatente receptum super compotum, viij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., et sic debentur eisdem priori et Fratribus

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Respondebit Naper, rotulator.

de dicta summa custumariis, dictam summam eis debitam fatentibus, de terminis hunc annum eciam precedentibus, octuaginta una libre sex solidi et octo denarii, de qua summa conventum est inter dictum priorem et custumarios supradictos quod persolvent sibi in festo quod dicitur Ad Vincula Sancti Petri proximo decem libras, et alias decem libras in festo Assumpcionis beate Marie Virginis inde sequente proximo, et de residuo jurarunt nichil solvere quibuscunque vel cuicunque per quodcunque mandatum domini regis sibi dirigendum, usque quo eisdem priori et Fratribus de dicta summa restante plenarie fuerit satisfactam, prioribus Sanctiandree et Fratrum Predicatorum de Perth duntaxat exceptis. [*Overexpenditure, £42 8s. 10d. Sum, £103 1s. 4d. Overexpended £1 5s. 4½d.*]

Superexpenderunt.

Memorandum quod non onerant se de custuma salmonum asportatorum de regno, neque de custuma bracii Anglicani ducti in regnum per tempus compoti, sed asserunt Willelmum de Fothringhame custumarium dictorum bonorum, de quibus onerandus existit.

Onerandus est Fothringhame.

Memorandum quod custumarii non onerant se de xx ß., de custuma decem duodenarum panni lanei cujusdam magistri navis navigantis de Taya in anno compoti, de qua custuma transmiserunt custumarii de Perth suas literas custumariis de Dunde, ut declaratum fuit in scaccario presente, custumariis utriusque burgi insimul presentibus, ideo de dictis viginti solidis respondebunt dicti custumarii de Perth, et de hoc onerandi sunt in proximo suo compoto, quos viginti solidos debent. Et sic solum exposuerunt v ß. iiij d. ob.

Hadintoune.

Compotum Jacobi de Cokburne et Thome de Cokburne, custumariorum burgi de Hadingtoune, redditum per eosdem, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1454, from 16 July 1453 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £27 15s. 10½d. Custom of 4 lasts 3 sacks 23 st. wool (£58 12s. 2½d.), 2954 woolfells (£19 12s. 9½d.), and 3 lasts 3 dacres 1 hide (£8 8s. 1½d.) at port of Leith, and of 193 dozen white woollen cloth exported (£10 13s.); £97 6s. 1½d. Sum, £125 2s.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 8s. 10d.; of tronar, 3s. 7d.] Et allocate compotantibus per solucionem factam domine regine et recepte per Robertum Nory, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscripcione et literas prefate domine regine de recepto ostensas, dicto eciam Roberto fatente receptum super compotum, xx ℔. Et per solucionem factam domino Willelmo Cranstoune, militi, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscripcione de precepto et prefati domini Willelmi de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, tunc compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas dicti magistri Ricardi de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Napar, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, iiij ℔. x ß., pro quibus respondebit. Et pro expensis factis pro cordis circa reparacionem troni domini regis in burgo de Hadingtoune infra tempus compoti, v ß. Et per solucionem factam domino thesaurario, domino Niniano Spot recipiente super compotum, xxij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. [*Sum, £81 17s. 5d Balance, £43 4s. 7d.*]

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Respondebit Naper, rotulator.

Respondebit thesaurarius.

Compotum custumariorum burgi de Are, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Multurare, custumarium dicti burgi, [*12 July 1454, from 24 November 1452 to date.*

Are.

Charge. Custom of 2 sacks wool (£2 13s. 4d.), 12 woolfells (1s. 4d.), and 26 lasts 5 dacres hides (£70) at port of Ayr, and 21 dozen woollen cloth exported (£1 1s. 6d.); £73 16s. 2d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £1 4s. 7d.; of tronar, 2d. Overexpenditure, £1 2s. 10d. Sum, £2 7s. 7d. Balance, £71 8s. 7d.] Quam summam solvit domino episcopo Glasguensi, domino Willelmo de Dalgles, senescallo suo, fatente receptum super compotum, de quadam summa sibi per dominum regem debita, super qua compotandum est

Compotandum est cum domino Glasguensi.

cum dicto domino Glasguensi. Et sic eque quoad compotantem.

Dunde.

Compotum custumariorum burgi de Dunde, redditum per David Spalding, custumarium dicti burgi, [*13 July 1454, from 31 July 1453 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 6 lasts 4 sacks 12 st. wool (£86), 4500 5 score woolfells (£30 11s. 1d.), and 10 lasts 10 dacres 4 hides (£27 18s. 4d.) at Dundee, in several ships and boats,] et de xj li. viij s. vj d., de custuma centum sexaginta octo [duo] denarum panni lanei albi varii precii emptarum et missarum de regno per tempus compoti; [*£155 17s. 11½d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £2 11s. 11½d.; of tronar, 5s. 4d. To Prior of Rostinot, £13 6s. 8d.; chaplain of St Saviour for soul of David Duke of Rothesay, £5; and Dominicans of Perth, £7 6s. 8d.; as pp. 13, 14. Overexpenditure, £363 9s. 10½d.] Et per solucionem factam domine Matilde Stewart, relicte Willelmi Lyndesay, ex gracia domini regis sibi facta, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto de precepto et ipsius Matildis de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti et duobus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, xxx li. Et magistro Thome Carmychael, in quinque ulnis panni gresii, precium ulne octo solidi, de mandato domini regis literatorio sub subscripcione et signeto, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, xl s. Et Patricio Lyndesay, de mandate domini regis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus et ipsius Patricii literis de recepto ostensis super compotum, de anno compoti, iij li. vj s. viij d. Et Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, iij li. xij s. vij d. Et fratri Henrico Bowle ordinis Minorum, de mandato domini regis, in panno gresio pro habitu suo faciendo, Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatore, testante mandatum super compotum per literas suas manu sua subscriptas, liiij s., quem pannum vendidit in crastino pro pecunia numerata. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam quondam Alexandro comiti Craufurdie, in plenam

solucionem pensionis sibi debite de custuma dicti burgi de anno compoti, ut patet per literas regis in antiquis rotulis de precepto et ipsius de recepto, alias et nunc ostensas super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ʃ. iiij ₫. [*Sum, £500 7s. 1d. Overexpended by David Spalding, £344 9s. 1½d.*]

Compotum custumariorum burgi de Inverkething, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Henrysone, unum custumariorum dicti burgi, [*13 July 1454, from 12 June June 1453 to date.* Inverkething.

Charge. Custom of 1 sack 17 st. wool (£2 5s. 7d.), 780 woolfells (£5 2s. 3d.), 340 schorlings (£1 2s. 2½d.), 260 skaldings (8s. 4d.), and 3 dacres 8 hides (£8 12s. 10d.) at port of Inverkeithing; £17 11s. 2½d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, 5s. 10d.; of tronar, 1½d.] Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Thome et Johanni Hall, fratribus, scissoribus domini regis, ut patet per literas suas sub privato de precepto et ipsorum Johannis et Thome de recepto de feodo suo ostensas super compotum, de anno hujus compoti, x ℔., de quibus compotandum est cum eisdem. [*Sum, £10 5s. 11½d. Balance, £7 5s. 3d.*] Quam summam solvit domino thesaurario, domino Niniano Spot recipiente super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Respondebit thesaurarius. Eque.

Compotum Johannis de Fyffe et Johannis de Mar, custumariorum burgi de Abirdene, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1454, from 3 August 1453 to date.* Abirdene.

Charge. Custom of 11 lasts 4 sacks 16½ st. wool (£152 18s. 4d.), 4513 woolfells (£27 5s. 11d.), 31 lasts 18 dacres 7 hides (£85 3s. 2d.), 59 dozen woollen cloth exported (£2 13s. 1d.), and 2 lasts 8 Hamburgh barrels salt salmon exported (£3 4s.) at port of Aberdeen; £271 4s 6d.

Discharge. Fee of custumars, £4 10s. 5d.; of tronar, 9s. 7d. Overexpenditure of John of Mar, £33 10s. 1d.] Et pro expensis factis per eundem Johannem pro reparacione troni, xx ʃ. Et pro tribus lastis salmonum salsorum emptis a Johanne de Mar per Alexandrum Naper, compo-

torum rotulatorem, ad expensas domicilii domini regis, dicto
Respondebit Naper, rotulator. Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, lx ℔. v ß., de quibus respondebit. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam signifero dicto Endure, ex gracia regis, ut patet per suas literas sub privato et subscripcione de precepto, sub periculo compotancium, x ℔. Et allocate dicto Johanni Mar, alteri compotancium, per solucionem factam domino thesaurario et recepcionem domini Alexandri
Respondebit thesaurarius. Yhoung, camerarii domini regis ex parte boriali aque de Dee super compotum, lxiij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam quondam Alexandro comiti Craufurdie, qui solebat recipere centum marcas per annum de custuma dicti burgi, licet quondam dominus rex defunctus fuisset in pacifica possessione percipiendi omnes custumas et firmas burgales et aquarum burgorum tocius regni ex plena concessione tocius parliamenti sui tempore coronacionis ejusdem ad perpetuam remanenciam corone sue et successorum suorum temporibus omnibus profuturis, eo quod dictus comes voluit esse solutus de primis custumis provenientibus de dicto burgo, et dicti compotantes non audebant sibi contradicere, de anno compoti, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, lxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., et decidunt de dictis expensis factis super signiferum quondam comitis Craufurdie, quia solutum est sibi in centum marcis superius expressatis super pensione dicti quondam comitis decem libre. Et per solucionem factam Johanne Schethoch, nuncio domini regis, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscripcione de precepto et ipsius Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. [*Sum, £233 8s. 5d. Balance, £37 16s. 1d.*]
Debent. De qua debentur per Johannem Fyfe sex libre duodecim solidi et undecim denarii, et per Johannem Marr, alterum compotancium, xxxj ℔. iij ß. ij đ.

Invernes. Compotum Hugonis Clerk, unius custumariorum burgi de Invernys, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1454, from 7 July 1451 to date: 3 years.*

Charge. Custom of 35 lasts 7 dacres 2 hides in several ships at port of Inverness; £94 5s. 10d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £2 19s. 8d.] Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Fraser de Golfurde, in partem feodi sui de primo anno hujus compoti et de duobus ultimis annis, in plenam solucionem quadraginta marcarum annuatim sibi debitarum et concessarum per dominum regem pro retinencia sua seu servicio durante warda terrarum de Lowet, ut patet per literas domini regis sub privato et subscripcione alias ostensas, et per literas dicti Alexandri de recepto eciam ostensas super compotum, xlvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eisdem per solucionem factam Jacobo Levingstoune, camerario domini regis, ex remissione ejusdem domini regis, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., testante domino episcopo Moraviensi remissionem super compotum. [*Fee of custumar, £1 11s. 5d. Sum, £77 17s. 9d. Balance, £16, 8s. 1d.*] De qua summa, solvit compotans domino thesaurario, domino Niniano Spot recipiente super compotum, xj ℔. x ß., de quibus respondebit. Et sic restant iiij ℔. xviij ß. j đ. Quam summam solvit, de quibus solvit quatuor libras episcopo Moraviensi et decem et octo solidos et unum denarium Willelmo Bonare, compotorum rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit thesaurarius.

Respondebit compotorum rotulator Bonare.

Compotum David de Galbrathe, custumarii de Dunbertane, redditum apud Edinburgh per dominum Willelmum de Dalgles, senescallum domini episcopi Glasguensis, [*21 July 1454, from 8 July 1451 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 21 st. wool (£1 3s. 4d.), and 11 lasts 16 dacres hides (£31 9s. 4d.) at port of Dumbarton, 11 dozen woollen cloth exported (12s.)]; et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. per exitus itineris camerarie infra burgum et extra per equales porciones per tempus compoti. Summa totalis oneracionis cum exitibus camerarie ejusdem burgi, xlvj ℔. xj ß. iiij đ.

Dunbrettan.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £8 9s. 11d. Fee of custumar, 11s. 1d.] Et domino episcopo Glasguensi, de mandato domini regis, domino Willelmo de Dalgles fatente receptum super compotum, xxxvij ℔. x ß. iiij đ., de

Respondebit episcopus Glasguensis. quibus responbebit. Summa expensarum, xlvj ℔. xj ß. iiij ₫. Et sic eque.

Irwyn. Compotum Alexandri de Houstone, custumarii de Irwyn, redditum apud Edinburgh per dominum Willelmum de Dalgles, nomine et ex parte dicti custumarii, [*21 July 1454, from 13 July 1451 to date.*

Charge. Custom of 12 lasts 13 dacres 5 hides, £33 16s.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 11s. 3d. Overexpenditure, 2d.] Et per solucionem factam domino episcopo Glasguensi, domino Willelmo de Dalgles, ejus senescallo, fatente receptum super compotum, xxxiij ℔. iiij ß. vij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxxiij ℔. xvj ß. Et sic eque.

Respondebit episcopus Glasguensis.

[In dorso.]

Drumfres. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Drumfres, redditum apud Edynburgh per Fynlaum McYlhauch, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*2 July 1454, from 5 June 1453 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £3 6s. 8d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20 1s. Sum, £23 7s. 8d.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dumfries, by receipt of vicar, as p. 238, £13 7s. 8d. To John Carutheris of Mousfald, captain of castle of Lochmabane, as p. 284, £6 13s. 4d. Sum, £20 1s. Balance, £3 6s, 8d.]

Kyngorne Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kingorne, redditum apud Edynburgh per David de Kyngorne, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, nomine communitatis et ballivorum dicti burgi, [*3 June 1454, from 7 December 1452 to date : 3 terms.*

Charge. Arrears, £1. Fermes, by feu-charter, £3 15s. Sum, £4 15s.

Discharge. To James of Douglas, constable of Kinghorn and mair of quarter of Kinghorn, as p. 242, £3, at risk of accountant. Balance, £1 15s.] De qua summa persolvit compotans super compotum domino Niniano Spot, recipienti super compotum, xv ß. Et sic restant super compotantem xx ß., quam summam solvit compotans pro

Respondebit Ninianus Spot.

navi regis venientis cum curia sua ad Kyngorn, Willelmo Bonare, compotorum rotulatore, testante solucionem super compotum. Et sic eque. Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Are, redditum apud Edynburgh per Adam Bonare nomine ballivorum dicti burgi, [*3 July 1454, from 9 June 1453 to date.*
Fermes, by feu-charter, £20; paid, as p. 43, to Prior of Dominicans of Ayr.] Are.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunbertane, redditum per Moricium Jamysone nomine ballivorum dicti burgi, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1454, from 9 June 1453 to date.*
Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8.
Discharge. To chaplain of St Patrick, £6 13s. 4d.; and of St Mary, £1; as p. 44, by their receipts. Sum, £7 13s. 4d. Balance, 6s. 8d.] Quam summam compotans persolvit super compotum domino Niniano, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque. Dunbertane. Respondebit dominus Ninianus.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwyn, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Card, [*5 July 1454, from 7 June 1453 to date.*
Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £7 6s. 8d.
Discharge. To Thomas Sperk, constable of Irvine, as p. 45, £1 6s. 8d.] Et domino Niniano, recipienti super compotum, vj li. Et sic eque. Irwyne. Respondebit Ninianus.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Edynburgh per Robertum Duchre, ballivum dicti burgi, nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*5 July 1454, from 28 July 1453 to date.*
Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.
Discharge. To Sir John Skrymgeour, constable of Dundee, £1; Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d.; Minorites of Dundee, £5; and chaplains at Brechin founded by Sir Robert of Erskyn, £6 13s. 4d.; as p. 40. To Andrew Lord le Gray, as p. 403, £6.] Et per solucionem factam domino Niniano Dunde.

Respondebit Ninianus Spot.

Spot, recipienti super compotum, xiij ß. iiij d., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xx li. Et sic eque.

Peblis.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Smale et Michaelem de Forest, ballivos dicti burgi, [*6 July 1454, from 14 June 1453 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £9 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To master of Hospital of St Leonard, as p. 73, £1 6s. 8d.] Et per solucionem factam Georgeo Tayt, de firmis dicti burgi de Peblis termini beati Martini ultimi preteriti, de mandato domini nostri regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto de precepto, dicto Georgeo fatente receptum super compotum, iiij li. [*Sum, £5 6s. 8d. Balance, £4.*]

Hading-toun.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadington, redditum apud Edynburgh per Willelmum Clerc nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*7 July 1454, from 14 June 1453 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £19 6s. 3d. Fermes, £15. Sum, £34 6s. 3d.]

Discharge. To Prioress of Haddington, as p. 48, £2. To Abbot of Dunfermline, as p. 48, at risk of accountant, £2. To master of Hospital of St Laurence, as p. 48, £1.] Et per solucionem factam Jacobo de Creichtoun, filio Georgei de Creichtoun de Carnis, militis, de feodo suo de tribus terminis transactis de quibus compotanti non fuit allocacio facta, de mandato domini nostri regis, ut patet per literas suas sub privato ostensas super compotum, et dicti Jacobi eciam de recepto ostensas super compotum, xv li. Et per solucionem factam thesaurario ad expensas domicilii domini nostri regis, domino Niniano Spot recipiente super compotum, v li., pro quibus respondebit. Summa totalis expensarum, xxv li. Et sic restant ix li. vj ß. iij d. Quam summam persolvit compotans Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ipso Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit thesaurarius.

Respondebit Naper, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lynlithqw, redditum apud Edinburgh per Patricium Kaa et Thomam Petygrew, ballivos dicti burgi, [*7 July 1454, from 5 July 1450 to date: 4 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manuale, as p. 244, by receipt and at risk, £2 13s. 4d.] Et per solucionem factam thesaurario, per recepcionem domini Niniani Spot super compotum, iiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, vij ℔. Et sic restant xiij ℔. De qua, Alexander Narne, quondam compotorum rotulator, fatetur per literas suas se recepisse viij ℔. x ʒ. iiij ₰. Et magistro Ricardo Forbas, tunc compotorum rotulatori, per solucionem factam dicto Alexandro Yhong, pro parte dicti Ricardi fatenti receptum super compotum, iiij ℔. vj ʒ. viij ₰., pro quibus respondebit. Et domino thesaurario, domino Niniano Spot recipiente super compotum, iij ʒ., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, xiij ℔. Et sic eque.

Lynlithqw.

Respondebit thesaurarius.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Respondebit thesaurarius.

Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem per Thomam de Prestoune ex parte ballivorum dicti burgi, [*10 July 1454, from 15 June 1453 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £10. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d. Sum, £44 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Abbot of Dumfermline, as p. 49, by receipt, £5. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, as p. 49, by receipt of Prior, £6 13s. 4d. To three chaplains at Corstorphine, by receipt of provost of church, as p. 399, £20.] Et allocate compotanti in partem solucionis quinque librarum sibi debitarum pro falcacione et lucracione feni prati domini regis de anno precedente hoc compotum, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscripcione de precepto, et dicto Thoma fatente receptum super compotum, iij ℔. [*Sum, £34 13s. 4d. Balance, £10.*]

Edynburgh

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Cupro, redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam de Kinynmont, unum ballivorum

Coupir.

dicti burgi, [*10 July 1454, from 29 November 1452 to date: 3 terms.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £26; paid, as p. 242, to Abbot of Culross.]

Strivelyne. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Strivelyne, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum de Pordewyn, [*9 July 1454, from 21 June 1453.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, as p. 242, £15 6s. 8d.] Et per solucionem factam domino thesaurario, domino Niniano Spot recipiente super compotum, xiij ß. iiij đ., pro quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Ninianus.

Perth. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum apud Edinburgh per Andream Charteris et Johannem Dunnyn, ballivos dicti burgi, [*12 July 1454, from 19 June 1453 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £10], de quodam plegio de recenti deforciamento invento per Jacobum Scot super Laurencio de Spens de Condy. [*Fermes, by feu-charter, £80. Sum, £90.*]

De qua summa, allocate compotantibus per solucionem factam priori et conventui domus Carthusiensis Vallis Virtutis juxta Perth, percipientibus annuatim de firmis dicti burgi quinquaginta marcas, ex concessione domini regis, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas dicti prioris de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. [*To Dominicans of Perth, £14 13s. 4d.; Carmelites, £3 6s. 8d.; and Abbot of Scone, £5 3s. 4d.; as p. 42. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 42, by his receipt, 13s. 4d. To Abbot of Cambuskenneth, £2 10s.; and chaplain of St Laurence by receipt of Prior of Dominicans, £4, as p. 43. To provost and community of Perth for bridge of Tay, as p. 43*], per literas Johannis de Peblis, magistri fabrice dicti pontis, de recepto, [*£10 14s. 8d. To Prior of Carthusians, pension formerly due to Hospital of St Leonard, £5; and pension formerly due to Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, 12s. Sum, £80.*] Et sic debent x ℔.,

per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum per Willelmum de Rosse nomine ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1454, from 13 June 1453 to date.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5 6s. 8d.] Quam summam persolvit compotans domino thesaurario, episcopo Moraviensi, domino Niniano Spot recipiente super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Renfreu.

Respondebit thesaurarius.

Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Montrosse, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Scot, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*12 July 1454, from 2 August 1453 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.]

De qua summa, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam domino thesaurario, domino Niniano Spot recipiente super compotum, xxij ſ. viij đ., de quibus respondebit. [*To Bishop of Brechin, as p. 139, £12 5s. 4d. To Prior of Rostinot, second tithes, as p. 139, at risk of accountant, £2 12s. Sum, £16.*] Sic eque.

Montrosse.

Respondebit thesaurarius.

Eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfare, redditum apud Edynburgh per Johannem de Barry, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*12 July 1454, from 31 July 1453 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Prior of Rostinot, as p. 50, £2. Balance, £6 13s. 4d.]

Forfare.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Inverkething, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1454*] per nomine dictorum ballivorum, [*from 12 June 1453 to date.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.] Que summa allocatur compotanti per solucionem factam per eundem domino thesaurario, domino Niniano Spot recipiente super compotum, de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Inverkething.

Respondebit thesaurarius.

Computum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum apud

Lanark.

Edynburgh per Jacobum de Foresta, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*16 July 1454, from 5 July 1453 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £6.]

De qua, allocati computanti per solucionem factam domino Johanni Broun, magistro hospitalis beati Leonardi prope burgum de Lanark, percipienti annuatim quadraginta solidos de firmis dicti burgi ex elimosina regis antiqua, sub periculo computancium, de anno compoti, xl ß. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic restant iiij ℔. Quam summam solvent Johanni Darrach, alias senescallo, ad providendum pro domino rege apud Craufurd infra octo dies, sub securitate custodis privati sigilli. Et sic, illis quatuor libris solutis, eque quoad computantem.

Eque.

Abirdene. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam de Fyffe, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*19 July 1454, from 28 July 1453 to date.*

Charge. Arrears, £19 16s. 8d. Fermes and petty customs, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d. Sum, £233 3s. 4d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, second tithes, as p. 46, £21 6s. 8d. To Dominicans of Aberdeen, £17 6s. 8d.; and Carmelites, £6 13s. 4d.; as p. 46. To Dean and chapter of Aberdeen for anniversary of John Barbar, as p. 403, £1.] Et decano et capitulo ecclesie Cathanensis, percipientibus in anno quinque marcas pro frumento et vino ad confeccionem et consecracionem corporis Christi, ut patet per literas dicti episcopi de recepto ostensas super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. [*To Bishop of Orkney, by receipt of Walter Tuloch, as p. 197, £5.*] Et per solucionem factam domino Erskyn, percipienti annuatim centum libras, in plenam solucionis dicte pensionis de anno compoti, ut patet per literas Johannis de Fyff, procuratoris dicti domini Erskyn, de recepto ostensas super compotum, et sub periculo compotantis, j° ℔. Et heredibus quondam Gilberti Wricht, percipientibus annuatim quinque libras de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet per Ricardum de Kyntore, burgensem de Abirdene, fatentem receptum super compotum, procuratorio nomine Willelmi filii et heredis dicti

Gilberti, v ℔., de anno hujus compoti. Et Waltero Berklay de Garntuly, percipienti annuatim de firmis dicti burgi quinque libras, in plenam solucionem dicte pensionis de anno compoti, ut patet per literas dicti Walteri de recepto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. Et signifero dicto Endure, ex gracia regis, ut patet per suas literas sub privato et subscripcione de precepto ostensas super compotum, et dicto Endure fatente receptum, in plenam solucionem pensionis sue de anno compoti, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per liberacionem factam domino Alexandro, camerario domini nostri regis ex parte boriali aque de Dee, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., cum quibus dictus dominus Alexander oneravit se in compoto suo. [*Sum, £180 6s. 8d. Balance, £52 16s. 8d.*] De quibus, allocate compotantibus per solucionem factam Alexandro quondam comiti Craufurdie, ex causa in compoto custumariorum ex alio latere hujus rotuli contenta ante decessum ejusdem, de anno compoti, x ℔. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Et sic debent de claro xlij ℔. xvj ß. viij ₰.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Invernyss, redditum apud Edinburgh per Reginaldum Clerk et Hugonem Clerk nomine ballivorum dicti burgi, [*19 July 1454, from 7 July 1451 to date: 3 years.* Invernyss.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £160, and 3 lb. pepper for Markinch, as p. 441.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Inverness, as p. 199, £30. To chaplain in cathedral of Moray, as p. 199, by his receipt, £1 6s.] Et per solucionem factam Jacobo de Levingstoune, camerario regni Scocie, pro custodia castri de Invernys, in partem solucionis feodi sui de tribus annis hujus compoti, ut patet per literas domini regis sub privato et subscripcione de precepto ostensas, et Roberto Narne, clerico suo, ex parte ipsius fatente receptum in parte, et literas dicti camerarii subscriptas manu ejusdem de recepto eciam ostensas super compotum, j^{c}viij ℔. xiiij ß. Et Alexandro Fraser de Golfurde, de mandato domini regis sub privato de precepto alias ostenso, et [per] ipsius literas de

recepto, de termino beati Martini anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi secundi, ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et eidem Alexandro, pro feodo suo de eodem precepto, de termino Penthecostes anni supradicti, ipso fatente eciam per literas suas receptum super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lx ℔. Et sic restant tres libre piperis, pro quibus solverunt domino thesaurario, domino Niniano Spot recipiente super compotum, ix ß., de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit thesaurarius.

Banf. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Banf, redditum apud Edinburgh per Andream Alansone, burgensem de Abirdene, nomine et ex parte ballivorum dicti burgi, [*21 July 1454. from 4 August 1453 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £33 6s. 8d.]

De qua summa, allocate compotanti, .

. . . . . .

Carale. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum de Baucoume, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*22 July 1454, from 21 June 1453 to date.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, as p. 122, £2 13s. 4d.] Et per solucionem factam Andree de Lundy, habenti wardam terrarum de Balgouny, quarum terrarum domini, videlicet Johannes Sibbalde de Bawgouny, miles, consuevit recipere de gracia regis annuatim quinque marcas de firmis dicti burgi, ut patet in rotulis compotorum precedencium et per literas dicti Andree de recepto ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, v ℔. [*Sum, £7 13s. 4d. Balance, £3 6s. 8d.*] De quibus solvit domino thesaurario, domino Niniano Spot recipiente super compotum, xxvj ß. viij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et sic restant xl ß., quam summam promisit compotans sua bona fide solvere infra quadraginta dies.

Respondebit thesaurarius.

CCVII. [CCXVII.]

COMPUTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1454.

Scaccarium [*etc. as p. 609.*]

Compotum Simonis Salmoun, mari comitatus Marchie, redditum apud Edynburgh quinto die mensis Julii anno etc. quinquagesimoquarto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus comitatus Marchie a die decimoquarto Junii anno Domini etc. LIII° usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Comitatus Marchie.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de xlviij ℔. x ß. iiij ₫., in pecunia, per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item, idem onerat se de v ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. de firmis terrarum de Osanisdane de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xx ß. de firmis terre de Dunschele de dictis duobus terminis. Et de iij ℔. de firmis terrarum de le Rigis et de Fluris, de eisdem duobus terminis. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. de firmis molendinorum de Dunbar de eisdem terminis. Et de xv ℔. de firmis terre de Litilspot de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis burgalibus burgi de Dunbar de eisdem terminis. Et de x ß. de parva custuma burgi de Dunbar de eisdem terminis. Et de xl ℔. de firmis dominii de Colbrandispeth de dictis duobus terminis. Et de liij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Lettam de eisdem duobus terminis. Et de xviij ℔. de firmis terre de Mersyntoune de dictis duobus terminis. Et de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. de firmis terre de Hirsale de dictis duobus terminis. Et de x ℔. de firmis terre de Graden de eisdem duobus terminis. Et de l v.

xvij s. x d. de firmis terre de Ersiltoune de dictis duobus terminis. Et de vj li. xiij s. iiij d. de firmis terre de Hardanys de eisdem duobus terminis. Et de x li. de firmis herbagii foreste de Dy de dictis duobus terminis. Et de xl li. de firmis terrarum dominicalium [de Pink-] ertoun de dictis duobus terminis. Et de x li. de firmis terre de Litilpinkertoune de eisdem duobus terminis. Et . . . Estbernis de eisdem duobus terminis. Et de xl li. de firmis terrarum de Vestbernis de eisdem duobus . . . . de firmis terrarum de Neutonleyis de dictis duobus terminis. Et de xx li. de firmis terrarum de Pet . . . li. xj s. viij d. per firmas ville de Chernside de eisdem terminis. Et de xviij li. xviij s. viij d. de firmis . . . . . v li. vj s. viij d. de firmis terre de Cadeschele de eisdem terminis. Et de xiij li. xvj s. viij d. de firmis terrarum de Trafontanes [cum molendino ejusdem de eisdem] terminis. Et de xxxv li. x s. de firmis terrarum ville de Grenlaw de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij li. de firmis . . . . . duobus terminis. Summa hujus oneris, v^{c}xxxij li. iiij s. x d.

Et non onerat se de xl li. de firmis terrarum de Brigeamschelis et Lochtoune de eisdem terminis, in warda existencium [in manibus] Johannis Haliburtoune domini de Dirltoune, quia rex illam wardam concessit regine. Nec onerat se de xxvj s. viij d. de molendino de Lettam, quia dictum molendinum assedatur Johanni Dicsoune pro tribus annis futuris pro edificacione ejusdem molendini. Nec onerat se de xl s. de molendino de Mersyntoune, quia assedatur Willelmo Dicsoune pro tribus annis futuris pro edificacione ejusdem molendini.

Item, idem onerat se de v li. per castriwardam ville de Polworde, debitam annuatim in prima ebdomada Quadragesime. Et de xl s. per castriwardam terre de Hume, debitam ad eundem terminum. Et de xx s. castriwarde terre de Sistirpeth. Et de xx s. terre de Westnesbit. Et de xx s. terre de Weddirburn. Et de xx s. terre de Quhit-

sum. Et de x s. terre de Rathburn. Et de x s. terre de Cranschawis. Et de v s. terre de Uthirstone. Et de iiij s. terre de Cumleche. Et de xx s. terre de Ellem. Et de xx s. terre de Butirdene. Et de x s. terre de Blakburn. Et de v s. terre de Edmerisdene. Et de v s. terre de Quhikiswode. Et de xiij s. iiij d. terre de Dunglas. Et de xx s. terre de Edringtoune. Et de xx s. terre de Beltoune, debitis ut supra in ebdomada prima Quadragesime tantum. Et de iij lī. per castriwardam terre de Walchtoune, debitam annuatim ad festum Sancte Trinitatis tantum. Et de xx s. per castriwardam de Hadirwike. Summa hujus oneris, xxij lī. ij s. iiij d.

Item, idem onerat se de xxvj s. viij d. annui redditus terre de Lambdene, debiti ad festum Penthecostes tantum. Et de x s. annui redditus terre de Haliburtoune, debiti ad eundem terminum. Et de iij s. iiij d. annui redditus terre de Harlaw, debiti ad eundem terminum. Et de iij s. iiij d. tenandie de Grenlaw, pertinentis Georgio Inglis. Et de iij s. iiij d. annui redditus cujusdam tenandie de Grenlaw vocate Fentonislandis. Et de vj s. viij d. annui redditus terre quondam Johannis Col in villa de Grenlaw. Ed de viij s. per annuos redditus duorum tenementorum Georgii Edwardi infra burgum de Dunbar contigue jacencium. Et de iiij s. albe firme unius terre jacentis in territorio de Dunbar pertinentis ad Adam Patonsoune. Et de iiij s. albe firme unius tenandie in villa de Pinkertoune pertinentis Ricardo Cok. Et de iiij s. annualis redditus terre de Pinkertownelandis. Et de vj s. viij d. albe firme unius tenandie que dicitur Waytisland, debite ad festum beati Martini tantum. Et de xx s. per vendicionem trium parium calcarium deauratorum albe firme terrarum de Popil, pertinencium David de Lawedre, debite ad festum Sancti Michaelis. Summa hujus oneris, v lī. Summa totalis cum arreragiis, vj^{c}xj lī. xvij s. vj d.

Et non onerat se de aliquibus wardis, releviis, maritagiis, finibus, eschaetis, aut curiarum exitibus infra dictam balliam, quia vicecomes Berwici compotat et respondit pro eisdem.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Johanni et Thome Hall, scissoribus domini regis, de mandato ejusdem, ut patet per tres literas suas de precepto et ipsorum scissorum de recepto ostensas super compotum, xix ℔. xj ß., super quibus compotandum est cum dictis scissoribus. Et Eufamie sponse quondam Georgii de Grahame, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per binas literas suas de precepto, et ipsius Eufamie de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et Elizabeth sponse quondam Patricii de Dunbar, de mandato regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto et subscripcione ejusdem de precepto decem librarum, ipsa fatente per literas suas receptum super compotum, v ℔., et sic remanent alie quinque libre in dicta litera domini regis non solute. Et domino Georgio de Dunbar, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto [et] subscripcione de precepto et ipsius domini Georgii de recepto ostensas super comptum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et Roberto Liddale, olim custodi castri de Dunbar, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per binas literas sub signeto, quarum una subscribitur et altera non, de precepto, et ipsus Roberti de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxvij ℔. xiij ß., super quibus computandum est cum eodem Roberto. Et Johanni Lamb et Georgio Edwardsoune, burgensibus de Dunbar, pro debitis dicti Roberti, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto et subscripcione de precepto et ipsorum burgensium de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xx ₫. ob., super quibus eciam computandum est cum eodem Roberto. Et Johanni Fentoune de eodem, per exoneracionem literarum domini regis sub signeto et subscripcione, ut patet per literas dicti Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔., de quibus compotorum rotulator respondebit, quia rex testatur in literis suis ipsum Alexandrum Naper concordasse cum dicto Johanne super amerciamento decem librarum, de qua summa nichil recepit idem computorum rotulator. Et Rothssay herhaldo, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto et subscripcione de precepto et

Computandum est cum Roberto Liddale.

Computandum est cum Roberto Liddale.

Thome Tempilman, serjandi, ex parte dicti herhaldi de recepto ostensas super compotum, iiij ℔., solum licet litera data extiterit super decem libris. Et Alexandro Napare, compotorum rotulatori, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto et subscripcione de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et Jacobo comiti Moravie et domino Creichtoun, in partem solucionis cujusdam pensionis quinquaginta librarum sibi per dominum regem concesse, ut patet per literas ejusdem sub privato sigillo et subscripcione, et dicto Jacobo fatente receptum super compotum, de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, xxiiij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫., quarum siquidem literarum pensionis predicte tenor post pedem presentis compoti inferius describitur. Et eidem Jacobo, in feodo suo pro custodia castri de Dunbar de firmis terrarum de Westbernys et Neutounleyis, de anno hujus compoti, xlviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., dicto Jacobo fatente receptum super compotum. Et allocati compotanti de firmis terre de Osanysden, cum quibus compotans superius oneratur ultra summam pro qua dicta terra assedatur, ut compotans asserit suo juramento, xx ß. Et de firmis terre de Estbernis, consimili modo assedate, et de uno termino, videlicet beati Martini ultimo preterito, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et de firmis terre de Pinkertoune, consimili modo assedate, de dicto termino, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et de firmis terre de Litilpynkertoune, simili modo assedate, de dicto termino, prout compotans asserit suo juramento, xxxiij ß. iiij ₫. Et allocati compotanti de firmis terre de Dunschele, cum quibus compotans superius oneratur, quia non est terra talis reperibilis infra dictum comitatum, ut asserit compotans suo juramento, xx ß., et mandatur compotanti quod super hoc diligentem faciat inquisicionem, quia in proximo compoto de dictis terris onerabitur. Et de firmis terrarum de Colbrandispeth, cum quibus compotans superius oneratur, propter vastitatem earundem de dictis duobus terminis, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et de firmis castriwarde de Edringtoune propter vastitatem ejusdem de dictis duobus terminis, xx ß. Summa expensarum, ij°xxxiij ℔. ij ß. iiij ₫. ob. Et sic

Respondebit rotulator.

restant iij^{c}lxxviij ℔. xv ß. j đ. ob. De quibus, allocate computanti per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbes, tunc compotorum rotulatori, fatenti receptum super compotum, et de quibus reddidit compotum, viij ℔. x ß. Et domino Johanni Carlele, in feodo suo de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscripcione de precepto ostensas super compotum, sub periculo computantis, x ℔. Et per solucionem factam eidem domino Johanni, pro quodam equo liberato per eum magistro stabuli regis, ipso domino rege per easdem literas testante, x ℔., pro quo equo prefatus magister stabuli respondebit. Et duobus capellanis perpetuo fundatis in ecclesia collegiata de Dunbarr, pro feodis suis de anno compoti, ipsis testantibus receptum super compotum, sub periculo computantis, xix ℔. xvj ß. viij đ. Et allocate computanti pro firmis terrarum dominicalium de Colbrandispeth et de Bowscheles, quia vaste pro venacione regis, viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et allocati eidem de firmis terrarum de Gradane, vastarum de anno compoti, xxx ß. Et eidem pro vastitate cujusdam partis de Mersingtoun de anno compoti, sub periculo compotantis, iij ℔. Et eidem pro vastitate annui redditus terrarum de Lambden de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij đ., in culpa domini Alexandri Home, super quo consulendus est rex. Et eidem pro feodo suo de anno compoti, ad consideracionem auditorum ad presens, vj ℔. Summa hujus expense, lxxij ℔. xvj ß. viij đ. Et sic restant iij^{c}v ℔. xviij ß. v đ. ob. De quibus, pendent in manibus Archibaldi Dunbar de firmis de Litilspot de anno compoti, xv ℔. Et pendent in manibus Patricii de Dunbar de Beel de anno compoti, xx ℔. Et pendent in manibus Patricii Cokburn de firmis foreste de Dye de dicto anno, x ℔. Et pendent in manibus domini Willelmi Cranstoun, militis, de firmis terrarum de Ersiltoun, l ℔. xvij ß. x đ., de anno compoti. Et pendent in manibus Thome Cranstoun de eodem de firmis terrarum de Grenlaw de dicto anno, xxxv ℔. x ß. Et pendent in manibus Matildis de Spensa de firmis terrarum de Hardanes, de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et pendent in

Respondebit magister stabuli.

Consulendus est rex.

manibus domini David Home, militis, de firmis de Dons, de eodem anno, xviij ℔. xviij ß. viij ₫. Et pendent in manibus ejusdem domini David de firmis de Erenyslaw de anno compoti, iiij ℔. Et pendent in manibus Alexandri Home, militis, de firmis terrarum de Cherynside de anno compoti, xlij ℔. xj ß. viij ₫. Et pendent in manibus abbatis de Dryburgh de firmis terrarum de Trafontanes de anno compoti, xiij ℔. xvj ß. viij ₫. Et pendent in manibus Thome Home de firmis de Cagescheles de anno compoti, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. Et pendent in manibus dicti David Home, militis, de firmis terrarum de Lethame de anno compoti et de uno termino Penthecostes precedente hoc compotum, sub periculo computantis, xx ℔. Summa hujus pendencie, ij^{c}xlij ℔. xiiij ß. x ₫. Et sic restant lxiij ℔. iij ß. vij ₫. oƀ. Restant.

Compotum Jacobi Clerksoune, serjandi domini regis infra vicecomitatum de Lynlithqw, redditum apud Edinburgh die duodecimo mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quinquagesimo quarto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus ballie sue a nono die mensis Junii anni Domini etc. LIII usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Lynlythqw.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de xxx ℔. v ß. viij ₫. et j celdra ordii per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum pecunie et ordii patet.

Item, idem onerat se de xx ℔. xvj ß., de firmis terrarum de Drumcorsk de anno hujus compoti. Et de xxiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de firmis terrarum de Kincavil de eodem anno. Et de xvj ℔. de firmis terrarum de Bonyntoune de eodem anno. Et de xx ß. de firmis terrarum de Kingisfelde de eodem anno. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. de firmis terrarum de Lochsyde de eodem anno. Et de iij ℔. v ß. iiij ₫., de firmis certarum acrarum ad orientalem partem ville de Lithqw situatarum, diversis personis assedatarum, ut patet in rentali. Et de vj ℔. xiiij ₫., de firmis certarum

acrarum ad occidentalem partem dicte ville situatarum, assedatarum ut supra. Et de v ℔. ij ß. viij d., de firmis certarum acrarum et croftorum eciam ad orientalem partem dicte ville situatorum ut supra et assedatorum de eodem anno. Et de ij ß. vj d., de quodam annuo redditu debito domino regi et exeunte de quadam pecia terre que vocatur Orchardcroft. Et de ij ß. vj d., debitis de quadam tenandia vocata le Fedylcroft de eodem anno. Et de iij ℔. xiij ß. x d., de firmis terrarum de Foulschellis et Powcamet, spectancium quondam Antonio Tayt, de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, in warda existencium per mortem ejusdem. Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis in pecunia, j^{c}xvij ℔. xvj ß. iiij d.

Item, idem onerat se de j celdra ordii de firmis ville de Kincavil per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem, superius onerata. Summa patet. Item, idem onerat se de j celdra ordii et j celdra avenarum de eadem villa de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris cum arreragiis, ij celdre ordii et j celdra avenarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam duabus nutricibus, videlicet domini principis et domine Marie, sororis sue, pro feodis earundem de termino Penthecostes ultimo, de firmis terrarum de Drumcorsse, ut patet per literas domini regis de precepto et confessionem nutricis domini principis de recepto, et sub periculo compotantis, x ℔. viij ß. Et Ade Creichtoune, in feodo suo in domicilio domini regis, ut patet per literas suas sub privato et subscripcione de termino Penthecostes infra hoc compotum et de primo termino introitus sui, in feodo, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, v ℔. Et Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, xlix ℔. viij ß. vij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et magistro Ricardo Forbas, tunc compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, domino Alexandro Yhoung fatente receptum super compotum, v ℔. ix ß. vij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et Jacobo de Parkle, in feodo suo de duobus terminis de anno compoti, ut patet per literas

Respondebit Naper, rotulator.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

domini regis de precepto alias ostensas super compotum, ipso recipiente ad manus proprias, vj ℔. x ₰. Et Johanni Leythe, servitori domini regis, pro feodo suo de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscripcione de precepto et dicti Johannis de recepto ostensas super compotum, l ß. Et Thome Wayt, in partem solucionis feodi sui de eodem termino Sancti Martini, ut patet per literas domini regis de precepto et dicti Thome de recepto ostensas super compotum, xl ß. Et Willelmo Wayt, in partem solucionis feodi sui de eodem termino, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscripcione de precepto et dicti Willelmi de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxvj ß. viij ₰. Summa expensarum, lxxxij ℔. iij ß. viij ₰. Et sic restant xxxv ℔. xij ß. viij ₰. De quibus, pendent de gressumis pauperum quorundam infra balliam compotantis, de mandato domini regis, usque ad pinguiorem fortunam, debitis per eosdem, sub periculo compotantis, xv ℔. xij ß. viij ₰. Et pendent recepte per Jacobum Ker de firmis terrarum de Bonytoune de anno compoti, et de mandato domini regis, xx ℔. Summa hujus pendencie, xxxv ℔. xij ß. viij ₰. Et sic eque quoad compotantem de pecuniis, feodo non soluto nec eciam allocato. Sed debet ij celdras ordii et j celdram avenarum. Et vj ℔. de gressuma dictarum terrarum de Foulschellis etc. in warda existencium, de quibus omisit se superius onerari, et xxvj ß. viij ₰., de gressuma propria earundem terrarum. Summa hujus oneris omissi, vij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. De quibus, allocati compotanti pro feodo suo, ex consideracione auditorum, pro suis magnis laboribus et expensis factis circa obsidionem castri de Blacnes et pro custodia palacii de Linlithqw, de anno compoti, liij ß. iiij ₰. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic debet de claro, feodo soluto, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., in pecunia et ij celdras ordii et j celdram avenarum. Quam celdram avenarum Alexander Napar, compotorum rotulator, fatetur se recepisse super compotum, et de qua respondebit. Et sic eque quoad computantem de avenis. Debet tamen pecunias et ordium.

Compotandum cum Waytis et Leith.

Debet pecuniam, ordium, et avenas.

Methven. Compotum Roberti Watsoune, mari et receptoris firmarum et dominiorum de Methven, Appnadul, Fertirgil, Glenlyoune, Deschier, Twoier, et de Rannach, redditum apud Edinburgh decimo tercio die mensis Julii anno Domini M° quadringentesimo quinquagesimo quarto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dictarum terrarum et dominiorum a die vicesima prima mensis Julii anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi primi usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de tribus annis integris infra hoc compotum.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de xxiij ℔. xvj ß. vj ℔., iij celdris viij bollis farine avenatice xvj martis j^{c}xiiij pultre, per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Et de xxxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., restantibus et pendentibus in dicto pede compoti sui, de firmis terrarum de Rannach, existencium in manibus Johannis Stewart de annis Domini etc. quinquagesimo et quinquagesimo primo. Summa arreragiorum, lx ℔. ix ß. x d., iij celdre viij bolle farine predicte xvj marte j^{c} et xiiij pultre.

Item, idem onerat se de iij^{c}lviij ℔. de firmis tam dominicalium quam omnium aliarum terrarum dominii de Methven de tribus annis hujus compoti. Et de lxix ℔. de firmis dominii de Strathbraun de tribus primis terminis hujus compoti. Et de iij^{c}xvj ℔. per integras firmas tocius dominii de Deschyor et Twoier ex utraque parte lacus de Taya de dictis tribus annis. Et de j^{c} ℔. per integras firmas terrarum dominii de Glenlyoune de eisdem annis. Et de xlviij ℔. per integras firmas baronie de Forthirgyl de eisdem annis. Et de j^{c}lv ℔. per integras firmas dominii de Apnadull eciam de annis supradictis. Et de lxxv ℔. per integris firmas dominii de Rannach de eisdem annis. Et de xx ℔. dominii de Methven gressumarum ejusdem, tempore quo magister Ricardus Forbas, existens camerarius, dictum dominium assedavit. Summa hujus oneris preter arreragia et pendencias, j^{m}j^{c}xlj ℔. Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis et pendenciis, j^{m}ij^{c}j ℔. ix ß. x d.

Et non onerat se de sexagintanovem libris de firmis

terrarum dominii de Strathbrawn de tribus ultimis terminis hujus compoti, quia dominus rex constituit Johannem Haytly intromissorem et receptorem firmarum earundem, pro quibus respondebit. Nec de firmis terrarum dominii de Glendochrid, quia dominus rex constituit totam proprietatem dictarum terrarum domui Cartusiensi prope Perth, et retinuit penes se quandam tenandiam Finlai Maknab, libere tenentis infra dominium supra dictum, quo tenendia vulgariter Ellenryne nuncupatur. Et speratur quod una alia tenandia que vocatur Glenfaloch, quam tenet Karolus Cambel, in eodem dominio, de domino rege tenetur. Nec de warda terrarum de Gramtuley, per mortem quondam Thome Stewart in manibus domini regis existencium de duobus ultimis terminis infra compotum, quia dominus rex concessit eandem wardam Johanni Stewart, de cujus firmis respondebit. Nec de firmis terrarum tenandie de Deschior et Twoier que Ardewnan nuncupatur, in manibus domini regis per mortem quondam Mordaci de Menteth in warda existencium, de tempore autem quo dicte terre et alie terre per mortem ejusdem in warda extiterunt, et qui cum illis intromiserunt, inquirendum est. Nec onerat se de aliquibus aliis wardis, releviis, hereyeldis, merchetis, finibus, aut eschaetis, seu quibuscunque aliis emolumentis dictorum dominiorum, de quibus onerandi sunt ballivi eorundem, et de quibus respondebunt.

Respondebit Haytly.

Respondebit Johannes Stewart.

Inquirendum de warda Mordaci de Menteth et de tempore.

Onerandi sunt ballivi.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Alexandro de Narne, alias compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet per literas de recepto dicti Alexandri suo sigillo sigillatas ostensas super compotum, j^{c}lxviij ℔. xix ß., de quibus respondebit. Et per superfluam oneracionem terrarum de Drumquhirne et Drumquhassil de tribus primis terminis hujus compoti, de quarum firmis compotans est oneratus cum decem libris ultra valorem firmarum earundem terrarum, ut patet per rentale domini regis examinatum super compotum, x ℔. Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Colino Cambell, militi, pro feodo suo de duobus terminis hujus

Respondebit Narne, rotulator.

compoti, videlicet Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni etc. LII, de mandato regis vive vocis oraculo, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et per solucionem factam Roberto Stewart, fratri domini Lorn, de feodo suo de tercio termino hujus compoti, de mandato regis vive vocis oraculo, x ℔. Et Thome Olyfant, pro feodo suo de duobus primis terminis hujus compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et allocate eidem compotanti per solucionem factam Alexandro Napare, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domini regis, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, lxxxj ℔. xvij ß. x d., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam domino episcopo Brechinensi, tunc compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini regis, de quibus reddidit compotum in anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo tercio, xxviij ℔. viij ß. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}xxxix ℔. iiij ß. x d. Et sic restant viij^{c}lxij ℔. v ß., quas debet. Qui, ulteriores expensas non faciens nec compotum concludens, ab hac luce migravit, pro cujus bonis reperibilibus, confessis per Thomam Wardrobare, idem Thomas in compoto suo respondebit.

Respondebit Napare, rotulator.

Debet.

Mar. Compotum domini Alexandri Yhoung, canonici Aberdonensis, camerarii domini nostri regis ex parte boreali aque de Dee, redditum apud Edinburgh decimoquinto die mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quinquagesimoquarto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti officii, a sexto die mensis Augusti anni etc. LIII usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de j^{c}lxxxx ℔. ij d., pendentibus in compoto reddito de dictis terris, videlicet comitatus de Mar, anno etc. quinquagesimotercio, in manibus domini comitis de Huntlye, ut patet in pede ejusdem compoti redditi ex parte magistri Ricardi Forbas, tunc camerarii domini regis, de quibus, quinquaginta libre existunt de feodo custodie castri de Kyldrummy de termino Penthecostes anni LIII, et sic pendent de claro super dictum comitem de Huntlye j^{c}xl ℔. ij d. Et de xxxiiij ℔. xiij ß. vj d. xxxvij martis cum dimidea, restantibus et pendenti-

bus in dicto ultimo compoto super domino Jacobo nunc domino Creichtone, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Et de xxvj ß. viij d. de firmis tenandie Thome Grahame de Byfe infra baroniam de Kinedwarde, qui Thomas marum dicte baronie asseritur deforciasse, ut patet in pede compoti dicti anni precedentis. Summa hujus oneris pendentis ut supra, j^{c}lxxvj ℔. iiij d. in pecunia et xxxvij marte cum dimidea.

Item, idem onerat se de iij ℔. cujusdam tenandie Hugonis de Haldane infra dictam baroniam de Kynedward, de anno precedenti hoc compotum. Et de iij ℔. vij d. cujusdam tenandie de Latheris spectantis Andree Glastir, eciam de anno precedente hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris, vj ℔. vij d. Quos dictus magister Ricardus asseruit dictos tenentes non velle solvere, que assercio minime allocatur, de quibus magister Ricardus predictus respondebit. Respondebit Forbas.

Item, idem onerat se de j^{c}x ℔. vj ß. viij d., per integras firmas dominii de Strathdee infra comitatum de Mar, de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de j^{c}lxviij ℔. per integras firmas terrarum dominii de Strathdone infra dictum comitatum, de eisdem terminis. Et de lxxxxij ℔. xvj ß. viij d. per integras firmas terrarum dominii de Cromar de dicto comitatu et eisdem terminis. Et de xxv ℔. vj ß. viij d. terrarum dominii de Mucwale infra dictum comitatum de eisdem terminis. Summa hujus oneris proprietatis comitatus ejusdem, iij^{c}lxxxxvj ℔. x ß.

Item, idem onerat se de xxviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. per integras firmas dominii de Onele et Coule de dictis terminis, que sunt de proprietate domini regis. Et de x ℔. de firmis terrarum de Abiryeldy de eisdem terminis, jacencium super aquam de Dee, que sunt de proprietate ejusdem domini regis. Et de xx ℔. de firmis terrarum de Stanewod de eisdem terminis et proprietate. Summa hujus oneris, lviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d.

Item, idem onerat se de xl ß. tenandie de Fynrosse, in manibus domini regis per mortem uxoris quondam Mauricii Spavane, in warda de terminis predictis existentis. Et de x ℔. de firmis terrarum de Octherellone de eisdem

terminis in manibus domini regis, per mortem quondam comitis Craufurdie in warda existencium. Et de x ℔. de firmis terrarum de Tulybrotho, Tulyhelt, et Baunadodil, cum molendino ejusdem, de dictis terminis in simili warda existencium. Et de xxix ß. vj. ₰. de firmis terrarum de Petfour, in manibus domini regis per mortem quondam Walteri Stewart de Burle de ultimo termino hujus compoti, sasina non recuperata per heredem, existencium, de aliis vero duobus terminis precedentibus hunc terminum Penthecostes respondebit Alexander Douglas, deputatus vicecomitis de Aberdene. Et de viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. receptis a ballivis burgi de Aberdene, de eisdem duobus terminis, de firmis dicti burgi. Et de iiij ℔. ab eisdem ballivis, de firmis aquarum de Dee et Done, de primo termino hujus compoti, de residuo vero dicti termini et termini Penthecostes infra hoc compotum respondebunt ballivi dicti burgi. Et de xlv ℔. de relevio terrarum quondam Johannis Forbas de Tulqhone, militis, per sasinam datam Johanni Forbas, filio et heredi ejusdem, in anno compoti. Et de xv ℔. de relevio terrarum quondam Jacobi Cumyng de Tulyboye et Culter, per sasinam datam Willelmo Cumyng, filio et heredi dicti quondam Jacobi. Et de x ℔. de firmis terrarum de Bonnoch ultra aquam de Invernyse, que terre cum pertinenciis valent annuatim centum marcas de antiqua extenta, super quo consulendus est rex, quia pessime assedantur, et sunt de proprietate domini regis, et hoc de ultimo termino infra compotum, de reliquo vero termino, videlicet beati Martini infra compotum, respondebat magister Ricardus Forbas in compoto sui officii compotorum rotulatoris. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}vj ℔. ij ß. x ₰. Summa totalis oneracionis preter pendencias, v^{c}lxj ℔. vj ß. ij ₰. Summa totalis oneracionis cum pendenciis, vij^{c}xliij ℔. vij ß. j ₰.

Respondebit Douglas, vicecomes de Aberdene.

Respondebunt ballivi de Aberden.

Consulendus est rex de j^{c} marcis.

Et non onerat se de firmis terrarum dominii de Abernethy, quod continet . . davatas, etc. Nec de firmis terrarum de Kyninmond et Buchrum in vicecomitatu de Banf, quia omnia sunt de proprietate regis et valent dicte terre de Kinnynmond et Buchrum per annum

viginti libras de antiqua extenta, quasquidem terras supradictas occupat et occupavit dominus comes de Huntle a tempore obitus domini regis ultimo defuncti, super quo consulendus est rex. Nec de terris dominii de Urquhart et Glenmorysthen, que sunt de proprietate domini regis et valent per annum centum libras, et sunt in manibus domini comitis Rossie, super quo eciam consulendus est rex. Nec de firmis terrarum de Blareschenach, croftarum de Culane, de annuis redditibus de Ord, de Moubrey, de Baldavy, et de Petnabrunyheane, que sunt domini regis tanquam eschaetate per forisfacturam quondam domini Willelmi Lyndesay, quia assignantur Johanni de Sellar, butillario, in feodo suo. Nec de warda terrarum de Meldrome, que valent per annum centum marcas, quia comes de Huntle intromittit cum eisdem et intromisit post decessum domini ejusdem, que obiit ante tres terminos jam elapsos, de quibus consulendus est rex.

Consulendus est rex.

Consulendus est rex.

Consulendus est rex.

Et memorandum, quod compotans omisit onerare se cum xij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de firmis piscarie de Banf de anno computi. Summa hujus oneris patet, que superaddenda est summe tocius oneracionis supradicte, una cum iiij ℔. de firmis terre de Bachlache cum le crovis de Banf. Summa patet. Summa totalis oneracionis cum pendenciis, vij^{c}lx ℔. v đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Fratribus Sancte Trinitatis de Aberdene de firmis terre de Westoune in Cromar, de quibus percipiunt annuatim decem marcas, de dictis duobus terminis, ut patet per literas dictorum Fratrum de recepto ostensas super compotum, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et Jacobo domino Forbas, de annuo redditu decem marcarum terrarum de Mucwell, sibi debito annuatim, et de dictis duobus terminis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et domino episcopo Sancti-andree, pro annuo redditu sex marcarum sibi debitarum de terra de Codilstane annuatim, de dictis duobus terminis, sub periculo compotantis, iiij ℔. Et Alexandro Stewart, commoranti in Strathdee, percipienti annuatim ex parte uxoris sue, pro sua tercia dictarum terrarum de Codilstane,

de dictis duobus terminis, xl ß. Et Thome Fraser de Corntoune de firmis terrarum Mucwel, sibi assignatis in recompensacionem terre sue de Corntoune quas occupat dominus rex, de dictis duobus terminis, xviij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et eidem Thome de duabus marcis sibi eciam debitis annuatim de dictis duobus terminis, ex causa predicta, in plenam solucionem viginti librarum, xxvj ß. viij ₫. Et domino episcopo Aberdonensi, pro secundis decimis terre de Onele et de Coule, de dictis duobus terminis, lvij ß. iiij ₫. Et Alexandro Stewart, pro custodia castri de Kyndrocht de dictis duobus terminis, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. Et domino comiti de Huntle, pro custodia castri de Kyldrummy, pro pensione sua de dictis duobus terminis, j^{c} ℔. Et per liberacionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, alias compotorum rotulatori, recipienti ad manus proprias ante terminum tempore quo ministravit in dicto officio, lxiij ℔. iiij ß., de firmis comitatus de Mar et dominii de Onele, de termino beati Martini infra hoc compotum, cum quibus in compoto dicti officii sui oneratus existit. Et Archibaldo Lownane, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per literas suas sub signeto et subscripcione et dicti Archibaldi de recepto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. Et Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini regis, ut patet per binas literas dicti Alexandri de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxxiij ℔. Et eidem Alexandro, similiter ad expensas domicilii regis, ipso Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, iiij ℔., pro quibus summis respondebit. Et eidem Alexandro, de relevio terrarum de Tulquhone et Formartyr, ad expensas domicilii dicti domini regis, ipso Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, xl ℔. x ß., de quibus respondebit. Et eidem Alexandro, fatenti receptum super compotum, ad expensas domicilii domini regis, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., de quibus eciam respondebit. Et domino episcopo Aberdonensi, percipienti annuatim duas marcas pro secundis decimis terrarum de Stanewode, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, et sub periculo computantis, xvj ß. Et allocate compotanti, pro tercia terrarum de Uthirellone spectante

Respondebit Naper, rotulator.

Respondebit Naper, rotulator.

Respondebit Naper, rotulator.

Respondebit Naper, rotulator.

domine earundem, de dictis duobus terminis, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et eidem domino episcopo Aberdonensi, pro secundis decimis dictarum terrarum de Uthirellone de dictis duobus terminis, sub periculo compotantis, xiij ß. iiij đ. Et domine de Carmyle, pro sua tercia terrarum de Tulybrotho cum pertinenciis, cum quibus compotans superius est oneratus, et sub periculo compotantis, iij ℔. vj ß., viij đ. Et eidem domino episcopo Aberdonensi, pro secundis decimis dictarum terrarum de Tulibrotho cum pertinenciis de dictis duobus terminis, eciam sub periculo compotantis, xiij ß. iiij đ. Et eidem episcopo pro secundis decimis de relevio Johannis Forbas terrarum de Tulquhone de duobus terminis infra compotum, iiij ℔. x ß. Et eidem episcopo pro secundis decimis de relevio terrarum de Cultir, Willelmo Cumyng pertinencium, x ß. Et domino episcopo Brechinensi de relevio dicti quondam Willelmi terrarum de Tulyboye, pro suis secundis decimis, sub periculo compotantis, xx ß. Et dicto episcopo Aberdonensi, pro secundis decimis terrarum de Petfour, cum quibus compotans superius oneratur, sub periculo compotantis, ij ß. xj đ. ob. Et pro supraexpensis magistri Ricardi Forbes, tunc camerarii, factis in ultimo compoto suo de officio camerariatus predicti, ut patet in pede ejusdem, xvij ℔. xiij ß. x đ. ob. Et alloeate eidem de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Kyndromy et Migvy, Ardqhunry, et annuo redditu de Kyndromy, existencium in manibus domini comitis de Huntlee, pro custodia castri de Kyndromy sibi concessarum per literas domini regis, de dictis terminis infra hoc compotum, xxiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et allocate eidem, pro feodis quatuor marorum et unius forestarii, de anno compoti, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et allocate compotanti pro triginta quatuor le stukemartis, receptis ab husbandis ad expensas domicilii regis, ut patet in libro dietarum, precium pecie v ß., summa, viij ℔. x ß. Et per solucionem factam capellano perpetuo de Stanywod, celebranti in capella ejusdem, ut patet per literas domini regis patentes ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xl ß. Et per solucionem factam burgensibus burgi de Banff, annuatim percipientibus quatuor libras de terris de Bachlach, de anno

compoti, iiij ℔. Et per solucionem factam Thome Forbes, in plenam solucionem officii sui de toyseachderach, per literas domini regis sub sigillo et subscripcione suis alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et eidem allocate de pendenciis anni preteriti super comitem Huntlee, pro custodia castri de Kyndromy, de termino Penthecostes anni etc. quinquagesimi tercii, l ℔. Summa expensarum, iiij^{c}xxxj ℔. x d. Et sic restant iij^{c}xxviij ℔. xix ß. vij d. De quibus, allocate computanti de firmis terrarum de Ardqhunry, et de annuo redditu ville de Kyndromy, de terris dominicalibus de Kyndromy et Migvy, spectantibus ad custodiam castri de Kyndromy et contentis in literis dicti custodis, sub periculo compotantis, pendentibus in pede compoti anni preteriti, ut patet in pede ejusdem, xij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Summa hujus allocacionis patet. Et sic restant iij^{c}xvj ℔. xij ß. xj d. De quibus pendent de firmis terrarum de Aberyedly, proprietatis regis, occupatarum per dominum comitem Huntlee de anno compoti, x ℔., super quibus consulendus est rex. Et pendent similiter super dominum comitem Huntlee, de pendenciis compoti computantis, ex parte magistri Ricardi Forbes, annorum quinquagesimi secundi et quinquagesimi tercii, j^{c}lxiij ℔. xiij ß. viij d., quia sexaginta due libre sex solidi et octo denarii allocantur superius in hoc compoto, que pendebant de duobus annis precedentibus hoc compotum. Et pendent similiter super eundem dominum comitem, de eisdem annis, xxxvij marte cum dimidio marte. Et super dominum Creichtoun totidem marte, quia triginta quatuor libre tresdecim solidi et quatuor denarii, que pendebant super dictum dominum Creichtoun in compoto dictorum duorum annorum, nunc continentur in pendencia dicti comitis Huntlee in proxima notula, et sic presens pendencia dicti comitis Huntlee extendit solum ad centum viginti novem libras et duos denarios. Et pendent super dictum comitem Huntlee de precio duarum celdrarum et sex bollarum avenarum debitarum husbandis, precium bolle quatuor denarii, de anno compoti, receptarum per eundem dominum comitem ab husbandis Marr, xij ß.

Consulendus est rex.

viij d. Et pendent de firmis terrarum de Bonnoch, in manibus Roberti Stewart, assedatarum eidem per literas dicti domini regis, de termino Penthecostes infra tempus hujus compoti, x ℔. Et pendent de duabus terciis terrarum de Stanywod, que terre extendunt annuatim ad decem et octo libras, excepta capellania earundem, de anno compoti, x ℔., quia dominus rex per literas suas mandavit compotanti supersedere levacionem earundem. Et pendent de firmis terrarum de Dalmore, Cambuskist, Kelach, Alanquhoich, Cluny, quarte de Innerquhadil, trium quartarum de Kevillach, dimidii de Crachynard, tercie partis de Lausy, quarte de Mecra, medii de Glenquy, medii de Deskory cum molendino, Balnacrag, Thomsamuel, medii de Haltoun, Tulyespite, quarte de Innerbuchat, medii de New, dominicalium de Innernochty, dimedie partis de Ladmackay, medii de Innernaty, medii de Skalatre, unius quarte de Kyncragy, quarte de Terlan, dimidie partis de Davauch, et dimidie partis de Estermygvy, in comitatu de Marr, que per computantem asseruntur vaste, sub periculo ejusdem, de anno compoti, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, liiij ℔. Et pendant in manibus Hugonis Halden et Andree Glastre, de duabus tenandiis baronie de Kynedwart, cum quibus superius computans oneratur, vj ℔. vij đ., qui dicunt se dictam summam non debere, ut predicitur. Summa hujus pendencie, ij^{c}liiij ℔. vj ß. xj đ. Et sic restant lxij ℔. vj ß. De quibus, solute domino thesaurario, per recepcionem domini Niniani Spot super compotum, xxiiij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Et computanti, ex consideracione auditorum ad presens, consideratis mora, expensis suis, et laboribus, per tempus compoti, x ℔. Summa hujus expense, xxxiiij ℔. Et sic debet de claro xxviij ℔. vj ß., preter pendencias.

Respondebit thesaurarius.

Debet.

Compotum Willelmi de Moravia de Tulybardyn, senescalli de Stratherne, redditum apud Edinburgh decimo sexto die mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo-quarto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis dicti senescallatus a die vicesimo septimo mensis Junii anni etc.

Strathern.

quinquagesimitercii, usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de j°xlvij ℔. vj ß. v đ., restantibus in pede ultimi compoti dicti comitatus, redditi ex parte sua per Robertum de Moravia. Et de ij°xlviij ℔. ij ß. ij đ., restantibus in pede compoti dicti comitatus, redditi per Patricium de Cumray, assertum marum ejusdem. Summa hujus utriusque reste, iij°lxxxxv ℔. viij ß. vij đ.

Item, idem onerat se de iiij°lxj ℔. x ß. per integras firmas comitatus de Stratherne, de dictis duobus terminis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item, idem onerat se de l ß. de firmis terrarum de Tulythedil, de termino beati Martini infra hoc compotum, existencium in manibus regis, sasina non recuperata de eisdem. Et de ij đ., per duplicacionem albe firme dictarum terrarum, per saisinam datam Johanni Wyntoune de eisdem. Et de xj ß. de firmis duarum parcium terrarum de Purin de uno termino infra hoc compotum, existencium in manibus regis, sasina non recuperata de eisdem. Et de ij đ. per duplicacionem albe firme dictarum terrarum per sasinam datam cuidam Wemys de eisdem. Et de l ß. de firmis terrarum de Manuell Macnab de anno compoti, existencium in manibus regis, sasina non recuperata de eisdem. Et de ij đ., per duplicacionem albe firme dictarum terrarum per sasinam datam Willelmo Scot de eisdem. Summa hujus oneris, v ℔. xj ß. vj đ.

Item, idem onerat se de xx ℔. de gressuma terrarum duarum Kynkellis de anno hujus compoti. Et de xiiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de gressuma terrarum de Estircreyf de eodem anno. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. de gressuma terrarum de Estirdony de dicto anno. Et de v ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de gressuma terrarum de Buthynee de eodem anno. Et de xl ß. de gressuma terrarum de Pentlandy de dicto anno. Et de v ℔. de gressuma terrarum de Drummy de eodem anno. Et de iiij ℔. de gressuma terrarum de Lettirbannachti de eodem anno. Et de v ℔. de gressuma terrarum de Fyntoly de eodem anno. Et de liij ß. iiij đ. de gressuma terrarum de Cragas de dicto anno. Et de xl ß. de gressuma terrarum

de Brigland de eodem anno. Summa hujus oneris, lxiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰.

Item, idem onerat se de xij martis, dictis gerse martis, dicti comitatus de anno compoti. Et de vj martis cujusdam suspensi in curia compotantis. Summa martarum, xviij marte. Summa totalis oneracionis preter restas supradictas, v^{c}xxx ℔. viij ß. ij ₰. et xviij marte cum coriis. Summa totalis oneracionis cum restis et pendenciis supradictis, ix^{c}xxv ℔. xvj ß. ix ₰. et xviij marte cum coriis.

Et non onerat se de aliquibus aliis wardis, releviis, maritagiis, finibus, aut eschaetis, seu aliis exitibus curie sue per tempus compoti, quia nichil plus accidit, ut asserit compotans suo juramento.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, tunc compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini regis, ut patet per literas suas de recepto ostensas super compotum, lxxxiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., cum quibus oneravit se in compoto suo, ut eciam patet in eodem. Et per solucionem factam domine Matilde Stewart, relicte quondam domini Willelmi Lyndesay, ut patet per binas literas domini nostri regis sub signeto et subscripcione de precepto, et ipsius Matilde de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Andree Merser de feodo suo, ut patet per literas domini nostri regis sub signeto et subscripcione de precepto ostensas super compotum, et sub periculo computantis, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per solucionem factam Thome Wardropare, ex parte magistri Ricardi Forbas, tunc compotorum rotulatoris, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscripcione de precepto, dicto Thoma fatente receptum super compotum, xlv ℔., cum quibus oneravit se in compoto suo supradicto. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro de Foullartoune, pro feodo suo de anno hujus compoti, ut patet per literas domini nostri regis sub signeto et subscripcione de precepto et ipsius Alexandri de recepto de uno termino, et sub periculo compotantis, ostensas super compotum, xx ℔., et mandatur compotanti quod non amplius permittat eum

Respondebit Forbes.

gaudere dictis terris quas prius habuit in Strathern, sed solum solvat sibi pro vita viginti libras annuatim ad duos anni terminos consuetos. Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam domine regine, ut patet per literas domini nostri regis de precepto sub signeto et subscripcione, et per recepcionem Roberti Nory, ut patet per suas literas de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxiiij ℔. Et per solucionem factam Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini regis, ut patet per trinas literas dicti Alexandri de precepto, ipso Alexandro fatente eciam receptum super compotum, lxxxxij ℔. xiij ß., de quibus respondebit. Et per solucionem factam messoribus ducentis et decem metentibus grana domini regis apud Methven, percipiente quolibet tres denarios in die in autumno compoti, alias particulariter examinata apud Perth, lij ß. vj d. Et per solucionem factam Johanni de Moravia, pro feodo suo de uno termino precedente hoc compotum et de anno compoti, ut patet per literas domini nostri regis de precepto et confessionem ipsius Johannis de recepto super compotum, xx ℔. Et allocate compotanti pro decem et novem celdris avenarum emptis ab eodem ad usus domini regis de anno compoti, varii precii, xl ℔. Et per solucionem factam domino Andree Stewart in feodo, suo de anno compoti, de terris dominii de Buchquhyder, et sub periculo compotantis, lxxx ℔. Et Alexandro Napar, compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini regis, ipso Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, iij ℔., pro quibus respondebit. Et allocati compotanti per superfluam oneracionem duorum liberetenencium, videlicet Patricii Brisoune et Thome Rogeri, qui adepti sunt sasinam de dictis tenandiis, xxvj ß. viij d., cum quibus superius fuerat oneratus. Et domino thesaurario, domino Niniano recipiente super compotum, xlvij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, iiij^{c}lxxij ℔. xij ß. ij d. Et sic restant iiij^{c}liij ℔. iiij ß. vij d. De quibus, pendent in pede compoti Patricii Cumray, de anno precedente hoc compotum, ut patet in pede ejusdem, ij^{c}xlviij ℔. ij ß. ij d. Et sic restant de claro ij^{c}v ℔. ij ß. v d. et xviij marte. De quibus martis,

Respondebit Naper, rotulator.

Respondebit Naper, rotulator.

Respoondebit thesaurarius.

compotat se deliberasse ad expensas domicilii domini regis, tempore magistri Ricardi Forbas, tunc compotorum rotulatoris, xij martas, de quibus cum coriis respondebit. Et de qua summa allocate eidem per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, tunc compotorum rotulatori, per manus Roberti de Moravia, dicto magistro Ricardo fatente receptum super compotum, et de quibus dedit compotum. xvj ℔. Et per solucionem factam eidem magistro Ricardo, in certis martis quarum numerus continetur in libro dietarum, ipso magistro Ricardo fatente receptum super compotum, xvij ℔. xvij ß. ij ₰., de quibus dedit compotum. Summa hujus expense, xxxiij ℔. xvij ß. ij ₰. Et sic restant j^{c}lxxj ℔. v ß. iij ₰. et vj marte, preter pendencia super Patricium Cumray supradictum.

Respondebit Forbas, rotulator.

Inspiciendum de numero martarum.

Compotum Nigilli Jacobi, camerarii de Bute et Arane, redditum apud Edynburgh decimo sexto die mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo quarto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dictorum dominiorum a nono die mensis Junii anni etc. quinquagesimi tercii, et sic de uno anno infra hoc compotum.

Bute et Arane.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de v ℔. iiij ₰., per arreragia ultimi computi sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de j^{c}xlj ℔. xviij ß. vj ₰., per integras firmas tocius insule de Bute supradicte de anno computi, de quibus firmis, excepto burgo, quinque marcate terrarum solvunt annuatim domino regi unam martam pro quinque solidis allocandis husbandis de firma supradicta. Et de lvj ℔. xviij ß. viij ₰., per integras firmas terrarum insule de Arane per tempus computi. Summa hujus oneris preter arreragia, j^{c}lxxxxviij ℔. xvij ß. ij ₰.

Summa totalis oneracionis utriusque insule cum arreragiis, ij^{c}iij ℔. xvij ß. vj ₰.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam duobus capellanis celebrantibus in castro de Bute et capella Sancte Brigide prope dictum castrum, infeodatis ab antiquo, percipientibus annuatim

de firmis dicte insule de Bute duodecim libras quinque solidos et quatuor denarios, in plenam solucionem feodorum suorum de anno hujus compoti, sub periculo computantis, xij ℔. v ß. iiij d. Et janitori dicti castri, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de anno compoti, sub periculo computantis, xl ß. Et granitario de Bute, in feodo suo de anno computi, sub eodem periculo, xl ß. Et duobus vigilibus ejusdem castri, in feodo suo de anno computi et sub eodem periculo, xiij ß. iiij d. Et camerario de Bute, pro feodo suo de anno computi, v ℔. Et Jacobo Stewart, pro custodia dicti castri, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de anno compoti, fatenti receptum super compotum, xl ℔. Et constabillario dicti castri, pro feodo suo de anno compoti, sub eodem periculo, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam domino Glasguensi episcopo, per recepcionem domini Willelmi Turnbull, camerarii ejusdem, per literas suas fatentis receptum super compotum, de anno compoti, xl ℔., pro quibus dictus dominus episcopus respondebit. Et Willelmo Huntare, pro custodia damarum insule de Litil Cumray, pro feodo suo de anno compoti, sub periculo computantis, xx ß. Et janitori, granitario, custodi de Cumray, et vigilibus supradictis, pro pastu suo de anno compoti, viij ℔. in avenis, precium bolle duodecim denarii. Et dicto Jacobo, pro ministracione in officio vicecomitis, nichil importanti nec in officio ministranti de anno computi, xvij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Et Johanni Scot, cursori, pro feodo suo de anno compoti, xl ß. Et allocate eidem pro triginta tribus martis liberatis domino episcopo Glasguensi, pro quarum qualibet rex tenetur husbandis in quinque solidis, de anno compoti, viij ℔. v ß. Et Gilcristo Leche, de mandato regis literatorio, ostenso super compotum, de anno computi, iij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xlvj ℔. iij ß. viij d. Et sic restant lvij ℔. xiij ß. x d. De qua, pendent super Ranaldum McAlester, cui dominus episcopus Glasguensis assedavit easdem, ex ordinacione domini regis, de integris firmis dicte insule de Arane de anno computi, quia indistringibilis existit, lvj ℔. viij ß. viij d. Summa pendencie patet. Et sic restant xv ß. ij d., quos solvit domino episcopo Glas-

Respondebit episcopus Glasguensis,

Respondebit episcopus Glasguensis.

guensi, per recepcionem domini Willelmi de Dalgles, senescalli dicti domini episcopi, super compotum. Et sic eque. Eque.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de vij celdris vj bollis j ferlota ij peccis ordii insule de Bute, per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Et de iiij celdris xiiij bollis iij ferlotis ordii, pendentibus super vicecomite de Bute racione patris ejusdem. Summa utriusque, xij celdre v bolle ordii. Ordeum.

Item, idem onerat se de xj celdris xv bollis ordii de gressumis insule de Bute de anno compoti. Summa oneris patet.

Summa totalis oneracionis ordii cum arreragiis et pendenciis, xxiiij celdre iiij bolle.

Et non onerat se de aliquo ordeo gressume insule de Arane de anno computi, quia nichil ibi reperitur restringibile a Reginaldo M^c^Alester, qui habuit illam in assedacione de episcopo Glasguensi, nec de aliquibus martis insule predicte, ex causa supradicta.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate eidem, per solucionem factam domino episcopo Glasguensi et domino Willelmo de Dalgles, senescallo ejusdem, fatentibus receptum super compotum, x celdre ordei, de quibus dictus dominus episcopus Glasguensis respondebit. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic debet xiiij celdras et iiij bollas ordei. De qua summa, allocate eidem per remissionem factam per dominum regem Cristino Leich de ordio gressume de Skologmore, ut patet per literas regis de remissione alias ostensas super compotum, v bolle ordei, de anno hujus compoti. Et per remissionem factam Johanni Scot, cursori regis, ex elimosina regis de dicto anno compoti, j bolla j furlota ordei. Et allocata compotante, pro feodo suo de anno compoti, j celdra ordei. Summa expensarum, j celdra vj bolle j furlota ordei. Et sic restant xij celdre xiij bolle iij ferlote ordei. De quibus, pendent super Jacobum Senescalli, vicecomitem de Bute, cujus pater dictum ordium recepit ad manus proprias, invito compotante, iiij celdre xiiij bolle iij furlote. Summa hujus pendencie patet. Et sic debet compotans de claro Respondebit episcopus Glasguensis. Debet ordeum. Pendent.

vij celdras xv bollas. De qua summa, allocate compotanti, ex consideracione auditorum, pro le inlake, xv bolle. Et sic debet de claro vij celdras ordei.

Debet.

Marte. Item, idem onerat se de viij martis et iij quartariis unius marte, per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet. Item, idem onerat se de xxxiij martis de le maylmartis insule de Bute de anno compoti, preter viij martas cum dimidia, quas officiarii de Bute annuatim recipiunt, ut patet in pede ultimi compoti. Summa hujus oneracionis martarum patet. Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, xlj marte iij quartaria marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per liberacionem factam domino episcopo Glasguensi, de mandato domini regis, domino Willelmo de Dalgles, senescallo dicti episcopi, fatente receptum super compotum, xxxiij marte, de quibus respondebit. Et allocata eidem, per superfluam oneracionem, iij quartaria marte. Summa expensarum, xxxiij marte iij quartaria marte. Et sic restant viij marte.

Respondebit episcopus Glasgueusis.

Cowale. Compotum Johannis Lawmondsoune, ballivi de Cowale, redditum apud Edinburgh per dominum Willelmum de Dalgles, senescallum domini episcopi Glasguensis, die vicesimo secundo mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo IIII^{c} quinquagesimo quarto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus terrarum domini regis de Cowale a die duodecimo mensis Julii anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi primi, et sic de tribus annis integris infra hoc compotum.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de xj ℔. iij đ. ob., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de liiij ℔., de firmis terre de Dunovane de tribus annis hujus compoti. Et de xl ℔. de firmis tercie partis terre de Glenrewill de dictis tribus annis. Et de lxxxxvj ℔. de firmis terrarum quondam Duncani Lawmondsoune, tam in proprietate quam in tenandia, in manibus regis existencium racione warde per

mortem quondam dicti Duncani de tribus annis hujus compoti. Et de xvj ℔. de firmis terre de Tollart, in manibus regis existentis racione warde per mortem quondam Gilberti de Galbrath de tribus annis hujus compoti. Et de xxxv ℔. de firmis terrarum quondam Finlai filii Eugenii infra dominium de Cowale, in manibus regis existentium racione warde per mortem dicti Finlai de tribus annis infra hoc compotum. Et de xviij ℔. de firmis tenandie de Achynawil, existentis in manibus regis per spacium quatuor annorum cum dimidio, sasina non recuperata de eisdem. Summa hujus oneris preter arreragia, ij^{c}lix ℔.

Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, ij^{c}lxx ℔. iij đ. ob.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam domino episcopo Glasguensi, ex convencione domini regis cum dicto domino episcopo facta, domino Willelmo de Dalg̃les, ejus senescallo, fatente receptum super compotum, de tribus annis infra hoc compotum minus uno termino, lxxxxiij ℔. iij ß. iiij đ., de quibus idem dominus episcopus respondebit, et sic restat unus terminus in manibus dicti ballivi compotantis. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic restant j^{c}lxxvj ℔. xvj ß. xj đ. ob. Respondebit episcopus Glasguensis.

Item, idem onerat se de sexies viginti et duodecim martis de le malemartis duarum parcium dicte terre de Glenderewil de dictis tribus annis infra hoc compotum. Summa martarum patet. De quibus, allocate compotanti per liberacionem factam domino episcopo Glasguensi, ex convencione domini regis cum dicto domino episcopo facta, domino Willelmo de Dalgles, ejus senescallo, fatente receptum super compotum, de duobus annis hujus compoti, lxxxviij marte, de quibus dictus episcopus respondebit. Et per liberacionem factam Johanni Kyrkwod, carnifici domini regis, tempore quo dominus episcopus Brechinensis ministrabat in officio compotorum rotulatoris, Alexandro Narne, tunc temporis compotorum rotulatore, existente in Anglia, ut patet per literas dicti Johannis Kirkwod ostensas super compotum, xliij marte, ad ex- Marte. Respondebit episcopus Glasguensis.

Respondebit episcopus Brechinensis.

pensas domicilii regis, de quibus dictus episcopus Brechinensis respondebit. Summa expense martarum, vj^{xx}xj marte. Et sic restat j marta.

Senescallatus Vallis Anandie.

Compotum Roberti domini Maxwel, senescalli Vallis Anandie, redditum apud Edinburgh per Amerum de Gledstanis et Herbartum Gledstanis, suos deputatos, vicesimo tercio die mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quinquagesimo quarto, de omnibus suis receptis et expensis per quondam dominum Herbartum, patrem, et dictum Robertum per firmis et exitus ballie sue, a vicesimo quinto die mensis Novembris anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi secundi usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de tribus terminis infra hoc compotum.

Iidem onerant se, in primis, de j^{c}lij ℔. vj ß. x đ., per arreragia ejusdem quondam patris sui, [ut] patet in pede compoti ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, iidem onerant se de xv ℔. per integras firmas terrarum dominicalium de Lochmabane de dictis tribus terminis. Et de xv ℔. de firmis terrarum de Hetache et Smalhame per idem tempus. Et de xv ℔. de piscaria de Anand, que est proprietas regis, infra idem tempus. Summa hujus oneris, xlv ℔.

Item, iidem onerant se de x ℔. de firmis terrarum de Dronnok, dempta tercia de eisdem, in warda existencium de dictis tribus terminis. Et de lx ℔. de firmis terrarum de Myddilby, in warda similiter existencium de novem annis. Et de xliij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terrarum de Cummyrtreis, de dictis terminis similiter in warda existencium. Et de iij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Wormonby, in warda existencium de eisdem terminis. Et de iij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Howgyll, eciam in warda existencium de eisdem terminis. Et de j^{c}xl ℔. de firmis terrarum de Langriggis et Hodholme, existencium in manibus regis per mortem patris Johannis Lyndesay de Walchhop, a tempore mortis Willelmi quondam comitis de Douglas, qui obiit Edinburgh in mense Novembris prope finem anno Domini etc. quadragesimo, et sic per tresdecim annos cum uno termino

occupatarum per dictum Johannem Lyndesay. Et de xxvij ℔. de firmis fogagii de Wodcokare et le weyrd nemoris ejusdem, de proprietate domini regis, que remanserunt domino regi per mortem dicti quondam Willelmi comitis de Douglas, que occupantur per Jacobum Corry, et precipitur compotanti quod levet dictam summam et inducat. Et de xlv ℔. de firmis terrarum de Feryland, que sunt de proprietate regis, occupatarum per Simonem Lytyl per tresdecim annos cum uno termino, a tempore obitus dicti domini Willelmi comitis de Douglas. Et de xv ℔. de firmis cujusdam tenandie de Ellirbek, per mortem quondam Georgei de Corry, quod est novem annorum. Et de ij^{c} de relevio terrarum de Dryvysdale et Carutheris, per sasinam datam Jacobo domino Creichtoune de eisdem. Et de iiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. de herbagio nemoris de Coklakis, de proprietate regis. Et de vj ß. viij đ. de herbagio nemoris de Pyhil de proprietate regis. Et de v ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. de eschaeta quondam Roberti Franche, condemprati ad mortem, in uno equo et septem vaccis. Summa hujus oneris, v^{c}xv ℔. x ß.

Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, vij^{c}xij ℔. xvj ß. x đ. Et lxxx ℔. terrarum de Dronnok supradictarum.

Expense eorundem. In primis, allocate compotantibus per solucionem factam Niniano de Moravia, filio quondam David de Moravia, de mandato domini regis literatorio sub magno sigillo, per quod mandatur vicecomiti de Drumfres et senescallo Vallis Anandie satisfacere eidem pro toto tempore vite sue de decem marcis annuatim, ut patet per dictas literas ostensas super compotum, et dicti Niniani de recepto eciam ostensas super compotum, de quatuor annis ultimo preteritis, xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per solucionem factam Roberto Heryse, ut patet per literam domini regis sub signeto ostensam super compotum, sub periculo compotancium, xx ℔., super quo consulendus est rex. Summa expensarum, xlvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et sic restant vij^{c}xlvj ℔. ij ß. vj đ. De quibus, allocate compotantibus per solucionem factam Johanni de Carutheris, capitaneo castri de Lochmabane, de mandato regis litera-

Consulendus est rex.

torio, sub periculo computancium, ipso Johanne fatente receptum super compotum, xliiij ℔., super quibus compotandum est cum dicto Johanne de Carrutheris, qui asserit se dictam summam recepisse pro expensis domini regis et regine factis apud Lochmabane, in partem solucionis earundem expensarum. Et allocate compotantibus per solucionem factam ad expensas domini Somerwile, justiciarii, et abbatis de Melros, factas in itinere justiciarie tento per eosdem apud Lochmabane, dicto Johanne, per literas sub suo sigillo, testante solucionem factam pro eisdem expensis, xvj ℔. xvij ß. Et allocate compotantibus de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Lochmabane, de Hetache et Smalhame, et piscaria de Annand, existencium in manibus Johannis de Carutheris pro custodia castri de Lochmabane, de tribus terminis hujus compoti, xlv ℔. Et per remissionem factam per dominum regem, ex composicione, testantibus domino episcopo Moraviensi, magistro Jacobo Lyndesay, custode privati sigilli, et Alexandro Napare, compotorum rotulatore, dictam composicionem super compotum, lxxxx ℔., que composicio facta fuit de warda terrarum de Dronnok. Et per remissionem factam per dominum regem Johanni Lyndesay de Walchhop, de warda terrarum de Langryggis et Hodholme spectancium dicto Johanni, testantibus predictis domino episcopo et custode privati sigilli super compotum, j°xl ℔., pro servicio suo impendendo. Et eisdem de firmis terrarum de Sewyrryg, oneratis in ultimo compoto propter vastitatem earum, ut asserunt compotantes in suo juramento, testantibus eciam aliis proceribus dicte patrie super compotum. Summa hujus expense, iij°lv ℔. xvij ß. Et sic restant iij°lxxxx ℔. vj ß. vj đ. De quibus, pendent in manibus Karoli de Moravia, filii naturalis et non legitimi quondam domini Thome de Moravia, eciam bastardi, asserentis se infeodatum de herbagio nemoris et terrarum de Coklakpark et Pyhyll, iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ., de anno compoti, super quo consulendus est rex. Et pendent in manibus Jacobi de Corry de firmis terrarum de Wodkokare de tresdecim annis cum uno termino, de quibus asserit se infeodatum pro vita sua

Computandum cum Johanne de Carutheris.

Consulendus est rex.

per quondam Archibaldum comitem de Douglas, qui obiit in Francia, et non habuit hereditatem nisi pro se et heredibus masculis, quorum ultimus obiit in anno Domini etc. quadragesimo de mense Novembris, xxvij ℔. Et pendent similiter in manibus ejusdem, ex eadem causa et eisdem terminis, de Feryland, xlv ℔. Et pendent in manibus Jacobi Purdome, de firmis terrarum de Myddylby de novem annis ultimo preteritis, existencium in manibus regis per mortem quondam Georgei de Corry, lx ℔. Et pendent de composicionibus factis quum dominus rex fuit apud Lochmabane cum diversis personis sub certis plegiis deforciantibus serjandum, quorum nomina in quadam cedula inclusa in rotulo presentis compoti, super quibus inquirendum quum dominus rex venerit ad Lochmabane, xxviij ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫. Et pendent de composicione certarum personarum facta apud Lochmabane, tempore quo dominus rex ibidem extiterat, non habencium bona et non repertorum in patria, sub periculo compotancium, quorum nomina in quadam cedula in rotulo presentis compoti inclusa continentur, xx ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., super quibus inquirendum est cum rex Lochmabane advenerit. Summa hujus pendencie, j°lxxxv ℔. x ß. Et sic restant ij°iiij ℔. xvj ß. vj ₫., quos debent.

Inquirendum apud Lochmaban.

Inquirendum apud Lochmaban.

Compotum Johannis Hatlee, mari ejusdem, redditum apud Edynburgh vicesima sexta die mensis Julii anno Domini etc. quinquagesimoquarto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus dicti dominii a decimosexto die mensis Octobris anno Domini etc. quinquagesimotercio usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Strathurd.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de viij ℔. xij ß. iiij ₫. ob., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Idem, idem onerat se de x ℔., per integras firmas terrarum de Strathgortoun de anno compoti. Et de x ℔., per integras firmas terrarum de Petlandy de eodem anno. Et de viij ℔. xiij ß. iiij d., per integras firmas terrarum de

Balbrogoch de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., per integras firmas terrarum de Blalok de terminis supradictis. Et de x ℔., per integras firmas terrarum de Kyngclune de anno predicto. Et de ij ß. viij ₫., de terris vocatis Currouris Crofft de eodem anno. Et de iiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫., de firmis molendini de Lochok ejusdem anni. Et de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫., per integras firmas foreste de Cluny de eodem anno. Et de xx ℔. per integras firmas terrarum dominicalium de Strathurd de anno supradicto. Summa totalis oneracionis preter arreragia, lxxxiij ℔. ix ß. iiij ₫.

Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis, lxxxxij ℔. xx ₫. ob.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbas, alias compotorum rotulatori, ad expensas regis, ipso fatente receptum super compotum, et de quibus reddidit compotum, xx ℔. iij ß. iiij ₫. Et allocate compotanti per solucionem factam Albany herhaldo de firmis terrarum de Ragortoune, de feodo suo, ut patet in literas domini regis sub privato alias ostensas super computum, ipso fatente receptum eciam super compotum, de duobus terminis hujus compoti, x ℔. Et allocate eidem de firmis terrarum vocatarum Kingisland, quas quondam Alexander Narne habuit ad firmam, cujus bona eschaetabantur, de termino beati Martini infra hoc compotum, v ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Strathurde, que fuerunt assedate Patricio de Ruthwen pro firmis granorum, videlicet duodecim celdris avenarum et una celdra ordii annuatim, pro quibus et eciam de duabus celdris de anno precedente hoc compotum debitis dictus Patricius distringendus est, et precipitur vicecomiti de Perth quod distringat pro eisdem, xx ℔. Et eidem de gressuma de Ragortoune, recepta per quondam Alexandrum Narne, testante Alexandro Napar, compotorum rotulatore, super compotum, v ℔. Summa expensarum, lxiij ℔. iiij ß. Et sic restant xxviij ℔. xvij ß. viij ₫. ob.

Precipitur vicecomiti de Perth ad distringendum.

Menteth. Compotum domini Thome Tawys, camerarii de Menteth, redditum apud Stryvelyn primo die mensis Augusti anno

Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quinquagesimo quarto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus ballie sue a die vicesimo octavo mensis Junii anni Domini etc quinquagesimi tercii usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum.

Item onerat se, in primis, de v ℔. iiij ß. xj ₰. et vj martis, per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragiorum patet.

Item, idem onerat se de l ß. de firmis terrarum de Douchra de termino Penthecostes proximo precedente hoc compotum. Et de xvij ℔. x ß. de firmis medietatis dictarum terrarum de Douchra de septem terminis precedentibus dictum terminum Penthecostes, occupate per Macnoyare, marum de Menteth. Summa hujus oneris, xx ℔.

Item, idem onerat se de iij^{c}xxxj ℔. xij ß. viij ₰., per integras firmas terrarum dominii de Menteth, de Drommont, et Strougartnay, de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis oneracionis cum arreragiis in peccunia, iij^{c}lvj ℔. xvij ß. vij ₰.

Item, idem onerat se de ij celdris ij bollis ordei de custuma dictarum terrarum de Strougartnay de anno compoti. Et de xxij celdris ix bollis farine avenarum de firmis terrarum de Sessyngtulych de eodem anno. Et de j celdra xij bollis similis farine de firmis molendini ejusdem. Et de j celdra farine consimilis molendini de Cambs de eodem anno, et onerandus est compotans de quatuor bollis farine amplius in anno subsequente. Et de vj celdris farine consimilis de molendino de Doune, de anno compoti et de anno precedente hoc compotum. Et de vj celdris avenarum de firmis terrarum de Estyrrow de eodem anno. Et de v celdris avenarum de firmis terrarum de Vesterrow de eodem anno. Et de iij celdris avenarum terrarum de Bankys de Row de eodem anno. Et de xij bollis farine de firmis molendini de Strougartnay de eodem anno. Et de xij bollis farine et ij bollis bracii de firmis molendini de Cambusberklay de eodem anno. Et de xx celdris avenarum de firmis terrarum de Frew de eisdem terminis. Et de xxxiiij multonibus de firmis dictarum

Onerandus est compotans anno futuro.

terrarum de Strougartnay de dictis terminis. Et de lx pultre de eisdem terris et eodem anno. Summa oneris ordei, ij celdre ij bolle, et ij bolle brassei. Summa oneris farine, xxxij celdre xiij bolle. Summa avenarum, xxxiiij celdre. Summa multonum, xxxiiij multones. Summa pultrie, lx pultre. Summa salmonum, ij^{c}lx salmones.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate computanti per solucionem factam Alexandro Napar, compotorum rotulatori, in denariis et denariatis ad expensas domicilii domini regis infra tempus compoti, dicto Alexandro fatente receptum super compotum, lxxv ℔. xviij ₫., de quibus respondebit. Et Michaeli de Balfour, de mandato domini regis, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito, ut patet per literas dicti Alexandri testantes dictum mandatum compotanti directas, ostensas super compotum, v ℔. Et Willelmo Hakket, de mandato domini regis, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de anno compoti, ut patet per literas dicti Alexandri testantes dictum mandatum compotanti directas, ostensas super compotum, v ℔. Et Aula de Dunlope, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per literas sub signeto et subscripcione de precepto ostensas super compotum et literas dicti Aula de recepto, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de termino Penthecostes ultimo preterito infra tempus compoti, vj ℔. xiij ℈. iiij ₫. Et Jacobo Stewart, de firmis terrarum de Drummond, recipienti ad manus proprias pro feodo suo, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto ostensas super compotum, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de anno compoti, xx ℔., super quo consulendus est rex. Et Jacobo Chaumyr, clerico capelle domini regis, in partem solucionis feodi sui de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, ut patet per literas domini regis de precepto ostensas super compotum, liij ℈. iiij ₫. Et Johanni de Park, pro expensis equorum domine regine factis apud Strivelyn tempore obsidionis castri de Blacnes, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscripcione de precepto et dicti Johannis Park de recepto ostensas super compotum, xxxvj ℈. Et Georgeo de Strivelyne, de firmis terrarum de

Respondebit Naper, rotulator.

Consulendus est rex.

Ernbeg, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de anno compoti, ut patet per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscripcione de precepto compotanti directas, dicto Georgeo ad manus proprias recipiente, v ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et Andree de Balfour, servitori regis, de mandato ejusdem, ut patet per literas suas absque signeto subscriptas manu propria, ostensas super compotum, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de anno compoti, dicto Andrea fatente receptum super compotum, xvj ℔. Et allocate eidem, pro expensis novem verletorum de stabulis regis et regine et octo garcionum, factis per computantem per octo dies, pro gagiis suis et ferratura equorum, particulariter examinatis super compotum, iij ℔. iiij ß., que expense facte fuerunt apud Strivelyne de mense Aprilis infra hoc compotum. Et allocate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Doune cum molendino ejusdem, Drumcampsy, Kerse de Cambs, Kalyebuchailye, cum le Cobylland de Doune, quas tenuit quondam Alexander Narne, de primo termino hujus compoti, xij ℔. xviij ß. iiij ₰. Et allocati eidem de firmis terrarum de Kalyebuchailye, eo quod solum consistunt in herbagio, de termino Penthecostes ultimo hujus compoti, xx ß. Et allocate eidem de firmis terrarum de Drumcampsy et le Kerse de Cambs, nunc in manibus Andree de Balfour, non intrantis usque prope festum Natalis Domini, prius in manibus dicti quondam Alexandri Narne existencium, de ultimo termino hujus compoti, ex consideracione auditorum ad presens, iij ℔. Et allocate eidem de firmis terrarum de Trenterane, que sunt de proprietate Jacobi de Levingstoune, restitute sibi per regem, de anno compoti, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Strivelyne, percipientibus annuatim de firmis terrarum de Estir et Westir Row cum le Bankis earundem, ex infodacione domini nostri regis perpetua facta eisdem ex certis causis, [ut] in registro domini regis et in literis domini nostri regis sub magno sigillo desuper confectis continetur, de anno compoti, dicto priore fatente receptum super compotum, x ℔. Et allocati eidem de firmis terrarum de Buchquhopill, concessarum per dominum regem quondam Roberto

Nory in excambium terrarum de le Frew hereditarie, de ultimo termino hujus compoti, xl ß. Et eidem de firmis terrarum Warde de Gudy, existencium in manibus regis per tempus compoti, xl ß. Et decidunt de summa oneracionis predicta pro firmis terrarum de Doune, Dowy, Hagartane, Glenphynglas, Estir et Westir Dowe, Stronewnef, Mergyngerach, et Glenmane, que in forestam per dominum regem rediguntur, de anno compoti, xj ℔. xiij ß. iiij đ. Et per superfluam oneracionem terrarum de Glenn, non repertarum infra balliam compotantis, ut asserit suo juramento, iiij ℔. Et decidunt de firmis terrarum de Mountcastel, Duletterestir, et Portynellen, quia amplius computantur in rentali quam in assedacione facta Andree de Balfour in feodofirma sub magno sigillo domini regis de anno compoti, xl ß. Summa hujus expense, ij^{c}ij ℔. xiij ß. ij đ. Et sic restant j^{c}liiij ℔. iiij ß. v đ. De qua summa, allocati compotanti de firmis terrarum de Offrend de Schergarten, in manibus Ade Cossour in pignore, per statum hereditarium cum reversione remanencium cum rege de anno compoti, xxvj ß. viij đ., et valent sex marcas, quia idem Adam capit tres celdras avenarum, super quo consulendus est rex. Et allocate eidem per superfluam oneracionem firmarum de Drummis de Kippane, que extiterunt vaste usque festum beati Martini, et tunc per Andream de Balfour assedabantur pro duabus marcis cum dimidia, que in rentali pro tribus libris onerabantur in onere computantis, xliij ß. iiij đ. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam custodi et vigilibus castri de Doune de anno compoti, et janitori, iij ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Torry, existencium in manibus quondam Roberti Nory de anno precedente hoc compotum, per remissionem domini nostri regis, testante Alexandro Napar, compotorum rotulatore, super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij đ., et nichil de anno compoti, sed levet et inducat easdem. Et eidem per superfluam oneracionem gressumarum de Menteth, anno quo dictus Alexander primo fuit compotorum rotulator, et de quibus tunc temporis reddidit compotum, v ℔. Et Malcome Macnoyare, maro de Menteth, pro

Consulendus est rex.

feodo suo de anno compoti et de tribus annis precedentibus hoc compotum in quibus non recepit feodum, viij ℔. Et allocate eidem pro duodecim martis deliberatis ad usus domicilii domini nostri regis et filie sue, et intratis in libris dietaram ad intus et extra sine precio, varii precii, ix ℔. x ß. Et eidem in pane, cervisia, caponibus, et pultria, expenditis apud Doune nono Junii ultimo preterito, et non intratis in aliquo libro dietarum, testantibus compotorum rotulatore et senescallis super compotum, xviij ß. Et eidem per superfluam oneracionem terrarum de Schergartane de anno compoti, v ℔. iij ß. iiij d., sub periculo compotantis. Et serjando de Doune, pro feodo suo de anno compoti et de anno precedente hoc compotum, xxvj ß. viij d. Et tribus aliis serjandis, pro feodo suo de dictis duobus annis, xl ß. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Balkerow, de anno compoti et duobus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, iij ℔., pro quibus debentur quatuor celdre et octo bolle avenarum, precium bolle decem denarii, de quibus avenis respondebit. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij d. Summa hujus expense, lj ℔. viij ß. Et sic restant j^{c}ij ℔. xvj ß. v d. De qua summa, allocati compotanti pro lucracione et induccione prati de Frew de anno compoti, xl ß. Et eidem pro viginti sex martis datis per compotantem pro gressuma terrarum de Strougartnay, quibus non gaudebat, testante Alexandro Napar, tunc compotorum rotulatore, recepcionem dictarum martarum et expensas earundem factas in domicilio domini regis et intratas in libro dietarum sine precio, et ipso eciam Alexandro testante quod non est gavisus dicta assedacione, super compotum, xvij ℔. vj ß. viij d. Et allocate eidem pro tribus bobus et octo aliis martis, liberatis per compotantem Alexandro Napar ad expensas domicilii domini regis, factas apud Strivelyn in mense Augusti ante introitum Willelmi Bonar in officio compotorum rotulatoris, varii precii, et ducentis vasis ligneis discorum et perapsidum, x ℔. iiij ß. vj d., de quibus idem Alexander Naper respondebit. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo Bonare, compotorum rotulatori, quinto die mensis Augusti, ad expensas

Respondebit computans pro avenis.

Respondebit Naper.

Respondebit Bonare, rotulator.

domicilii domini regis, dicto Willelmo fatente receptum super compotum, iiij ℔., de quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense, xxxiij ℔. xj ß. ij ₫. Et sic restant lxix ℔. v ß. iij ₫. De qua summa, allocati compotanti, per solucionem factam Kempy, coco domini regis, in solucionem feodi sui, de mandato dicti domini regis literatorio sub signeto et subscripcione de precepto, dicto Kempy fatente receptum super compotum, xl ß. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant lxvij ℔. v ß. iij ₫., quas debet.

Debet.

Carric.

Compotum Gilberti Kenedy, ballivi comitatus de Carric, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem, vigesimoquarto die mensis Julii anno Domini M°IIII° quinquagesimoquarto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et exitus ballie sue a die septimo mensis Junii anni Domini etc. quinquagesimitercii, usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum.

Idem compotans onerat se, in primis, de xxx ℔. de firmis terrarum domini regis infra vicecomitatum de Carric, videlicet terrarum de Girvenhede et de Turnbery et de Knoknonscheach, de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xvj ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. de firmis terre de Dundonald, eciam de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum. Et de j°lxxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₫. de warda terrarum Cuyllyane, per mortem quondam Johannis Kenedy, ex composicione facta per compotantem cum domino rege super dicta warda. Summa hujus oneris, ij°xxiij ℔.

Item, idem onerat se de xxv ℔. per exitus curie compotantis. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Summa totalis oneracionis, ij°xlviij ℔.

Et non onerat se de aliquibus aliis wardis, releviis, maritagiis, finibus, aut eschaetis, quia nil plus accidit infra balliam computantis per tempus computi, ut asserit computans in suo juramento.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti per solucionem factam domino nostro regi, per recepcionem Alexandri Naper, in plenam solucionem mille librarum

debitarum eidem Alexandro per dominum regem, et pro quibus habuit terras domini regis de Aldlundoris et Kynloche in pignore, et quas terras cum carta earundem domino regi pure et simpliciter resignavit, j°lxxvj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Et per solucionem factam domino Alexandro Boyd de Duncoll, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de anno computi, ut patet per literas domini regis de precepto sub signeto et subscripcione et ipsius domini Alexandri de recepto ostensas super compotum, xx ℔. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de anno compoti, vj ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. Summa expensarum, ij°iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et sic restant xliiij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰. De quibus, pendent de terris de Dundonald, existentibus in manibus domini de Cathkert, ex causa de firmis earundem superius oneratis, xvj ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Summa pendencie patet. Et sic debet de claro xxviij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. De qua summa, allocate compotanti per suam literam obligatoriam datam domino regi de summa viginti quinque libris solvendis ad festum Sancti Martini proximo futurum, remanentem cum Alexandro Naper, compotorum rotulatore, xxv ℔. Et per solucionem factam domino thesaurario, domino Niniano Spot recipiente super compotum, iij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰., de quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Remanet obligacio.

Respondebit Ninianus.

Eque.

Compotum Jacobi Patonsoune, granitarii et receptoris firmarum comitatus de Fyf, redditum apud Strevylyne die tercia mensis Augusti anno Domini millesimo quadringentesimo quinquagesimoquarto de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas granorum et denariorum dicti comitatus, a die decimotercio mensis Aprilis anni Domini etc. quinquagesimitercii usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de tribus terminis infra hoc compotum.

Fyff.

Idem onerat se, in primis, de ij°xxj ℔. xij ß. iiij ₰., per integras firmas quarterii de Fyf Edyn vulgariter nuncupati, de primo et ultimo terminis hujus compoti, quia medius terminus, videlicet Sancti Martini, onerabitur inferius in compoto granorum. Et de lxix ℔. xviij ß., per integras firmas quarterii de Largow, de dictis duobus primo

et ultimo terminis hujus compoti, quia medius terminus onerabitur in granis ut supra. Et de ij^{c}iiij ℔. xiiij ß. per integras firmas quarterii de Uchtermukty de eisdem duobus, videlicet primo et ultimo, terminis hujus compoti, quia medius terminus onerabitur in granis ut supra. Et de j^{c}xxij ℔. xix ß. iiij đ., per integras firmas quarterii de Faucland de eisdem duobus, videlicet primo et ultimo, terminis hujus compoti, quia medius terminus onerabitur in granis ut supra. Summa hujus oneris, vij^{c}xix ℔. iij ß. viij đ.

Item, idem onerat se de xxx ℔. de firmis occidentalis partis terrarum de Dunmure de dictis tribus terminis. Et de xxj ℔. v ß. de firmis orientalis partis ejusdem de eisdem terminis. Et de xl ß. de firmis prati de Dunmure de eisdem. Et de xxx ß. de firmis pomerii ejusdem de eisdem terminis. Et de v ℔. de firmis terrarum de Parkhill de eisdem terminis. Et de iiij ℔. de firmis molendini de le Dene de eisdem terminis. Et de xxxij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Aldlundoris de eisdem terminis. Et de xl ß. de firmis brasine ejusdem de eisdem terminis. Et de xxx ß. de firmis pomerii orientalis ejusdem de dictis terminis. Et de xx ß. de firmis pomerii occidentalis ejusdem de dictis terminis. Et de xj ß. iij đ. de firmis duorum cotagiorum ejusdem de eisdem terminis. Et de viij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Inchry de eisdem terminis. Et de xviij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Wodmyln de dictis tribus terminis. Et de xxxij ℔. de firmis terrarum de Kynloche de eisdem terminis. Et de xl ß. de firmis terrarum fabrilium ejusdem de eisdem terminis. Et de vj ℔. de firmis molendini de Kynloche de eisdem terminis. Et de x ℔. de firmis de Belloumyl de eisdem terminis. Et de xix ℔. de firmis terrarum de Cullessy de eisdem terminis. Et de xl ß. de firmis brasine ejusdem de dictis tribus terminis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lxxxxvij ℔. xvj ß. iij đ.

Item, idem onerat se de lxxvj ℔. ij ß. iiij đ. de firmis terrarum de Quhilt, per mortem quondam Thome Blare in warda existencium de duobus terminis hujus compoti, et

de tercio nichil, quia heres recuperavit saisinam ante festum Penthecostes ultimo preteritum. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis oneracionis, ix^{c}lxxxxiij ℔. ij ß. iij ₫.

Item, idem onerat se de xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Balgowny, existencium in manibus regis racione warde per mortem quondam Johannis Sibbald de Balgowny, de ultimo termino hujus compoti, duabus terciis non extractis. Et de xliiij ß. v ₫. ob. de firmis terrarum de le Spittale de eodem termino, inclusis dictis terciis ut supra. Et de iiij ℔. viij ß. xj ₫. de firmis terrarum de le Myltoune, ejusdem warde et de eodem termino, inclusis eisdem terciis. Et de xxvj ß. viij ₫., de firmis terrarum de Gollane, de eodem termino, eciam terciis inclusis. Et de iiij ℔. viij ß. xj ₫. de firmis de le Myltoune et le Unyrtoune de Carnbo, de dicto termino et eadem warda, inclusis terciis, ut supra. Et de iiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₫. de firmis terrarum de Brachty in Carnbo, de eodem termino et eadem warda, eciam inclusis terciis ut supra. Summa hujus oneris, xxx ℔. ij ß. iij ₫. ob.

Item, idem onerat se de xxvj ℔. xiij ß. iij ₫. de gressuma dictarum terrarum dominicalium pro tempore warde. Et de iiij ℔. viij ß. xj ₫. de gressuma terrarum de le Spittale pro quinque annis. Et de xl ß. de gressuma dictarum terrarum de Gollane de dictis quinque annis. Et de liij ß. iiij ₫. de gressuma dē le Myltoune de Carnbo pro dictis quinque annis. Summa hujus oneris, xxxv ℔. xv ß. vij ₫.

Summa totalis oneracionis, j^{m}lix ℔. j ₫. ob.

Item, idem onerat se de frumento terrarum domini regis infra vicecomitatum de Fyf de termino beati Martini infra hoc compotum. In primis videlicet, de viij celdris frumenti pro firmis terre de Northbernys de dicto termino. Et de j celdra v bollis j ferlota ij peccis frumenti pro firmis terrarum quarterii de Largo et de Balkerous, cum molendino, de dicto termino. Et de j celdra iiij bollis frumenti pro firmis terrarum de Neutoune de Reras de eodem termino. Et de ij celdris viij bollis frumenti pro firmis terrarum de Largo de dicto termino. Et de j^{c}xiiij

bollis frumenti pro firmis de Rothulyt de eodem termino Et de j celdra x bollis iij ferlotis pro firmis de Estirdrone de dicto termino. Et de iij celdris iiij bollis frumenti pro firmis de Ardath de eodem termino. Et de j celdra xij bollis frumenti pro firmis de Star de eodem termino. Et de j celdra xiij bollis frumenti pro firmis de Ferny de eodem termino. Et de ij celdris iiij bollis frumenti pro firmis terrarum de Murthocarny de eodem termino. Et de j celdra frumenti pro firmis terrarum de Estirrossy de dicto termino. Et de j celdra v bollis j ferlota frumenti pro firmis de Estirkasse, de eodem termino. Et de j celdra x bollis iij ferlotis frumenti pro firmis prime partis de Outhirmukty de eodem termino. Et de j celdra x bollis iij ferlotis frumenti pro firmis secunde partis ejusdem de eodem termino. Et de v bollis j ferlota frumenti pro firmis terre de Gerwesland de dicto termino. Et de ij celdris frumenti pro firmis terre de Bondhalf de dicto termino, que est una quarta de Outhirmukty. Et de j celdra v bollis j ferlota frumenti de quarta ultima de Outhirmukty de eodem termino. Summa frumenti, xxxv celdre j ferlota ij peccis.

Item, idem onerat se de x celdris xiij bollis ordei pro firmis de Northbernys de dicto termino. Et de j celdra x bollis iij ferlotis ordei de firmis de Bawkarosse de eodem termino. Et de xiiij bollis ordei de firmis molendini ejusdem de eodem termino. Et de j celdra iiij bollis ordei pro firmis terre de Nedirreras de eodem termino. Et de j celdra ix^{a} bollis ordei pro firmis terre de Neutoune de Reras de eodem termino. Et de ij celdris ordei pro firmis de Largo de dicto termino. Et de j celdra iiij bollis ordei pro firmis molendini ejusdem de eodem termino. Et de ij celdris v bollis ij ferlotis ordei pro firmis de Rothulyt de eodem termino. Et de ij celdris j bolla j ferlota et tercia parte ferlote ordei pro firmis de Estirdrone de eodem termino. Et de iiij celdris iiij bollis ordei pro firmis terre de Ardath de dicto termino. Et de j celdra xv bollis ij ferlotis ordei pro firmis de Star, dicto termino. Et de ij celdris iiij bollis ordei pro firmis de Farny de eodem

termino. Et de ij celdris x bollis ij ferlotis ordei pro firmis de Murthocarny de eodem termino. Et de ij celdris viij bollis pro firmis de Estirrossy de eodem termino. Et de j celdra x bollis ij ferlotis ordei pro firmis de Estirkasse de eodem termino. Et de ij celdris j bolla ij ferlotis pro firmis prime partis terre de Uthirmukty de eodem termino. Et de ij celdris j bolla j ferlota pro firmis secunde partis ejusdem de eodem termino. Et de vj bollis ij ferlotis ordei pro firmis terre de Jerwesland de eodem termino. Et de ij celdris viij bollis pro firmis de Bondhalf de eodem termino. Et de ij celdris iiij bollis ordei pro firmis ville de Faucland de eodem termino. Et de ij bollis ij ferlotis ordei pro firmis de Smethyland de eodem termino. Et de v bollis ordei pro firmis quatuor acrarum terre spectancium ad brasinam de Faucland de eodem termino. Et de iij bollis iij ferlotis tercia parte ferlote de sex cotagiis ville de Faucland de eodem termino. Et de ij celdris viij bollis ordei de firmis terre de Neutoune de dicto termino. Et de j celdra x bollis ij ferlotis ordei pro firmis de Fruchy de eodem termino. Et de ij celdris xiiij bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis ordei de molendino ejusdem de eodem termino. Et de ij celdris j bolla j ferlota et tercia parte ferlote pro firmis de Kettil de eodem termino. Et de j celdra iiij bollis ordei pro firmis de Balbreky de eodem anno. Et de j celdra iiij bollis pro firmis de Drumtenand de eodem termino. Et de x bollis ordei pro firmis de Cameroune de eodem anno. Et de j celdra ij bollis iij ferlotis tercia parte pecce pro firmis terre de eodem termino. Summa totalis ordei, lxij celdre xij bolle j ferlota ij pecce cum tercia parte pecce.

Item, idem onerat se de ij celdris viij bollis avenarum pro firmis terre de Neddirreras de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum. Et de iiij celdris xij bollis avenarum pro firmis terre de Largo de eodem termino. Et de ij bollis farine avenaticie pro firmis terre de Cragland, vulgariter dicte le Balyelandis, de eodem termino. Et de j celdra x bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis avenarum pro firmis terre de Marestoune de eodem termino. Et de iiij celdris ij bollis

ij ferlotis iij peccis avenarum pro firmis terre de Estirdrone de eodem termino. Et de j celdra x bollis ij ferlotis iij peccis avenarum pro firmis terre de Neutoune de Balcancol de eodem termino. Et de x bollis avenarum de firmis terre de Rosse de eodem termino. Et de iij celdris v bollis iij ferlotis pro firmis terre de Estircasch de dicto termino. Et de iiij celdris iiij bollis avenarum pro firmis ville de Faucland de eodem termino. Et de v bollis avenarum de le Smethyland de Faucland de eodem termino. Et de x bollis avenarum de firmis quatuor acrarum de eodem termino. Et de vij bollis ij ferlotis tercia parte ferlote avenarum de firmis sex cotagiorum terre de Faucland de eodem termino. Et de v celdris avenarum de firmis terre de Neutoune de Faucland de eodem termino. Et de iij celdris v bollis j ferlota iij quartariis pecce de firmis terre de Fruchy de eodem anno. Et de iiij celdris ij bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis avenarum de firmis terre de Cathtil de eodem termino. Et de ij celdris viij bollis avenarum de firmis terre de Balbreky de eodem termino. Et de ij celdris viij bollis avenarum de firmis terre de Drumtenyt de eodem termino. Et de vj celdris avenarum de firmis terre de Balbla de eisdem terminis. Et de j celdra iiij bollis avenarum de firmis terre de Camroune de eodem termino. Et de ij celdris iiij bollis ij ferlotis avenarum de firmis terre de Bernturk de eodem termino. Et de j celdra iiij bollis de firmis terre de Dunmure de eodem termino. Et de j celdra viij bollis avenarum de firmis terre de Aldlundoris de eodem termino. Et de xij bollis de firmis terre de Collessy de eodem termino. Summa totalis avenarum, liiij celdre xiiij bolle ij ferlote, cum ij bollis farine avenatice.

Expense ejusdem. In primis, allocate compotanti pro superexpensis factis in ultimo compoto suo, ut patet in pede ejusdem, xlj ℔. xiiij ß. v d. ob. Et eidem per solucionem factam magistro Ricardo Forbes, compotorum rotulatori, fatenti receptum super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum, ij^{c}lx ℔. Et allocate eidem per solucionem factam Alexandro Napar, tunc compotorum rotula-

tori, de quibus reddidit compotum, ut patet in compoto ejusdem, ij^{c}l ℔. xvij ß. vj ₰. ob. Et allocate eidem per solucionem domino Niniano Spot, ex parte thesaurarii, super compotum et post compotum anni presentis, lij ℔., de quibus respondebit, ut patet per quandam cedulam manu dicti domini Niniani scriptam ostensam super compotum. Et per solucionem factam Johanni Berboure pro quodam equo, de mandato domini regis literatorio sub signeto et subscripcione, dicto Johanne per suas literas fatente receptum super compotum, xl ß. Et per solucionem factam magistro Andree Yhoung, pro expensis domine regine, factis in Sanctoandrea a vicesima sexta die mensis Maii, anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi secundi usque vicesimum nonum diem Augusti ejusdem anni, de mandato domini regis de precepto sub signeto et subscripcione manuali Alexandri Narne, compotorum rotulatoris, et dicti magistri Andree de recepto ostenso super compotum, xxix ℔. xij ß. vj ₰. Et per solucionem factam Thome Walkar, pro duabus celdris brasei expenditis in domicilio domini regis tempore quo Alexander Narn, tunc compotorum rotulator, erat in Anglia et dominus episcopous Brechinensis modernus ministravit in dicto officio, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per suas literas sub signeto et dicti Thome de recepto ostensas super compotum, x ℔. xiij ß. iiij ₰., de quibus dictus dominus Brechinensis reddidit compotum. Et per solucionem factam Jacobo Scot, servitori domini regis, pro feodo suo de anno compoti, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per suas literas de precepto et dicti Jacobi de recepto ostensas super compotum, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam Georgio de Dunbar, quondam comiti, de mandato domini regis, ut patet per suas literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, et dicti Georgei de recepto sub suo sigillo eciam ostensas super compotum, xiij ℔. vj ß. viij ₰. Et per solucionem factam Willelmo Bowman, pro feodo suo, de mandato domini regis literatorio et sub subscripcione manus sue in absencia signeti, sub periculo computantis, de anno compoti, xl ß. Et domino episcopo Sanctiandree, percipienti annuatim sex marcas et

Respondebit thesaurarius.

novem solidos pro cana sua de Cupro sibi debita de anno compoti, ipso episcopo fatente receptum per suas literas super compotum, iiij li. ix s. Et allocati eidem pro octo petris et una libra ferri emptis per compotantem a Thoma Andree, j lagina j quarta bituminis emptis ab eodem ad oves domini regis, et dictum ferrum pro ferratura domini regis et regine equorum, de mandato Alexandri Narne, tunc compotorum rotulatoris, ostenso super compotum, xxx s. Et eidem pro expensis servitorum domini regis et regine ac eciam de stabulis eorundem, aliorumque diversorum de curia eorundem veniencium et remanencium apud Faucland, a prima die mensis Februarii anni Domini etc. quinquagesimisecundi inclusive usque ad vicesimum nonum diem mensis Marcii eciam inclusive predicti anni, quo tempore magister Ricardus Forbes ministravit in officio compotorum rotulatoris, ut patet in quodam libro dictarum expensarum, scripto de manu Fersithe, tunc et nunc senescalli domini regis in dietis inibi contentis particulariter examinatis super compotum, et averia exposita super equos domini regis et regine et servitorum eorundem contenta in dicto libro, et remanente cum dicto Jacobo, pro compoto firmarum de Fyf in granis per eundem Jacobum desuper reddendo, xliiij li. v s. x d. ob., quia dictus magister Ricardus noluit capere dictas expensas super se. Et allocate eidem pro expensis equorum verlatorum canum domini regis et regine, et pro reparacione et fabrica certarum domorum et aliorum necessariorum reparatorum et factorum ibidem per compotantem, a penultima Marcii dicti quinquagesimi anni usque nonum diem mensis Octobris anni etc. quinquagesimi tercii ejusdem, tempore officii dicti magistri Ricardi, ut patet in quodam libro dicti compotantis, particulariter examinato super compotum et remanente cum eodem compotante, pro compoto granorum per eum desuper reddendo, necnon pro ferratura equorum et expensis que dicuntur uncostis, contentis eciam in eodem libro, l li. iij s. x d. Et allocate eidem pro gagiis servitorum dicti magistri Ricardi et sumptibus ejusdem factis apud Faucland per compotantem

a festo Nativitatis Christi dicti anni quinquagesimisecundi usque decimumquartum diem mensis Aprilis anni etc. quinquagesimitercii, et avenis emptis ad equos ejusdem et expenditis ibidem per dictum tempus, xv ℔. xiij ß. ij ₰. ob., ut patet in quadam cedula super dictis expensis discripta, particulariter examinata super compotum in anno compoti. Et allocate eidem pro tectura coquine apud Faucland cum tegulis emptis, videlicet quatuor rodis et tercia parte rode, factura meremii ejusdem, ferro, calce, tabulis, et serviencium illorum expensis, et aliis minutis expensis factis in ferratura equorum regine, gagiis juvenum de capella, focularibus eorundem, ut patet eciam in quadam cedula desuper per compotantem ostensa et particularitur examinata super compotum, predicto eciam tempore quo idem magister Ricardus ministravit in dicto officio, xij ℔. iij ß. vj ₰. Et eidem pro quinque solidis datis per compotantem cuidam verleto ducenti equum ad Faucland, ex dono domini Roberti Levingstoune de Drumry, pro le brydyl silver, de mandato domini regis, v ß. Et allocati eidem pro expensis in dolacione et quadracione octuaginta peciarum merimmii in Irnside ad fabricam domus de le stowe castri de Edinburgh, tempore dicti magistri Ricardi Forbes, sub periculo compotantis, xlij ß. vj ₰. Summa harum expensarum, vij^{c}lxxxxvij ℔. xvij ß. v ₰. Et sic restant ij^{c}lxj ℔. ij ß. viij ₰. ob. De quibus, allocate compotanti pro expensis equorum verlettorum domini regis et regine, remanencium in Faucland a die undecima mensis Marcii anni etc. quinquagesimitercii usque decimumquintum Julii anni LIIII^{ti} tempore quo Alexander Napar ministravit in officio compotorum rotulatoris, de mandato dicti Alexandri, ut patet per diversas literas dicti Alexandri, ac eciam in quodam libro dicti Jacobi dictarum expensarum eciam particulariter examinato super compotum, xxxj ℔. xviij ß. v ₰. Et eidem pro expensis equorum et verletorum domini regis et regine remanencium in Faucland diversis vicibus, de mandato dicti Alexandri Napare, ut patet per suas literas de mandato ostensas super compotum, prout continetur in quodam libro dicti Jacobi particulariter exam-

inato et secum remanente pro compoto granorum faciendo, xij ℔. ij ß. vij ₰. Et eidem pro expensis factis circa Kempy, verletum domine regine, de mandato ejusdem, tempore quo infirmabatur, ac eciam pro exequiis suis post decessum, ut patet in quadam cedula dicti Jacobi particularitur examinata super compotum, xxviij ß. iiij ₰. Et eidem per solucionem factam Lancelotho de Abernathy, pro feodo suo de firmis terrarum de Thomastoune, ex assignacione domini regis, de tribus terminis hujus compoti, xv ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Cullessy, in manibus Lyoune heraldi, sibi assignatarum per dominum regem, de dictis terminis, xxj ℔. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Ramorgnay, existencium in manibus Johannis de Balfour pro custodia turris de Faucland, et pro feodo suo, per assignacionem domini regis, xxiiij ℔. Et de firmis de Bernturk, existente in manibus dicti Johannis Balfour ex assignacione domini nostri regis, de dictis terminis, iij ℔. xiij ß. iiij ß. Et allocate eidem de firmis terrarum de Balkeroys, Camerone, et Ballynkirk, existencium in manibus Roberti Hunttar pro feodo suo, de dictis tribus terminis, xx ℔., et precipitur compotanti quod nichil sibi solvet vel allocet sine speciali mandato domini regis literatorio. Et allocate eidem de firmis terrarum de Aldlundoris et Kynloch cum pertinenciis de duobus primis terminis hujus compoti, quia dicte terre fuerunt in manibus Alexandri Napar, ex impignoracione domini nostri regis sibi facta de eisdem, et que terre erant relaxate per dominum regem ab eodem Alexandro Napar ante festum Penthecostes anni Domini etc. quinquagesimi quarti, lj ℔. vij ß. vj ₰. Et de firmis molendini de Strathmigloo, in manibus Teuthonici Johannis, coci regine, de assignacione sibi per dominum regem, de dictus tribus terminis hujus compoti, x ℔. Et eidem de firmis terre de lez Myris de Ouchtremukty, existentis in manibus Johannis Scrimgeoure, per assignacionem domini regis sibi et sponse sue, uxori quondam Johannis Coxell, factam, de eisdem tribus terminis, xv ℔. Et eidem per firmas terrarum de Dene Mill, existencium in manibus Johannis

Lisouris, carpentarii domini regis, pro feodo suo de tribus terminis hujus compoti, sub periculo compotantis, iiij ℔. Et de firmis terre de Parkhill, existentis in manibus abbatis et conventus de Londoris, de primo termino hujus compoti, xxxiij ß iiij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Wodmill, existencium in manibus domini episcopi Sanctiandree de dicto primo termino, vj ℔. Et de firmis molendini de Balbrekky, existentis in manibus Andree Comyn per assignacionem domini regis, pro feodo suo de dictis tribus terminis, v ℔. Et per solucionem factam dicto Johanni Balfour pro custodia castri de Faulkland, precipienti annuatim viginti marcas, in plenam solucionem feodi sui de dictis tribus terminis, de mandato domini regis per literas suas sub signeto ostensas super compotum, xvj ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et eidem pro lucracione et induccione feni pratorum de Faulkland et Ochtremukty de duobus terminis Penthecostes infra hoc compotum, xxxiij ℔. vj ß. viij đ. Et eidem per solucionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Cupro, percipientibus annuatim quinque libras de anno redditu de Rothulet, de duobus terminis Penthecostes infra hoc compotum, v ℔. Et eidem per solucionem fatam domino de Brekmound, pro annuo redditu tresdecim solidorum et quatuor denariorum sibi annuatim debitorum pro aqueductu per terras suas ad molendinum de Thomastoun, de dictis tribus terminis, xx ß. Et episcopo Dunkeldensi, percipienti annuatim quatuor marcas annui redditus sibi debitas de terris de Urchard, de tribus terminis hujus compoti, iiij ℔. Et Georgeo Balfour de Mochanny de annuo redditu octo marcarum sibi debito et exeunte de eisdem terris, de dictis tribus terminis, viij ℔. Et Thome Dravare, pro feodo suo et labore in commutacione ordii in brasium apud Faukland, de tribus terminis hujus compoti, percipienti annuatim pro dicto labore quinque marcas, v ℔. Et ortolano [de] Faukland, pro feodo suo de dictis tribus terminis, iiij ℔. Et Georgeo Bannachtyne, pro sustentacione et reparacione ac custodia clausure parce de Faukland, de ultimo termino hujus compoti, xx ß. Et preposito

PUBLIC LIBRARIES

et canonicis capelle regie in Sanctoandrea, precipientibus annuatim viginti solidos annui redditus terrarum de Quilt, de primo termino hujus compoti, x ß. Et tribus serjandis de tribus quarteriis de Fyfe, pro feodis suis de dictis tribus terminis, iiij ℔. x ß. Et serjando de Ouchtremukkty, pro feodo suo de dictis tribus terminis, xlv ß. Et compotanti, pro feodo suo de tribus terminis antedictis, vj ℔. Summa harum expensarum iij^{c}xiij ℔. xxij đ. Et sic supraexposuit lj ℔. xix ß. j đ. ob̄.

INDEX.

INDEX.

Aberardour (Abirardoure), fermes of, 460.

Aberbrothoc. *See* Arbroath.

Aberdeen (Abirden), accounts audited at, 559–561, 566–569, 598; accounts of bailies of, 5, 46, 140, 196, 240, 282, 321, 403, 445, 567, 638; accounts of custumars of, 15, 69, 70, 92, 117, 133, 154, 187, 233, 270, 306, 341, 389, 431, 508, 560, 629; do. of woollen cloth, English goods and salmon, 16, 70, 191, 269, 307, 380, 433, 629; payments by custumars of, to moneyer, 65, 89; to chamberlain of Mar, 462; to George of Schoriswood, 608; payments by bailies of, to custumars of, 69, 71; to chamberlain of Mar, 462, 654; do. from fermes of waters of Dee and Don, 654; payments by John of Fife to bailies of, 51, 94, 135, 169, 206, 255, 295, 335.

—— annuity from fermes of, to Dominican Friars of, 5, 46, 141, 196, 240, 283, 322, 403, 445, 567, 638; to Carmelite Friars of, 6, 46, 141, 196, 240, 283, 322, 403, 445, 567, 638; to Dean and Chapter of cathedral of, for anniversary of John Barbour, 6, 47, 141, 197, 240, 283, 322, 403, 445, 567, 638; to Dean and Chapter of Caithness, 6, 47, 141, 197, 240, 283, 322, 403, 445, 567, 638; to Bishop of Orkney, 6, 47, 141, 197, 241, 283, 322, 404, 445, 567, 638.

—— fermes of earldom of Mar assigned to merchants and burgesses of, to pay King's debts in Flanders, 10; iron bought at, 58; hire of custom-house at, 69, 70, 92, 117, 132; fermes of church lands of and tithes of white fish arriving at, and of burgh crofts of, paid to King during vacancy of see, 95; bearer of letters to Bishop of Caithness hired from, 136; repair of King's lodging in, 134, 155, 188; annuity of Gilbert Wricht from fermes of, in hands of Crown, 255; repayment of loan by merchants of, for bulls of Bishop Turnbull of Glasgow, 306; repair of houses and tables at, 306; theft of silver cup at, 307; William of Niddry travelling to, 449.

Aberdeen, Trinity Friars of, rent of Westoun of Cromar to, 57, 463, 516, 599, 655.

—— Bishop of, his second tithes from fermes of Aberdeen, 5, 46, 140, 196, 240, 282, 322, 403, 445, 567, 638; do. paid to Crown during vacancy of see, 95; from fermes of Banff, 105, 325, 353, 404, 446, 569; from fermes of lands in ward, 9, 52, 70; do. Deskfurd and Findlater, 8; half Fermartin, 51; Drumblate, 69, 71; Lumfannan, 136; Kennardy, 136, 169, 255, 295, 335, 369; one third of Rothibrisbane, 207, 255, 295, 335, 369; Kinedward, 462, 516, 518; Auchterellon, 657; Tulybrotho, 657; from reliefs, 70; do. of Rothinorman, 136; Cushny, 207, Rothibrisbane, 256; Auchterellon, 256; three fourths of Old Meldrum, 368; Culter, 657; from fermes of Monycabok,

escheat, 135; from fermes of earldom of Mar, 56, 61; of Onele, 462, 516, 599, 656; of Coull, 656; of Stanewod, 656:—Henry of Lichtoun, deceased, appeal from, by King, 93; sum obtained by deputy-sheriff of Aberdeen from repositories of, 94:—[Ingelram of Lindesay], appeal from deceased bishop intimated to, 93.

Aberdeen, see of, profits of enumerated, as received by King during vacancy, 95.

—— Dean and Chapter of, annuity to, for anniversary of John Barbour, 6, 47, 141, 197, 240, 283, 322, 403, 445, 567, 638.

—— Canon of. *See* Schives, John of; Forbes, Richard of; Young, Alexander.

—— chanter of, receives annuity of Dean and Chapter, 197, 283.

—— deputy of sheriff of, Sir Alexander Forbes, 71, 94, 135; Alexander Douglas, 654.

—— sheriffdom of, accounts of John of Fife as receiver of fermes in, 8, 51, 93, 134, 169, 205, 255, 335, 366.

Aberdour, in sheriffdom of Aberdeen, in King's hands by death of James Earl of Douglas, 135.

Aberdour (Fife), lxv.

Abergeldy (Abirgeldy, Oberyedly), fermes of, charged, 461, 515, 653; do. in hands of John Stewart Gorme, 37, 61; John Mowat has Cannakist in lieu of, 57; inquiry to be made regarding occupation of, 170, 206, 256; occupied by Earl of Huntly, 367, 464, 519, 600, 658.

Aberlady (Abbirledy), goods customed at Haddington shipped at, 22, 23, 98, 116, 126.

Aberleidnoch (Abbirlednoch), fermes of Easter, Wester, and mill of, 171, 203, 247; waste, 173.

Abernethy, fermes of lordship of, 654; George, has fermes of Strowgartnay and Radnogh, 479.

—— Lancelot of, fermes of Thomastoun assigned to, 536, 688.

Aboyne (Obyne), fermes of, uplifted by Lord Gordon, 9; tithes of, received and expended by King, 55.

Achacharn (Achiharin, Achcarra), fermes of, 82, 362, 408; waste, 165, 211, 252, 289, 575.

Achachor (Achachare), fermes of, 82, 362, 409; waste, 165, 211, 251, 289.

Achagalan (Athagalane), fermes of, 82, 362, 409; occupied by Ranald M'Alister, 165, 211, 252, 289, 364, 576.

Achanys, fermes of, 522.

Achath, fermes of, 461.

Achinlek. *See* Auchinleck.

Achnaharde, fermes of, 476.

Achynawil in Cowal in King's hands, 667.

Achynhervy (Achkynghervy), fermes of, 80, 361, 407.

Achywylk (Achinulg, Auchywilk), fermes of, 81, 361, 408.

Agnew (Agneu), Andrew, payment from fermes of Turnberry to, 522.

Airth. *See* Erth.

Akynhede, David, bailie of Rutherglen, 320.

Alanquoich (Alanquoch), fermes of, 460; waste, 659.

—— Easter, fermes of, 460.

Alan's son (Alanesoun), Andrew, bailie of Aberdeen, 403; woollen cloth from, 155, 188; receives annuity of Earl of Crawford from fermes of Aberdeen, 241, 283, 322, 404, 445; do. from fermes of Banff, 446, 569; agreement by, with Comptroller, for sending salmon from Banff to Leith, 326; procurator of Master Richard Forbes, 446; sending account of bailies of Banff, 640.

—— John, burgess of Edinburgh, payment to, for Comptroller, 126.

—— John Crum, fermes of New in hands of, 61.

Albany, Muriella Duchess of, lxxvi; pension to, 19, 72, 234, 270, 306, 342; paid to her executors for her debts and funeral expenses, 508; deceased, 342.

—— pursuivant, annuity from customs of

Edinburgh to, 310, 344, 382, 437; coat of arms for, 344.
Albany herald, annuity to, paid from customs of Edinburgh, 498, 614; from fermes of Ragortoun, 604, 672.
Albs for King's chapel, cloth for, 499.
Aldhall. *See* Balbreky.
Aldlundoris. *See* Lindores.
Aldmeldrum. *See* Meldrum.
Aldroxburgh. *See* Roxburgh.
Aldstoun, fermes of two thirds of, 62; uplifted by Sir William of Crichton, 63.
Aldtoun (Altone), in Bute, fermes of, 81, 361, 408.
Ale, 396, 606, 677; of Hamburg, 36; common (venalis) 59; for Prince, 551.
Alexander's son. *See* M'Alister.
—— Robert, granger of Feichly, his boll, 56; his expenses and fee, 60.
Almonds for King, 378.
Alnwick burned, lxxiii.
Altgowlach, fermes of, 82, 362, 409; occupied by Ranald M'Alister, 165, 211, 252, 289, 364; do. violently, 576.
Alwa (Alaway), John of, servant of King, sent to Earl of Ross, 116; Blarschenach granted to, 207, 257; annualrent of Sir William Lindsay from Cullen granted to, 367.
Ambrose, King's baker. *See* Craw, Ambrose.
Ambrysbeg (Amriesbeg), fermes of, 80, 360, 407.
Ambrysmore (Amriesmor), fermes of, 80, 360, 407.
"Andlotis" for Queen, 64.
Andrew's son (Androusoune), Sir John, steward of Prince, paid for expenses of Prince, 493; annuity of chaplain of Edinburgh Castle to be paid to, 610; malt to, 619.
—— Nicholas, bailie of Dumfries, 236.
—— Thomas, bailie of Cupar, 402, 444, 512; custumar of Cupar, 189, 226, 260, 299, 337, 375, 426, 494, 554; iron an pitch from, 686.
Andrew's son, William, bailie of Peebles, 236.
Angus, Sir John Broun riding in King's affairs in, 99; letters sent to lords in sheriffdom of, 115; Martin Waxmakare purchasing wheat in, 130. *See* Forfar.
—— Earls of: William, deceased, payment to, from customs of Haddington, 371:—James, payments to, from customs of Haddington, 98, 116; do. by compulsion, 127, 177; from customs of North Berwick, 98, 115, 136, 144; do. by compulsion, 182, 276; attainted, lxiv:—George, debt of Earl James remitted to, 277; payments to, from customs of Haddington and North Berwick, 300, 305, 371, 372, 493; do. in customs, 300; do. as keeper of Tantallon Castle, 337, 372; raid under, lxxiii.
Annabella, Lady, betrothed to Lewis Count of Geneva, lxii.
Annand, fisheries of the, 357, 520, 668; in hands of John of Carrutheris as captain of Lochmaben Castle, 670.
Annandale, lvii, cvi; accounts of steward of, 357, 520, 668; disturbances in, cviii.
Annate of church of Aberdeen, 95.
Anthon, David, mair of Kynedward, deforced, 320.
Apilgarth in ward, fermes of, uplifted by John of Carrutheris, 357.
Apnadull, Comptroller's receipts from, 392; accounts of fermes of, 481, 483, 539, 541, 650.
Arbroath (Aberbrothot), accounts of custumars of, 27, 100, 192, 265, 379; payment by custumars of, to Treasurer, 39; wheat carried to Dundee from, 130; battle of, lxx.
—— Abbot of, his fourth of the custom of Arbroath, 27, 101, 265, 379.
Ardcothil. *See* Innercothill.
Ardchunchery (Ardquhunry), fermes of, received for custody of Kildrummy Castle by Earl of Huntly, 519, 600, 657, 658; by Sir James Crichton, 519.
Ardcowlny, fermes of, one third of, 483,

540; two thirds of, in hands of Carthusians of Perth, 483, 541.
Ardath (Ardeth), fermes of, 467, 527, 531, 532, 682; mill of, 467, 527, 529; deforcement by inhabitants of, 531.
Ardbethy, fermes of, overcharged, 585, 592.
—— le port, waste, 205.
Ardet (Ardite), Easter, middle part, and Wester, fermes of, 482, 540.
Ardewnan in ward by death of Murdach of Menteith, 651.
Ardgith, fermes of, 459.
Ardirdul. *See* Eddyrnadull.
Ardkellich, fermes of, 482, 540.
Ardknaknonane, Easter and Wester, and Inch of, fermes of, 476.
Ardlavenys (Ardlavynnis), fermes of, 82, 362, 408; waste, 165, 211, 252, 289.
Ardmakmonyn, fermes of, 476.
Ardmillay, half fermes of, granted to David of Livingston, 597.
Ardnadorane, fermes of, 415.
Ardnahow, fermes of, 80, 360, 407.
Ardquhonquhary, fermes of, paid to Sir James Crichton, 464.
Ardscalpsay, fermes of, 361, 407.
Ardyncale, fermes of, 415.
Arnele, marts driven from, to Stirling, 85, 164, 210; to Edinburgh, 210; to Torwood, 251.
Argadycorntoun, fermes of, 474.
Argadymasoun, fermes of, 474.
Argady, Easter, fermes of, 457.
Argady, Upper, hens from, 475.
Argadyis, fermes of, assigned to Andrew Balfour for his fee, 478.
Argyle (Ergaile), sheriff of, accounts for fermes of Donald M'Chorle, 330, 359, 414, 456; to account for fermes of one third of Glendereuell, 414, 456.
Armour (harnesia), for King, 150, 339, 346; horse to convey do., 473; for King and servants of chamber, 312, 315. *See* Harness.
—— suits of (armature), for James of Dundas, 181; for King, 345, 503.
Arms, coat of, for Albany pursuivant, 344.
—— pair of, for Archibald Prestoun, 344.
Armourare, Laurence, his land in burgh of Brechin, waste, 449.
—— Thomas, wheat bought from, 223.
Arran (Arane), accounts of Chamberlain of Bute and, 79, 162, 208, 249, 287, 331, 359, 406, 450, 571, 663; rental of, 82, 362, 408; letting of lands in, 85; lands in, wasted by invaders from Kintyre and Knapdale, 167, 213, 253; lands in, waste, 169, 289, 290, 576, 577, 578. *See* M'Alister, Ranald.
Arrous, John, Archdeacon of Glasgow, doctor of laws, auditor, 369.
Arrows, twelve sheaves of, for Queen, 15; for James I., made by Nicholas Hude, 34; iron for, and making of, 35; for Edinburgh Castle made at Dundee, 64; for Stirling Castle, 150; from—Thorntown, 181; for siege of Haltoun, 606.
Arthurle. *See* Stewart, Walter.
Ascragan (Askachragane), fermes of, 80, 361, 407.
Asloan MS., xxxvi, liii, lv, lix, lx, lxi, lxiii, lxiv, lxvii, lxviii note, lxxi, lxxiii, lxxvii note, lxxix, lxxxiii, lxxxvi, lxxxvii, xci, xciii note, xcv, xcvi, xcviii, c, cvi, cvii, cviii.
Atheran (Atheray), Sir John of, chaplain of St Lawrence, Stirling, 318, 340, 373, 430.
Athole, Queen's dower secured on lands in, lxxiv; composition for letter obtained by chaplain of, 395; account of bailie of earldom of, 415.
—— Walter, Earl of, xl; his execution, xli.
Auchindore, Auld, fermes of, 460.
Auchindryne, fermes of, 460.
Auchinleck (Achinlek), Sir James, of that ilk, custom granted to, 178, 272; do. of goods of Francis Prest, 181; payment to, for Comptroller, from customs of Ayr, 215.
—— John of, payment to, 201.
—— Chronicle. *See* Asloan MS.

Auchinray (Achinray), fermes of, overcharged, 585, 592.
Auchmull, fermes of, 459.
Auchterellon (Ouchterelloun, Uchtirelone, Uthirellone), relief of, 69, 94; in ward, fermes uplifted by Sir Alexander Forbes, 71; relief of superiority of, by sasine given to Earl of Crawford, 256; in ward by death of Earl of Crawford, 653; terce of lady of, 654; second tithes of, to Bishop of Aberdeen, 657.
Auchtermonzie bestowed on Sir David Dunbar, xli note.
Auchtermuchty (Oughtermukty, Ochtremukty, Uchtermukty, Uthirmukty), fermes of, 468, 527, 531, 532, 682, 683; fermes of Myris of, 468, 527, 529; do. in hands of Robert Coxwell, 473; do. in hands of late Robert Coxwell and his wife, 535; do. in hands of John Scrimgeour in right of his wife, widow of Coxwell, 688; fermes of mill, smithy, and cottages of, 468, 527; mowing, &c., meadows of, 473, 535, 609.
—— quarter of, fermes of 680; fee of serjeant of, 690.
Auditors of Exchequer; *see* Exchequer; of accounts of granges of Kildrummy and Durnochshelis, 59.
Auldlundoris. *See* Lindores.
Austria, Archduke Sigmund of, lxix.
"Avaria," 606.
Avery, King's, 686; ferme of, in Stirling, 507; in Edinburgh, 590; William Clerk, clerk of, 597.
Avondale, Earl of, his expenses in a conference with Lord of the Isles, 84, 87 *See* Douglas, Earl of, James.
Ayr (Are), accounts of custumars of, 24, 74, 129, 145, 178, 215, 261, 298, 336, 376, 491, 627; accounts of bailies of, 42, 136, 158, 194, 236, 280, 319, 350, 398, 443, 511, 562, 633; payment to Treasurer by bailies of, from issues of chamberlain-ayre, 39; custom of salmon at, 74, 129, 215; custom of woollen cloth at, 627; annuity from fermes of, to Dominican Friars of, 43, 137, 158, 194, 236, 280, 319, 350, 398, 443, 511, 562, 633; carriage of a quarter of Robert Stewart to, 25; issues of chamberlain-ayre at, 39, 44; cocket seal for, 129; cockets of, at Dumbarton, 182, 423; boat hired from, to Glasgow, 298; custom of, granted to Bishop of Glasgow, 491, 627.
Ayr, John of, servant of King, payment to, 266.
Aytoun, John of, bailie of Haddington, 357.

Bachiltoun, fermes of, 482, 540.
Bachlach, fermes of, 655; payment to burgesses of Banff from, 657.
Badenach (Baidyenagh), Martin Waxmaker returning from, 188.
—— Patrick of, receives annuity of Walter Berclay of Garntuly, 445.
Badfothale, Middle and Wester, relief of, by sasine given to Andrew Menzies, 509.
Baillielandis (Balyelandis), fermes of, 466, 533, 683.
Bakers, King's, wheat baked by, 396; their fee from customs of Cupar, 338, 376:—Patrick Purdy, 129, 338, 376; Lowthian, 260; Ambrose Craw, 376, 387, 477; John Bakhouse, 376; William Purdy, 593.
Bakhouse, John, the King's baker, fee to, of Cupar, 376.
Baky. *See* Fentoun, Walter of.
Baladmyne, fermes of, 416.
Balauchane, fermes of, 416.
Balbegy, John, deceased, ward of his lands of Ballingall, 530.
Balbirny, mill of, tenant of, refused possession by Earl of Crawford, 450; repair of, 525.
Balbla, fermes of, 469, 534, 684.
Balbreky and Aldhall, fermes of, 469, 528, 530, 533, 534, 683, 684; fermes of mill of, 469, 528, 530; do. in hands of Andrew Cumyn for his fee, 536, 689.

Balbrogouch (Balbrogoth), fermes of, 480, 543, 603, 672.
Balcancoll, Newtoune of, fermes of, 467, 527, 533, 684.
—— John of, master of work of bridge of Tay, 107.
Balcarres (Balkerochis, Balnakeroch, Bawkarosse), fermes of lands and mill of, 466, 526, 531, 532, 681, 682 ; do. allowed for fee of Robert Huntare, 473, 535, 688.
Balcolmy (Baucoume), William of, bailie of Crail, 159, 240, 324.
Baldavy, rent of, escheat by forfeiture of late Sir William Lindsay, and assigned for payment of John of Sellar, butler, 655.
Baldulane, fermes of, 415.
Balfour, Andrew of, King's tailor, furnishings to, for King and Queen, 386 ; esquire and servant of King, payment to, 477 ; mandate to, 501 ; gown (toga) for, 501 ; endive for King to, 594 ; paid for jupons, leggings, &c., for King, 621 ; his fee, from lands in Menteith, 477, 596, 675 ; Dowlater, Muntcastell, and Portenellane let to, at reduced ferme, 597 ; Drumcampsy and Kerse of Cambus occupied by, 675 ; has feu charter of Muntcastell, Dowlater Easter, and Portynellane, 676 ; Drummies of Kippen let to, at a reduced ferme, 676.
—— David of, laird of Balfour, lands in Strathern granted to, 205, 249 ; deceased, his fee, 418.
—— George, of Monquhany, annualrent from Easter Ferny to, 472, 538, 689.
—— John of, servant of James II. when Duke of Rothesay, paid for furnishings for Exchequer, 35 ; his fee, 64, 230 ; his fee as keeper of Falkland Castle, paid from fermes of Ramorgny, Lawfeld, and Bernturk, 473, 474, 535, 688, 689 ; his expenses on entering on custody of Falkland, 534 ; attests payment for mowing meadows of Falkland and Auchtermuchty, 534.
Balfour, Michael of, payments to, 220, 593 ; attests receipt and price of horse for King, 338 ; his fee from fermes of lands in Menteith, 596, 674.
Balgarvy, Easter and Wester, fermes of, 467, 527, 529.
Balgony (Balgowny, Bawgouny), in ward by death of Sir John Sibbald, 640, 681 ; grassums of, 681 ; Spittale of, 681 ; Myltoune of, 681.
Balgown, fermes of, 482, 540.
Baliste brought from Flanders and delivered in Stirling Castle, 149.
Balkeragh (Balkerow), fermes of, 474, 677 ; fee of Andrew of Balfour from, 478.
Balkerochis, Balkerous. *See* Balcarres.
Ballach, Bordland of, fermes of, 171, 203, 247.
Ballathis, fermes of, 480.
Ballincrefe (Balncrefe), fermes of, 62, 391 ; oats of custom of, 64.
Ballingall (Ballyngall), part King's property, part in ward by death of John of Balbegy, fermes of, 169, 528, 530, 536 ; annualrent of 169, 528, 536 ; one third of, to widow of John of Ballingal, 473.
—— John of, one third of annualrent of Ballingall to his widow, 473.
Ballinkirk (Ballynkirk), fermes of, 469, 528, 530 ; do. received by Robert Huntare for his fee, 474, 535, 688.
Balloch, Donald, of Isla, his naval raid, cvii.
Ballormy, annualrent of, 11 ; reference to King regarding do., 21.
Ballyelloch, fermes of, 416.
Ballynmolyn, fermes of, 476.
Balmakewin, fermes of, 391.
Balmanach, Robert, payments by, to master of works at Stirling Castle, 4 ; renders accounts of bailies of Dundee, 355.
Balmoral (Bouchmorale), fermes of, 460.
Balnaboth, fermes of, 460. *See* Bannaboth.
Balnacrag in Athole, fermes of, 415.
Balnacrag in Mar, fermes of, 459 ; waste, 465, 518, 659.

Balnaglak, fermes of, 459 ; waste, 56, 465, 518.
Balnaves, in ward by death of David Lyel, 601 ; one third of fermes of, to widow of David Lyel, 602 ; second tithes of fermes of, to Prior of Rostinot, 602.
Balquhidder (Buchquhyder, Bouchuder), fermes of, 171, 204, 248 ; assigned to Sir Andrew Stewart for his fee, 248, 583, 591, 662.
Balthayock (Bothiok). *See* Blare.
Baltoun. *See* Livingston, John.
Bands (lige) of iron for Casteldikis, 58.
Bane, Donald, his fine remitted, 175.
Banff (Banf), accounts of bailies of, 105, 325, 353, 404, 446, 569, 640 ; account of custumars of, 429 ; payments by bailies of, to John of Fyfe, 135, 169, 206, 296 ; to chamberlain of Mar, 462; payment by custumars of, to chamberlain of Mar, 462; second tithes of fermes of, to Bishop of Aberdeen, 105, 325, 353, 404, 446, 569; salmon furnished to King by community of, 105, 325, 326 ; fermes of fishery of, 655 ; cruives of, 655 ; payment from Bachlach to burgesses of, 657.
—— sheriffdom of, accounts of John of Fife as receiver of fermes in, 8, 51, 93, 134, 169, 205, 255, 335, 366.
Banished the realm, William Currour, forester, 385.
Bannaboth, fermes of, 459.
Bannachtyne (Banochty, Bannachy), in Fife, fermes of, 467, 527, 529 ; fermes of mill of, 468, 527 ; grassum of, allowed, state of possession of, 539.
—— Alan of, of Leith, paid for carriage of salmon from Aberdeen, 93.
—— George, paid for repair and custody of park of Falkland, 689.
Banner (vexillum), painting King's, 311.
Banochty in Strathern in hands of late David of Dunbar, 538, 591. *See* Lettir-banachti.
Baptism of Prince, 607.
Bar, Hugh, his lands in Leith, waste, 547, 590.
Barbour (Berboure), John, Archdeacon of Aberdeen, annuity for his anniversary granted him for writing life of Robert Bruce, 6, 47, 141, 197, 240, 283, 322, 403, 445, 567, 638.
—— John, horse to, 558; payment to, for a horse, 685.
Barclay. *See* Berclay.
Barge, King's, 26 ; cable for do., 32.
Barkare (Barcare), John, custumar of woollen cloth of Edinburgh, 25 ; allowance to, 27; custumar of Edinburgh, 29; servant of King, King's wool troned by, 32; sum advanced to Robert Gray by, 35.
Barley fermes, of Feichly and Drummelochy, 55 ; of Bute and Arran (called grassums), 79, 82, 166, 212, 253, 290, 333, 360, 362, 406, 408, 453, 572, 665 ; expenditure of do., 86, 166, 212, 253, 290, 333, 365, 411, 453, 576, 665 ; of Fife, 466, 532, 682 ; of Kincavil, 545, 588, 647, 648 ; of Strathgartney, 476, 673 ; of Strathurde, due by Patrick of Ruthven, 672.
—— carriage of, from Bute to Dumbarton and Irvine, 87, 88.
Barnbougle (Bernebugale). *See* Moubray, Philip of.
Barnele, relief of, by sasine given to Roger Mure, 329 ; do. assigned to Edward Mure in part of his fee as keeper of Lochdune Castle, 329.
Barnes. *See* Bernys.
Barnton, lx, cii.
Barrels (barrilia). *See* Salmon and Grilse ; of Hamburg, 17, 52, 94, 105, 106, 207, 325, 404, 432, 629 ; (pipe) brought by sea for siege of Blackness, 610.
Barrone (Berone), fermes of, 80, 361, 407 ; one fourth of, allowed to John Scot in part of his fee, 163, 166, 209, 252, 289, 332, 364, 410.
Barry, John, granger, his expenses, 60 ; his fee, 60.

Barry, John, bailie of Forfar, 568, 637.
Barswyk, relief of, by sasine given to John Kennedy, 522.
Bastards, Fergus of Napre, 11; Sir Thomas of Moray and Charles of Moray, 670.
Baunadodil, with mill, in ward by death of Earl of Crawford, 654.
Baxter, John, bailie of Cupar, 512.
Baynleeka (Blanlekkay, Balneaka), fermes of, 82, 362, 409; waste, 165, 211, 251, 289, 575.
Beams (tigna) for King's works at Holyrood, Stirling, Linlithgow, and Falkland, 346. *See* Timber.
"Beard, schippare with the," custom allowed to, 500.
Beaufort, Cardinal, Robert of Livingston of Linlithgow sent to England to, 304, lxxii.
Beaune (Beoun), wine of, sent by Duke of Burgundy, 552; for Queen, 616.
Beaver, fur of, 149, 152.
Bed, feather, for King, 309.
Beer, 150, 396, 606; supplied by Alexander Smyth, 613.
Bele, part of Dunbar, 311.
Bell, David, clerk and servant of King, payment to, 185; do. for writing Exchequer rolls, 217, 272, 444.
Bellartis (woollen cloth so called), 34.
Bellaugh, mill of (Beloumyl), fermes of, 470, 528, 530, 680.
Belting, xcvi note.
Beltoun, castle ward of, 487, 643.
Benale (Bennale), fermes of tenandry of, 62; marshal land in, 62; fermes of meadow of, 62.
Benedictine monk, Richard, Abbot of Dunfermline, 297.
Benyng, John, clerk of cocket of Inverkeithing, renders accounts of bailies of Inverkeithing, 223, 245, 286; bailie of Inverkeithing, 401.
Berboure. *See* Barbour.
Berclay, Sir Alexander, of Garntully, annuity from fermes of Aberdeen to, 6, 47, 141, 197, 241; demesne lands of Kildrummy and others leased to, 55; auditor of accounts of Kildrummy and Durnoschelis, 59; indentures regarding granges of Mar examined by, 60.
—— Patrick, of Brethirtoun, his account as bailie of Glenbervie and Kemnay, 108; receives fermes of Kemnay, 170, 206, 256.
——Walter, of Garntully, annuity from fermes of Aberdeen to, 241, 283, 322, 445.
Bernaull (Bernavil), fermes of, 80, 361, 407.
Bernturk, fermes of, 469, 528, 533, 534, 684; do. in hands of John of Balfour as keeper of Falkland Castle, 474, 535, 688.
Bernys, North (Fife), grain fermes of, 486, 531, 532, 681, 682.
—— (Fife), grassums of, paid to Comptroller, 537.
—— East (earldom of March), fermes of, 579; let at lower rent, 581, 645.
—— West, fermes of, 642; fee from, to James Earl of Moray and Lord Crichton, as keeper of Dunbar Castle, 645.
Berwick (Berwic, Berwyk), lead brought from, for roof of Edinburgh Castle, 66; sheriff of, 643; do. Patrick Lord Halis, 581.
—— George of, burgess of Edinburgh, loan from, 393.
—— Thomas of, custumar of Edinburgh, 29, 37; arrows bought by, 35; payment to moneyer by, 65; debt of James I. paid to, 384; James of Livingston his son-in-law, 396; paid for woollen cloth and furs, 397.
Betoun, David, King's chaplain, payment to Bishop of Galloway for his process, 435.
Bigholme, John, burgess of Edinburgh, furnishings from, 217; "cortrik" from, 616.

Birse (Bris), fermes of, paid to Crown during vacancy of see of Aberdeen, 95.
Bischapis brothers, servants of late William Lauder of Haltoun, payment to, 605.
Bishops obtain right of bequeathing personality, lxxxiii.
Bissat, Agnes, payment to, 618.
Blackness (Blaknes), goods shipped or landed at, customed at Linlithgow, 22, 223, 225, 267, 304, 348, 373, 504, 555, 622 ; at Stirling, 373, 430, 506, 557, 621 ; mandate to herald of emperor granted at, 610.
—— Castle, the Livingstons imprisoned in, lxxx; siege of, cii; barrels for siege of, 610 ; Laurence Poke and his sailors at siege of, 610 ; bows sent to Queen to, 616 ; iron for siege of, 623 ; furnishings for King at time of siege of, 623 ; expenses of James Clerkson at siege of, 649 ; Queen's horses at siege of, 674.
Blairmakkis granted to Earl of Douglas, lxxxiii.
Blak Petit, John, burgess of Aberdeen, claims exemption from custom of salmon, 17.
Blakburne, castle ward of, 487, 643.
—— William of, late custumar of Inverkeithing, his debts, 132, 133, 184, 223, 269 ; allowance to his widow, in consideration of her poverty, 269.
Blakfurde, fermes of, 171, 202, 247 ; do. remitted to Patrick of Moray, 173.
Blalak (Blalok), fermes of, 461, 480, 543, 603, 672.
Blanro (Blarynrore), fermes of, 171, 203, 247.
Blaragmarras, relief of, by sasine given to John Kennedy, 522.
Blare, Sir Patrick, attests payment to chaplain in Edinburgh Castle, 382 ; allowance for his services regarding tron and custom of Edinburgh ; custom of his goods received by Lord Crichton, 438.
Blare, Thomas, attests receipt of annuity of Lord Crichton, 380.
—— Thomas, of Balthayock (Bothiok) Quiltis in ward by his death, 531, 680.
Blarebeg, fermes of, 82, 362, 408 ; waste, 165, 211, 252, 289, 575.
Blaredyve (Blardive), fermes of, 80, 361, 407.
Blaregerach, fermes of, 476.
Blaremore, fermes of, 82, 362, 408 ; waste, 165, 211, 252, 289, 575.
Blarenele, fermes of, 461.
Blareschenach, 367 ; escheat by forfeiture of Sir William Lindsay, 207, 256, 655 ; fermes of, granted to John of Alwa, 207, 256 ; to John of Sellar, butler, 655.
Blendsele (Blyndesele), Alexander, bailie of Aberdeen, 567.
—— John, burgess of Aberdeen, claims exemption from custom of salmon, 17.
Boards (tabule) for Falkland, 274, 346, 687 ; for Holyrood, Stirling, and Linlithgow, 346 ; for ship "Kervale," 387 ; of Prussia, 347.
Boat (cimba) for Linlithgow palace, 268.
Boats, hire of, 260, 298, 387 ; do. for Queen on her arrival in Scotland, 382.
Bochquhopill (Buchquhopill) with Brae of do., fermes of, 475 ; granted to late Robert Nory in exchange for Frew, 675.
Bochrom (Buchrum), granted in liferent to Sir William Forbes of Kynnaldy, 170, 206, 367 ; occupied by Earl of Huntly, 367, 654.
Boece, Hector, xxxviii, xlix, li, lvi, lxvii, lxxxi, lxxxvi note, xc note, xcv note, c.
Boll of granger of Feichly and Drummeloquhy, 56.
Boltoun. *See* Cunynghame, William of.
Bombard, great, raised at Galowayschelis, 118 ; cable for, 382 ; carriage and stones for, at siege of Haltoun, 606, xcvi note.
Bombards, gunpowder for, 147, 149 ; iron for, 502.
Bonar (Bonare), Adam, renders account of bailies of Ayr, 633.

Bonar, William, payment to, 539; made Comptroller, 677; payments to, as Comptroller, 631, 677.
Bondefeld (Bonefeild), James of, 467, 527, 529.
Bondehalf (Bondehalch), fermes of, 468, 527, 532, 682, 683.
Boningtoun (Bondingtoun), fermes of, 457, 544, 647; do. received by James Ker, 546, 587, 649; overcharge of fermes and grassum of, 587.
Bonkil (Bonkle), James, beams from, for Edinburgh Castle, 311; bailie of Edinburgh, 563.
Bonnoch beyond Water of Ness, badly let, 654; let to Robert Stewart, 659.
Books, King's, cloth for preservation and carriage of, 502.
—— of works at Stirling Castle, 4; of repairs of Edinburgh Castle, 274; of furnishings (diets) for King, 134, 395, 396, 419, 485, 546, 594, 602, 606, 624, 663, 677; do. of spices, 396, 606; of costs, 396, 607; do. of articles supplied by custumars of Edinburgh, 150, 221, 273, 275, 312, 346, 386, 502, 503; by custumars of Stirling, 232, 317; of rental of Brechin and Navar, 448, 523.
Boquham, fermes of, 460.
Borde. *See* Fleming, James.
Bordland (Broadland) of Crieff and of Balach, fermes of, 171, 203, 247.
—— in Athole, fermes of, 416.
—— in Apnadul, fermes of, 484, 541.
—— and its mill, in Fife, annualrent of, 529.
Borselen, Wolfaert van, lxii.
Borthwic, Sir William of, composition for his resignation, 393.
Bothkennare, grassum of, 394; oats from, 476.
Bothwell (Bothvile), grant of custom of wool to provost of, 220, 268.
Bottles, leathern, 150, 300, 307.
Bouchmorale, fermes of, 460.
Bouchuder. *See* Balquhidder.
Bouman. *See* Bowman.
Boware, John, of Edinburgh, bows and lances from, 180, 181; furnishings belonging to his art from, 219.
Bowle, Friar Henry, a Minorite, grey cloth for his habit, sold next day for ready money, 628.
Bowmakare, John, his lands of Prentonane in ward, 489.
—— Nicholas, renders account of bailies of Haddington, 48.
Bowman (Bouman), William, keeper of park at Falkland, payments to, 472, 538; his fee, 685; do. from Coteland of Falkland, 536.
Bowmen, English cloth for livery of, 607.
Bows bought from John Boware of Edinburgh, 180; from Sir William Cranstoun, 345; for siege of Haltoun, 606; staves for, from Dutchmen, 607, xcix; sent to Blackness to Queen, 616.
Bowscheles, waste for King's hunting, 6, 46.
Boy, Maurice, burgess of Perth, cloth for King's sisters from, 186.
Boyde, Sir Alexander, of Drumcol (Duncole), fee of, 329, 356, 417, 522, 679.
—— Robert, of Duchal, slaughter of Sir James Stewart by, lxiii.
—— Robert, of Kilmarnock, payments to, from fermes of Bute, 411, 453.
—— Sir Thomas, of Kilmarnock, account of, as bailie of Duchal, 11.
Boyl, Sir Thomas, chaplain, paid for writing Exchequer rolls, 93.
Boyman, John, bailie of Ayr, 43, 136.
Boys in charge of King's horses, 458, 471; of King's chapel at Stirling, 576.
Brachty in Carnbo, fermes of, 681.
Brade, fermes of, 62; fee of serjeant of, 64.
Brady (Brade), David, bailie of Rutherglen, 511, 562.
—— Mazière, "Episcopal Succession," lxxix.
—— Robert, bailie of Rutherglen, 441, 511, 562.

Branchellye, fermes of, 476.
Brand, iron (signum ferreum), for cattle, 59.
Bransare, fermes of, 79, 360, 406.
Brass vessels, 313.
Bread, 677.
Brechin, lordship of, grassums of, 391, 462; fermes of, 448, 462; second tithes of, to Prior of Rostinot, 449, 524.
—— burgh of, land of Laurence Armourare in, waste, 449; Comptroller a night in, 450; battle of, xcv.
—— chaplain in cathedral of, founded by Sir Robert Erskine, annuity to, 40, 103, 120, 139, 160, 198, 241, 282, 321, 355, 403, 446, 566, 633.
—— Bishop of, annuity from fermes of Montrose to, 4, 139, 160, 194, 239, 281, 320, 355, 403, 444, 513; do. called second tithes, 637; his second tithes from Glenbervy, 169; Petkarry, 207; Tulyboye, 657:—George Schoriswode, auditor, 609; custom allowed to, 613. *See* Schoriswode, George.
—— and Navar, accounts of mair of fee of, 448, 523.
Breeding (intruncatio) of horses in Mar, 518, 600.
Brekmond (Brekmound), lord of [Alexander Ramsay], annualrent to, for water supply to mill of Thomastoun, 472, 538, 689.
Brethadale. *See* Brigadile.
Brethirtoun. *See* Berclay, Patrick.
Brewers,' King's, in castle and monastery of Edinburgh, 619.
Brewlands of Largo, 466, 526; Falkland, 468, 528, 532, 682; Auld Lindores, 470, 528, 530, 680; of Collessy, 470, 528, 530, 680; of Kinclevin, 480, 481.
Bridge of Tay. *See* Tay, bridge of.
Bridle, silver, 687.
Bridles, 59.
Brigadile (Brethadale, Byrgadill), fermes of, 80, 361, 407.
Brigehamescheillis, fermes of, 487; ward of, from death of John Haliburton Lord of Dirletoun, granted to Queen, 642.
Brigend, Easter and Wester, fermes of, 476.
Brigland, fermes of, 171, 202, 247; do. paid to Comptroller, 174, 392, 418; grassum of, 661.
Brisoun, Patrick, has sasine of his tenandry, 662.
Brittany, Duke of, envoy to, regarding marriage of his son to Lady Elizabeth, 118, lviii.
—— Dukes of: John, lvii; Francis, married to Princess Elizabeth, lvii. *See* Montfort, Count of.
—— Duchess of. *See* Elizabeth, Lady.
Broadland. *See* Bordland.
Brodick (Bradewik, Brathwic), fermes of, 82, 362, 409; waste, 165, 211, 252, 289.
—— Castle, fee of Alexander Lord Montgomery, as keeper of, partly paid from lands occupied by him in Arran, 163; fee of William Stewart as keeper of, 209, 214, 251; do. paid from fermes of lands in Arran, 209, 251, 289, 333, 334, 335, 364, 365, 366, 410, 412, 452, 454, 578; destruction of, cvii.
Brok, Hugh, sailed with Earl of Douglas without cocket, 439.
Brouchlane, fermes of, 475.
Broun (Brown), John, of Kenate, receives fermes of Sir Robert Erskine, 7; paid for coals, 234.
—— John, clerk, renders account of bailies of Edinburgh, 283.
—— Sir John, master of Hospital of St Leonard at Lanark, 638.
—— Sir John, King's steward, receives payment for Comptroller, 99; riding to Angus, 99.
—— Thomas, clerk, paid for writing rolls, 399.
—— Thomas, annualrent of his land in Largo, 466, 526, 529.
—— Walter, custumar of Perth, 18, 72; balance of account of bailies of Perth paid to, 43.
Bruce, James. *See* Dunkeld, Bishop of; Glasgow, Bishop of.

Bruchag, fermes of, 80, 360, 407.
Bruges, sum paid to son of Lord Somerville at, 393 ; loans to King by Bishop of St Andrews, Richard of Farnelee, and George of Berwick, to be repaid at, 393.
Brussels, negotiations at, for marriage of James II., lxxiv.
Brydyl silver, 687.
Buchrum. *See* Bochrom.
Budge, black, for gown to King, 299.
Buchan, Countess of (Elizabeth), infeft with her husband Sir Thomas Stewart in earldom of Garioch, 55 ; Coule in King's hands by her death, 516 ; lands in earldom of Moray in King's hands by her death, 516.
—— trumpeter, payment to, 502.
Buchanan, George, xxxix.
Buchquhopill. *See* Bochquhopill.
Buchquhyder (Buchiddir). *See* Balquhidder.
Buffalny (Buffailni), fermes of, 483, 541.
Bulbreky, grassum of, from Lord Glammis, 394.
Bullok, Sir John, late Bishop of Ross, travelling between Earl of Ross and Council, 101.
—— John, his ship wrecked, 208.
Bulls of William Turnbull, Bishop of Glasgow, 306, 310, 370.
Bully, Sir Thomas, steward of King's house, payments and furnishings to, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 144, 145, 150, 152, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 164, 166, 168, 172, 174, 190, 201, 204, 210, 213, 340, 387 ; do. designed "then" steward, 192, 202, 381 ; his mandate, 164 ; coming from Stirling in King's affairs and about repair of tron, 218 ; riding in King's affairs, 346.
—— William, payments to, in Flanders, for debts of James I. to Flemish merchants, 22, 32, 33, 52 ; note regarding do., 36 ; custumar of Edinburgh, 125, 146, 148, 178, 216, 271, 307, 343, 380, 496 ; paid for gold silk cloth bought in Flanders, 148, 222 ; do. by annual allowance from customs, 222, 273, 309, 344, 384, 436, 498, 615, 616, 617 ; payment to, for Robert of Calentare 217 ; for Alexander of Nairn, Comptroller, 259 ; part payment to, of loan to King by burgh of Edinburgh, 276 ; purchase of wheat by his mandate ; paid for his services at King's marriage and Queen's coronation, 347 ; his overexpenditure as custumar and its repayment, 434, 439, 551, 611 ; receives pension of Queen, 493 ; expenses of Henry van Velde in his house, 500 ; malt delivered to, for beer received by Queen, 503 ; furnishings by, to King, 551 ; payment to, for Alexander Napare, 552 ; paid for wine, 605.
Bully, William, bailie of Peebles, 319.
Bunche, John, burgess of Perth, King's debt paid to, 378, 426, 496.
Bunyeane (Bynyane), fermes of, 482, 539
Burgundy, Duke of, mission to Court of, lxxiv ; wine of Beaune from, 552.
Burnet (Burnate, Burnard), Sir John, chaplain in Edinburgh Castle, his salary, 609, 614.
—— William, relief of his lands of Gask, 69, 94.
Burowman, Alexander, sent to England to King's ambassadors, 501.
Busby, Easter and Wester, fermes of, 482, 540.
Butcher, King's : Alexander Kemysoun, 9, 10 ; John Darrach, 457, 464, 485 ; John Kirkwood, 667.
Bute and Arran, accounts of Chamberlain of, 79, 162, 208, 249, 287, 331, 359, 406, 450, 571, 663.
—— rental of, 79, 360, 406 ; letting lands of, 85 ; expenses of late Earl of Douglas in, 86, 88 ; ferrymen to Cowal from, 87, 167, 213.
—— castle of. *See* Rothesay Castle.
—— girnalman of, his fee, 84, 163,

209, 250, 288, 331, 363, 409, 451, 573, 664.
Bute and Arran, vicar of, Sir Neil, travelling in King's affairs, 290.
—— Sheriff of. *See* Stewart, John; Stewart, James.
—— Friar John of, xliii ; iron to, for rail of tomb of James I., 34 ; sent to Ireland, 34; attests expenses of tomb of James I., 73.
Buthny (Buthynee), fermes of, 248 ; do. assigned to Sir David Dunbar of Cockburn, 248 ; in hands of late Sir David Dunbar, 583, 591 ; grassum of, 660.
Butlare, John, payment to, for Nicholas Hude.
Butler, John, of Sellar, has fermes of Blareschenach, &c., for his fee, 655.
Butter, 396.
Butterdene (Butirdene), castle ward of, 487, 643.
Byth (Byffe). *See* Grahame, Thomas.

Cabbage seeds for Falkland and Doune, 304.
Cable for barge, 32; for great bombard, 382.
Cabrach (Kabroch), fee of keeper of King's unbroken horses at, 58 ; fee of keeper of Queen's horses at, 465, 517.
Cadescheillis (Cageschelis), fermes of, 487, 642 ; in hands of Thomas Home, 647.
Cadyou (Cadihow), Master John of, receives annuity of Dean of Caithness from fermes of Aberdeen, 141, 197 ; custumar of salmon of Aberdeen, 191 ; renders account of bailies of Aberdeen, 196 ; receives pension of heirs of Gilbert Wricht, 568.
—— William of, custumar of woollen cloth and salmon of Aberdeen, 16 ; allowance to, for his diligence in office, 18 ; payment by, to John of Fife, 51.
Caillat, Stephen, Frenchman, payment to, from customs of Dumbarton, 423; custom remitted to, 435.
Cairnie bestowed on Sir David Dunbar, xli note.
Caithness, Dean and Chapter of, pension from fermes of Aberdeen to, 6, 47, 141, 197, 240, 283, 322, 403, 445, 567, 638.
—— Bishop of, Robert [of Strathbrock], messenger from Aberdeen sent to, 136 ; Robert Nory riding to Caithness at his decease, 235 :—[John Innes], receives annuity of Dean and Chapter of Caithness, 404, 445, 638.
—— Earl of. *See* Crichton, Sir George.
Caldor, William, of that ilk, paid for wheat delivered to Thomas of Ogilvy, 405.
Calendar (Calentar, Kalentare), Robert of, custumar of Edinburgh, 125, 146 ; surrender of Dumbarton Castle to, 146 ; sent from Stirling to Edinburgh to weigh wools, woolfells, and hides, 147 ; allowance for his services to King, 148 ; fee of, as keeper of Dumbarton Castle, from customs of Edinburgh, 147, 148, 180 ; from fermes of Glenderewell, 246, 330, 359 ; custumar of Dumbarton, 182, 235 ; his overexpenditure paid by bailies of Dumbarton, 244; "mullones" to, 211 ; payments to, 212, 217, 224, 253 ; barley to, 333, 365 ; payments to, as keeper of tower of Dunoon, 246, 330, 359, 414 ; allowed custom of his hides, 268 ; receives fermes of Tollart, 359, 414 ; arrested, lxxx.
—— lord of. *See* Livingston.
Calves supplied to Comptroller, 396, 595 ;
Cambel. *See* Campbell.
Cambuskenneth, Abbot of, annuity to, from fermes of Perth, 42, 76, 104, 120, 138, 195, 239, 282, 321, 354, 402, 513, 564 ; from fermes of Stirling, 242, 285, 324, 351, 398, 443, 514, 565, 636 :—David, auditor, 108, 112.
—— Prior of, Friar Andrew of Cliddesdale, herbs from his garden for King's horses.
Cambuskist (Kamyskist) waste, 461, 518, 600, 659. *See* Cannakist.
Camel brought to James II., 436.

Cambus (Cambs), Brae of, fermes of, 474; in hands of Andrew Balfour, 478.
—— Kerse of, fermes of, 474; in hands of Alexander of Nairn as keeper of Doune Castle, 477, 594, 675; in hands of Andrew Balfour, 675.
—— mill of, fermes of, in oatmeal, 475, 673.
Cambusberclay, fermes of, 475; malt from mill of, 673.
Cambusedwarde, fermes of, 475.
Camera, de. *See* Chalmer.
Cameroun, fermes of, 469, 528, 533, 534, 683, 684; do. received by Robert Huntar, 474, 535, 688.
—— Mariot, has Drummeloquhy in lieu of her lands occupied by King, 57.
Camnay. *See* Kemnay.
Campbell (Cambel), Charles, tenement in Glendochar called Glenfalloch held by, 484, 651.
—— Sir Colin, of Glenorchy, servant of King dwelling with, cured by Cristinus Leche, 173; fee of Sir Duncan Cambel, paid from lands within his bailiary, 173; fines remitted in virtue of his agreement with King's Council, 174; Glenleidnach occupied and laid waste by, 205; his fee, 542, 657; gets Lawers in reward for his arrest of Thomas Chalmer, xliii.
—— Sir Duncan, fermes in bailiary of Sir Colin Cambel allowed for his fee, 173; payment to, as "Lord Cambel," from fermes of Cowal, 202; his fee, 205.
—— Sir George, sheriff of Ayr, receives fermes of Trarynyane, 21; debt of, to custumars of Linlithgow, 21.
Campo, John de, ill at Stirling in house of John Darroch, with two women attending him, 622.
Campvere, lord of, married to Lady Mary, lxii.
Camquhale, fermes of, 461. *See* Glencoy.
Camyskyst. *See* Cambuskist.
Candida Casa, Bishop of, allowed custom of wool, 611; do. of woollen cloth, 618; paid for processes of Ninian Spot and David Betoun, 435.
Candles, for church of Edinburgh, 27; for horses, 485.
Cane of Cupar to Bishop of St Andrews, 375, 624, 686.
Canloch, fermes of, 484, 541.
Cannakist, fermes of, granted to John Mowat for his right to Abergeldy, 57. *See* Cambuskist.
Cant, Adam, bailie of Edinburgh, 49; payment to, 381; evades payment of custom, 439; renders account of bailies of Edinburgh, 444; custumar of Edinburgh, 496, 550, 609.
—— David, custumar of Montrose, 431, 559.
—— James, burgess of Montrose, payment to, 315.
—— Patrick, factor of Stephen, a Frenchman, 435; custom of his goods allowed, 436; do. paid to Bishop of Glasgow, 499.
Canvas, 187, 218, 221, 275, 396; for sail of ship, 15; sack of, at trial of pix, 67; for works at Falkland, 338; to protect cloth, 343; for girths of horses, 616.
Cape (capa) repaired, 499.
Capons, 396, 471, 546, 606, 677.
Caprounstoun, fermes of, 62; uplifted by Sir William Crichton, 63.
Caps (birrette) for King, 221, 273; for Richard of the Cellar, 309.
Caputh (Capet), account of William of Hay as farmer of, when in ward, 109; second tithes of, to Bishop of St Andrews and commendator and Abbot of Scone, 110.
Caraldstoun, Comptroller's receipts from superiority of, 391.
Card. *See* Kerd.
Carketil, Adam, annualrent of lands of, in Leith, 547.
—— William of, paid for martin wames, 501.
Carlile (Carliolo, Karlile), Sir John of, pay-

ment to, 383 ; cloth and furs for, 397 ; cloth and gowns for him and his wife, 500 ; fee from earldom of March to, 646 ; horse from, 646.
Carmelite Friars. *See* Friars.
Carmichael, Master Thomas of, King's chaplain, woollen cloth to, 558 ; grey cloth to, 628.
Carmyle, lady of, her terce of Tulybrotho, 657.
Carnaverane, fermes of, due by Sir Alexander Forbes, 60.
Carnbo, Miltown and Overtown of, and Brachty in, in ward by death of John Sibbald, 681 ; grassum of Miltown of, 681.
Carnys (Carnis). *See* Crichton, Sir George.
—— John of, custumar of Linlithgow, 372, 427, 503, 555, 622.
Carpenters, renewing tron at Dundee, 97 ; repairing ship "Kervale," 387 ; at Dumbarton Castle, 422 ; at Linlithgow Palace, 458 ; at siege of Haltoun, 607 :—Ingerame, roofing chapel at Kildrummy, 59 :—Master Nicholas, 56 ; at Galowayschelis raising great bombard, 118 :—Simon, at Rothesay Castle, 166 :—the King's, Friar Andrew Lisouris, payment to, 534 ; his fee, 535 :—John Lisouris, his fee paid from fermes of Dene mill, 689.
Carriages, 57, 58, 346, 348, 387, 396, 538, 607.
Carriberis (Caribris), William of, paid for supplies for household, 434 ; factor of George Fawlay, 438 ; custom of his goods paid to Bishop of Glasgow, 499 ; wine from, 552, 605, 614 ; wax from, 552.
Carrick, earldom of ; Thomas Kennedy, bailie of, 25 ; accounts of Gilbert Kennedy as bailie of, 328, 353, 416, 522, 678 ; issues of court of, 329, 356, 417, 678.
—— Patrick of, evades custom, and dies in Flanders, 439.
Carrutheris, John of, of Mouswald, fee of, as keeper of Lochmaben Castle, cviii ; do. paid from fermes of Dumfries, 239, 284, 323, 349, 442, 510, 561, 632 ; from fermes of Annandale, 358, 521 ; from fermes of Lochmaben, Hetache, and Smalhame, 670 ; receives fermes of Apilgarth and Sybaldby, 357 ; payments to, for expenses of King and Queen, 521, 669, 670.
—— Simon of, sasine of Severig to, 521.
Carthusian, a, confessor of Queen, 613.
—— Monastery at Perth. *See* Perth.
Carts for carriage of timber at siege of Haltoun, 607.
Casche, Easter (Estirkasse), fermes of, 468, 527, 531, 532, 533, 682, 683, 684.
Caschkamby, fermes of, 476.
Cassochy, fermes of, 482, 540.
Cassyndoly (Cassinduly), fermes of, 469, 528.
Casteldikis in Garioch, iron bolts and locks for manor of, 58.
Castellaw granted to Lord Crichton, lxxxiv ; inhibition of process on, 147.
Castletown in hands of Alexander of Foulertoun for his fee, 583, 591.
Castle wards. *See* Wards.
Catagil (Cathegall, Katagil), fermes of, 82, 362, 409 ; occupied by Ranald M'Alister, 165, 211, 252, 289, 364 ; do. violently, 576.
Cathcart (Cathkert), Alan Lord, custom evaded by, 439 ; fermes of Turnbery paid to, 523 ; fermes of Dundonald granted to, 523, 679.
Cathtil, Cattil. *See* Kettil.
Cawnach (Caunach), fermes of, 81, 361, 408.
Cellar, King's servant in, Thomas Wayte, his fee, 347.
—— (Sellare), Adam, King's servant, his fee, 505.
—— John or Jonkine of the, butler, 655 ; his fee, 230, 302 ; do. from fermes of Blareschenach and other lands, 655.

Cellar, Richard of the, broad cloth and cap delivered to, 309.
Cessintuly (Sessyngtulych), oatmeal ferme of, 394, 475, 673 ; oatmeal ferme of mill of, 475, 673.
Cesworth, fermes of, uplifted by Sir William Crichton, 63.
Chain, gold, redeemed from Patrick Charteris, 186.
Chalmer (de Camera, Chaumyr), Christopher, execution of, xli.
—— Cuthbert, servant of Bishop of Glasgow, 576.
—— David, renders account of bailies of Montrose, 568.
—— James, clerk of chapel-royal, his fee, 550, 613, 617, 618, 614 ; his expenses connected with vestments, 449.
—— John, repair of lodging of, at Perth, and dwelling for King's household within it, 186.
—— Philip, his lands of Newbigging, 448, 524.
—— Thomas, arrest of, xliii.
—— Thomas, burgess of Aberdeen, payment to, 6 ; custumar of Aberdeen, 15 ; provost of Aberdeen, 47, 48 ; deceased, 69.
Chamber, youths of King's, cloth for clothes of, 225 ; payments and furnishings to, 275.
Chamberlain, Great, of Scotland. *See* Forrester, Sir John ; Livingston, James of.
—— of Bute and Arran, Neil Jameson, 79, 162, 208, 249, 287, 331, 359, 406, 450, 571, 663.
—— in Fife, Master Richard Forbes, 531.
—— of Mar, Sir Adam Falconer, 54 ; of Mar and other lands in the north. *See* Forbes, Master Richard.
—— of Menteith, Sir Thomas Tawis, 474, 592, 605, 672.
—— of Strathern, Sir Andrew Mersare, 170, 202, 246.
—— north of Dee, Sir Alexander Young, 652.
Chamberlain, to Bishop of Glasgow, Sir William Turnbull, 574, 576, 577, 664.
Chamberlain-ayres, in Ayr, 39, 44 ; in Peebles, 78 ; in Dumbarton, 631 ; in Crail, issues of, granted by Queen to Janet Lummysden, 154 ; do. to Sir James Stewart, 154.
Chancellor of Scotland. *See* Glasgow, Bishop of, James Cameron ; Crichton, William Lord ; St Andrews, Bishop of, James Kennedy ; Dunkeld, Bishop of, James Bruce ; Glasgow, Bishop of, James Bruce ; Orkney, William Earl of.
—— of Glasgow, Master Thomas Roule, 55.
Chancery, reference to account of, 608.
Chandlery (chandria, zandria), 150, 396, 426, 606.
Chapel-royal, woollen cloth for, 35 ; cloth for albs and towels for, and repair of vestments of, 499 ; fee of, James Chaumyr (de Camera), as clerk of, 550, 613, 617, 618, 674 ; woollen cloth to chaplains and clerks of, 588 ; expenses of chaplains and boys of, at Stirling, 596 ; wages and shoes for youths of, at Falkland, 687.
—— of Kildrummy Castle, nails and tiles for roof of, 58, 59.
Charteris, Andrew, custumar of Perth, 377, 428, 495, 534, 625 ; King's debt paid to, 378, 426, 496 ; bailie of Perth, 636.
—— James, bailie of Perth, 354, 402, 512, 564.
—— Patrick, provost of Perth, his accounts as sheriff of the burgh of Perth, 76, 106, 280 ; custumar of Perth, 98, 114, 128, 156, 185, 230, 262, 302, 338 ; King's chain redeemed from, 186 ; payment for Comptroller to, 282.
Chawmyr. *See* Chalmer.
Chepman, Thomas, bailie of Ayr, 398.
Chesholme, Robert, called bailie of Bute and Arran, payments to, 84, 86 ; his expenses in Bute, 84.
Chimney, stone, in Kildrummy Castle repaired, 57.

Chirnside (Cherynside), fermes of, 486, 642; due by Sir Alexander Home, 647.
Christmas before death of James I., silver necklaces for, 66; players and jesters at, 266, 318, lxxii.
"Cilea" (?) for King, 218.
Citation of Lord Crichton, 147; of Thomas Trotter and others, 488.
Clachlane (Clachillan), fermes of, 82, 362, 408; waste, 165, 211, 252, 575.
Clachlanebeg waste, 289.
Clachy (Clochy), fermes of, 171, 203, 247; waste, 173.
Claphame, Richard, payment to, 432.
Clarscheouch, Duncan, abatement of ferme of Wester Cloveth from his poverty, 56.
Clat, lordship of, belonging to see of Aberdeen, 95.
—— Duncan, receives annuity of Earl of Crawford, 567.
Clerk (Clerc), David, renders account of custumar of Arbroath, 265; bailie of Montrose, 281.
—— Henry, a Fleming, white salt to, for a wreck bought from, 53.
—— Hugh, bailie of Inverness, 199, 286, 325, 405, 441, 639; custumar of Inverness, 421, 630.
—— John Broun, renders account of bailies of Edinburgh, 283.
—— Reginald, bailie of Inverness, 441, 639.
—— Thomas, paper to, 3; paid for writing rolls, 510.
—— Walter, renders account of bailies of Montrose, 355.
—— William, a horse bought for, 325; clerk of avery, hay and oats to, for Queen's horses, 597.
—— William, renders account of bailies of Haddington, 634.
Clerk Register. *See* Schives, John of; Otterburn, Nicholas of; Lindsay, Master James.
Clerk of Avery. *See* Clerk, William.
Clerksone (Clercsoune, Clerici), James, his accounts as serjeant and receiver of fermes in sheriffdom of Linlithgow, 456, 544, 586, 647; his fee, 458, 546, 587; do. in consideration of his labours and outlay at siege of Blackness and in keeping Linlithgow Palace, 649; payment to George of Schoriswood by, 605.
Clerksone, John, renders account of bailies of Edinburgh, 238.
—— Malcolm, bailie of Lanark, 283, 323.
Cliddesdale. *See* Clydesdale.
Clochrane, fermes of, 433, 541.
Clochy. *See* Clachy.
Clolynane, fermes of, 522.
Cloth, 186; for King's gown at his marriage, 389; for table and seats at Exchequer, 614.
—— linen, 102, 150, 157, 186, 187, 221, 230, 264, 265, 273, 275, 302, 306, 312, 313, 315, 317, 318, 338, 339, 340, 346, 348, 378, 385, 386, 396, 502, 503, 507; for Queen mother, 34; for King's sisters, 102, 116, 186; for windows of King's house, 3; for preservation and carriage of King's books, 502; black, for King's sisters, 186.
—— linen broad, 186; for King's sisters, 496; for sperver, 299; for albs and towels for chapel, 499.
—— woollen, 102, 150, 155, 187, 221, 228, 264, 273, 302, 306, 312, 315, 317, 338, 339, 340, 346, 348, 378, 385, 386, 396, 426, 503, 559; for hood, coat, and leggings for Earl of Ross, 34; for King's chapel, 35, 558; for Queen, 385; for Master Thomas of Carmichael, King's chaplain, 558; custom of, *see* Custom:—black, 186, 190, 244; do. for Exchequer table, 3; for King's sisters, 186; for youths of King's chamber, 225, 306; for gown and doublet for King, 268; for Lord Crichton, 559; called "bellartis," 34:—scarlet, 155, 261, 265, 296, 306, 342:—grey, 306; do. for King's mantle, 186:—green, for Exchequer table, 220, 275, 348:—brown, 306:—white, for dresses of players at Christmas, 266:—of

different colours, 265, 397 :—of England, for James I., 244.
Cloth, broad, 421; for shirts, 318; delivered to Richard of the Cellar, 309.
—— black, 113, 129, 149, 152, 156, 435, 499; for King's horses, 501; of France, 438; called "cortrik," 616.
—— grey, 35, 113, 152; for Master Thomas Carmichael, 628; for habit of a Minorite Friar, 628.
—— green, of buxom, 342.
—— of fustian, 27; shearing, 275.
—— silk, 385, 386 :—of gold, 148, 222, 273, 309, 345, 346, 384, 436, 498, 615, 617 :—of silver, 385 :—of tartar, 27, 385, 438; of damask, for gown for King, 267.
—— English, custom of; *see* Custom; for livery of bowmen, 607.
Clothes-sack (clathsekke) and cover for King, 150.
Clothoc, fermes of, 482, 540.
Clova (Cloveth), Easter, fermes of, 459.
—— Wester, fermes of, 459; abatement of ferme of, from poverty of Duncan Clarscheouch, 56.
Cloynschamrag Cloynsamrag), fermes of, 81, 361, 408.
Cluny (Clone), in Strathdee, 460; waste, 659.
—— fermes of, intromitted with, by Lord Gordon, 9.
—— forest of, 480, 543, 603, 672.
Clydesdale (Cliddesdale), Friar Andrew of, Prior of Cambuskenneth, paid for herbs of his garden for King's horses, 477.
Coals, from Tranent, to Lord Gordon, and keeper of Tantallon Castle, 53; from Newtoun and Markinch, 469; payment to John Broun of Kennate for, 234. *See* Colliery.
Coat (tunica) for Earl of Ross, 34.
Cobylland of Doune, 675.
Cochrane, Michael, chaplain of St Michael at Stirling, annualrent to, from ground occupied by King's avery, 507.
Cockburn (Cokburne). *See* Dunbar, Sir David.
—— Alexander, his fee, 501, 538; deceased, 538.
—— James, fee to, 308, 344; custumar of Haddington, 553, 626.
—— Patrick, lxvi; fee to, 104, 149, 182, 220; paid for repair of Dalkeith Castle, 146, 150; for custody of Dalkeith Castle, 182; for services to King, 182, 312; do. at siege of Dunbar, 305; pension to, from customs of Haddington as constable of Edinburgh Castle, 233, 259, 305; provost of Edinburgh, auditor, 258; remission of custom to Helen Ker, his wife, 308; do. to Helen of Dunbar, his wife, 347; designed "of Newbigging," payments to, 371, 383; fee to, 493.
—— Thomas, custumar of Haddington, 22, 23, 97, 115, 126, 144, 177, 233, 259, 305, 371, 423, 493; renders accounts of bailies of Haddington, 104, 122, 137, 158, 192, 239, 284.
Cocket seal for Ayr, 129; of two leaves for Dumbarton, 146.
Cockets of Ayr at Dumbarton, 182, 423; of Dumbarton at Ayr, 262; of Edinburgh at Dumbarton, 117, 182; of Inverkeithing at Leith, 611; of Irvine at Dumbarton, 423; of Stirling at Leith, 611; of other burghs at Leith, 616.
Coddilstane (Kotilstane), fermes of, 461; overcharged, 517; annuity from, to Bishop of St Andrews, 465, 517, 600, 655; one third of, to Alexander Stewart in Strathdee in right of his wife, 600, 655.
Codlaugh (Codelaucht), fermes of, 475; fee of Michael Balfour from do., 596.
"Cofferarius" of King, Robert Nory, payment to, 425, 465.
Coinage, of gold, 65, 66, 90, 102, 119, 127, 131, 151, 278, 303, 388; of silver, 66, 90, 102, 119, 127, 132, 151, 157, 278, 303, 388, 556; do. of Sir Alexander Livingston, 103; fee of engraver of instru-

ments of, 66, 67, 91, 103, 119, 127, 132, 151, 278, 303, 388. *See* Money; Demyes; Groats.
Cok, Elizabeth, sasine to, of lands in Dunse and Pinkertoun, 489.
Coklakis (Coklakpark), herbage of wood of, 669; possession of, by Charles of Moray, 670.
Coksel. *See* Coxsell.
Col, John, sum to, due to his widow from Grenelaw, 487; castle ward of his land in Grenelaw, 488; annualrent of his land in Greenlaw, 643.
Colbrandispeth (Colbirnispeth), fermes of lordship of, 486, 579, 641; meadow of, 486; waste, 581, 645; do. for King's hunting, 646.
Coldown, fermes of, 171, 204, 248; waste, 173.
Collars for horses, 485.
Colle, William, payment to, 181.
Collessy (Cullessy), fermes of, 392, 470, 528, 530, 534, 680, 684; do. in hands of Snawdoun herald for his fee, 473; of Lyon herald for his fee, 536, 688; brewland of, 470, 528, 530, 680; fermes of Wodmyl said to be granted to Bishop of St Andrews for enclosing east and west parks of, 473; fee from fermes of Fife to chaplain of St Laurence in church of, 473.
Colliery of Tranent, account of, as in ward, 52; writing rental of, 64; of Largo, fermes of, 466, 526, 529.
Colly, Robert of, his hides sold to Comptroller, 232.
Colmanstoun, fermes of, 62.
Cologmore. *See* Scoulagmore.
Coltart, Alan, guide to King and host, 615, xcix.
Colvile, Lady Agnes, in service of Prince and his sister at Edinburgh Castle, payment to, 590.
Colyneson, William, bailie of Banff, 105, 106, 325.
Colynlisland, fermes of, in Selkirk account, 400.
Colyntoun, fermes of, 62; tenandry of Foslane in, 62.
Commounwomauland in Selkirk, forfeited by recognition, 400, 440.
Compositions, of ward of Polgavy and Teling with Edmund Hay, 393; of ward of Kincardine with Walter Ogilvy and Lord Lesley, 393, 394; of resignation of Sir William Borthwick, 393; of ward of Dumbreck with Walter of Dumbreck, 394; for remissions of crimes, 394; of a chaplain of Athol, 395; for remission of James Muschete, 395; with Thomas of Berwick, 396; of James and William Giffart, 604; for charter of Thomastoune to burgh of Cupar, 604; of Walter Stewart of Arthurle regarding Perthwick, 605; of ward of Dronnok, 670; of deforcements at Lochmaben, 671.
Comptroller. *See* Cranstoun, William; Nairn, Alexander, of Sandfurd; Nory, Robert; Levingston, Henry of; Levingstoun, Robert of; Naper, Alexander; Spalding, John; Forbes, Richard; Bonar, William.
—— accounts of, 390, 604.
"Concilia Scotiæ," lxxxiii.
Condy. *See* Spens, Lawrence of.
Constable of Scotland, Sir William of Hay, 109.
—— of Dundee, conference of, with Lord of the Isles, 84; *see* Scrymgeour, Sir John:—of Edinburgh, Thomas Cranstoun, 31, 36, 67; Patrick Cockburn, 259, 305:—of Irvine, Thomas Sperk, 44, 77, 121, 137, 158, 193, 663:—of Kildrummy, Alexander of Crichton, 463:—of Kinghorn, *see* James of Douglas:—of Rothesay (Bute), fee of, 83, 89, 162, 168, 208, 214, 250, 254, 288, 289, 291, 331, 363, 366, 409, 412, 451, 574, 577, 664; Finlay of Spens, 210; of Stirling, Alexander of Livingston, 268.
Contlauch, fermes of, 459.
Conynghame. *See* Cunynghame.

Cook, King's and Queen's:—William Kemp (Kempy), his fee, 273, 310, 347, 385, 438, 499, 678 ; additional allowance to, 438; his illness and funeral, 688 :—Walter and John Cuke, 472, 535, 688, lxxviii.

—— (Cuke), John, Dutchman, Queen's cook, fermes of mill of Stramiglo in his hands, 535, 688.

—— Walter, King's cook, his fee, 472 ; deceased, had fermes of Stramiglo, 535.

Cormoilye (Cormuly), fermes of, 460 ; in hands of John Stewart Gorme, 57 ; waste, 465, 518.

Corn, payment to George Faulay for, 437.

Corntoun (Cornetoun), payments to Thomas Fraser in exchange for ferme of, 55, 96, 134, 155, 188, 234, 270, 306, 342, 389; fermes of Mukwale paid to Thomas Fraser in compensation for lands of, 463, 516, 600, 656 ; oats from grange of, 396 ; mowing and winning hay of, 479, 595 ; outlay on grange of, 598.

Coronation of James II., 24 ; stage players at, 35 :—of Mary of Gueldres, 347, 348.

Coroner of Cowal. *See* Lawmondsone, Patrick.

Correcreich, fermes of, 461.

Correknokdow, fermes of, 82, 362, 409 ; occupied by Lord Montgomery as keeper of Brodick Castle, 163 ; by William Stewart as do., 209, 251, 289, 333, 364, 410, 452 ; waste, 575.

Corry, relief of, 520 ; do. remitted to George of Corry, 521.

—— George of, sasine of Corry to, 521 ; a tenandry of Ellirbek in King's hands by his death, 669 ; Middleby in King's hands by his death, 671.

—— James, his occupation of Wodcokare in virtue of life infeftment by Archibald Earl of Douglas, 669, 670.

—— Thomas of, deceased, ward of tenement of, in Annan, and of his lands of Dronnok, 520.

Corsby. *See* Cranstoun, Sir William.

Corsky, fermes of land and mill of, 461.

Corstorphin, annuity from fermes of Edinburgh for three chaplainries in chapel of St John the Baptist near church of, 7, 49, 107, 121, 137, 160, 198, 238, 283, 322, 351, 399, 444, 510, 563, 635.

Corsynclais, relief of, by sasine given to John Kennedy, 522.

Corteaquhy, fermes of, 448 ; deforcement of William of Niddry poinding for do., 450.

Cortrik, black cloth called, 616.

Corycrommy, fermes of, 476.

Cosour (Cossoure), Adam, paid for furnishings to King, 231, 232, 317 ; his book of furnishings, 317 ; custumar of Stirling, 266, 317, 340 ; renders accounts of bailies of Stirling, 324, 351 ; allowed custom of his goods and those of his brothers in payment of his overexpenditure as custumar, 374, 430, 507 ; repayment of loan by, to Comptroller, 430, 621 ; Offryn of Scheregarten pledged to, 479, 595, 676 ; custom of wool of Queen paid to, 621.

Cotlands (cottages) of Seton, 62 ; of Largo, 466, 526, 529 ; of Auchtermuchty, 468, 527; of Falkland, 468, 528, 533, 536, 683, 684 ; of Auld Lindores, 470, 528, 530, 680 ; of Marisland, 530.

Coull, fermes of, uplifted by Sir Alexander Forbes, 135, 170, 206, 256 ; in hands of King by death of Countess of Buchan, 516 ; fermes of, in account of Chamberlain of Mar, 516, 599, 653 ; payment from do. to Comptroller, 518 ; second tithes of do. to Bishop of Aberdeen, 656.

Coullecatt (Coullechatty), fermes of, 171, 203, 247.

Couriers of King: John of Moray, 118, 155 ; John Schethow, 271, 389, 508 ; M'Wat, 440 ; at siege of Haltoun, 440:—of Exchequer, Jak, 439. *See* Rangers.

Cowal, letting lands of, 85; fee of ferrymen from Bute to, 87, 167, 213; Martin Waxmakare travelling on King's affairs in, 165; accounts of Patrick Lawmondsone as coroner of, 201, 246, 329, 358, 413; of John Lawmondsone as bailie of, 455, 666.

Cowllfreith (Coulchrief), fermes of, 204, 248; assigned to laird of Balfour, 249.

Cowltratryth (Coulltranycht), fermes of, 204, 248; assigned to laird of Balfour, 249.

Cowper, John, renders account of bailies of Cupar, 324.

Cows in Mar, fee of keeper of, 59; do. examined by William Diksoun, 59; do. driven to Durnochshelis and branded, 59; of escheat of Robert Franche, 669.

Coxwell (Coksel, Coxale), Robert, servant of King, pension to, 14, 31, 38, 149, 179, 217, 381; his fermes of Myris of Auchtermuchty for his fee, 473, 534; deceased, 534; same fermes in hands of his widow, and her husband John Scrimgeoure, 534, 688.

Crachenardy (Craghenard, Crachynard), fermes of, 460; half of, waste, 600, 659.

Crag, William, King's servant, grant of custom to, 220; brings shirt of St Margaret to Queen in her confinement, 447, 512; brings horses to Queen, 464.

Cragas, grassum of, 660.

Cragland, commonly called Baillieland, fermes of, 466, 533, 683.

Cragorth, annualrent of, 588; payment from, to chaplain in Stirling Castle, 589.

Cragynche, fermes of, 204, 248.

Cragyndolly, mill of, repaired, 525.

Cragynnisland (Crageland, Cragynchland), fermes of, 171, 203, 247.

Craigforth. *See* Cragorth.

Crail (Carale), accounts of bailies of, 122, 159, 195, 240, 284, 323, 353, 401, 444, 565, 648; accounts of custumars of, 154, 377, 433; customs of, in account of bailies, 566; annuity from fermes of, to Prior of St Andrews, 122, 159, 240, 284, 324, 353, 402, 444, 565, 640; do. to Minorites of Dundee, 122; issues of chamberlain-ayre in, granted by Queen to Janet Lummysden, 154; do. paid to Sir James Stewart, 154.

Crainschaunt (Cranschank), fermes of, 82, 362, 409; waste, 165, 211, 575; occupied by William Stewart as keeper of Brodick Castle, 289, 290, 333, 334, 364, 365, 410, 412, 452, 454.

Crak, Philip, pledge for widow of Walter Purrok, 564.

Crakwilly (Crakwillyisland), forfeited by recognition, 400, 440.

Cranschawis (Crenschawis), castle ward of, 487, 643.

Cranstoun, Thomas of, Constable of Edinburgh Castle, 31, 36, 67; payment to, for expenses of James II. when Duke of Rothesay, 31; attests payment at coronation, 36; custumar of Edinburgh, 37, 101, 116, 216, 271, 307, 343, 380, 387, 434; receiver of rents south of Forth, his account, 61; his fee, 64; tenement of, in Lang Niddry, 62; warden of the mint, present at trial of the pix, 67; his fee, 91, 103, 119, 127; "of that ilk," custom remitted to, 435; payments from fermes of Selkirk to, 400, 441; fermes of Greenlaw due by, 646.

—— Sir William of, master of stable of James I., 34; silver to, for necklaces, 66; a party to indenture with Queen, liv; payments to, 222, 498, 607; do. for bows, lances, and suits of armour, 345; designed "of Corsby," 498, 581, 627, 646; Ercildown occupied by, 581, 646.

—— William of, esquire of James II. when Duke of Rothesay, fee to, 33; Comptroller, payments and furnishings to, 73, 77, 85, 87, 88, 93, 96, 99, 100, 102, 109, 110, 130; lets lands of Bute,

Arran, and Cowal, 85 ; his mandate or attestation, 88, 96 ; auditor, 108 ; renders account of bailies of Edinburgh, 510.

Crathy, fermes of, 461.

Craw (Crawe), Ambrose, King's baker, payments to, 376, 387, 477.

Crawford (Craufurd), provision for King at, 638.

—— Earls of :—Alexander, second Earl, annuities to, from customs of Dundee, 14 ; from fermes of Banff, 325 :—David, third Earl, his relief and sasine of Auchterellon and park of Kelly, 69, 94 ; annuity to, from customs of Aberdeen, 71, 92, 117, 133, 155, 188 ; his right to said annuity questioned, 71, 133, 155, 188 ; annuity to, from customs of Dundee, 75, 97, 113, 130, 152, 189, 227 ; payments to, from fermes of Aberdeen, 141, 197 ; sums wrongfully paid to, from customs of Montrose, 115, 131, 153, 184, 185, 229, 301, 316, 340 ; annuity to, from fermes of Banff, 325 ; excommunicated, lxiii ; slain at Arbroath, lxx ; deceased, 227, 229, 301 ; unburied till removal of excommunication, lxxi : —Alexander, fourth Earl, acquires Auchtermonzie by marriage, xli note ; his expenses (as son of Earl David) at time of siege at Edinburgh Castle, 180 ; justiciary of Abbey of Arbroath, lxx ; annuity to, from customs of Aberdeen, 234, 270, 306, 342, 389, 431, 508, 560, 630 ; do. called "alleged annuity," 234, 270, 306 ; paid under compulsion, 630 ; annuity to, from fermes of Aberdeen, 241, 283, 322, 404, 445, 567, 639 ; do. paid under compulsion, 639 ; sasine of Auchterellon to, 256 ; annuity to, from customs of Dundee, 264, 314, 339, 370, 424, 558, 628 ; relief of Tulybrothoch and Tulynahilt remitted to, 296, 367 ; payments to, from customs of Montrose, 301, 316, 341, 378, 379, 431, 559 ; do. said not to have been due, 301, 316, 341 ; annuity to, from fermes of Banff, 325, 353, 404, 446, 569 ; payment to, from fermes of Forfar, 568 ; annuities illegally paid to, c note ; keeps tenant of mill of Balbirny out of possession, 450 ; grant of forfeited lands to, xc ; league of, with Earl of Douglas, xc ; attainted, xcvi ; his submission, c ; his pursuivant Endure, 630, ci note ; dead, 628, 630, 639 ; Auchterellon, Tulybrotho, &c., in ward by his death, 653.

Crawford, Countess of (widow of third Earl), lxxi.

—— Andrew, paid for inspection of ships and wool in them, 147 ; expenses of, connected with bombards and military engines, 147, 149 ; procurator of Master Thomas of Spens, 384 ; of Goykyn, 384 ; burgess of Edinburgh, paid expenses of bringing camel to King, 435 ; paid for spices and wine, 438 ; custumar of malt and woollen cloth at Leith, 553.

—— Archibald of, payment to, in barley, 166.

—— David of, bailie of Linlithgow, 352, 399 ; custumar of Linlithgow, 372, 427, 503, 555, 622 ; custumar of malt at Leith, 503.

—— Reginald of, paid for keeping manor of Linlithgow, 225.

——— saddles and harness from, 181.

Creiff. *See* Crieff.

Crevethtoris, fermes of, 248 ; assigned to Sir David of Dunbar, 248. *See* Crieff, Offers of.

Crichton (Crechtoun, Creightoune, Krechtoun), William Lord, xlviii ; as Sir William of Crichton, keeper of Edinburgh Castle, 24, 26, 29, 33, 38, 49, 52, 53, 67 ; payments and furnishings to, for expense of coronation, 24, 36, 53 ; payments to, 26, 29, 38, 49, 67, 78, 91, 96, 110, 117, 234, 427 ; annuity to, in time of James I., as keeper of Edinburgh Castle, 33 ; allowed custom, 36, 117, 438, 499, 611 ; do. in payment for his

passage, 344 ; his mandate or attestation, 36, 71, 86, 91, 244, 378, 383, 439, 580, 582, 616 ; salmon for King to, 52, 118 ; sheriff of Edinburgh, 53 ; fermes south of Forth uplifted by, 63, xlix ; gift of relief by, without intervention of Council, 72 ; Chancellor, li (72), 78, 91, 96, 98, 104, 108, 110, 117, 118, 125, 136, 336, 344, 369, 378, 383, 391, 393, 420, 427, 438, 490, 499, 559, 580, 582, 605, 611, 616 ; kidnaps the King, liv ; payments to, for works of Edinburgh Castle, 98, 104, 180 ; auditor, 108, 336, 369, 420, 490 ; do. of Comptroller's account, 391 ; annuity of 700 marks to, till King's majority, 125, 146, 148, lxiv note ; designed Lord Crichton, 146, 147, 148, *et seq.* ; disgraced and attainted, lx ; citation of, on part of King, 147 ; annuity to, for custody of Edinburgh Castle, 180, 221, 275, 310, 344, 380, 438, 497 ; damage done by, to Alexander Davidson, 181 ; besieged in Edinburgh Castle, lxiv ; sent to France about King's marriage, lxxiv ; loan to King by, 393, lxxxiv ; advises overthrow of Douglas, lxxxvi ; attempt by Douglas to assassinate him, xc note ; black woollen cloth for, 559 ; sheep with skaldings and lambs with skins from, 605 ; dead, cvii, 611, 616.

Crichton, James Lord, as Sir James Crichton of Frendraught, his salary as keeper of Kildrummy Castle, 463, 518 ; has granges of Kildrummy and Migvy ; receives mailmarts and custom oats and fermes of Ardquhonquhory and annual-rent of Kildrummy, 463, 464 ; surplus of these receipts due by him, 519, 653, 658 ; belted Earl of Moray, xcvi ; called Lord Crichton, 653, 658, 669 ; sasine of Dryvysdale and Carrutheris to, 669 ; pension to, from earldom of March, as James, Earl of Moray and Lord Crichton, 645 ; fee of, as keeper of Dunbar Castle, 645 ; his death, cvii.

Crichton, Adam, fee of, as servant of King, 648.

—— Alexander, constable and master of works of Kildrummy Castle, paid for work of castle, 463.

—— David, fee of, as servant of King, 623.

—— Sir George of Cairnes and Blackness, receives annualrent of Orchard as Sheriff of Linlithgow, 22 ; ambassador to Brittany regarding marriage of Princess Elizabeth, 118, lviii ; attainted, lx ; advises overthrow of Douglas, lxxxvi ; his fee as keeper of Stirling Castle, 458 ; do. paid from fermes in Menteith, 478, 596 ; Admiral, belted Earl of Caithness, xcvi, cii ; his son James, 634, cii ; his death, cvii.

—— Sir Henry of, chaplain of St Margaret in Edinburgh Castle, his fee, 382, 434, 497.

—— Sir James of, of Frendraught. *See* Crichton, Lord.

—— James of, his lands of Ruthven, 525, 602.

—— James of, son of Sir George Crichton of Cairnes, cii ; fee to, from fermes of Haddington, 514, 634 ; takes possession of Blackness Castle, ciii.

—— Janet, daughter of Sir George, cii, civ.

—— Patrick of, payment to, 500.

—— Sir Robert of, of Sanquhar, part payment of debt to King by, 604.

—— Robert of, renders account of bailies of Stirling, 443.

—— Sir William of. *See* Crichton, Lord.

Crieff (Creif, Creyff), new mill built at, 173.

—— Bordland of, fermes of, 171, 203, 247.

—— Offers of, in hands of late Sir David of Dunbar, 583. *See* Crevethtoris.

Crieffs (Creiffis), two Easter, in hands of late Sir David of Dunbar, 591 ; grassum of, 661.

Cristigray, 149.

Crom, Donald, his fine, partly paid by Malcolm of Drummond, partly remitted, 174.

Cromar (Croomar), fermes of, 54, 461, 515, 599, 653 ; fee of sergeant of, 463, 517.
—— Westoun of, annuity from, to Trinity Friars of Aberdeen, 57, 463, 516, 599, 655.
Crowbar (gavillok) at Dumbarton Castle, 422.
Croyser, William, papal nuncio, li note, lxxix.
Crucifebris, Alfonso de, li note.
Cruives of Don, 95 ; of Banff, 655.
Crum, John, Alansoun, fermes of New in hands of, 61.
Crumby, John, of tronar of Haddington, custom remitted to, 177 ; bailie of Haddington, 323.
Cuke, Walter and John, lxxviii. *See* Cook, King's.
Cullean (Cuyllyane), in ward, by death of John Kennedy, 678.
Cullen (Culane), crofts of, escheat by forfeiture of Sir William Lindsay, and fermes assigned to John of Sellar, butler, 655.
—— Andrew, allowed custom of his goods, in payment for furnishings to Kildrummy, 342.
—— Thomas, payment to, for Comptroller, 560.
Cullessy. *See* Collessy.
Culloden. *See* Edmondstoun, Sir William of.
Culquhare (Culquhary), fermes of, 460 ; occupied by Margaret, sister of late Earl of Mar, 61.
Culquhoich, fermes of, 459.
Culquhony, fermes of, 460 ; waste, 56.
Culross, Abbot of, fermes of Cupar paid to, 242, 285, 324, 353, 402, 444, 512, 636.
Culter (Lanarkshire) granted to Earl of Douglas, lxxxiii.
Culter (Aberdeenshire), relief of, 654 ; second tithes of, to Bishop of Aberdeen, 657.
Cultis (Quiltis) in Strathdee, 461; do. overcharged because waste, 60 ; do. in hands of John Stewart, son of Duncan, 61.
—— —— payment to, by Queen, 524.
Cultyntogill, fermes of, 476.
Culyachy (Coleauchi), fermes of, 484, 541.
Cumbernauld (Cummyrnauld). *See* Fleming.
Cumbray (Cumray), fermes or issues of, 359.
—— Little, fee of keeper of island of, 84, 163, 209, 288, 332, 363, 409, 451, 576 ; payment to William Huntare for keeping deer of, 664.
—— Patrick, fine of, remitted, 174 ; accounts of as mair of Strathern, 582 ; do. alluded to, 660, 662, 663 ; his fee, 583 ; payments by, to George of Schoriswood in money and marts, 605.
Cumleth (Cumleché), castle ward of, 487, 643.
Cummin, blench duty, 448, 524.
Cummyrtrees, ward of, 668.
Cumnok, barony of, 21.
Cumyn (Cumyng), Andrew, mill of Balbreky in his hands for his fee, 536, 689.
—— James, of Tulyboye and Culter, deceased, relief of his lands, 654.
—— William, son and heir of James Cumyng of Tulyboye and Culter, sasine to, 654.
Cunynghame (Conynghame), Alexander of, payment to, from customs of Dundee, 228.
—— Alexander of, bailie of Irvine, 280.
—— William of, of Boltoun, receives Queen's pension from customs of Haddington, 24.
Cup, silver, of King, stolen at Aberdeen, 307.
Cups, 207, 479, 597, 677.
Cupar, Abbot of, annualrent from Brechin to, 449, 524.
Cupar in Fife (Cowpre), accounts of custumars of, 189, 226, 260, 299, 337, 375, 426, 494, 554, 624 ; accounts of bailies of, 242, 285, 324, 353, 402, 444, 512, 635 ; fermes of, paid to Abbot of Culross, 242, 285, 324, 353, 402, 444, 512, 636 ; fermes of mills of and their wards, 242, 285, 324 ; of fulling and ward mill of,

467, 526, 529 ; cane of, to Bishop of St Andrews, 375, 624, 686 ; charter of Thomastown to, 604 ; annualrent from Rothulit to Dominicans of, 472, 538, 689.

Currour (Curroure), Andrew, custumar of Banff, 429 ; bailie of Banff, 446, 569.

—— John, his house hired for keeping King's wool, 26.

—— William, forrester, banished the realm, 385.

Currourcroft, fermes of, 480, 543, 603, 672.

Cushny (Cuscheny, Cusny), uninhabited and waste, 95 ; relief of, by sasine to Sir Norman Lesly and George Lesly, 135, 169, 206, 256, 296 ; second tithes of Bishop of Aberdeen from relief of, 207, 256.

Custom of wool, woolfells, and hides, accounts of custumars *passim* ; immunity from, of Abbot of Melrose, 32, 101, 116, 125, 146, 148, 179, 216, 271, 380, 436, 497, 552, 616 ; of wool of England, charged at lower rate, 313, 436, 613 ; of Linlithgow granted to Queen for her dowry, 20, 22; of Ayr, granted to Bishop of Glasgow, 491.

—— great, remitted or allowed, to Stephen Scot, 148 ; to John of Crumby, 177 ; to William of Livingston, 181 ; to Sir John Forrester, 181, 274 ; to George Fawlaw, 181 ; to Alexander Davidson, 181 ; of goods of Francis Prest, to Sir James Auchinleck, 181 ; to William of Galloway, 217 ; to William Wicht, 221 ; to Robert of Nairn, 222, 275; to James of Redehuch, 232, 266, 317 ; to Robert Warnok, 267; to George Earl of Angus, 300 ; to Andrew Culane, 342 ; to Adam Cosoure, 374, 430 ; to Patrick Lindsay, 379 ; to Lord Seton, 383 ; to Patrick Cant, 436; to "Schippare with the berd," 500; to James Foulefurde, 613 :—do. of wool, to King, 32 ; to Sir William (Lord) Crichton, 36, 344, 499, 611 ; do. of wool, of William Monypeny, 117 ; to Robert of Livingston, 101 ; to William Dravare, 124 ; to James Bishop of St Andrews, 143 ; to Robert Nory, 178 ; to certain Frenchmen, 178 ; to Sir James of Auchinleck, 178, 272 ; to James Fleming, 179 ; to William of Galloway, 182 ; to Robert of Maxtoun, John of Halkarstoun, and Alexander Napare, 218 ; to James, Lord Hamilton, 219, 272, 383 ; to William, Lord Somerville, 220 ; to John Scrymgeour, 220 ; to William Crag, 220 ; of provost of Bothwell, 220, 268 ; to Andrew Lord Gray of Foulis, 221, 263, 264 ; to Sir William Turnbull, 222; to James of Levingstoun, 224 ; do. of wool of Robert of Levingstoun, 146 ; to James Sandilandis of Calder, 268 ; to Alexander of Levingstoun, 268 ; to late Ralph Gray, English wool, 271 ; to David of Pettigrew, 272 ; to William Lauder, of Haltoun, 272 ; to Master Thomas of Spens, 274, 310, 384 ; to wife of Patrick Cockburn, 308, 347; to James, Bishop of Glasgow, 308 ; to Andrew of Lundy, 311 ; to William Earl of Douglas, 311 ; to William of Livingston, 313 ; to Robert Bishop of Dumblane, 318 ; to John Liddale, 383 ; to Goykyn, 384 ; to Stephen, a Frenchman, 435 ; to Sir Alexander Hume, 435 ; to Thomas Cranstoun and Andrew Ker, 435 ; to the Queen, 552, 557 ; to Abbot of Holyrood, 610 ; to Bishop of Galloway, 611 ; to George Bishop of Brechin, 613; to Adam Cossoure, of wool of Queen, 621 :—of woolfells, to William Lauder of Hatton, 272 ; to the King, 507, 557 ; do. exported to Flanders, 438 ; sold to George of Faulau, 502 ; sold to the French, 613 :—of hides, to Finlay of Park, 225 ; of Robert of Colly, sold to Comptroller, 232 ; to Robert of Calentare, 268 ; to Sir John Forrester, 312 ; to Earl of Ross, 313 ; to Bishop of

Orkney and Earl of Orkney, 347; to custumars of Edinburgh (custom illegally evaded), 439; to James of Schaw, 501; to the King, 507; do. sent to Flanders, 312, 438; sold to George of Faulau, 502; sold to French, 613.
Custom of schorlings, 1, 2, 21, 23, 28, 29, 492, 494, 549, 554, 620, 624, 629.
—— of skaldings, 21, 23, 28, 29, 492, 494, 549, 554, 620, 624, 629.
—— of futefells, 1, 2, 21, 23, 28, 29, 492, 494, 520.
—— of lenternware, 1, 3, 21, 23, 29, 494, 620.
—— of woollen cloth; in separate account, at Aberdeen, 16, 269, 307, 380, 453; at Edinburgh, 25, 38, 617; at Linlithgow, 505, 556, 623;—in ordinary customs' accounts, of Aberdeen, 560, 629; of Ayr, 627; of Cupar, 494; of Dundee, 13, 558, 628; of Edinburgh, 496, 553; of Haddington, 23, 493, 553, 626; of Linlithgow, 504; of Montrose, 2; of North Berwick, 28, 494, 554; of Perth, 495, 625; of Stirling, 3, 507, 557, 621:—granted to Bishop of Galloway, 618; to John Lathez, 619:—liability of custumars of Perth for, of a ship sailing from Tay, 626.
—— of salmon, in separate account, at Aberdeen, 16, 191, 269, 307, 380, 453; at Leith, 277, 316:—in ordinary customs' account, at Aberdeen, 70, 629; at Ayr, 74, 129, 215; at Dumbarton, 182; at Banff, 429:—freedom from, claimed by Matthew Ficheat and others, 17.
—— of grilse at Aberdeen, 17.
—— of salt, 23, 30, 479.
—— of English malt and other goods:—in separate account, at Aberdeen, 269, 307; at Leith, 277, 316, 503, 553, 618; in ordinary customs' account, 225, 270, 307:—remitted to Robert of Petkarne, 277; to Patrick Lord Glammis, 503.
—— of wine, 316.
—— petty, of Aberdeen, 403, 445, 567, 638; of Dumbarton, 44; of Dunbar, 486, 579, 581, 641; of Jedburgh, 41, 120, 244, 286, 349; of Selkirk, 400.
Custom, marts of. *See* Marts.
—— oats of. *See* Oats.
Custom-house, hire of, at Aberdeen, 69, 70, 92, 117, 133.
Custumars, accounts of, 1–3, 13–38, 69–76, 112–118, 124–136, 143–157, 176–192, 215–236, 258–277, 297–318, 336–348, 369–390, 420–439, 491–509, 549–561, 609–632; do. of woollen cloth, salmon, English goods, &c., 16, 25, 38, 191, 269, 277, 307, 316, 380, 433, 503, 505, 553, 556, 617, 623; payments by great, to Comptroller, 391, 605, 606; payments by petty, to Comptroller, 391.
Cusyne, Sir John, chaplain, payment to, 223.
Cuven (Cowan, Quyene), fermes of, 80, 361, 407.
Cyprus, gold of, 312, 315, 346.

Dalachane, fermes of, 80, 360, 407.
Dalbad, fermes of, 461.
Dalganross, fermes of, 171, 203, 248; waste 173.
Dalgles, Sir William of, steward of Bishop of Glasgow, 499, 627, 631, 632; receives payment for Bishop of Glasgow, 499, 627, 631, 632, 665, 666, 667; attests purchase of a horse, 537; steward of King, 556, 589, 595, 603; payments to, for Comptroller, 556, 589, 594, [595, 603; renders account of custumar of Dumbarton, 631; of custumar of Irvine, 632; of bailie of Cowal, 666.
Dalichinnamone, fermes of, 415.
Dalkeith (Dalketh), castle of, in hands of Crown from insanity of James Douglas, lxv; provisioning and garrisoning of, lxvi; payments for repair of and carriage of timber and iron to, 146, 147, 150, 180, 181; to James Giffarde and his brother keeping middle ward of, 147; to

Patrick Cockburn for custody of, 182; siege of, xcv.
Dalkeith, Lord, James Douglas, lxv, cii; payment to, 26.
—— Lord, James Douglas, his insanity and curatory, lxv.
Dallelachane, double blench duty of, by sasine given to John Kennedy, 522.
Dallich, fermes of, 172, 202, 247.
Dalmeny granted to Earl of Douglas, lxxxiii.
Dalmernok, fermes of, 481.
Dalmore, fermes of, 460; waste, 600, 659.
Dalrympil (Dawrymple), John of, renders accounts of bailies of Edinburgh, 107, 121, 137, 161, 198; as Clerk of Cocket renders accounts of custumars of Edinburgh, 101, 116; custumar of Edinburgh, 178; paid for furnishings for King, 309; account of, as moneyer, 388; ferme of mint paid to, 388.
—— John of, junior, renders account of bailies of Edinburgh, 322; paid for furnishings for King, 435; for wine and bows sent to Queen, 616.
Dalvane (Dulvane), fermes of, 484, 541.
Darrach (Daragh), Donald, receives payment for Comptroller, 505.
—— John, attests payments for winning and mowing meadows of Corntoun, &c., 397, 598; bailie of Stirling, 398, 514, 565; King's butcher, 457, 464, 485; to buy marts, 457; sheep to, 464; paid for household expenses, 479; marts to, 485; account of as receiver of fermes in sheriffdom of Stirling, 588; King's steward, 602, 619, 622, 623, 624; indicting persons in Kinnell and Brechin, 602; malt to, 619; payments to, for Comptroller, 622, 623, 624; paid for expenses of John de Campo ill in his house, 622; lately steward, paid for provision of King at Crawford, 638.
Dauphiness, death of, lxviii.
Davagh, fermes of, 461; half of, waste, 659.
David's Tower in Edinburgh Castle, 311.
Davidson (Davisoun), Alexander, paid for his services, 147; compensation to, for damage done by Lord Crichton, 181.
—— John, bailie of Ayr, 136.
Daviot, lordship of, belonging to see of Aberdeen, 95.
Dawich, fermes of, 416.
Dawichleylus, fermes of, 415.
Dawykcastel, fermes of, 416.
Dee, tithes of salmon of, in King's hands by vacancy of see of Aberdeen, 95; fermes of waters of, 654; account of Sir Alexander Young as Chamberlain of King's lands north of, 652.
Deer of Little Cumbray, William Hunter, keeper of, 664.
Deforcements, of bailie of Brechin by factor of Thomas Ogilvy, 450; of mair of Kynedwart by Thomas Graham of Byffe, 520, 653; by inhabitants of Ardit, 531; by widow of Walter Puriok, 564; by Laurence Spens of Condy, 565, 636; at Lochmaben, 671.
Dempster, fee of, in two justice-ayres in Strathern, 205.
Dempster (Dempstare), John, paid for cloth for gown for King, 387.
—— Walter, payments to, from fermes of Aberdeen, 7, 47, 48, 141.
Demyes, coinage of, 90, 102, 119, 127, 131, 151, 278, 303, 388; trial of, 67.
Dene mill, in hands of John Lisouris for his fee, 689.
Denmark, herald named, payment to, 551.
Denys, John of, fine of, irrecoverable from his poverty, 582.
Deschire (Descheir), accounts of fermes of, 481, 483, 539, 650; Comptroller's receipts from, 392; tenandry of, called Ardewnan, 651.
Descory (Deskory), fermes of, 459; half of, with mill, waste, 659.
Descouchy, lxxv note, lxxvii.
Deskfurde, fermes of, 8; second tithes of to Bishop of Aberdeen, 8; sasine of,

recovered by heir, 9; payment for support of heir of, 9.
Dickesoun (Dicsoun), Thomas, bailie of Peebles, 194; receiver of Hospital of St Leonard, 236.
—— William, servant of King, collecting unbroken horses in Mar, 59; servant of Queen, going to see and break horses and cows, 59; driving unbroken horses to Dundee, 59.
—— See Dykkyson.
—— William, mill of Messington let to, to be rebuilt, 642.
Dirleton (Dryltoun), lord of. *See* Haliburtoun.
Ditches at Linlithgow Palace repaired, 458.
Dogman, Michael, fee of, 495.
Dogs, expenses of varlets of, 686.
Dominican Friars. *See* Friars.
Don, fermes of north water of, as belonging to annate of church of Aberdeen, and tithes of cruives of, in King's hands by vacancy of see, 95; fermes of water of, 654.
Donaldsoun, Geoffrey, keeper of cows of King's herd, his fee, 59.
—— Philip, pledge for certain robbers, who are dead, leaving nothing attachable, 174.
Donyne. *See* Dunnyn.
Dorset, Marquis of, Robert of Livingston of Linlithgow sent to England to, 304, lxxii.
Doublet (purpon) for King at siege of Methven Castle, 187; fustian for King's, 275; (collobium) cloth for King's, 268, 309.
Doubrach. *See* Dowbrooch.
Douchra, fermes of, 673.
Dougare (Dowaray), fermes of, 82, 362, 409; waste, 165, 211, 251, 289, 575.
Douglas, Earls of: Archibald, fourth Earl, died in France, invalidity of title proceeding from, 671:—Archibald, fifth Earl, lieutenant of King, xlvi, xlvii, his fee, 12, 138; his death, li; deceased, pension to, from customs of Perth, 73; his expenses in Bute, 86, 88, 89; indenture between his steward and chamberlain of Bute, 86, 88, 89; payment to James of Lermonth for, 86, 87:—William, sixth Earl, beheaded in Edinburgh Castle, lv; lands in Annandale the property of the Crown by his death, 668, 669:—James, seventh Earl of, lvii, lviii; his expenses at a conference with Lord of the Isles, as Lord Avondale, 84, 87; as Earl of Douglas, 166; payment to, from fermes of Inchera, 111; Rattray and Aberdour in King's hands by his death, 135:—William, eighth Earl, in favour with James II.; lieutenant-governor of the realm, besieges Barnton, lx; his lands plundered, lxi; his marriage with the Fair Maid of Galloway, lxi; annuity to, from customs of Edinburgh, 218; remission of custom to, 311; raid under, lxxiii; shares in spoils of Livingston and Dundas estates, lxxxi; gift to, 383; debt of King paid to, 384; loan from, 393; leaves in ship of Hugh Brok, 439; at jubilee at Rome, lxxxiv; James II. besieges his strongholds, lxxxv; commission to, regarding truce, lxxxvi; safe conduct for, to England, and traffickings of, with Yorkists, lxxxvii; his submission, lxxxviii; his league with the Earl of Crawford, xc; lawless acts done by, xc note; stabbed by James II., xci:—James, ninth Earl (as Master of Douglas), at tournament, lxxv; wishes to rebuild Fidra, 347, lxxv note; at jubilee at Rome, lxxxiv; has safe conduct to England, lxxxvii; questions regarding his seniority to his twin brother, xciv; (as Earl) rebels on Earl William's death, xcv; his submission, xcvii; pledge for fine of David Duns, 582; his relations with James II., cv; visits Earl of Ross, cvi.

Douglas, Agnes of, and her servants, expenses of, and cortrik for a hood to, 616.
—— Alexander, deputy-sheriff of Aberdeen, 654.
—— Archibald, Earl of Moray, lix; indenture with his twin brother, xciv; harries Strathbogie, xcv.
—— Sir Henry, of Logtoun, payment to, 346.
—— Hugh, Earl of Ormond, lxi, lxxiii, xciv.
—— James, Lord Dalkeith. *See* Dalkeith, Lord.
—— James, constable and mair of fee of Kinghorn, annuity from fermes of Kinghorn to, 123, 199, 242, 279, 319, 353, 401, 514, 632.
—— John, of Balveny, lxxxv.
—— Margaret, the "Fair Maid of Galloway," lvii; marries William, Earl of Douglas, lxi; marries James, Earl of Douglas, xcix.
—— Thomas of, attests payments and supplies to King's household, 84, 85, 87, 88, 152, 155, 156, 160, 172, 173, 204, 252, 299, 389, 390; gift to, 254; fee to, 310, 502; cloth to, for preservation of King's books, 502; payment to, 594.
—— William, fermes of Luthry assigned to, 536.
—— Crag, siege of, lxxxvi.
Doune, seeds for garden at, 304, 479; fee of Alexander of Nairn as keeper of castle of, 477, 594; fees of keeper, watchman, and porter of castle of, 676; fee of sergeant of, 479, 677; fermes of, in lands of late Alexander of Nairn, 675; lands of, turned into forest, 676; bread, ale, capons, and poultry consumed at, 677.
—— mill of, fermes of, in hands of Alexander of Nairn, 477, 594, 675; do. paid in oatmeal, 596, 673.
—— Newtoun of, fermes of, in hands of Alexander of Nairn, 477, 594.
Douglas, Cobylland of, in hands of late Alexander of Nairn, 675.
Dounscele. *See* Dunschele.
Douny, Easter (Estirdony), fermes of, 248; do. assigned to Sir David of Dunbar, 248; in hands of late Sir David of Dunbar, 583, 591; grassum of, 661.
Dow, Goddo, hanged and escheat, 595.
—— Easter, turned into forest, 676.
—— Wester, fermes of, 476; turned into forest, 676.
Dowald, fermes of, 171, 202, 247.
Dowarde, fermes of, 476.
Dowbrooch (Downbrowach, Doubrach, Dubrach), fermes of, 82, 362, 408; waste, 65, 88, 165, 211, 252, 289, 575.
Dowin, fermes of, 476.
Dowlettir (Dolater, Dulettir), fermes of, received by Sir George of Crichton in part of his fee as keeper of Stirling Castle, 478, 596; occupied by King, 478; let to Andrew of Balfour, 597.
—— Easter, fermes of, 475; let to Andrew of Balfour, 676.
Downy, Wester, fermes of, 172, 202, 247.
Dowy turned into forest, 676.
"Drachtclathis," for Patrick Prowdy, 187.
Dravare, Thomas, fee of, for making malt at Falkland, 472, 537, 689.
—— William, burgess of Haddington, remission of custom to, 124; payments to, 127, 177, 193.
Dreghorn (Dreggarne), fermes of, 62.
Driden, Laurence, King's porter, his fee, 187, 339, 347, 370, 477.
Drommont. *See* Drummond.
Dron, Easter (Ester Dronnys), fermes of, 467, 527, 531, 532, 533, 682, 684; mill of, 467, 527, 529.
Dronnok, ward of, 520, 668, 669; composition regarding do., 670.
Drumanerynoch (Drummerynoch), fermes of, 171, 203, 248.
Drumblate, fermes of, in ward, 8, 51, 69

71 ; second tithes of do. to Bishop of Aberdeen, 69, 71.
Drumbrek, ward of, 394.
—— Walter of, composition from, for ward of Drumbrek, 393.
Drumcampsy, fermes of, 474 ; in hands of Alexander of Nairn for his fee as keeper of Doune Castle, 477, 675 ; in hands of Andrew of Balfour, 675.
Drumcragane, fermes of, 476.
Drumcly, fermes of, 80, 361, 408.
Drumcol. *See* Boyd, Sir Alexander.
Drumcorse (Drumcorsk), fermes of, 456, 544, 647 ; granted to David Scott, 546, 587 ; fee from fermes of, to nurses of Prince and Lady Mary, 648.
Drumfallandy (Drummefanequhallidy), fermes of, 248 ; assigned to Sir David Dunbar of Cockburn, 248 ; in hands of late Sir David of Dunbar, 583, 591.
Drumfyn, in hands of Alexander of Foulertoun for his fee, 583, 591.
Drummeloquy (Drummelochy), oats of grange of, 54 ; barley and draught oxen of grange of, 55 ; fermes of, why not returned, 55 ; Robert son of Alexander, granger of, 56, 60 ; in hands of Mariot Cameroun, 57 ; occupied with King's goods, 59.
Drummond (Drummen, Drommont, Drowmounde), fermes of, 475, 673 ; waste, 173 ; in hands of James Stewart for his fee, 478, 598, 674 ; let to Goddo Dow and M'Kannane, 595.
—— John of, son of Malcolm, his fee, 173, 205.
—— John of (Gilach), his fine remitted, 174.
—— Malcolm of, fine of Donald Crom partly paid by, 174.
—— William, of Hawthornden, his history, xxxix.
Drumquharne (Drumcarne), fermes of, 482, 540.
Drumquhassil, fermes of, 541 ; overstated, 542, 651.
Drumquhirne, fermes of, 541 ; overstated, 542, 651.
Drumquhore, fermes of, 415.
Drumtenet, fermes of, 469, 528, 533, 534, 683, 684.
Drumterloch. *See* Duntarloch.
Drusone, Thomas, paid for expenses of justiciary at justice-ayre at Peebles, 320.
Dryburgh, Abbot of, Trafontanez in hands of, 647.
Drummour, relief of, by sasine given to John Kennedy, 522.
Drummy, grassum of, 660.
Drummys of Kippen. *See* Kippen.
Drumnahuve, fermes of, 459.
Drumquharagane, fermes of, 171, 203, 247.
Duchale, account of, as in ward, 11.
Duchare (Dugheray, Douchra), fermes of, 475 ; half do. to be recovered from Malcolm M'Neoyar, 597 ; do. paid by him, 673.
Duchillas, annualrent of, 172, 202, 248.
Duchre, Robert, bailie of Dundee, 633.
Dudingstoun, Patrick of, of Southhouse, his annualrent from two tenements in Leith, 547 ; do. due to his widow, 590.
Duffow, Easter, fermes of, 476.
Dugheray. *See* Duchare.
Dulcheam, Easter, fermes of, 416.
Dulcrufe, fermes of, 482, 540 ; oatmeal from mill of, 482, 540.
Dulettir. *See* Dowlettir.
Dulvane. *See* Dalvane.
Duly, servant of James II. as Duke of Rothesay, his fee, 64.
Dumbarton (Dunbrettane), accounts of bailies of, 44, 77, 243, 285, 354, 442, 562, 633 ; of petty custumars of, 44 ; of great custumars of, 128, 145, 182, 235, 422, 631 ; payments by bailies of, to Treasurer, 39 ; no goods customed at, 77, 128 ; customs of salmon at, 182 ; payments by bailies to custumars of, 244, 285, 442, 562 ; annuity from fermes of, to chaplain of chapel of St Patrick,

44, 77, 244, 285, 354, 442, 562, 633 ; do. to chaplain of chapel of St Mary, 77, 244, 285, 354, 442, 562, 633 ; petty custom of, paid to Sir Robert Erskine, 45 ; barley conveyed from Bute to, 87, 88 ; wool of William Monypeny customed at, under cocket of Edinburgh, 117 ; new seal of two leaves for cocket of, 146 ; purchases of David of Galbrath to be paid from customs of, 183 ; "mullones" brought from Arran to, 211, 252 ; house for "mullones" at, 211 ; cocket of, at Ayr, 262.

Dumbarton Castle, annuity to chaplain of St Patrick at, 44, 77, 244, 285, 354, 442, 562, 633 ; wine for King at, 129 ; seized by Patrick of Galbraith, lx ; surrender of, to Robert of Calendar, 146 ; payments to Robert of Calendar as keeper of, 147, 180, 246, 253, 330, 359 ; slates brought from Bute to repair, 210 ; furnishings by David of Galbraith for, 236 ; the Livingstons imprisoned in, lxxxi ; payments to Patrick Lord Graham as keeper of, 411, 418, 422 ; payment to Sir John Fleming as master of works of, 422 ; payment for repair of red tower of, 422.

Dumberny (Dunberny), grassums of, 394 ; fermes of, 482, 539 ; fee of Thomas Oliphant from, 485.

Dumbreck. *See* Drumbrek.

Dumfries (Drumfres), accounts of bailies of, 193, 238, 284, 323, 349, 442, 509, 561, 632 ; payments from fermes of, to Minorite Friars of, 193, 238, 284, 323, 349, 442, 510, 561, 632 ; burned, lxxiii ; mandate to sheriff of, for annuity to Ninian of Moray, 669.

Dunawlunt (Downaulont), fermes of, 80, 361, 407.

Dunbar, accounts of custumars of, 19, 74, 99, 112, 124, 144, 176, 216, 258, 298, 341, 369, 420, 506, 549, 619 ; payment by custumars of, to Treasurer, 39 ; to moneyer, 65, 90 ; burned, lxxiii ; justice-ayres at, 421, 489, 580 ; lordship of, 486 ; fermes of mills of, 486, 579, 641 ; petty custom of, 486, 579, 641 ; west demesne lands of barony of, 487 ; tenements of George, son of Edward, in, 488, 643 ; robbers hanged at, 489 ; King at justice-ayre at, 489 ; payments from petty customs and burghal fermes to chaplains of collegiate church of, 580, 646.

Dunbar Castle, death of Queen mother at, and capture and surrender of, lxvii and note ; labours and expenses of Patrick Cockburn at siege of, 305, lxvii note ; expenses of persons in, 506 ; victuals for, 506, 552 ; Robert of Ledale keeper of, 506, 552, 580, 582, 644 ; James Earl of Moray keeper of, 645.

—— Archibald of, Litilspot occupied by, 581, 646.

—— Sir David, of Cockburn, kills and wounds assassins of James I., xl ; lands in Strathern in his hands, 248, 583, 591 ; deceased, 583, 591.

—— Elizabeth, daughter of James Earl of Moray, lix.

—— Elizabeth, wife of Patrick Dunbar, son of Earl of March, payment to, 32 ; pension to, 582 ; do. as widow, 644.

—— Euphemia of, pension to, 582. *See* Graham, Euphemia.

—— George of, lately Earl of March, malt to, 317 ; white wine to, 346 ; payments to, 383, 435, 497, 644, 685.

—— Helen of, wife of Patrick Cockburn, custom remitted to, 347.

—— Janet, daughter of James Earl of Moray, lix.

—— Patrick of, payments to his wife Elizabeth, 32, 582, 644.

—— Patrick of, of Bele, debt by, 646.

Dunberny. *See* Dumberny.

Dunblane, justice-ayre in, 249.

—— Bishop of, Michael, auditor, 108, 112 :—Robert, remission of custom to, 318.

Dunblane Cathedral, annuity to chaplains in, from issues of justice-ayres in Strathern, 174, 418.
Duncaneson (Duncan's son), John, his widow's third of Rothybrisbane in ward, 367.
—— Robert, account of, as bailie of earldom of Athole, 415; inroad by, on territories of Bishop of St Andrews, lxiii.
Dundas, half of, granted to Earl of Douglas, lxxxiii; Archibald of, fee to, from customs of Edinburgh, 180, 272; made keeper of Kildrummy Castle, 307; defends Dundas against the King, lxxxiii. fails to pay rent for tithes of Abbot of Lindores, 495.
—— Duncan of, his fee, 228, 308, 344; King's esquire, 308; keeping castle of Lestalrik, 274.
—— James of, of that ilk, suit of armour to, 181; fee to, 224; imprisoned, lxxxi; his lands bestowed on Earl of Douglas, lxxxiii.
—— James of, payment to Euphemia Oliphant his wife, 426.
Dundee (Dunde), accounts of custumars of, 13, 75, 96, 112, 130, 151, 189, 227, 263, 314, 339, 370, 424, 558, 628; accounts of bailies of, 39, 103, 120, 139, 160, 198, 241, 282, 321, 355, 402, 445, 566, 633; payment by bailies of, to Treasurer, 39; custom of woollen cloth of, 13, 558, 628; hire of house for victuals in, 97, 114, 130; arrows for Edinburgh Castle made at, 64; horses of Mar driven to, 59; loan by merchants of, for bull of William Turnbull, Bishop of Glasgow, 370; letters transmitted from Perth to custumars of, 626.
—— annuity from customs of, to Prior of Rostinot, 13, 75, 97, 113, 130, 152, 189, 227, 264, 314, 339, 370, 424, 558, 628; to Dominicans of Perth, 14, 75, 97, 113, 130, 152, 190, 228, 267, 314, 339, 370, 424, 558, 628; to chaplain of St Saviour in church of Dundee for soul of David Duke of Rothesay, 14, 75, 97, 113, 130, 152, 189, 227, 264, 314, 339, 370, 424, 558, 628.
Dundee, annuity from fermes of, to Prior of St Andrews, 40, 103, 120, 139, 160, 198, 241, 282, 321, 355, 403, 446, 566, 633; to Minorites of Dundee, 40, 103, 120, 139, 160, 198, 241, 282, 321, 355, 403, 446, 566, 633; to chaplains at Brechin, founded by Sir Robert Erskine, 40, 103, 120, 139, 160, 198, 241, 282, 321, 355, 403, 446, 566, 633.
—— Minorite Friars of, payments to, from fermes of Dundee, 40, 103, 120, 139, 160, 198, 241, 282, 321, 355, 403, 446, 566, 633; from fermes of Crail, 122.
—— constable of, Sir John Scrimgeour, annuity to, from fermes of Dundee, 40, 103, 120, 139, 160, 198, 241, 282, 321, 355, 402, 446, 566, 633; expenses of, in conference with Lord of the Isles, 84.
Dundonald, fermes of, 394, 522, 678; granted to Alan Lord Cathcart, 523, 679; grassum of, from Gilbert Kennedy, 395.
Dundurn, fermes of, 171, 204, 248.
Dunfermline, white wine and malmsey sent from Edinburgh to, 381.
—— Abbot of, annuity to, from fermes of Edinburgh, 7, 49, 107, 121, 137, 161, 198, 238, 283, 322, 351, 399, 444, 510, 562, 635; from fermes of Haddington, 48, 104, 122, 137, 158, 192, 239, 284, 323, 351, 400, 443, 514, 563, 634:—Richard, of order of St Benedict, auditor, 297.
Dunfolandly, fermes of, 416.
Dunglas, castle ward of, 487, 643.
Dunguile (Dungule, Dunvilze), fermes of, 79, 360, 406.
Dunkeld, Bishop of, his annualrent from Urquhart, 472, 538, 689: — James (Bruce), lxi, lxxix note; auditor, 108, 112, 143, 176; Chancellor, 176; remission of custom to, 101:—William (Turnbull), auditor, 258; John of Ralstoun, auditor, 336, 369; sent to

France about marriage of James II., lxxiv.
Dunkeld, chancellor of. *See* Schoriswood, George of.
Dunlop, Alan of, his fee, 501.
—— Aula of, his fee, 228, 674.
Dunmure, fermes of, 392, 470, 528, 530, 534, 680, 684; meadow of, 470, 528, 530, 680; fermes of west side of, in hands of John Turnbull, 536.
Dunnottir, William of Niddry travelling to, 449.
Dunnune. *See* Dunoon.
Dunnyn (Donyne, Duny, Dunyng), Cristinus of, custumar of Perth, 18, 72; allowance to, for his services, 19, 74; receives pension of Duchess of Albany, 19; balance of account of bailies of Perth paid to, 43, 76, 104; servant of King, his overexpenditure, 99.
—— John of, custumar of Perth, 425, 495, 554, 625; furnishings by, 426; payment to, 555; bailie of Perth, 636.
—— Patrick, renders account of sheriff of burgh of Perth, 76.
Dunoon (Dunovane, Dunnune), fermes of, 201, 246, 330, 358, 413, 455, 666; payments for custody of tower of, to Robert of Calentare, 246, 330, 359, 414; to Walter Grahame, 414; to Bishop of Glasgow, 456.
Dunschele (Dounscele), fermes of, 486, 579, 641; not to be found, 581, 645.
Dunse (Dons, Dunsse), fermes of, 486; due by Sir David Home, 647; fermes of a husbandland in, 488; sasine of do. given to Elizabeth Cok, 489.
—— David, fine of, at justice-ayre at Dunbar irrecoverable, 582.
—— Hugh of, fine of, at justice-ayre at Dunbar remitted, 490, 582.
Duntarloch (Drumterloch), fermes of, 483, 541.
Dunwethy, relief of, 357; do. paid to James of Livingston for King, 357.
—— George of, sasine of Dunwethy to, 357.
Durham, expenses of Alexander Lord Montgomery regarding truce at, 149.
Durnochschelis, expenses of auditors of accounts of grange of, 59; cattle of late Earl of Mar driven to, 59; expenses of granger of, 60; fee of granger of, 60.
Durris, composition with Alexander Fraser for relief of, 295.
Dutchmen (Theotonici), lxxviii; Hermann, master of Queen's stable, 386; Henry Junem, keeper of Queen's wardrobe, 387; Henry van Velde, teacher (nutritor) of Queen, 500; John Cuke, Queen's cook, 535; staves for bows from, 607, xcix. *See* Hollander.
Dye (Dy), pasture of forest of 487, 579, 642; forest of, occupied by Patrick of Cockburn, 581, 646.
—— John, mair of earldom of Mar and barony of Onele, renders account of earldom of Mar, 599; his fee and extra allowance to, 600.
Dyeing dresses of King's jesters, 318.
Dykkyson, John, renders account of bailies of Peebles, 77.

Echlin, half of, granted to Earl of Douglas, lxxxvii.
Echt, Easter (Estreecht), fermes of, 54 461.
Edberne, part of demesne lands of Methven, 482, 540.
Edderdalekgagh, fermes of, 476.
Eddyrgolly (Eddorgowy), fermes of, 483, 540.
Eddyrnadull (Ardirdul), fermes of, 484, 541.
Edgare, Gilbert, payment to, 193.
—— John, bailie of Dumfries, 442, 509.
Edinburgh, accounts audited at, 13–50, 51–68, 176–199, 200–214, 215–245, 246–257, 258–286, 287–296, 420–447, 448–490, 566, 604, 609–640, 641–672, 678; do. at Holyrood, 369–405, 406–419; accounts of bailies of, 7, 49, 107, 121, 137, 161, 198, 237, 283, 322, 351, 399,

444, 510, 563, 635 ; accounts of custumars of, 29, 37, 101, 116, 125, 146, 148, 178, 216, 271, 308, 343, 380, 434, 496, 550, 609 ; do. of woollen cloth, 25, 38, 617 ; do. of English goods and salmon, 277, 316 ; do. of English malt, 503, 553, 618 ; custom of woollen cloth and salt in ordinary customs account of, 30, 496, 497, 553 ; payments by custumars, of, to moneyer, 65 ; to Comptroller 605.

Edinburgh, annuity from fermes of, to Abbot of Dunfermline, 7, 49, 107, 121, 137, 161, 198, 238, 283, 322, 351, 399, 444, 510, 562, 635 ; to Dominican Friars of Edinburgh, 7, 49, 107, 121, 137, 161, 198, 238, 283, 322, 351, 399, 444, 510, 563, 635 ; to three chaplains at Corstorphin, 7, 49, 107, 121, 137, 161, 198, 238, 283, 322, 351, 399, 444, 510, 563, 635.

—— annuity from customs of, to chaplain in castle of, 33, 180, 221, 222, 274, 312, 344, 382, 434, 497, 609, 614. *See* Spot, Sir Ninian ; Crichton, Sir Henry ; Burnate, Sir John.

—— masses in church of, for soul of James I., 27 ; part payment of price of tenement on east side of church (kirk-style) of, 31 ; rent of same tenement as Mint, 66, 90, 103, 119, 128, 151, 278, 303, 338 ; payments from said tenement to chaplain of altar of St Mary in said church, 66, 90; two tenements of King in, formerly belonging to John of Turyn, 62; "mullones" sent from Bute to, 85 ; Robert of Calendar sent to, about weighing wool, &c., at, 147 ; cocket of, at Dumbarton, 182 ; marts driven to, from Arnele, 210 ; from Bute and Arran, 452, 574 ; chaplain of St Bridget in Bute travelling to, 254 ; loan by community of, to King at time of siege of Edinburgh Castle, 276, 310 ; loan by merchants of, for obtaining bulls of William Turnbull as Bishop of Glasgow, 310 ; services of Patrick Blare regarding tron and custom of, 383 ; loans from merchants and burgesses of, 393, 434, 437 ; William of Niddry travelling to, 449 ; horses driven from Mar to, to Queen, 464 ; expenses of Bishop of Moray at, 503 ; King's avery in, 590.

Edinburgh Castle, Sir William Crichton keeper of, 24, 26, 29, 33, 38, 49, 52, 53, 67; feather mattress and pillow for King at, 26 ; Thomas of Cranstoun, constable of, 31, 36, 67 ; payments to Sir William (Lord) Crichton for custody of, 33, 180, 221, 275, 310, 380, 438, 497 ; fee to chaplain of chapel of St Margaret in, 33, 180, 221, 222, 274, 312, 344, 382, 434, 497, 609 ; do. paid to John son of Andrew, 610 ; chaplain named Paul steward in, 36 ; Queen-mother with servants there at time of coronation, 36 ; payments to Lord Crichton, Chancellor, for works of, 36, 98, 104, 180 ; Spanish iron for gates of, 36 ; arrows made at Dundee for, 64 ; lead for roof of great chamber in, brought from Berwick, 66 ; besieged by Livingston, li ; wine for King at, 130 ; salted salmon for King sent to, 136 ; payment for roof of great chamber in, 180 ; siege of, 180, 222, 310 ; David Henry going from, to King, 181 ; Crichton besieged in, and capitulation of, lxiv ; Patrick Cockburn constable of, 259, 305 ; building and repairing King's kitchen in, 274 ; endive for Kings chambers in, 277, 316 ; hay brought from King's meadow to, 309 ; four great beams to repair David's tower in, 311 ; salmon from Banff for King's expenses at, 326 ; Sir Robert Lany taking charge of King's apartments in, and property left in them, 345 ; repair of gate tower and dwellings of, 347 ; King's stable under, 397 ; marts driven from Carrick to, 417 ; staves for bows for, 607 ; malt to be brewed in, 619 ; timber for house "de le stowe" of, 687.

Edinburgh, Sheriff of, payment by, to Treasurer, 39 :—Sir William of Crichton, 53.
—— sheriffdom of, account of Crown rents in, 546.
Edinhame, Alexander, bailie of Kinghorn, 279.
Edmersdene, castle ward of, 487, 643.
Edmondstoun, Sir James of, annuity to, from fermes of Banff, 105, 325, 404, 446, 569.
—— Sir William of, of Cullodin, payments to, from fermes of Bute, 212, 254.
Edringtoun, castle ward of, 487, 643 ; waste, 582, 643.
Edward's son (Edwardsoune), George, custumar of Dunbar, 258 ; tenements of, in Dunbar, 488, 643 ; payment to, for expenses of persons in castle of Dunbar, 506 ; payment to, for debts of Robert Liddale, 644.
Edyn, goods customed at Cupar, shipped at, 189, 226, 260, 299, 337.
—— quarter of, fermes of, 679.
Eels from Linlithgow sent to Edinburgh and Stirling, 588.
Eglinton, Hugh Earl of, his divorce, lxix note.
Eglisdesyndane, fermes of, 475.
Ekfurde, fermes of barony of, 61 ; do. uplifted by Sir William of Crichton, 63 ; waste, 64.
Eleanor, Lady, King's sister, sent to France, lxviii ; married to Archduke Sigmund, lxx ; embassy about her marriage, lxxiii.
Elgin, cathedral of. *See* Moray.
Elizabeth, Lady, second sister of King, embassy regarding her marriage, 118, lvii ; her marriage to Duke of Brittany, lviii.
Ellenryne, reserved in conveyance of Glenochar to Carthusians, 651.
Ellem (Elhame), castle ward of, 487, 643.
Elliotstoune (Eliotstoun). *See* Symple.
—— Robert of, sasine of Glasfurd to, 415.
Ellirbek, tenandry of, in King's hands by death of George of Corry, 669.
Elphinstone (Elfinstoun, Elphingstoun), fermes of, 62 ; received by Sir William of Crichton, 63.
—— Henry of, payment to, 181.
—— John of, payment to, 222.
—— John of, burgess of Edinburgh, paid for black cloth, 435.
—— Laurence of, payment to, 222.
Embroiderer (broudare), John Sprunt, his expenses, 343.
Emperor Frederick IV., payment to herald of, 610.
Endive for Queen, 15 ; for King's chamber at Edinburgh and Stirling Castles, 277, 316 ; for King, delivered to Andrew of Balfour, 594.
Endure, pursuivant of Earl of Crawford, payment to, 630, 639.
Engines, military, John Paule (Paulis) master of, 31, 33 ; used at siege of Blackness, 610.
England, Sir Alexander Seton Lord Gordon and Alexander of Montgomery envoys to, regarding truce, 15, 19, 52, 93 ; Robert of Livingston of Linlithgow sent to, 304 ; Snawdown herald riding to, 382 ; Alexander Burrowman, chaplain, sent to, 501 ; difficulties regarding truces with, lxi note, lxxii, lxxviii ; Alexander of Nairn, Comptroller, absent in, 502, 503, 506, 559, 604 ; Henry Gothrasone, a fugitive to, 582.
—— woollen cloth of, for James I., 244 ; wool of, customed at lower rate, 312, 313, 436, 613 ; custom of malt and other goods of, 225, 269, 270, 277, 307, 316, 503, 553, 618.
English, victuals brought from, at Leith, 188.
Englishman, Ralph Gray, 271 ; captured by a Hollander and ransomed, 32.
Envoys ; to England : Sir Alexander Seton Lord Gordon, and Alexander Lord Montgomery, 15, 19, 52, xlv, lxi ; King's jewels pledged for their expenses, 93 ; Alexander Burrowman, chaplain,

501 :—to Brittany regarding marriage of Princess Elizabeth, Sir George Crichton, 118, lviii :—to Flanders, Lord Seton, 383 :—to France, about marriage of James II., lxxiv.

Erenyslaw, fermes of, due by Sir David Home, 647.

Erne, Loch (Louchern), fee of Andrew Mersare as keeper of manor (island) of, 205, 249.

Ernebeg (Irnebeg), fermes of, 475 ; do. received by Sir George of Crichton in part of his fee as keeper of Stirling Castle, 478, 596 ; fee of George of Stirling paid from, 596, 675.

Erneinlaw (Erynlay, Enrynlay), fermes of, 475 ; do. received by Sir George of Crichton in part of his fee as keeper of Stirling Castle, 478, 596 ; do. paid to William Hakit, 596.

Erntuly, fermes of, 481.

Erroll (Erole), expenses of John of Dalrimple obtaining fermes of, 91 ; account of William of Hay as farmer of, when in ward, 109 ; second tithes of, to Bishop of St Andrews and commendator and Abbot of Scone, 110.

—— Earl of, belting of, xcvi.

Ersildoun (Ersiltoune), fermes of, 487, 579, 642 ; occupied by Sir William Cranstoun of Corsby, 581, 648.

Erskine, Sir Robert of, annuity to chaplain at Brechin founded by, 40, 103, 120, 139, 160, 198, 241, 282, 321, 355, 403, 446, 566, 633.

—— Sir Robert of, Lord Erskine, annuity to, from fermes of Aberdeen, 6, 47, 48, 140, 141, 196, 240, 282, 322, 403, 445, 567, 638 ; keeper of Dumbarton Castle, receives petty custom of Dumbarton, 45.

—— Thomas of, Master of Mar, Gascon wine to, 235.

Erth, Hallis of, Comptroller's receipts from fermes of, 391.

Erthmonypeny, fermes of, 588.

Escheats of late Sir Malcolm Fleming's lands of Monycabok, 95 ; of one hanged in Perth, 106 ; of a fugitive, 142 ; of Sir William Lindsay's lands of Blareschenach, 207, 257, 655 ; of annualrent of Sir William Lindsay from Cullen, 367 ; of lands of late Sir Robert of Livingston in Linlithgow, 399 ; of mare of a man hanged in Carrick, 417 ; of robbers hanged at Dunbar, 489 ; Goddo Dow and M'Kannane, 595 ; of Robert Franche, 669.

Escutcheon (scuchioun) of King's arms, 217.

Estirbrigend. *See* Brigend.

Estircasche, Estirkasse. *See* Casche.

Estirclova. *See* Clova.

Estirdony. *See* Douny.

Estirecht. *See* Echt.

Estirkotheris. *See* Kotheris.

Estirlanyrky. *See* Lanyrky.

Estirlochve. *See* Lochwe.

Estirmygvy. *See* Migve.

Estirrossy. *See* Rossy.

Estoune, fermes of, 461.

Ettrick Forest, 118.

Ewarisland, fermes of, 400.

Ewen's son, Finlay, ward of his lands in Cowal, 455, 667.

Exchequer accounts, auditors of, 108, 112, 143, 176, 258, 297, 336, 369, 420, 491, 609 ; lease fermes of North Berwick, 243 ; payments to, 561 ; special, 10, 391, 606 ; greater, 38.

—— table and cover for, with nails, seats, &c., 3, 38, 220, 275, 318, 348, 614 ; black cloth for, 3 ; green cloth for, 220, 275, 348 ; red sheepskin for, 348 ; hire of house for, 340, 348 ; paper for, 3 ; parchment for, 3, 129, 447, 512, 562 ; clerks writing rolls, 38, 93, 217, 272, 312, 345, 399, 444, 586.

Extracta e variis cronicis Scociæ, xxxviii, lv, lxviii note, lxxi, lxxvii note.

Fairs (nundine), courts of, of Perth, 106, 142.

Falconer, Farule, payment to, 419.
Falconer (Fauconare), Sir Adam, account of, as chamberlain of Mar, 54; fee of, 61; payment to John of Fife by, 51.
—— John, deceased, debt of, as custumar of Montrose, 1, 2, 115, 153, 184, 185, 229, 301, 316, 341.
Falkland (Faucland), manor of, timber, iron, leads, &c., for works at, 227, 274, 338, 347; repairs of dwellings and stables at, 538, 686; roofing kitchen, &c., at, 687; wine sent to, 276, 300, 387; King's expenses in, 299; leathern bottles sent to, 300; seeds for, 304, 502; Comptroller's account rendered at, 390, 418; wages of servants in charge of horses of King and Queen at, 471; expenses of Comptroller at, 472, 686; fee of Thomas Dravare making malt at, 472, 537, 689; of gardener at, 472, 537, 689; payment to keeper of park of, and for pales of do., 472, 538, 687; mowing, &c., of meadows of, 473, 535, 689; expenses of John of Balfour on entering on custody of tower of, 534; King's daughter Mary at, on her way from Stirling to St Andrews, 537; oats for horses of King and Queen at, 538, 603; carriages from, to Perth, Stirling, and Kinghorn, 538; expenses of servants, youths of chapel, &c., at, 686, 687.
—— fermes of town of, 468, 528, 532, 533, 683, 684; do. of smithyland of, 468, 528, 532, 533, 683, 684; of brewland of, 468, 528; of cotlands of, 468, 528, 533, 683; cotlands of, in hands of William Bouman, 536; fermes of mill of, 469, 528, 530; do. of Newtown of, 469, 528, 533, 683, 684.
—— quarter of, fermes of, 680.
Fandowy, fermes of, 483, 540.
Farelee, Simon of, procurator of Carthusian Monastery, 185, 195.
Farnelee (Farnle), in ward, 392.
—— John of, his hides shipped uncustomed, 439.
Farnelee, Richard of, burgess of Edinburgh, loan from, 393.
—— —— falconer, payment to, 419.
Farnes (Ferness), fermes of, 171, 203, 248; waste, 173.
Fast Castle, keeping of, in time of war, 32.
Fastenings (firmatura) at Linlithgow Palace, 458.
Faulau (Fawlay, Fawlo), George, sent to Holland to notify truce, xlvii; custumar of Edinburgh, 148; his overexpenditure, 179; custom remitted to, 181, 502; furnishings from, 219, 552; velvet and furs from, 311; auditor, 369; attests remission of custom, 383; paid for corn and hay to King's horses, 437; loan by, 437; wine from, 502, 552; King's hides and woolfells sold to, 502, 604; wax from, 552; payment to, 552; victuals for Dunbar Castle furnished by, 552.
Fauside, James, black cloth from, for King's horses, 501.
Fayncastel, fermes of, 483, 541.
Featherbed for King, 309.
Feichly (Feychly), oats of grange of, 54; barley and draught oxen of grange of, 55; fermes of, why not returned, 55; Robert son of Alexander, granger of, 56, 60; fee of servants at, 58; occupied with King's goods, 59; ploughs of wood for grange of, 59.
Fell, John, his expenses as granger, 60; his fee, 60.
Fells. *See* Woolfells.
Fentoun, laird of, his annualrent from land of Hugh Bar in Leith, 547.
—— John, of that ilk, agreement about fine of, 644.
—— Walter of, Drumblate in ward by his death, 51.
—— Walter, of Baky, sasine of Fentownyslands not recovered by his heirs, 489.
Fentownylandis (Fentonislandis), tenandry of Greenlaw, annualrent from, 488, 643; sasine of, not recovered by Walter Fentoun of Baky, 489.

Fermartyn (Firmartyn, Formartyr), fermes of half of, when in ward, 8, 51 ; second tithes of do. to Bishop of Aberdeen, 51 ; marts of custom of, 10, 16, 52 ; relief of, paid to Comptroller, 656 ; Gurdnes, demesne land of, granted to Sir John Wischeard, 9.

Ferness. *See* Farnes.

Ferny (Farny), fermes of, 467, 531, 532, 682.

—— Easter, fermes of, 527 ; annualrent to laird of Monquhany from, 472, 538, 689.

—— (Ferne), Simon of, custumar of Dundee, 13, 75 ; bailie of Dundee, 39. *See* Farnelee.

Ferrymen between Bute and Cowal, fee of, 87, 167, 213.

Fersith. *See* Forsith.

Feryfelde, fermes of, 467, 527, 529.

Feryland, wrongly occupied by Simon Lytyl, 669, 671.

Ficheat, Matthew, burgess of Aberdeen, exemption from custom of salmon claimed by, 17.

Fichty, repayment to John Haliburton of fermes of, wrongly paid, 465.

Fidra. *See* Futheray.

Fife (Fyfe, Fiff), earldom of, letting lands of, 374 ; Comptroller's receipts from, 392 ; accounts of, 466, 526, 679 ; payments to four mairs of, 472.

—— Sheriff of, Andrew Lundy, 500.

—— John of, accounts of, as receiver of rents in sheriffdom of Aberdeen and Banff, 8, 51, 93, 134, 169, 205, 255, 295, 335, 366 ; as custumar of Aberdeen, 15, 69, 70, 92, 117, 133, 154, 187, 233, 270, 306, 341, 389, 431, 508, 560 ; in name of bailies of Aberdeen, 46, 140, 240, 282 ; provost of Aberdeen, 56 ; his fee as ballivus ad extra, 96, 135, 170, 207, 257, 390, 433 ; King's debt ordered to be paid to, 10 ; payments to, as Crown receiver, from fermes of Aberdeen, 6, 47, 141, 197, 241, 283, 322 ; from fermes of Banff, 106, 326 ; from fermes of Mar, 56 ; from custom of salmon of Aberdeen, 17, 191 ; credited as custumar with his overexpenditure as ballivus, 16, 155 ; credited as ballivus with his overexpenditure as custumar, 52, 93, 96, 135, 170, 207 ; receives pensions of Queen's mother, 16 ; of Alexander Berclay, 47 ; of Lord Erskine, 196, 445, 567 ; of Earl of Crawford, 431, 560 ; attestation of, 56 ; payment to moneyer by, 65 ; in England, 71 ; fermes of Kemnay received by, 109 ; pledge for agreement as to delivery of salmon from Banff, 327 ; extra allowance for his services, 433.

Fife, Thomas of, bailie of Aberdeen, 638.

Filde, Filedyfraser. *See* Naper, Alexander.

Filorth, relief of, 51.

Findlater (Fyndlatre), fermes of, 8 ; second tithes of, to Bishop of Aberdeen, 8 ; sasine of, recovered by heir, 9 ; payment for support of heir of, 9.

Fines in justice-ayres in Strathern (at Dumblane), 174, 175, 249 ; at Dunbar, 490, 582 ; of inhabitants of Ardath for deforcement, 531 ; of John Fentoun, 644.

Finhaven Castle, death of Ogilvy of Innerquharity at, lxxii.

Finlarg (Fynlarg), fermes of, 54, 461.

Firing of King's horses in Mar, 600.

Firlot, wooden, 225, 262, 479.

Firth, the, goods customed at Cupar shipped at, 189, 226, 299.

Fish, 606 ; salting of, at Leith, 53 ; white, of Aberdeen in King's hands by vacancy of see, 95. *See* Salmon ; Grilse ; Stockfish ; Mullones.

Fisher going to Queen, 64.

Fisheries of north water of Don, 95 ; of Annand, 357, 520, 668 ; do. in hands of John of Carrutheris, 670 ; of Kelyebouchalze, 474 ; of Dee and Don, 654 ; of Banff, 655. *See* Cruives.

Fishing nets at Linlithgow Palace, 428.

Fithilcroft (Fedilcroft, Fythlarecroft)

annualrent from, 11, 457, 544, 648; do. irrecoverable, 21.
Fithkil. *See* Lesly, George of.
"Flakis" (pens) for King's oxen and sheep in Mar, 58.
Flanders, payment of debts of James I. to merchants of, 10, 22, 32, 33, 36, 52; Robert Nory in, 34, 35; silk cloths of gold and silver bought by William Bully in, 148, 273, 309, 345, 381, 436, 498; military engines (baliste) brought from, 149; loan obtained in, to procure bull of Bishop of Glasgow, 306, 310, 370; King's hides and woolfells sent to, 312, 438; armour and saddles brought from, 382; Lord Seton envoy to, 383; Patrick of Carrick, deceased, in, 439.
Fleming, a, Henry Clerc, 53.
—— Alexander, bailie of Perth, 239, 245; attorney of sheriff of burgh of Perth, 245; paid for marts, 484; annuity from custom of Perth to, 496.
—— David, account of, as sheriff of burgh of Perth, 245.
—— James, custom remitted to, 179.
—— James, of the Borde, payment to, 591.
—— Sir John, vicar of Houstoun, master of work of Dumbarton Castle, paid for works there, 422.
—— Malcolm, of Biggar, his execution, lv; his lands of Monycabok escheat, 95, 135.
—— Sir Robert, of Cumbernauld, annualrent to, from Panmure, 200; (as Lord Fleming), master of King's household, auditor, 609.
Fluris, fermes of, 486, 579, 641.
Fodemarts, for King's expenses at Stirling, 172.
Forage for horses, 472.
Forbes (Forbas), Sir Alexander of, receives fermes of Onele, 10, 135, 170, 206, 256; of Coull, 135, 170, 206, 256; his annualrent from Mukwell, 37; lately bailie of earldom of Mar, received marts and oats of custom, 60; his lands to be distrained for fermes of Carnaverane, 61; deputy-sheriff of Aberdeen, 71, 94, 135, 170, 206, 256; fermes of Auchterellon paid to, 71; fermes of Monymusk and salmon received from, by John of Fife, 94; payment by, to John of Fife, from deposit of late Bishop of Aberdeen, 94; paid for salmon, 96.
Forbes, James (Lord Forbes), annualrent from Mukwale, 463, 516, 599, 655.
—— Sir John, of Tolquhone, deceased, relief of his lands, 654; second tithes of do. to Bishop of Aberdeen, 657.
—— John, son and heir of Sir John, of Tolquhone, sasine to, 654.
—— Malcolm, bailie of Aberdeen, 567.
—— Master Richard of, canon of Aberdeen, chamberlain of King's lands, auditor, 420; furnishings to, for King, 421; payments to, as chamberlain of King's lands, 429, 432, 445, 446; payment by his mandate, 441; letting King's lands in Linlithgow, 457, 544, 545; in Mar, 465; in Fife, 531; in Strathurd and Kinclevin, 543; in Strathern, 583; in Menteith, 598; in Methven, 650; his accounts as chamberlain of Mar, 459, 515; as receiver of fermes of Mar, 598; his fee as chamberlain of Mar, 518, 519, 600; his overexpenditure, 657; Comptroller, 544, 598, 686; payments to, as Comptroller, 494, 537, 543, 545, 546, 549, 550, 551, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 574, 580, 586, 587, 588, 589, 592, 594, 595, 597, 598, 600, 602, 603, 610, 617, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 627, 635, 646, 648, 661, 663, 672, 683; do. for expenses of Prince, 590; his mandate as Comptroller, 545, 546, 551, 593, 598, 602, 614; receives salmon from Aberdeen for Queen, 509; his account as Comptroller alluded to, 654; lately Comptroller, payment to, from fermes of Mar and Onele, 656; declines responsi-

PUBLIC LIBRARY

bility for expenses of King's house, 686, 687; wages of his servants and his expenses at Falkland, 686.
Forbes, Thomas, fee of, as toschederach of Mar, 601.
—— Sir William, of Kynnaldy, Bochrom and Kynninmont granted in liferent to, 170, 206, 367.
Fordeff (Fordoch), fermes of, 171, 203, 247; waste, 173.
Fordyse, lordship of, belonging to see of Aberdeen, 95.
Foremen in orchard and quarry at Kildrummy, fees of, 58.
Forest of Ettrick, 118; of Cluny, 480, 543, 603, 672; of Dye, 487, 579, 581, 642, 646; Doune and other lands in Menteith turned into, 676.
—— James of, bailie of Lanark, 140, 238, 283, 323, 350, 447, 566, 638.
—— Michael of, bailie of Peebles, 442, 634.
—— Thomas, King's hides sent to Flanders with, 312.
—— Thomas, son of Robert of, custom of his goods paid to Lord Crichton, 438.
Forester, a, in Mar, fee of, 657; William Currour, banished the realm, 385.
Forfar, accounts of bailies of, 5, 50, 568, 637; payment to Treasurer by bailies of, 39; second tithes of fermes of, to Prior of Rostinot, 5, 50, 568, 637.
—— sheriffdom of, account of Crown rents in, 601. *See* Angus.
Forman, Master William, loan by Bishop of St Andrews received from, 393.
Forms (formule), for Exchequer, 220, 318, 348. *See* Seats.
Forrester (Forstare, Forestare), Sir John, of Corstorphin, auditor of account of works at Linlithgow, 10; Chamberlain of Scotland, auditor, 108, 258, 297; receives annuity of chaplains at Corstorphine, 49, 238, 283, 322; custom remitted to, 181, 274, 312.
Forrester, John, fee to, 219.
Forrester, Robert, payment to, 96.
Forsithe (Fersith, Forsithsoun), James, servant of King, payment to, 235; furnishings by, 387.
—— William, receives payment for Comptroller, 504.
—— —— steward of King, marts received by, for household, 485; book of expenses of court written by, 686.
Forth, account of Thomas of Cranstoun as receiver of rents south of, 61.
Foslane, fermes of tenandry of, in Colyntoun, 62.
Fothirgill (Forthirgill), Comptroller's receipts from, 392; accounts of fermes of, 481, 483, 539, 541, 650; let to John Stewart, 485.
Fothringhame (Foderingham), Henry, victuals for King from, 188.
—— James, victuals from, 188; agreement with, for sending salmon from Banff, 326; renders account of bailies of Banff, 404; custumar of Banff, 429.
—— James, bailie of Dundee, 282, 321, 402, 566.
—— John of, receives fee of late Earl of Douglas, 73; custumar of Perth, 98, 114, 128, 156; renders account of Erole and Caputh, 110; renders accounts of sheriff of burgh of Perth, 106, 142; his services to King, 157; payment to, 195.
—— William, receives pension of Chapter of Caithness, 6, 47; attests payment to Walter Dempster, 7.
—— William, custumar of Perth, 185, 230, 262, 302, 338, 377; bailie of Perth, 195, 320; payment to, for Comptroller, 282; paid for furnishings, 431; custumar of salmon and English malt at Perth, 626.
Foulartoun (Foullartoun), Alexander of, annuity to, 418, 661; do. paid from fermes of Foulis, 205, 249; occupies Drumfyn, &c., for do., 584, 591; no longer to do so, 662.

Foulartoun, Richard of, renders account of bailies of Montrose, 513.

Foulefurd, James, his dower on marriage with Janet Ledale, 386, 436, 498; part payment of do. in custom allowed him, 613.

Foulis (Fowlis, Foullis), fermes of, 204, 248; do. received by Alexander of Foulartoun, 205, 249; fermes of land of porter and keeper of prison of, 172, 202, 247.

—— Master William of, keeper of Privy Seal, payments to, 2, 5, 7, 9; receives pension of Sir Robert Erskine, 7; Archdeacon of St Andrews, ambassador to Brittany, lviii.

Foulschellis, in ward, by death of Antony Tayt, 648; grassum of, 649.

Foverne, relief of, granted to David of Turyne, 72.

France, salmon exported to, 215; Unicorn pursuivant sent to, 221; wine from merchants of, 224, 269; James of Livingston sailing to, with King's sisters, 225; mission to, about King's marriage, lxxiv; league with, ratified, lxxiv; black cloth of, 438; death of Archibald Earl of Douglas in, 671; mission to, about death of Earl of Douglas, xcv.

Franche, Robert, condemned to death, his horse and cows escheat, 669.

Fraser (Fresall, Fersale), Alexander, of Filorth, sasine to, 51.

—— Alexander, of Durris, composition with, for relief of Durris, 295.

—— Alexander, of Golfurde, annuity to, from customs of Inverness, during ward of Lovat, 630; payments to, 639, 640.

—— Martin, payments to, 181, 186, 225.

—— Thomas, of Corntoun, paid for fermes of Corntoun occupied by King, 55, 96, 134, 155, 188, 234, 270, 306, 342, 389; do. from fermes of Mukwale, 463, 516, 600, 656; additional payment to, 517, 600.

Fraser, Thomas, of Lovet, Kynnell in ward by his death, 601.

Frederick IV., Emperor, payment to herald of, 610.

French, hides sold to, 613.

Frenchmen, custom of wool remitted to, 178:—Stephen Caillat, payment to, 423; custom remitted to, 435.

Frendraught (Frendrach). *See* Crichton.

Frew, fermes of, in oats and hay, 475, 673; Buchquhoppil granted to late Robert Nory in exchange for, 676; winning and in-bringing hay of meadow of, 677.

Friars, Carmelite:—of Aberdeen, annuity to, from fermes of Aberdeen, 6, 46, 141, 196 240, 283, 322, 403, 445, 567, 638:—of Perth, annuity to, from fermes of Perth, 42, 76, 104, 120, 138, 195, 239, 282, 321, 354, 402, 513, 564.

—— Dominican:—Vicar General of, receives annuity of Dominicans of Edinburgh, 399, 444, 510, 563:—of Aberdeen, annuity to, from fermes of Aberdeen, 5, 46, 141, 196, 240, 283, 322, 403, 445, 567, 638:—of Ayr, annuity to, from fermes of Ayr, 43, 137, 158, 194, 236, 280, 319, 350, 398, 443, 511, 562, 633:—of Cupar, annualrent from Rothulit to, 472, 538, 689:—of Edinburgh, annuity to, from fermes of Edinburgh, 7, 49, 107, 121, 137, 161, 198, 238, 283, 322, 351, 399, 444, 510, 563, 635:—of Inverness, annuity to, from fermes of Inverness, 199, 286, 325, 405, 441, 639:—of Linlithgow, their croft at Linlithgow, 457, 544:—of Perth, their monastery the scene of James I.'s murder, xl.; repair of King's lodging in their monastery, 378; payments to Friar John, their Prior, 424, 426; annuities to, from customs of Dundee, 14, 75, 97, 113, 130, 152, 190, 228, 267, 314, 339, 370, 424, 558, 628; from customs of Perth, 18, 73, 99, 114, 128, 156, 185, 230, 263, 302, 338, 377, 425,

495, 625 ; from fermes of Perth, 42, 76, 104, 120, 138, 195, 239, 282, 321, 344, 402, 513, 564 ; receive annuity for chaplain of St Laurence, 43, 76, 104, 120, 195, 240, 282, 321, 354, 402, 513, 564 :—of Stirling, annuity to, from Easter and Wester Row and Banks of Row, 675.

Friars, Minorite, Henry Bowle, 628 :—of Dumfries, annuity to, from fermes of Dumfries, 193, 238, 284, 323, 349, 442, 510, 561, 632 :—of Dundee, annuity to, from fermes of Dundee, 40, 103, 120, 139, 160, 198, 241, 282, 321, 355, 403, 446, 566, 632 ; payment to, from fermes of Crail, 122.

—— Trinity, of Aberdeen, annuity to, from Westoun of Cromar, 57, 463, 516, 599, 655.

Fruchy (Fruchquhy), fermes of, 469, 528, 533, 534, 683, 684 ; fermes of mill of, 469, 528, 533, 683 ; do. wrongly charged, 537.

Fuel, 396.

Fugitive, escheat of a, 142.

Fur, 35 ; for King, 149, 150, 221, 264, 265, 273, 296, 299, 306, 310, 312, 315, 346, 386, 396, 397, 465, 501, 503 ; for King's sisters, 149, 150 ; for servants of chamber, 306, 312, 315 ; for Queen, 386, 396. *See* Beaver ; Budge ; Cristigray ; Letys ; Martin ; Miniver.

Fustian, for late King, 27 ; shearing, 275.

Futefells, custom of, 1, 2, 21, 23, 28, 29, 492, 494, 520.

Futhes, John of, sasine of one third of Rothybrisbane given to, 256 ; relief of, 257.

Futheray, siege of rock of, when Master of Douglas wished to rebuild it, 347.

Futy (Fute), port of Aberdeen, 306, 341, 389, 431 ; tithes of white fish at, 95.

Fyfe. *See* Fife.

Fynlarg (Finlarg), fermes of, 54, 461.

Fynlosk, fermes of, 460.

Fyntoly, grassum of, 660.

Fythlarecroft. *See* Fithilcroft.

Fyvy, custody and munition of castle of, 9 ; in ward, 169, 206.

Galashiels. *See* Galoway Schelis.

Galbrathe, David of, bailie of Dumbarton, 77, 243, 285, 354, 442, 562 ; barley to, for Comptroller, 87 ; custumar of Dumbarton, 128, 145, 422, 631 ; wine to, 129 ; paid for wine and iron, 183 ; payment to be made to, from customs of Dumbarton, 183 ; paid for articles supplied for Dumbarton and Stirling Castles, 236 ; payments to, 243, 440.

—— Patrick of, his seizure of Dumbarton Castle, lx ; do. condoned, lxiv ; paid for his expenses in Dumbarton Castle, 145.

—— Walter of, his fee, 584.

Galley (galea) bringing fish from Arran to Dumbarton, 211.

Gallouhillis (Gaulouhillis), fermes of, granted to James Parkle, 546, 587.

Galloway, Master George of Schoriswood riding to, 274 ; woollen cloth of, customed at Edinburgh, 618 ; succession to, lvii.

—— East, added to Douglas domains, lxxxviii.

—— lord of. *See* Douglas, Earl of.

—— Bishop of. *See* Candida Casa.

—— William of, custom remitted to, 182, 217.

—— Fair Maid of. *See* Douglas, Margaret.

Galoway Schelis, King's great bombard at, 118, lix.

Galvale Beg and Galvale More, fermes of, 204, 248 ; do. assigned to lord of Balfour, 249.

Gamre, vicar of, Sir Alexander Young, 515.

Garach (Garoch), fermes of, 79, 360, 406.

Garden of Prior of Cambuskenneth, herbs for King's horses from, 477 ; at Doune, seeds for, 479; at Stirling, put in order, 597.

Gardener at Falkland, fee of, 472, 537, 689.
Gardener (Gardenare), Master Robert, paid for repairs within Stirling Castle, 266; for articles supplied to King, 345.
Gardin, Thomas, executor of Duchess of Albany, 508.
Gargunnock (Garthgunnok), marriage of Mariot Normavile coheiress of, 395.
Garioch (Garviauch), earldom of, Adam Fauconare chamberlain of, 54; granted by James I. to Countess of Buchan, 55; manor of Casteldikis in, 58.
Garter King of Arms awaits and attends Earl of Douglas, lxxxv, lxxxvii.
Gartnagabre (Gardyngaber), fermes of, 476; fee of Andrew Balfour from, 478; fee of Michael Balfour from, 596.
Garvok, fine of, 174.
Gascony, wine of, from Nicholas Spethi, 100; to Thomas Erskine, Master of Marr, 235.
Gask, relief of William Burnet's lands of, 69, 94.
Gask in Strathern, fermes of, 204, 248; in hands of Unicorn pursuivant, 204.
Gaulouhillis. *See* Gallouhillis.
Gavillok of iron, 422.
Geddare, Gilchrist, going to Queen, 64; nets delivered to, 588.
Geese, 471.
Gelchden (Gelchstanecroft) in Selkirk, forfeited by recognition, 400, 440.
Gelderland. *See* Gueldres.
Geneva, Lewis Count of, betrothal of King's sister Annabella to, lxii.
Germans (Almanni), payment to, for aid in siege of Roxburgh Castle, 32.
Gersemarts (girsmarts) of Strathern, 583, 661.
Gervasland (Gerwesland, Jerwesland), fermes of, 468, 527, 532, 682, 683.
Gibson, Thomas, of Tranent, fee to.
Giffard (Giffart), Elizabeth, wife of James Douglas, Lord Dalkeith, lxv.
—— James, of Sheriffhall, King's substitute as curator of Lord Dalkeith, lxv; keeps middle ward of Dalkeith Castle, 147; composition for grant to, 604.
Giffard, William, brother of James, of Sheriffhall, lxvi; pension to, 31, 37; keeping middle ward of Dalkeith Castle, 147; pays composition for grant to him and his brother, 604.
Gilach, John Drummond, his fine remitted, 174.
Gilbert, quarryman, fee of, 58.
Girnalman of Fife. *See* Patonsoune, James.
—— of Bute, his fee, 84, 163, 209, 250, 288, 331, 363, 409, 451, 573, 664.
Girths for horses, 150, 616.
Girvenhede, fermes of, 328, 356, 416, 522, 678.
Gittern (gythorn, gittoun), making a, 311; painting King's, 603.
Glagnabey (Glaknabethy), fermes of, 81, 361, 408.
Glammis, Patrick Lord, Master of Household, auditor, 369, 420; custom of English goods remitted to, 503.
Glasdery (Glasdare, Glastre), fermes of, 82, 362, 409; waste, 211, 252, 575; occupied by William Stewart for his fee as keeper of Brodick Castle, 289.
Glasfurd, tenandry of Kilbride, sasine of, to Robert of Elliotstoun, 415.
Glasgow, carriage of wheat by boat from Irvine to, 260; boat from Ayr to, 298.
Glasgow, Bishop of:—John Cameron, Chancellor, li note; auditor, 143:—James Bruce, Chancellor, auditor, 258; custom remitted to, 308:—William Turnbull, lxxix; keeper of Privy Seal, 297; auditor, 297, 336, 369, 420, 491; do. of Comptroller's account, 391; loan for obtaining bulls of, 306, 310, 370; his warrant, 378, 436; payment by, to Comptroller, 393, 395; payments to, by Chamberlain of Bute, in money, barley, and marts, 452, 453, 454, 573, 574, 576, 577, 578, 664, 665, 666; advises overthrow of

Douglases, lxxxvi ; paid for custody of tower of Dunoon, 456; custom of Ayr granted to, 491, 627 ; payments to, from customs, 499, 631, 632 ; lands in Arran leased or assigned to, 575, 576, 577, 578 ; whole fermes of Arran let to Ranald M'Alister by, 664, 665 ; payments to, from fermes of Cowal in money and marts, 667. *See* Turnbull, William.

Glasgow, Dean and Chapter of, payments to, from fermes of Rutherglen, for deacon, subdeacon, and lights, 237, 281, 320, 350, 398, 441, 511, 562.

—— chancellor of, Master Thomas Roule, 55.

—— chamberlain of Bishop of, Sir William Turnbull, 574, 576, 577, 664.

—— steward of Bishop of. *See* Dalgles, Sir William of.

—— Archdeacon of. *See* Arrous, John.

—— Canon of. *See* Schives, John ; Turnbull, William; Ralstoun, John of ; Otterburn, Nicholas of.

Glass to repair windows of King's chamber in Stirling Castle, 274.

Glass, Aymore and Donald, their fines remitted by agreement with Sir Colin Cambell, 175.

Glaster, Andrew, refuses payment of fermes of Latheris, 520, 653, 659.

Gledstanis, Aymer and Herbert, render account of steward of Annandale, 668.

Glen (Glenn), fermes of, 476 ; do. wrongly charged, 479 ; not found in Menteith, 676.

Glenaumound, building of lodgings in, 419.

Glenberry, account of, as in ward, 108.

Glenbethy, fermes of, overcharged, 585, 592.

Glenbuchart, Haltoun of, half of, waste, 56.

Glenchard, relief of, by sasine given to Roger Mure, 329 ; do. assigned to Edward Mure in part of his fee as keeper of Lochdune Castle, 329.

Glencoy Camquhale in Strathdon, waste, 56.

Glenderewell (Glenrowale, Glendriole), fermes of one-third of, 201, 246, 330, 358, 413, 455, 666 ; of two-thirds of in marts, 202, 246, 330, 358, 455; payment from fermes of, to Robert of Calentare as keeper of Dumbarton Castle, 246, 330, 359 ; sheriff of Argyle to account for fermes of one-third of, 414, 456.

Glendochre (Glendochrid), conferred on Carthusians of Perth, 484, 651.

Gleneglis, fermes of, in hands of John Stewart Gorme, 57, 61.

Glenfalloch reserved to Charles Cambel, 651. *See* also 484.

Glenfinlas. *See* Glenphynglas.

Glengill, fermes of, 476.

Glenkassik, fermes of, 476.

Glenlawer (Kynlaure), Wester, fermes of, 483, 541.

Glenleidnach (Glenlednach), fermes of, 204, 248 ; lately occupied by Sir Colin Cambel and laid waste by him, 205 ; partially waste, 249.

Glenlichirne, fermes of, 171, 203, 247.

Glenlyoun (Glenlioun), Comptroller's receipts from, 392 ; accounts of fermes of, 481, 483, 539, 541, 650.

Glenmane turned into forest, 676.

Glenmorysthen occupied by Earl of Ross, 655.

Glenogil, fermes of, overcharged, 585, 592.

Glenormodil (Glennormadil), fermes of, 82, 362, 409.

Glenphynglas turned into forest, 676.

Glenquy, fermes of, 459 ; half of, waste, 659.

Glenrossy (Glenrosse), fermes of, 82, 362, 409 ; abatement of do. from Malcolm M'Lelan being robbed and captured, 86, 88 ; waste, 165, 211, 252, 289, 575.

Glenservag (Glenservaig), fermes of, 82, 362, 409 ; waste, 165, 211, 251, 289.

Glentarcan, fermes of, 171, 204, 248.

Glentarf (Glenterf), fermes of, 171, 203, 247 ; part of, waste, 173.

Gogar (Gogare), fermes of, 547.
—— Nether, in ward by death of Sir John Logan of Lestalrig, fermes of, assigned for support of son and heir Robert, to Philip Moubray of Bernebugale, 548, 590.
Gold, coinage of, 65, 66, 90, 102, 119, 127, 131, 151, 278, 303, 388 ; of Cyprus, for King and servants of chamber, 312, 315 ; of Venice and Cyprus for King, 346 ; of Luke for Queen, 385 ; silk cloth of, 148, 222, 273, 309, 344, 384, 436, 498, 615, 616, 617.
Golfurde. *See* Fraser, Alexander.
Gollane, fermes of, 681 ; grassum of, 681.
Gordon, Lord, Sir Alexander Seton, receives fermes of Kintore, 8 ; of Aboyne and Cluny, 9 ; auditor of account of works of Linlithgow, 10 ; ambassador to England, 15, 19, 52, 93 ; payment to, 16 ; custom of salmon due by, 17 ; coal from Tranent to, 53 ; payment to, for custody of Kildrummy Castle, 61 ; wrongful payment to, as alleged receiver of rents beyond the Mounth, 70, 106, 326 ; King's jewels pledged for his expenses as ambassador, 93 ; deceased, 326.
—— Alexander, Earl of Huntly. *See* Huntly, Earl of.
Gorme. *See* Stewart, John Gorme.
Gosfurde, with mill, fermes of, 62 ; Comptroller's receipts from, 391.
Gothrasone, Henry, fugitive to England, his fine irrecoverable, 582.
Gowns (robe), two, of silk damask for King, 387 ; regal, of cloth, at King's marriage, 387 ; of Clerk Register, 312, 464.
—— (toge) of King, of black woollen cloth, 268 ; for Sir John Carlile and his wife, 500.
Goykyn, servant of Queen, remission of custom to, 384.
Graden, fermes of, 487, 579, 641 ; waste, 487, 579, 642.
Graham, Alexander of, renders accounts of Glenbervy and Camnay, 108.
Graham, George of, payment to Euphemia his wife from fermes of earldom of March, 644.
—— Patrick of, Lord Graham, fermes of lands in Strathern remitted to, 173 ; fine of Nether Prowny remitted to, 175 ; payment to, 262 ; keeper of Dumbarton Castle, barley to, 411 ; fee of, for custody of Dumbarton Castle, 418, 422 ; fee of, 584.
—— Robert, traitor, his capture and execution, xli, xlii ; John Stewart Gorme rewarded for his arrest, 55.
—— Thomas, of Byffe, deforces mair of Kynedwarde, 520, 653.
—— Walter of, payment to, as keeper of tower of Dunoon, 414.
Gramtuley, ward of, by death of Thomas Stewart, given to John Stewart, 651.
Grandpré, Count of, married to King's sister Mary, lxii.
Granges, King's, in Mar, 55 ; of Migvy, 59, 463 ; Feichly, 59 ; Kildrummy, 59, 463 ; Durnochschelis, 59 ; Corntoun, Inveraloun, and Roplouch, 598; Methven, 604.
Granger of Kildrummy, 58, 60, 61 ; of Migvy, Feichly, Drummeloquhy, and Durnochschelis, 61.
Grassums of Menteith, 391 ; do. overstated, 676 ; of Strougartney, 391 ; of Brechin, 391, 462; of Little Perthwic, 392; of lands in Fife, 392, 531 ; of earldom of Strathern, 394, 583, 585, 660 ; of Strathurde, Strathbrawn, and Kinclevin, 394, 543 ; of Bothkennar, Dunberny, and Pitkathly, 394 ; of lands of Ralph Leche, 394 ; of Murelettir, 394 ; of Bulbreky and the Halch, 394 ; of Dundonald, 395 ; of Lupno and Lossintruke, 395 ; of Luthre, 537 ; of Bernis, 537 ; of Bannachy, 539 ; of lands in sheriffdom of Linlithgow, 544 ; do. remitted, 649 ; of Bonyngtoun, 587 ; of earldom of Menteith, 598 ; do. overstated, 676 ; of Foulschellis and Powcamet, 649 ; of Methven, 650 ; of Ragortoun, 672 ; of Balgowny, 681.

Grassums (barley fermes) of Bute and Arran, 82, 83, 166, 212, 253, 290, 333, 665.
Gray, Sir Andrew, of Foulis, annuity to, from fermes of Dundee, 40.
—— Andrew, of Foulis, afterwards Lord Gray of Foulis, annuity to, from fermes of Dundee, 103, 120, 139, 160, 198, 282, 321, 355, 403, 567, 633; first styled Lord Gray, 198; custom of wool remitted to, 221, 263, 265; Master of King's household, auditor, 491.
—— Master John, horse hired for, to go to King, 381.
—— John, fee as King's servant, 505; payment to, 590.
—— Sir Patrick, execution of, xc note.
—— Ralph, of England, deceased, remission of custom to, 271.
—— Robert, moneyer, payments to, 9, 20, 26, 28, 32, 35, 70, 74, 96, 100, 234, 259, 568; canvas to, to make sail, 15; paid for ransom of an Englishman, and for a cable, 32; attests purchase of herrings, 32; repayment to John Barkare for advance to, 35; white salt to, for fish, 53; victuals for King from Lindores delivered to, 56; tenement in Long Niddry in his hands, 62; his accounts as moneyer, 65, 89, 102, 118, 127, 157, 278, 303, 388; designed "of Leith," 100, 568; his accounts as custumar of English goods and salmon at Leith, 277, 316; his overexpenditure as custumar repaid in his account as moneyer, 278; salmon to, from Banff, for King, 326.
Greaves (ocree) for King, 386; do. at siege of Methven, 187.
Gregory's "Highlands and Islands of Scotlands," xcii note, xciii note.
Grenedykes, fermes of two thirds of, 62; do. received by Sir William of Crichton, 63.
Grenelaw (Grynlaw), fermes of, 487, 642; due by Thomas Cranstoun, 646.
Grenelaw, land of John Col in, castle ward of, 488; annualrent from, 643.
—— tenandry of George Inglis in, annualrent from, 488, 643.
—— George, wheat for his wife, 435.
—— John of, burgess of Haddington, payment to, 423.
—— Katherine of, woollen cloth from, 191.
—— Robert, bailie of Haddington, 400.
—— Walter of, renders accounts of bailies of Dundee, 160, 198, 445.
Grilse from Banff, 105, 106, 325; custom of, at Aberdeen, 17.
Groats, coinage of, 66, 90, 102, 119, 127, 132, 151, 278, 303, 388, 556; trial of, 67.
Grodichlarg, fermes of, 476.
Gudy, ward of, 475; in King's hands, 478, 676; granted to Robert Nory, 595, lxxxix.
Gueldres (Gelria), Mary of. *See* Mary, Queen.
—— Otto of Puflich, knight of, 276.
Guichenon, Histoire de la Maison Royale de Savoie, lxii note.
Guitar (gythorn, gittoun), making a, 311; painting King's, 603.
Gulde, Alexander, custumar of Stirling, 2; payment to, 3; account of as master of works of Stirling Castle, 3.
Guldifurd, John, bailie of Irvine, 137.
Gulyne, Robert of, chaplain, renders account of bailies of Crail, 284.
Gunnar, John, fee from customs of Edinburgh, 101.
Gunpowder for bombards, 147, 149; freight and costs of, 150.
Gurdnes, demesne lands of Firmartyn, granted to Sir John Wischeard, 9.
Guthry (Guthre), Master Alexander of, renders account of bailies of Banff, 353.
—— David of, renders account of bailies of Dundee, 103.
—— John, malt from, 464.
—— William of, annualrent to wife of, 9.

Haddington (Hadintoun), accounts of

custumars of, 22, 23, 97, 115, 126, 144, 177, 233, 259, 305, 371, 423, 492, 553, 626; accounts of bailies of, 48, 104, 122, 137, 158, 192, 239, 284, 323, 351, 400, 443, 513, 563, 634; custom of woollen cloth at, 23, 493, 553, 626; custom of white salt at, 23; payments to Treasurer by bailies of, 39; by custumars of, 39; debt to King by burgesses of, 177; annuity from fermes of, to Prioress of Haddington, 48, 104, 122, 137, 158, 192, 239, 284, 323, 351, 400, 443, 514, 563, 634; to Abbot of Dunfermline, 48, 104, 122, 137, 158, 192, 239, 284, 323, 351, 400, 443, 514, 563, 634; to hospital of St Laurence at Haddington, 48, 104, 122, 137, 158, 192, 239, 284, 323, 351, 400, 443, 514, 563, 634.

Haddington, John of, provost and sheriff of burgh of Perth, his account, 142.

Hagartane, fermes of, 476; turned into forest, 676.

Haimes (chamis) for King's horses, 59.

Hakket (Hakate), Robert, fermes of mint at Stirling paid to, 132.

—— William, his fee, 502, 674; fermes of Enrynlay paid to, 596.

Hakman (Hekman), payment to, 602; his fee, 615.

Halch, the, grassum of, 394.

Haldane (Halden, Hawden), Hugh of, refuses to pay fermes of his tenandry in Kynedwart, 520, 653, 659.

Halfpennies, coinage of, 66, 90, 102, 119, 127; trial of, 67.

Haliburtoun, annualrent of, 488, 643.

—— John of, payment to from customs of Haddington, 24.

—— John of, of Saulyne, fermes of his lands of Sunaboth and Fichty repaid to, 465.

—— John, lord of Dirleton, ward of his lands of Brigeamschelis and Lochtoune granted to Queen, 642.

—— Sir Walter, of Dirleton, Treasurer, payments to, 20, 24, 27, 29, 40, 41; account of, as Treasurer, 39; his annualrent from Tranent, 64; present at trial of pix, 67.

Haliday, Nicholas, bailie of Dumfries, 193.

Halis, Lord. *See* Hepburn.

Halkarstoun, John of, custom allowed to, 218.

Hall, John and Thomas, King's tailors, their fee, 428, 492, 499, 550, 629; black cloth to, 499; payment to, 644. *See* Herise, John and Thomas.

Hallis of Erth, Comptroller's accounts from fermes of, 391.

Halsbane, Walter, granger of Kildrummy, oats of custom of Kildrummy delivered to, 58; his expenses, 60; mart to, for reapers, 60; his fee, 60.

Haltoun in Strathdon, fermes of, 459; waste, 56, 465, 518, 659.

Haltoun (in Midlothian, now Hatton), siege of, xcviii; grey horse for King at, 538; engines for, 606; other preparations for, 607.

Hamburg ale furnished to Lord Crichton at time of coronation, 36.

—— barrels, 17, 52, 94, 105, 106, 207, 325, 404, 432, 629.

Hamilton (Hammylton), James, Lord Hamilton, inroad by, on territories of Bishop of St Andrews, lxiii; custom remitted to, 219, 224, 272, 383; payment to, 237; at jubilee at Rome, lxxxiv; takes up arms against the King, xciv.

—— Thomas of, custumar of woollen cloth of Linlithgow, 505, 556, 623.

Hangandside (Hangosyde), Richard, payments to, 499, 612.

Hanged, escheat of persons, 76, 107, 417, 489, 595, 661.

Hannay, John, master of King's barge sailing to Rochelle, 26.

Harcars, Patrick of, custumar of Dunbar, 112.

Hardenis, fermes of, 487, 579, 642; occupied by Matilda of Spens, 581, 646.

Harelaw, annualrent of, 488, 643.
Harnesses, 181, 221, 302; brought from Flanders to Leith, 382.
Hatlee (Haytly), John, mair of Strathurd, Comptroller's receipts from, 392; his accounts, 480, 542, 602, 671; salted marts and sheep from, 605; fermes of Strathbraun assigned to, 651.
Hatherwik (Hadirwike, Hatherwy), castle ward of, 487, 643; payment from, to chaplain at Dunbar, 581.
Hatton. *See* Haltoun.
Hauche, Thomas, bailie of Forfar, 5, 50.
Hawkerstoun, John, bailie of Edinburgh, 399.
Hay, mowing, winning, &c., of King's meadow near Edinburgh, 219, 309, 346, 385, 397, 616, 635; of Corntoun, Stirling, and Inveraloun, 396, 479, 595; of Falkland and Auchtermuchty, 473, 535, 689; of Frew, 475, 677; of Logy, 480, 595; of Restalrig, 590; of Row, 595; brought to King's stable near Edinburgh Castle, 387, 397, 423, 590; to Queen's stable, 423; do. from Mar, 464; for horses of King and Queen, 472, 478, 485, 597. *See* Meadow.
Hay, Lord, belted Earl of Erroll, xcvi.
—— Andrew of, heir of Gilbert of Hay, recovers sasine of Kynnardy, 367.
—— David of, broad cloth to, for shirts, 318.
—— Edmund of, payments to, 122, 193; composition from, for ward of Polgavy and Telyne, 393; citation of Thomas Trottare and others at instance of his wife Annabella, 488.
—— Gilbert of, third of fermes of Kinnardy to his widow, 169, 206, 255, 295, 335, 369; his heir Andrew of Hay recovers sasine, 367.
—— Sir William of, of Errol, Constable, deceased, account of William of Hay as farmer of his lands, 109; Inchera in ward by his death, 111.
—— William of, account of, as farmer of Errol and Caputh, 109; travelling in King's affairs, 110.
Heart of James I. brought by knight of St John from Rhodes to Perth, 156, 179, xliv.
Heather, placed under victuals in ship, 57.
Heckman. *See* Hakman.
Henry's son (Henrisoun), John, junior, burgess of Aberdeen, claims exemption from custom of salmon, 17.
—— John, custumar of Arbroath, 27, 100; extra allowance to, 101.
—— John, custumar of Inverkeithing, 132, 183, 269, 314, 343, 375, 429, 492, 550, 629; bailie of Inverkeithing, 352, 512.
—— John, gardener at Doune, 479.
Hens, from Wester Row and Bankis of Row, 475; from Upper Argady, Lundylug, and Lundyskeot, 475. *See* Poultry.
"Hensmen," King's, payments and furnishings to, 275.
Hepburn, Sir Adam, of Halis, keeper of Dunbar Castle, sum due to custumars of Dunbar by, 75, 100, 112, 113, 124, 144; King's jewels redeemed from pledge by, 93.
—— Archibald of, renders account of earldom of March, 486; renders accounts of bailies of Haddington, 513, 563.
—— Patrick of, of Halis, capture and surrender of Dunbar Castle by, lxvii; his account as steward of earldom of March, 486; designed Lord Halis, 581; Pinkerton and other lands let too low by, 581; his overexpenditure, 581; Sheriff of Berwick, 581.
Heralds:—Lioun, his fee from Cullessy, 536, 688; horse for, 537:—Albany, his fee from customs of Edinburgh, 498, 614; from fermes of Ragortoun, 604, 672:—Rothesay, payment to, 644:—Marchemonde, his fee, 33; widow of, paid for a scutcheon, 217:—Snawdoun, riding to England, 383; has fermes of Cullessy for his fee, 473:—Denmark,

payment to, 551:—of Emperor, payment to, 610.
Herds, fee of, 58.
Hereyelds: ox of John Young from Petlandy, 543; none, 484, 651.
Heriot (Heryot), Robert, payment to, 222; his fee as servant of King's chamber, 230, 273, 302, 311, 345, 615.
—— William, burgess of Edinburgh, furnishings from, 310.
Herise. *See* Herries.
Herman, lxxviii; late master of stable of Queen, paid for furnishings, 386; Dutchman, servant of Queen, payment to, 386.
Herries (Herise, Heryse), Sir John, harrying of his lands by Earl of Douglas, xc note.
—— John and Thomas, brothers, tailors to King, fees of, 375, 429. *See* Hall, John and Thomas.
—— Robert, payment to, 669.
Herrings, salt, of Scone, 32; brought from Inverness to Stirling, 231.
Hervy, David, going from Edinburgh Castle to King, 181.
Heslyhope, servant of James II. when Duke of Rothesay, his fee, 64.
Hetethe (Hetache), fermes of, 357, 520, 668; in hands of John of Carrutheris, captain of Lochmaben Castle, 670.
Hides, 661; lock for house for, at Holyrood, 26; expenses on, 343; sold by Comptroller, 395; do. to French, 613; delivered to Comptroller, 594, 663.
—— custom of. *See* Custom.
Hilhous, fermes of, 522.
Hill, Adam, burgess of Aberdeen, exemption from custom of salmon claimed by, 17.
Hirsale (Hersell), fermes of, 487, 579, 641.
Hodholme, in ward by death of John Lyndsay of Walchhope, father, 668; fermes of, allowed to John Lyndsay of Walchop, 670.
Hog, John, account of, as overseer of colliery of Tranent, 52; custumar of North Berwick, 114.
Hog, Robert, horse bought for, 537.
Hogesone, Thomas, payment to, from fermes of Lestalrig, 547.
Hollander, ransom of an Englishman taken by a, 32. *See* Dutchman.
Holmes (Holmis), fermes of, 522; occupied by late Hugh Walace and his brother Adam, 523; diligence to be used for rents of, 523.
—— John, master of works at Linlithgow, payment to, for repair of palace and dam of lake, 304.
Holyrood, monastery of, lock for door of house for keeping King's hides at, 26; timber, iron, &c., for King's work in 340, lxxv; accounts audited at, 369–405, 406–419, 606; expenses at, on Queen's arrival, 382; malt to be brewed in, 619.
—— Abbot of, custom of his wool remitted, 610.
Home. *See* Hume.
Honey, 231, 299, 318, 340, 507.
Hood (capucium) of woollen cloth for Earl of Ross, 34; for King at siege of Methven, 187; for Agnes of Douglas, 616.
Hoppringill, George of, remission of fines imposed on, at justice-ayre at Dunbar, 490, 582.
Horsbruk in ward, fermes received by Sir William of Crichton, 63.
Horses of King (and Queen), half Kyndrocht pastured by, 57; Inverquhallike occupied by keeper of, 57; wages of keepers of unbroken, in Mar, 58, 59; at Cabrach, 58, 465, 517; collecting and breeding (stokking, intruncacio) of, in Mar, 59, 518, 600; breaking of, in Strathavon, 59; driving of, from Mar to Dundee, 59; do. from Strathavon to Invernochty, 60; bridles and harness for, 59; oats for, 225, 464, 472, 538, 597, 603; iron for, 327; hay for, 437, 472, 597; wheat of two poor men

destroyed by, 419; payments to men and boys in charge of, 457, 465, 471, 478, 485, 517, 538; driven from Mar to Edinburgh, 464; herbs from garden of Prior of Cambuskenneth for, 477; black cloth for accoutrements of, 501; grey (King's) at siege of Haltoun, 538; firing of, 600; canvas for girths of, 616; (Queen's) at siege of Blackness, 674; expenses of, at Falkland, 687.

Horses of Abbot of Melrose, 374; hired for Master John Gray, 381; to convey King's armour, 473; for William Clerc, 525; for William of Niddry, 526; for Robert Hog, Lyoun herald, John Strang, and Thomas Manuel, 537; for John Barbour, 558, 685; of Arthur Oure lost in King's service, 595; from Sir John Carlele, 646; of escheat of Robert Franche, 669; from Robert Livingston of Drumry, 687; of grooms of King and Queen, 687; of Master Richard Forbes, 687.

Horseshoes, 261, 327, 478, 485, 538, 675, 686, 687; made by smith of Kildrummy, 58.

Host, King's arrival from the, 552; precept for assembling the, 607.

Household, master of. *See* Sibald, Sir John; Glamnis, Patrick Lord; Gray, Andrew Lord; Fleming, Sir Robert.

Houstoun (Howistoun), vicar of. *See* Fleming, Sir John.

—— Alexander of, bailie of Irvine, 45, 77, 121, 137, 158; custumar of Irvine, 125, 145, 259, 297, 428, 632.

Howgyll, ward of, 663.

Huddone, Simon, Englishman, annuity from customs of Edinburgh to, 612; precept in favour of, 612.

Hude, Nicholas, payment for, to Clayis Yair and John Butlare, 31; paid for arrows for James I., 35; late servant of King, payment to, 491.

Hume (Home), castle ward of, 487, 642; munitions for house of, 607.

Hume, Sir Alexander, of that ilk, custom remitted to, 435; munitions to, for house of Hume, 607, xcix; Lambdene waste by his fault, 646; fermes of Cherynside due by, 647.

—— Sir David of Wedderburn, payment to, 370; fermes of Dunse, Erenyslaw, and Letham, in hands of, 647.

—— David, of Godscroft, his "History of the House of Douglas and Angus," xxxix, lv, xc note, xcv note.

—— Thomas, fermes of Cagescheles in hands of, 647.

Hunter (Huntare), Andrew. *See* Melrose, Abbot of.

—— Robert, has fermes of lands and mill of Balkerouse for his fee, 473, 535, 688; also of Cameroun, 474, 535, 688; of Ballinkirk, 474, 536, 688; of Nether Reras, 535.

—— William, fee of, as keeper of deer of Little Cumbray, 664.

Hunting, King's, 595; Colbrandispeth and Bowscheles waste for, 646.

Huntly (Huntlee), Earl of, Alexander, at battle of Arbroath, lxxi; payment to, 234; Bochrom and Kyninmonde occupied by, 367, 655; Abergeldy and other lands in Mar occupied by, 367, 464, 519, 600, 652; payment by, for King and Queen, 462; loans to King by, 464; King's lieutenant, marches against Earl of Crawford, xcv; paid for keeping Kildrummy Castle, 518, 600; marts bought from, 518, 525; receives fermes of Meldrum when in ward, 655.

Inchaffray, Abbot of, fines of his men remitted, 174.

Inchebreky, loss sustained by Andrew Mersare when King was at, 419.

Inchenach, fermes of, overstated, 597.

Inchera in ward by death of Sir William Hay of Erole, 111.

Inchry (Inchery), fermes of, 470, 528, 530, 680.

Indictment of persons in Kinnell and Brechin, 602.
Ingerame, carpenter, fitting tiles for chapel roof at Kildrummy, 59.
Inglis, George, annualrent of his tenandry in Grenelaw, 488, 643.
Inlake of barley, 167, 666.
"Inlokkis," 59.
Innerbuchat (Innerbuquhate), Ester, fermes of, 465; one fourth of, waste, 659.
—— Westir, fermes of, 460.
Innercothill (Arcothil), fermes of, 482, 540.
Innerkelty, fermes of, 415.
Innerkip plundered, cvii.
Innernate (Innernaty), fermes of, 460; half of waste, 659.
Innernouchty. *See* Invernochty.
Innernyte, fermes of, 481.
Innerpefery (Innerpefre), fermes of, 483, 540.
Innerquhadil (Inveryhadill), fermes of, 460; one fourth of, waste, 659.
Innerquharity (Innerquharedy). *See* Ogilvy Alexander of.
Inveraloun, oats from grange of, 394; mowing and winning of hay of, 397, 479, 595; payment to Walter Lamby for King's occupation of, 525; outlay on grange of, 598.
Inverkeithing (Innerkething), accounts of custumars of, 132, 183, 223, 269, 314, 343, 375, 429, 492, 550, 629; accounts of bailies of, 245, 286, 324, 352, 401, 447, 512, 563, 637; cocket of, at Leith, 611.
Inverness (Invernys), accounts of custumars of, 191, 265, 313, 379, 421, 630; accounts of bailies of, 199, 286, 325, 404, 441, 639; pepper reddendo of, 421, 441, 639, 640; custom of, paid to Earl of Ross, 191, 265; herrings from, 231; John Strang coming from, 316; payments by custumars and bailies of, to chamberlain of Mar, 465; John Schethow riding to, to Earl of Ross, 465, xcii note.
Inverness, annuity from fermes of, to Dominican Friars of, 199, 286, 325, 405, 441, 639; to chaplain in cathedral of Moray, 199, 286, 325, 405, 441, 639.
—— Castle, repairs and additions to, 313; payments to Thomas of Ogilvy as captain of, 380, 405, 421, 441; James of Livingston, Chamberlain, keeper of, 639; captured by Earl of Ross, xcii.
—— Walter of, 654.
Invernochty (Innernouchty), fermes of, 460; waste, 56, 659; horses driven from Strathavon to, 60.
Inverugy. *See* Keith.
Inverquhallike, in hands of keeper of King's horses, 57.
Inverquhonoly, fermes of, 460; waste, 465, 518.
Inverratty, 55.
Inverrenye, fermes of, 461.
Inverroy, fermes of, 460.
Invery in Strathbrawn, fermes of, 483, 540; mill of, 483, 540.
Invery (Invare). *See* St Monan.
Inveryhadill. *See* Innerquhadil.
Ireland, Friar John of Bute sent to, with one named M'Alister, 34.
—— (Irlande), John of, bailie of Perth, renders accounts of bailies, 41, 76, 104, 120, 138; payment by, to custumar of Perth, 19.
Iron, 275, 502; for arrows, 35; bought at Aberdeen for tools for works of Kildrummy, 58; for nails for roof of chapel of Kildrummy, 58; locks of, for manor of Casteldikis, 58; for Dalkeith Castle, 147, 150, 180; for Stirling Castle, 183, 346; for instruments used in siege of Methven, 186; for Falkland, 227, 338, 346, 687; for horseshoes, 227, 261, 686; for Holyrood and Lithlithgow, 346; for bombards, 502; for agricultural purposes, 598; for siege of Blackness, 623: —Spanish, for rail of tomb of James I., 34; for gates of Edinburgh Castle, 36: —of Prussia, for Dalkeith Castle, 150.

Irons, taging, 228.
Irvine (Irwyne), accounts of bailies of, 45, 77, 121, 137, 158, 193, 236, 280, 319, 350, 398, 510, 561, 633; accounts of custumars of, 125, 145, 259, 297, 428, 632; payment by bailies of, to Treasurer, 39; barley carried from Bute to, 87; wheat carried to Glasgow from, by boat, 260; cocket of, at Dumbarton, 423.
—— Sir Alexander of, of Drum, annuity to, from customs of Aberdeen, 134, 155, 188, 234.
Isabel, Lady. *See* Elizabeth.
Isles, Lord of the, conference with, 84, 166. *See* Ross, Earl of.
—— Celestine of the, xcii note.
—— Hugh of the, xcii note.
Italy, merchants of, loan made to, in Flanders for obtaining bull for Bishop of Glasgow, 306, 310, 370.

Jacsone, Robert, renders account of bailies of Renfrew, 563.
Jak, courier of Exchequer, payment to, 439.
James I., contemporary account of his death, xliii note; pursuit and execution of his murderers, xl; payment to John Stewart Gorme for their arrest, 55; buried in Carthusian Church, xliii; his heart carried to the East, xliv; enclosing and painting of his tomb, 34, 73; masses for his soul in church of Edinburgh, 27; custody and munition of Fyvy Castle after his death, 9; payment of his debts to Flemish merchants, 33, 36; to John of Turing, 344; to Thomas of Berwick, 384; furnishings to, 34; arrows for, 35; neck ornaments to, the Christmas before his death, 66; his anniversary, 73; his heart brought from Rhodes to Perth by Knight of St John, and exhibited at Carthusian Convent, 156, 179; woollen cloth of England for, 244; died in possession of whole customs, fermes, and waters of the Kingdom, 630.
James II., notice of historians of his reign, xxxvi:—as Duke of Rothesay, expenses of, 31; William of Cranstoun his esquire, 33; fees of his servants, 64:—as King, payments to, 9, 11, 53, 55, 63, 75, 179, 183, 275, 328, 421, 422, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 455, 456, 517; Earl of Douglas his lieutenant, 12; crowned at Holyrood, xlv; expenses of his coronation, 24, 36, 53; stage players at do., 35, xlv; feather mattress and pillow for, 26; furnishings to, 35; removed from Edinburgh Castle, xlix; carried off from Stirling to Edinburgh, liv; intended visit of, to western parts, 86; his jewels pledged for expenses of English embassy, 93; appeal of, from late Bishop of Aberdeen, 93; at Dumbarton Castle, 129; at Stirling Castle, 130, 183; repair of his lodging in Aberdeen, 134; James of Livingston keeper of his person, 176; his gold chain redeemed from Patrick Charteris, 186; cloth for his mantle, 186; at siege of Methven Castle, 187; expenses of, at Linlithgow, on the way from Edinburgh to Stirling, 224, 304; repayment of loan to, by merchants of Linlithgow, when riding to, to western parts, 225, 268; silk damask cloth for gowns (robe) for, 267; primer for, 272; gown (toga) and doublet (collobium) for, 268; comes to Edinburgh to Exchequer, 276; at Aberdeen in house of one of the custumars, where his silver cup was stolen, 307; banner with his arms, 311; his guitar, 311, 603; his marriage, lxxiii, lxxvii; services of William Bully at time of do., 347; expenses at his marriage and Queen's coronation, 348; gown (toga) of, at marriage, 387; fees of his servants paid by Comptroller, 396; sum expended by, at play, 396, 607; at Inchebreky, 419; besieges strongholds of Earl of Douglas, lxxxvi; camel brought to, 436; custom allowed of his

woolfells and hides, 438, 507; at Methven and mill of St Brane, 484; at justice-ayre at Dunbar, 484; his chapel, 499 (*see* Chapel-royal); his books, 602; at siege of Haltoun, 538; arrival of, in Edinburgh from the host, 552; hunting in Mar, 595; journey of, to St Andrews to baptism of Prince, 607; provision for, at Crawford, 638; at Lochmaben, 670, 671; at Stirling, 677.

James II., sisters of, lxviii, lxxiii; articles supplied to, 102, 116; do. at Stirling Castle, 150; annuity to Annabella of Leith as nurse of, 133, 183; fur for, 149; black cloth and linen cloth for, 186; martin skins for, 186; sailing to France, 225. *See* Elizabeth, Lady.

—— daughter of. *See* Mary, Lady.

James, Prince (afterwards James III.), his birth, lxxxviii; Steward of Scotland, payment to his steward Sir John Androsone for his expenses, 493, 619; payment to his steward Sir John of Louthiane for his expenses and for ale, 551; payment for his expenses, 590; payment to Lady Agnes Colvile for service to, 590; his baptism, 607, lxxxix; fee of his nurse from fermes of Drumcorse, 648.

—— Master, maker of engines, payment to, 36.

—— Sir, late Prior of St Andrews, 128.

Jamysoune (James's son), Morice, renders accounts of bailies of Dumbarton, 633.

—— Neil, his accounts as chamberlain of Bute and Arran, 79, 162, 208, 249, 287, 331, 359, 406, 450, 571, 663; his fee in money and marts, 84, 87, 89, 163, 167, 168, 209, 212, 214, 250, 253, 255, 288, 290, 291, 332, 333, 335, 363, 365, 366, 409, 411, 412, 451, 453, 454, 573, 576, 577, 664, 665; no fee to, from Arran, because waste, 167.

Jedburgh, accounts of bailies of, 40, 120, 244, 285, 349, 397; payment by bailies of, to Treasurer, 39; tenements of Archibald of Moray in, to be sold for fermes due to him, 41; remission of fermes of, from waste condition and war, 397.

Jesters, King's, payments to, 263, 302, 339, 379; ornaments for, at Christmas, and dyeing their dresses, 318. *See* Stage-players.

Jewels, King's, pledged for expenses of ambassadors, 93, xlvi.

Joanna, Queen, has custody of young King, xliv, xlv; red wax, paper for accounts, arrows, a trumpet, and endive, supplied to, 15; removes King from Edinburgh Castle, xlix; pensions to, from customs (and fermes) of Aberdeen, 16, 70, 71, 92, 117, 133, 155, 187; from customs of Haddington, 24; from customs of Edinburgh, 30; gets customs of Linlithgow, 20, 22; her mandate for payment of debt of late King, 22; for payment to stageplayers at coronation, 35; furnishings to Ludovic, clerk of her wardrobe, 34; in Edinburgh Castle at time of coronation, 36; payments to, 56, 123, 133, 154, 184, 199; neck jewels for, 64; fisher going to, 64; her marriage to Sir James Stewart and imprisonment, lii; payment for her behoof to Archibald Stewart, 110; grants issues of chamberlain-ayre in Crail to Janet Lummysden, 154; dead, lxvii, 184.

—— Lady, sister of James II., sent to France, lxviii; deaf and dumb, lxix; embassy about her marriage, lxxiii.

John's son (Johnson), James, payment to, 31; pension to, 32.

—— Nicholas, custumar of Renfrew, 138; bailie of Renfrew, 243.

—— Simon, custumar of Renfrew, 138.

—— Thomas, bailie of Rutherglen, 237.

—— William, custumar of North Berwick, 276, 421; custom remitted to, 277.

Johnstons of Annandale, cviii.

Jousts, lances and spears for, 385.

Jubilee at Rome, lxxxiv.

Junem, Henry, keeper of Queen's wardrobe, furnishings to, 387, lxxviii.

Jupons, for Earl of Ross, 34; for King, 621.
Justice-ayres, in Strathern, issues of, 171, 249; held in house of Finlay Beg, 174; fines at, 174, 249; annuity to chaplains in Dunblane Cathedral from issues of, 174, 418; dempster's fee in, 205:—at Peebles, 320:—in Menteith, issues of, 391:—at Dunbar, issues of, 489, 580; robbers hanged at, 489; expenses of justiciary at, 421, 489; King at, 489; fines at, 490, 582:—at Stirling, Goddo Dow and M'Kannane hanged at, 595:—at Lochmaben, issues of, 521; expenses of justiciary and Abbot of Melrose at, 670.
Justiciary, expenses of, in ayre at Peebles, 320; in ayre at Dunbar, 421, 489; do. of his clerk receiving indictments at Dunbar, 489:—Sir Alexander Livingston, fines remitted in ayre held by, at Dunblane:—Lord Somerville, expenses of, at Lochmaben, 670.

Kaa, Patrick, bailie of Linlithgow, 635.
Kalyebuchailye. *See* Kelyebouchalye.
Kamnay. *See* Kemnay.
Kamyskist. *See* Cambuskist.
Katagil. *See* Catagil.
Kay, David, fee to, for writing rolls, 311.
Keith (Keth), Sir William, of Inverugy, relief due by, on death of his father, 394.
Kelaugh (Kevillach), in Strathdon, fermes of, 460; do. not returned, 55; three fourths of, waste, 659.
Kelaugh (Kelau, Kelach) in Strathdee, fermes of, 460; one eighth of waste, 57; waste, 518, 600, 659.
Kellisloup (Kellie Lupe), fermes of, 79, 360, 406; in hands of constable of Bute, mailmarts of remitted, 168.
Kelly (Kelli), park of, relief of, 69, 94.
Kelly. *See* Auchterlony.
Kelyebouchalye (Kilyebouchalye, Kalyebuchailye), fermes of, 474; fee of Alexander of Nairn as keeper of Doune Castle paid from do., 477, 594, 674; pasture only, 675; mill of, 474; salmon fishing of, 474.
Kemlok, mason, payment to, 58.
Kemnay (Camnay, Kamnay), account of, as in ward, 108; Comptroller's receipts from, 391; fermes of, received by Patrick Berclay of Brethirtoun, 206, 256.
Kemp, William (Kempy), King's cook, fee to, from customs of Edinburgh, 273, 310, 347, 385, 438, 499; do. from fermes of Menteith, 678; additional allowance to, 438; expenses of his illness and funeral, 688.
Kemyson, Alexander, King's butcher, sheep and money to, for King's use, 9; marts of custom of Fermartyn delivered to, 10.
Kenate. *See* Broun, John.
Kene, William, bailie of Selkirk, 402.
Kennardy (Kynnarty), fermes of, as in ward, 8, 51, 69, 94, 96, 135, 169, 207, 255, 295, 335, 67; second tithes of do. to Bishop of Aberdeen, 136, 169, 255, 335, 369; one third of do. due to widow of Gilbert Hay, 169, 206, 255, 295, 335; sasine of, received by Andrew of Hay, 367.
Kennedy (Kenedy), Gilbert, payments to, as bailie of Bute and Arran, 84, 87; expenses of, in Bute, 84; King's mandate given to, 86, 87, 88; barley sold to, 166; accounts of, as bailie of Carrick, 328, 356, 416, 522, 678; obligation of, for rents of Carrick, 328; grassums of Dundonald received from, 395; obligation of, in hands of Comptroller, 679.
—— James. *See* St Andrews, Bishop of.
—— John, obtains sasine of Barswyk, Sklynthalch, and other lands, 522; ward of Cullean by his death, 678.
—— Thomas of, bailie of earldom of Carrick, balance of Ayr customs account paid to, 25.
Ker, Andrew, of Altounburn, custom remitted to, 435.

Ker, Ellen, wife of Patrick Cockburn, custom remitted to, 308.
—— James, has fermes of Bonyngtoun, 546, 587, 649.
Kerbcreach. *See* Kervecresach.
Kerd (Card), John, bailie of Irvine, 193, 236, 319, 350, 398, 633.
Kers in hands of Alexander of Foulartoun for his fee, 584, 591.
Kerse of Cambus. *See* Cambus.
Kervecresach (Kerbcreach), fermes of, 80, 361, 407.
Kervel (Kervale), King's ship, repair of, 384, 387.
Kervycroy, fermes of, 80, 360, 407.
Keth. *See* Keith.
Kettil (Cathtil, Cattil), fermes of, 469, 528, 533, 534, 683, 684.
Kevillach. *See* Kelaugh.
Kids, 595.
Kilbride, account of bailie of, 414.
Kilconlik (Kilconlyg), fermes of, 80, 361, 407.
Kildrummy (Kyndromy, Kyldrumy) Castle, household expenses at, 56, 342; repair of stone chimney in, 58; fee of servants at, 58; iron for instruments of works of, 58; smith of, making mason's tools, ploughshares, and horse shoes, 58; nails and tiles for roof of chapel of, 58, 59; great locks for, 59; payment to Lord Gordon as keeper of, 61; payment for keeping of, from its recovery (recepcionis) to its committal to Archibald of Dundas, 306; Archibald of Dundas, captain and keeper of, 495; payment for works of, to Alexander of Crichton, constable and master of works of, 463; payment to Sir James Crichton as keeper of, 463, 518; pension to Earl of Huntly as keeper of, 518, 519, 600, 652, 656, 658.
—— demesne lands (mains) of, fermes of, 460; do. not returned, 55; do. received by Earl of Huntly, 519, 600, 657, 658; do. received by Sir James Crichton, 519.
Kildrummy, grange of, expense of auditors of accounts of, 59; mart for reapers of, 59; in hands of Sir James Crichton of Frendraught, 463.
—— granger of, Walter Halsbane, oats of custom to, 58; expenses of, by indenture, 60; fee of, 60.
—— annualrent from fermes of town of, 459; do. paid to Sir James Crichton, 464, 519; to Earl of Huntly, 519, 600, 657, 658.
—— mill of, repaired, 59.
—— quarry of, 58, 59.
Killecatanbeg (Kilyecatanbeg), fermes of, 79, 360, 406.
Killecatanmore (Kilyecatanmore), fermes of, 79, 80, 360, 406.
Killemore (Kylmor, Kylmory), Lower, fermes of, 80, 361, 362, 407, 408.
—— Upper, fermes of, 80, 361, 407.
Kilmarnock (Kilmernok). *See* Boyd.
Kilmichel (Kyllemychale), fermes of, 81, 361, 408.
Kilquhous (Kylquhouse), fermes of, 468, 527, 530.
Kiltery (Kiltiry), fermes of, 483, 541.
Kincardine, barony of, ward of lands in, 393, 394.
—— Sheriff of, charged with relief of Durris, 295; payment to George of Schoriswood by, 605.
Kincavil (Kyncavil), fermes of, 456, 544, 647; barley from, 545, 648; oats from, 545, 648; half of fermes of, granted to John of Rutherfurde and half to George of Ormistoun, 546, 588.
Kincheloune, in hands of Alexander of Nairn, 603.
Kincleven (Kynclevin), Comptroller's receipts from, 392; grassums of, 394, 543; lordship of, 480; fermes of, received by Robert Liddale, 481; fermes of brewland and mill of, 480; do. received by Robert Liddale, 481.
Kinedwarde (Kynedwart), fermes of barony of, in ward by death of Earl of

Ross, 462, 516; do. received by Earl of Huntly, 519; second tithes of, to Bishop of Aberdeen, 462, 516, 518; fee of sergeant of, 463, 517, 518; David Anthon, mair of, deforced by Thomas Grahame of Byffe, 520, 653; two tenants of, refuse to pay rent, 520, 653, 659.

Kinghorn (Kingorn), accounts of bailies of, 123, 198, 241, 279, 318, 352, 401, 514, 632; accounts of custumars of, 226, 262, 303, 374, 507; annuity of James Douglas, constable and mair of fee of, 123, 199, 242, 279, 319, 353, 401, 514, 632; carriages between Falkland and, 538; King's ship with his court comes to, 633.

—— David of, bailie of Kinghorn, 632.

Kingisland, in hands of late Alexander of Nairn, 672.

Kingsfelde, fermes of, 457, 544, 647.

Kininmont (Kyninmond), granted in liferent to Sir William Forbes of Kinaldy, 170, 206, 367; occupied by Earl of Huntly, 367, 654.

—— Thomas of, custumar of Cupar, 189, 226, 260, 279, 337, 375, 426, 494, 554, 624; bailie of Cupar, 242, 285, 353, 635.

Kinkellis (Kynkellis), two, fermes of, 248; do. assigned to Sir David of Dunbar of Cockburn, 248; in hands of late Sir David of Dunbar, 583, 591; grassum of, 660.

Kinloch (Kyndelough, Kynlogh), fermes of, 470, 528, 530, 660; pledged to Alexander Naper and redeemed, 679, 688; mill of, 470, 529, 530, 680; smithy land of, 470, 528, 530, 680.

Kinnell (Kynnell) in ward by death of Thomas Fraser of Lovat, 448, 523, 601; second tithes of, to Prior of Rostinot, 449, 524, 601; oats and poultry from, 601; persons indicted in, 602; mill of, repaired, 449, 525; fee of three sergeants of 525.

Kinross (Kynros), expenses at, of horses and servants of Abbot of Melrose and Comptroller on letting lands of earldom of Fife, 374.

Kintire, lands in Arran wasted by men of, 167, 213, 253.

Kintore. *See* Kyntore.

Kippen, Drummys of, fermes of, 475; do. received by Sir George of Crichton, in part of his fee as keeper of Stirling Castle, 478; do. overstated, 597; waste and let to Andrew of Balfour for less than in rental, 676.

Kirktoun in Athole, fermes of, 415.

Kirkwod, John, servant of King, payment to, for Comptroller, 597; King's butcher, marts to, 667.

Kitchen, at Edinburgh Castle, 274; at Falkland, 689.

Kithclune (Kyngclune, Kethelune), fermes of, 480, 543, 603, 672.

Knapdale, lands in Arran wasted by men of, 167, 213, 253.

Knersay (Knersa), fermes of, 80, 361, 408.

Knight of St John bringing heart of James I. from Rhodes, 156, 179.

Knokandcastel, waste, 575.

Knokane (Knocan), fermes of, 82, 362, 409; occupied by Lord Montgomery as keeper of Brodick Castle, 163; by William Stewart as do., 209, 251, 289, 333, 364, 410, 452.

Knokankelye (Knocankelli, Knokankil), fermes of, 82, 362, 408; waste, 165, 211, 252; assigned to William Stewart as keeper of Brodick Castle, 289, 333, 334, 364, 365, 410, 412, 452, 454; waste, 575.

Knoknonshach, fermes of, 326, 356, 678; ward of, by death of Edward M'Charry, 416, 522.

Knovach (Knowach), fermes of, 82, 362, 409.

Kotheris, Easter, fermes of, 461; do. of mill of, 462.

—— Wester, fermes of, 462.

Kylbethow, tithes of received by King,

payment for, to Sir Andrew of Melgdrom and Sir Thomas of Torfichin, 55.
Killemychele. *See* Kilmichel.
Kylmor. *See* Killemor.
Kylquhouse. *See* Kilquhous.
Kynbethoch, fermes of, 459.
Kyncavil. *See* Kincavil.
Kynclevin. *See* Kinclevin.
Kynclune, fermes of, 459; granted to David of Tullouch, 55.
Kyncragy, in Strathdee, fermes of, 461.
——in Onele, fermes of, 461.
Kyndelough, Kynlogh. *See* Kinloch.
Kyndrocht (Kyndroucht, Kyndrochate), castle of, Alexander Stewart paid for custody of, 464, 517, 600, 656.
—— demesne lands of, fermes of, 460; pastured by King's horses, 57; granted to Thomas Wardroper, 525.
Kyndromy. *See* Kildrummy.
Kyndy, John, exemption from custom of salmon claimed by, 17.
Kynedward. *See* Kinedward.
Kyninmont. *See* Kininmont.
Kynkellis. *See* Kinkellis.
Kynlaure (Lawer, Glenlawer), Wester and Easter, fermes of, 483, 541.
Kynmuke, tithes of church of, wrongly charged, 60.
Kynnardy. *See* Kennardy.
Kynnel. *See* Kinnell.
Kynros. *See* Kinross.
Kyntire. *See* Kintire.
Kyntore, fermes of barony of, 8; Lord Gordon made receiver of fermes of, 8.
—— Richard of, renders account of bailies of Aberdeen, '321, 445; receives annuity of heirs of Gilbert Wricht, 638.
Kyrkwod. *See* Kirkwod.
Kythclune. *See* Kithclune.

Laddy, George, buying cups, expenses of, going and returning, 207.
Ladmackay (Ladmakay), fermes of, 460; waste, 465, 659.
Lagane, fermes of, 476.
Lamb (Lam), John, burgess of Edinburgh, receives annuity of Robert of Calentare, 180; paid for a feather bed with pillow for King, 309; bailie of Edinburgh, 351.
—— John, burgess of Dunbar, paid for victuals for Dunbar Castle, 506; for debts of Robert Liddale, 644.
—— Margaret, payment to, 618.
Lambdene, annualrent of, 488, 643; waste, 646.
"Lambkin" ship, repair of, 276; keeping of, 278.
Lambs, 396; do. from Lord Crichton, 605.
Lambskins, 395, 605. *See* Lenternware.
Lamby, Walter, his lands of Inveraloun occupied by King, 525.
Lanark, account of bailies of, 45, 140, 238, 283, 323, 350, 447, 566, 637; payment by bailies of, to Treasurer, 39; payment from fermes of, to Hospital of St Leonard at, 45, 140, 238, 283, 323, 350, 447, 566, 638.
—— sheriffdom of, 414.
Lances, 181, 345, 503; for jousts, 385; shafts of, 500.
Langcroft, fermes of, 457, 544.
Langil, fermes of, 79, 360, 406.
Langriggis, in ward by death of John Lindsay of Wauchope, father, 688; fermes of, allowed to John Lindsay of Wauchope, 670.
Lany, John de, payment to, for Comptroller, 259.
—— Sir Robert, fee to, for his services to King, 276, 313; paid for custody of King's chambers in Edinburgh Castle and their contents, 345.
Lanyrky, Easter, fermes of, 476.
Largo (Largow), fermes of, 466, 526, 531, 532, 533, 681, 682, 683; mill of, 466, 526, 682; cotlands (cottages) of, 466, 526, 529; breweries of, 466, 526; annualrent of land of Thomas Broun in, 466, 526, 529; colliery of, 466, 526, 529.
—— quarter of, fermes of, 679, 681.

Lathirs, Andrew Glaster refuses to pay fermes of, 520, 653.
Lathis (Lathez), John, paid for greaves and shoes, 386; paid for salmon, 432; servant of King, payment to, 497, 620; paid for furnishings, 504; King's shoemaker, custom of woollen cloth allowed to, 619.
Lauder (Lawedre), Robert of, burgess of Edinburgh, price of tenement in Edinburgh paid to, 31.
—— Sir Robert of, deceased, his lands of Popill, 488, 643.
—— William of, of Haltoun, xcviii; custom remitted to, 272; annualrent of, from land in Leith, 547; deceased, payment by his servants to George of Schoriswood, 605.
Laundalis, John, moneyer, his account, 556.
Laundress of James II. when Duke of Rothesay, 54.
Law's MS., xxxvi, lxxxv.
Lawer (Kynlaure), Easter, fermes of, 483, 541.
Lawermannych (Laurnanach), fermes of, 483, 541.
Lawermore (Larmore), fermes of, 483, 541.
Lawers granted to Sir Colin Campbell of Glenorchy, xliii.
Lawfeld (Leaufelde), fermes of, 466, 526, 529; do. in hands of John of Balfour as keeper of Falkland Castle, 473, 535, 688.
Lawmondsone, Duncan, deceased, ward of his lands, 330, 358, 413, 455, 456, 666.
—— John, bailie of Cowal, his accounts of fermes of Cowal, 455, 666.
—— Patrick, accounts of, as coroner of Cowal, 201, 246, 329, 358, 413.
Lawnsy. *See* Lawsy.
Lawsone (Lausone), John, cited by wife of Edmund of Hay, 488.
—— Thomas, custumar of Dunbar, 19, 74, 99, 112, 124, 144, 176, 216, 258, 298, 341, 369, 420, 506, 549, 620; payment to, for expenses of justiciary at Dunbar, 421; payment to wife of, 580.
Lawsy (Lawnsy, Lausy), fermes of, 460; partly waste, 57, 518, 600, 659.
Lead for roof of Edinburgh Castle brought from Berwick, 66; for Falkland, 338; for Linlithgow Palace, 458.
Leche, Cristinus, fermes of Scoulogmore allowed to, 164, 167, 168, 209, 212, 214, 251, 253, 254, 289, 298, 291, 332, 333, 334, 363, 365, 410, 411, 412, 451, 454, 573, 576, 577, 664, 665; paid for curing servant of King residing with Sir Colin Cambell, 173.
—— Gilchrist, (qu? same person), allowance to, from fermes of Bute, 664.
—— Ralph, grassums of land occupied by, 394.
Ledale. *See* Liddale.
Lee. *See* Lokart.
Legate, John, his fee, 502.
Leggings (calige), for King, 621; do. at siege of Methven, 187; do. for Earl of Ross, 34.
Leis (Leys), Thomas, custumar of Dundee, 113, 130, 151; sending letters to Angus, Perth, Mearns, and from Dundee to Stirling, 114; overexpenditure of, 189; black cloth from, 190.
Leith (Leth, Leythe), Edinburgh goods shipped at, 29, 116, 125, 146, 178, 216, 271, 308, 344, 380, 434, 496, 550, 609; goods customed at Haddington shipped at, 144, 177, 233, 259, 305, 371, 423, 493, 553, 626; goods customed at Kinghorn shipped at, 262, 374; goods customed at Dunbar shipped at, 369, 420; goods customed at Stirling shipped at, 373, 430, 506, 557, 621; account of custom of English goods and salmon at, 277, 316, 503, 553, 617; fish salted at, 53; lead brought to, 66; victuals bought from English at, 188; ship "Quhitby" sent from Aberdeen to, 342; piners (pinatores) of, 347; expenses at convent of St Anthony at, on Queen's arrival, 382; wooden firlot sent to granary at, 479; fermes of Links of, 567; land of

William Davidson and others in, 547.
Leith, Annabella, nurse of King's sister, annuity to, 133, 183 ; payment to, by mandate of Queen, 375.
Leith, John, King's servant, his fee, 649.
Lekko (Lekkath), fermes of, 248 ; assigned to Sir David of Dunbar, 248 ; in hands of Alexander of Foulartoun for his fee, 584, 591.
Lekky, fermes of, 391.
Lekprevyk in ward, 415.
—— Robert of, one third of fermes of Lekprevyk to his widow, 415.
Leman, William, bailie of North Berwick, 401, 446.
Lenternware, custom of, 1, 3, 21, 23, 29, 494, 620. *See* Lambskins.
Leopard, expenses of, 551.
Lepennycachel. *See* Penycachil.
Lermonth, James of, payment to, for Earl of Douglas, 86, 87.
Lescheman, Michael, articles delivered to, 502.
Lesly, George of (afterwards Earl of Rothes), relief of Cushny and Rothenorman by sasine to, 95, 135, 206 ; designed "of Fithkil," 95 ; designed Lord Lesly, 206, 393 ; composition with for ward of lands in barony of Kincardine, 393.
—— Sir Norman of, relief of Cushny by sasine to, 296.
Lesouris (Lisouris), Friar Andrew, the King's carpenter, payments to, 534, 545 ; his fee, 535.
—— John, King's carpenter, his fee from Dene mill, 689.
Lestalrig, Duncan of Dundas keeping castle of, 274 ; winning and in-bringing hay of, 590.
—— laird of, sum due to, 547. (*See* Logan.)
—— terce due to widow of late laird of, 547.
Lethame (Lettam), fermes of, 486, 579, 641 ; do. in hands of Sir David Home, 647 ; relief of lands of late John Letham in, 489 ; mill of, let to John Dicsoun to be rebuilt, 642.
Lethame, John, deceased, relief of his lands in Lethame and Dunse, by sasine given to Robert of Redepeth, 489.
Letters, carriage of, to Earl of Ross and Bishop of Moray, 155.
Lettir (Lettour), fermes of, 476 ; in hands of late Sir David of Dunbar, 583, 591.
Lettirbannachti (Latirbannactyn), fermes of, 248 ; grassum of, 660. *See* Lettir and Banochty.
Lettirgananach (Letternagannach), fermes of, 82, 362, 408.
Levingstoun. *See* Livingston.
Lewich, fermes of, 415.
Lewlyne, John, fee of, 502.
Ley, Lez. *See* Lokcart.
Leys. *See* Leis.
Leythe. *See* Leith.
Liddale (Ledale, Lyddale), Adam of, deceased, payments on marriage of his daughter Janet, 386, 436, 498.
—— Alexander, King's porter, his fee, 477.
—— Archibald, payment to, 569.
—— Janet, payments on her marriage to James Foulefurde, 386, 436, 498.
—— John, esquire, custom remitted to, 383 ; lances and spears for jousts delivered to, 385.
—— Robert, lately keeper of Tantallon Castle, coals to, 53 ; furnishings to, as King's tailor, 386 ; payments to, 464, 481, 644 ; fee to, from fermes of Kinclevin, 481 ; enters on custody of Dunbar Castle, 506 ; victuals to, for Dunbar Castle, 552, 582 ; formerly keeper of Dunbar Castle, 580, 644 ; payment of his debts to burgesses of Dunbar, 644.
Liddesdale, lxv.
Lidnoch. *See* Lydenok.
Lights, 478.
"Ligule," 339.
Lile, Robert Lord, payment to, 511.

Lile, George of, his fines for absence from justice-ayre at Dunbar remitted, 489.
Lime, 687.
Linclouden, provost of. *See* Lindsay, Master James.
Lindores (Lundoris, Londoris), Abbot of, paid for victuals for King, 56; has fermes of Parkhill, 470, 473, 539, 689; rent paid for his tithes leased to Archibald of Dundas, 495.
—— Auld (Aldlundoris), fermes of, 392, 470, 528, 530, 680, 684; pledged to Alexander Naper and redeemed, 679, 688; fermes of brewland of, 470; of east and west orchards of, 470, 528, 530, 680; of cotlands, 470, 528, 530, 680.
Lindsay (Lyndesay, Lyndissay), Alexander, Earl of Crawford. *See* Crawford, Earl of.
—— Sir Alexander of, eldest son of Earl of Crawford (afterwards fourth Earl), his expenses at time of siege of Edinburgh Castle, 180. *See* Crawford, Earl of.
—— David, Earl of Crawford. *See* Crawford, Earl of.
—— David of, King's servant, payment to, 33; paid for driving cattle in Mar, 58; marts delivered to, 58.
—— Master James of, provost of Lincluden, auditor, 336; do. and keeper of Privy Seal, 491, 609; Clerk Register and auditor of Comptroller's account, 606; attests payment to Queen, 493; receives Queen's pension, 554; mandate of, as factor of Queen, 524; payment to, as Chamberlain to Queen, 556; attestation of, as keeper of Privy Seal, 582, 670.
—— John, of Walchhope, father, Langriggis and Hodholme in ward by his death, 668.
—— John, of Walchhope, son, fermes of Langriggis and Hodholme when in ward, allowed to, 670.
—— Marjory (or Stewart), widow of Sir Alexander Lindsay, annuity of, from fermes of Crail, paid to Minorites of Dundee, 122; deceased, 123.
Lindsay, Matilda, widow of Sir William Lindsay of Rossy, payments to, from customs of Dundee, 15, 75, 424, 628; from fermes of Brechin, 524; from fermes of Strathern, 584, 591, 660; called Matilda Stewart, 628.
—— Patrick of, custumar of Dundee, 96, 113, 130, 151, 189, 227, 263, 314, 339; annuity to, from customs of Dundee, 14, 97, 113, 130, 152, 189, 228, 264, 314, 339, 425, 558, 628; receipt for payment of do., 425; twice in northern parts on King's affairs, 97; paid for services to King, 130; payment to, 190; annuity to, from customs of Montrose, 315, 341; custumar of Montrose, 340, 379; remission of custom to, in consideration of services, 379.
—— Robert of, his lands in Leith, 547.
—— Robert, of Pitscottie, his "History of Scotland," xxxix, xc note.
—— Walter, payment to, for his brother Alexander Earl of Crawford, 378.
—— Sir William, of Rossy; payments to his widow Matilda Stewart, 15, 75, 424, 524, 584, 591, 628, 660; his lands of Blarschenach and annualrents escheat, 207, 256, 367, 655.
Linlithgow (Lithqw), accounts audited at, 336–355, 356–368; accounts of custumars of, 20, 223, 267, 304, 348, 372, 427, 503, 555, 622; do. of woollen cloth, 505, 556, 623; accounts of bailies of, 244, 279, 319 352, 399, 635; custom of English malt in ordinary customs account of, 225; custom of woollen cloth in do., 504; payment to George of Schoriswood by custumars of woollen cloth of, 605; annuity from fermes of, to nuns of Manuel, 244, 279, 319, 352, 399, 635; custom of, granted to Queen Joanna, 20, 22; King's expenses at, on way from Edinburgh to Stirling, 224, 268, 304; oats for King's horses sent from, 225; loan of merchants of, to King, 225, 268; lands in, escheat by late Robert of

Livingston, 399; Exchequer at, 419; fermes of acres at east and west ends of, 457, 544, 647; croft of Dominican Friars of, 457, 544; Queen at, 587.

Linlithgow, manor and palace of, account of Robert of Livingston as master of works of, 10; of John Weir as master of works of, 458; overexpenditure of master of works of, carried to customs account, 21; Reginald of Crawford paid for keeping of, 224; boat, nets, and ropes for, and repair of roof of, 268; payment to John Holmys, master of works of, for repair of, and of dam of lake of, 304; board, iron, beams, &c., for, 347; payments to Comptroller for, 348; nets, locks, &c., for custody of, and expenses on prison and stable of, and enclosures of, 428, 458; enclosure of ward, and keeping of meadow of Pele of, 588; eels from, 588; James Clerksoun keeper of, 649.

—— King's lands in sheriffdom of, accounts of fermes of, 456, 544, 586, 647; receipts of Comptroller from, 391, 605; Queen's dower secured on, lxxiv; letting of, 457, 545; grassums of, 544.

Lioness, ferme of house of, 590, 615; expenses of, and of Tullybeltane her keeper, 615.

Lioun herald, Cullessy in his hands for his fee, 536, 688; horse for, 537.

Litilspot. *See* Spot, Little.

Litster (Tinctor), Janet, payment to, 557.

—— John, custumar of Ayr, 24.

—— William, shoemaker, payment to, 374; payment to his widow Janet, 557.

Livery of bowmen, English cloth for, 607.

Livingston (Levingstoun, Lewyngstoun), Sir Alexander of, of Callendar, keeper of King's person, xlviii; lays siege to Edinburgh Castle, li; imprisons the Queen and her husband, liii; his offence condoned, liii; his mandate, 71, 75, 91, 201; payments to, 74, 77, 85, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 109, 110, 111, 114, 130, 139, 159; coinage of his silver, 103; auditor, 108, 112, 176, 296, 336; paid for furnishings to King's sisters, 116; for wheat, 174; coalesces with Douglas, lx; pension to, from customs of Linlithgow, 224, 267, 304, 348; ayre held by, at Dunblane, as justiciary, 249; payment to, for Lochdune Castle, 261; victuals for King bought by, 264; surrender of Lochdune Castle to, 266; his arrest, lxxx.

Livingston, Alexander of, captain of Methven Castle, lxvii; paid for necessaries for said castle, 219; payment to, 225; expenses of, at time of recapture of Methven Castle, 230; constable of Stirling Castle, paid for furnishings to King, 268; grant of custom to, 268; executed, lxxx.

—— Andrew of, payments to, for Thomas Bully, 152, 157; payments to, as one of King's stewards, 172, 173, 174; payment to, 222; wine to, for King's house at Falkland, 276.

—— David of, payments to, 220, 225; Alexander Naper succeeds him in office, 419; half fermes of Ardmillay to, 597.

—— Henry of, payments and furnishings to, as Comptroller, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 121, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 134, 138, 140, 145, 147, 153, 155, 164, 167; do. as formerly Comptroller, 173, 192.

—— James of, eldest son of Sir Alexander Lievingston of Callendar, 143; captain of Stirling Castle, 112, 124, 143, 145, 146, 150, 151, 152, 155, 161, 167, 172, 173, 176, 180, 181, 183, 186, 188, 191, 217, 221, 222, 224, 227, 228, 230, 232, 235, 257, 263, 265, 275, 297; auditor, 112, 143, 176, 297, 336, 609; cloth bought for King by, 113; payments to, 124, 147, 151, 152, 155, 161, 167, 173, 188, 235, 266, 275; mandate or attestation of, 145, 147, 150, 152, 172, 173, 180, 181, 182, 183, 186, 190, 191, 201, 217, 221, 222, 224, 225, 227, 228, 232, 235, 257, 263, 265, 267, 268, 274, 296;

receives custom of Robert of Livingston, 146; fine of Donald Bane remitted by, 175; inroad by, on territory of Bishop of St Andrews, lxiii; keeper of person of King, 176; wine delivered to, 224; coming various times to Methven and Perth, 230; fee of, "in camera," 315; Chamberlain of Scotland, 336, 609, 631; his mandate or attestation as Chamberlain, 302, 308, 310, 311, 312, 315, 318, 329, 338, 345, 346, 348, 387; primer for King bought by, 272; furs bought by, 272; relief of Dunwethy paid to, 357; arrested, lxxx; marriage of his daughter to Earl of Ross, xcii; reinstated in office of Chamberlain, xciii; his composition paid by his father-in-law, Thomas of Berwic, 396; fermes of Treinteran to, 596, 675; remission to, 631; fee of, as keeper of Inverness Castle, 639.

Livingston, James of, brother of Robert (custumar of Linlithgow), custom allowed to, for the expenses of his journey to France with King's sisters, 225.

—— James of, of Greneyhardis, payment to, 228.

—— John of, fee of, as Warden of Mint, 132; payment to, 193; renders account of bailies of Stirling, 242; of Beltone, mailmarts from Bute received by, 251, 254.

—— John of, King's esquire, son of Sir Robert Livingston of Drumry, fee to, from customs of Cupar, 299, 338; payment to, as King's porter (janitor), 339, 347.

—— Sir Robert, of Drumry; John Livingston, King's esquire, his son, 338; William of Livingston, his eldest son, 338, 343, 352.

—— Robert of, lxxx note; account of, as master of works of Linlithgow Palace, 10; custumar of Linlithgow, 20, 223, 267, 304, 348, 373; his overexpenditure as master of works carieed to customs' account, 21; grant of custom to, for his labours in King's affairs, 101; designed of Linlithgow, 146, 182, 218; custom of his wool paid to James of Livingston, 146; custom of his wool paid directly to King, 182; coming from Stirling to Edinburgh about repair of tron, 218; of Myddilbennyng, Comptroller, auditor, 297, 336; payments and furnishings to, as Comptroller, 298, 299, 302, 304, 305, 307, 313, 314, 315, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 326, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 343, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 357, 359, 363, 364, 366, 368, 440; attestation or mandate of, 300, 307, 309, 311, 312, 313, 315, 316, 318, 342, 343, 346, 365, 370, 376, 387, 405, 419; of Linlithgow, his passage to England to Cardinal and Marquis of Dorset, 304, lxxii; recovery of Kildrummy Castle by, 307; agreement with, about salmon from Banff, 326; payment to, for works of Linlithgow Palace, 348; his execution, lxxx; deceased, 370, 419, 471; land of John of Menzies pledged to, 393; lands of, in Linlithgow escheat, 399; payment to poor creditors of, 471.

Livingston, William of, payment to, for repairs of castle of Dalkeith, 180; remission of custom to, 181; gifts of custom towards expenses of his son's studies at Paris, 313.

—— William of, eldest son of Sir Robert Livingstoun of Drumry, his fee, 338, 343, 352.

Lobineau, Histoire de Bretagne, lxix.

Loch (Louch), Thomas of, bailie of Peebles, 159, 397.

Lochdune (Louchdune) Castle, delivery of, by M'Lellans, to lord of Callendar, 266, lxxii; payment for expenses of to Sir Alexander Livingston of Callander, 261; fee of Edward Mure as keeper of, 261, 298, 329, 336, 376, lxxii; do. notwithstanding his surrender of, 377 salt for, 261; marts for, 329, 357.

Lochearn. *See* Erne, Loch.
Lochede (Louchede), fermes of, 82, 362, 409 ; occupied by Ranald M'Alister, 167, 211, 252, 289, 364 ; do. violently, 576.
Lochlyn (Louchlyn), Wester, fermes of, 171, 203, 247.
Lochmaben (Louchmabane), Master George of Schoriswod riding to, 274 ; fermes of demesne lands of, 357, 520, 668 ; do. in hands of John of Carrutheris, 670 ; King's expenses at, 521, 670 ; King at, 671, cviii ; issues of justice-ayre at, 670; expenses of Lord Somerville, justiciary, and Abbot of Melrose at, 670 ; compositions at, regarding deforcers and persons not having goods attachable, 671.
—— Castle, fee of John of Carrutheris as keeper of, 239, 284, 325, 349, 358, 442, 510, 521, 561, 632, 670.
Lochoke (Louchok), fermes of, 480, 543, 603, 672.
Lochsyde (Louchside), fermes of, 457, 544, 647.
Lochtay. *See* Tay, Loch.
Lochtoune (Louchtoun), fermes of, 487 ; ward of, from death of John Haliburton of Dirleton, granted to Queen, 642.
Lochwe, Easter (Estirlochve), fermes of, 171, 203, 247.
Locks, great iron, for house for King's hides at Holyrood, 26 ; for Castledikis, 58 ; at Linlithgow Palace, 428, 458 ; great, called "inlokkis" for Kildrummy, 59 ; custody of, in Edinburgh Castle, 345.
Logan, James, his fee, 548.
—— Sir John, of Lestalrig, fee of, 181 ; fermes of Nether Gogar assigned for support of his son and heir Robert Logan to Philip Moubray of Bernebugale, 548, 590. (*See* Lestalrig, laird of.)
—— Robert, son and heir of Sir John Logane of Lestalrig, his maintenance during ward, 548, 590.
Logan, William of, his fee, 548, 590.
Logtoun, fermes of one third of, 62.
Logy, fermes of, 588 ; hay of meadow of, 480, 595.
—— in Cromar, fermes of, 461.
Logyawnych, Wester and Easter, fermes of, 482, 540.
Logyrath, fermes of, 416.
Lokcart (Lokkart), Alan, of Lee, payments to, 566, 615.
Long Niddry. *See* Niddry, Long.
Longueville, county of, lvii.
Lorne, Lord (John Stewart), payment of debt to King by, 604.
—— Janet, heiress of, lii note.
—— Black Knight of. *See* Stewart, Sir James.
Lossintruke, grassum of, 395.
Lothian. *See* Louthiane.
Loubasbeg. *See* Lubasbeg.
Louch. *See* Loch.
Louchdune. *See* Lochdune.
Loucherne. *See* Erne, Loch.
Louchede. *See* Lochede.
Louchlyn. *See* Lochlyn.
Louchmabane. *See* Lochmaben.
Louchok. *See* Lochoke.
Louchside. *See* Lochsyde.
Louchtoun. *See* Lochtoune.
Louthiane (Lowthian), baker, paid for wheat, 260.
—— John of, payments to, as steward of Prince, 551, 590.
Lovat (Lowet), annuity to Alexander Fraser of Golfurde during ward of, 631.
Lovel. *See* Luvel.
Lownane, Archibald, his fee, 346 ; payment to, 656.
Lubasbeg (Loubasbeg), fermes of, 79, 360. 406.
Lubasmor, fermes of, 79, 360, 406.
Luchris, fermes of mill of, 391.
Ludovic, clerk of Queen's wardrobe, furnishings to, 34.
Lufnos, two thirds of husbandland of, in ward, 62.

Luke, gold of, for Queen, 385.
Luklaw, Alan of, burgess of Cupar, payment to, 260.
Lumfannan in ward, 94, 135; second tithes of fermes of, to Bishop of Aberdeen, 136.
Lummysden, Gilbert of, payment to, for keeping Fastcastle in time of war, 32.
—— John of, issues of chamberlain-ayre in Crail granted by Queen to his wife Janet, 154.
Lumquhat, mill of, 468, 527, 529.
Lundoris. *See* Lindores.
Lundy, Andrew of, payment to, 110; remission of custom to, 311; Sheriff of Fife, shafts of lances for, 500; annuity to, from fermes of Crail, as having ward of Balgouny, 640.
Lundy Arthure, fermes of, 475.
Lundylug, hens from, 475.
Lundyskeot, hens from, 475.
Lupno, grassum of, 395.
Luthry (Luthre), fermes of with mill, 467, 527, 529; do. in hands of Archibald of Newtoun, William Douglas, and Friar Andrew Wricht, 536; grassums of, 531.
Luvel, John, executor of Duchess of Albany, 508.
Lydenok (Lidenok, Lidnoch), fermes of, 482, 540; annualrent to Andrew Merser from, 485.
Lyndesay. *See* Lindsay.
Lyne, Thomas, renders account of bailies of Peebles, 349.
Lytyl, Simon, Feryland occupied by, 669.

M'Alister (M'Alexander), Ranald, refuses to pay fermes of lands occupied by him in Arran, 86, 87, 89, 165, 167, 169, 212, 214, 252, 253, 255, 289, 290, 291, 333, 334, 335, 364, 365, 366, 578; said lands occupied by violence, 576; marts obtained from by poinding, 575; whole lands of Arran leased to, by Bishop of Glasgow, but fermes irrecoverable, 664, 665.
M'Alister, one named, sent to Ireland, 34.
M'Archir, Tarlan, payment to, 33.
M'Beth, Ewen, fermes of Strongarrald irrecoverable from, as he was slain and his effects carried off by the M'Gregouris, 596.
M'Charry (M'Harry), Edward, Knoknonsheach in ward by his death, 407, 522.
M'Chorle (M'Cowirlee), Donald, lands of, in sheriffdom of Argyle, in ward by death of Duncan Lawmondsone, 330, 359, 414, 456.
M'Donald Duffistoun, fermes of, 416.
Mace (Mase), fermes of, 82, 362, 408.
—— gilding of, of John Strang, 220.
Macer. *See* Scrymgeour, John; Scrymgeour, Alexander; Strang, John.
M'Fersane, Hector, marts paid to, for Comptroller, 456.
—— James, payment by, from lands of late Sir Malise Speir, 54.
M'Gillane, Lachlan, payment to, 33.
M'Gregouris, the, Ewen M'Beth slain and his effects carried off by, 596.
Macgye (Makgye, Macye), Robert, King's servant and jester or stageplayer, his fee, 116, 150, 263, 302, 339, 378; payment to, during illness in Edinburgh, 274.
——, —— brother of Robert, his fee, 116.
Machirmore and Machirbeg, fermes of, 82, 362, 409; occupied by Ranald M'Alister, 165, 211, 252, 289, 364, 576.
Machowloch, Thomas, bringing hay of King's meadow to Edinburgh Castle, 309.
Macinwyss, Finlay, fine of, paid to Justiciary, 174.
M'James, John Gorme, xlii note.
M'Kannane, hanged and escheat, 595.
M'Lellan (Maclelan), Malcolm, robbed and captured, 86, 88.
—— of Bomby, imprisonment of, xc note.
M'Lelanez, expenses of, in Stirling after delivering Lochdune Castle to lord of Callendar, 266, lxxii.

M'Michel (M'Mychel), John, Tormichel in ward by his death, 417, 522.
M'Nab. *See* Maknab.
M'Nele, Torkil, payment to, 33.
M'Noyar, Malcolm, mair of Menteith, his fee, 597, 676; fermes of half Duchare due by, 597; do. paid by, 673.
M'Wat, deceased, courier of King, payment to, 440.
M'Ylhauch, Finlay, bailie of Dumfries, 632.
Mailmarts (Malemarts). *See* Marts.
Mailvile, Andrew of, renders account of custumars of Montrose, 153.
Mairs:—of Brechin and Navar, William of Niddry, 462; his accounts, 448, 523:—of Fife, fees of four, 472:—of Kinghorn, James Douglas, annuity to, 123, 199, 242, 279, 319, 353, 401, 514, 632:—of Kynedward, David Anthon, 520:—of Mar, three collecting King's unbroken horses, 59; fees of four, 657; John Dy, 600; account of do., 599:—of March, Simon of Salman, his accounts, 579, 641:—of Menteith, fee of, 479; Malcolm M'Noyare, 597, 673, 676:—of Methven, &c., fees of four, 485; Robert Watsone, his accounts, 481, 539, 650:—of Strathern, fees of two, 173, 205, 249; Patrick Cumray, 605, 660; his account, 582; of Strathgartney, fee of, 479:—of Strathurd, 480, 542, 602, 671.
Major, John, his History, xxxviii, lv.
Maklynehane, Fergus, payment to, 345.
Maknab, Finlay, tenandry of, called Ellenryne, reserved in conveyance of Glendochar to Carthusians, 484, 651.
Malcolm's son, John of Drummond, his fee, 173, 205.
—— Robert, renders account of bailies of Stirling, 285.
Malmsey, 300, 340, 381.
Malt, 218, 275, 313, 317, 346, 385, 386, 396; from Donald son of William, 174; given to George Dunbar lately Earl of March, 317; from Strathurde, 395; from John Guthry, 464; made at Falkland, 472, 537, 689; loan by Master George of Schoriswood to buy, 497; for beer to Queen, 503; from Thomas Walcare of Dronne, 606, 685; from mill of Cambusberklay, 673.
Malt, English; from Aberdeen, 270; sent from Leith to Stirling, 619; accounts of custom of, 225, 269, 270, 277, 307, 316, 503, 553, 618; custom of, remitted to Robert of Petkarne, 277; to Patrick Lord Glammis, 503.
Mantle for King, 186, 187.
Manuel, nuns of, annuity to, from fermes of Linlithgow, 244, 279, 319, 352, 399, 635.
—— Thomas, servant of King, horse for, 537.
Manuell-Macnab, fermes of, 660; double blench duty of, on sasine of William Scot, 660.
Manyn, Margaret, damsel of Queen, pension to, by charter of James I., 30.
Mar (Marr), earldom of, receipt for payment by chamberlain of, to John of Fife, unavailable, from appropriation of fermes of, to payment of debts in Flanders, 10; payment to John of Fife by Sir Adam Falconer as chamberlain of, 51; accounts of, rendered by Sir Adam Falconer, 54; by Richard Forbes, 459, 515, 598; by Sir Alexander Young, 652; detailed rental of, 459; Comptroller's receipts from, 392; second tithes of, to Bishop of Aberdeen, 56; three mairs of, collecting unbroken horses, 59; new bailie of, 61; fermes of half of, not yet levied by John of Fife, 96.
—— Earl of, Alexander Stewart, deceased, driving his cattle to Durnochschelis and branding them, 59; Culquhary occupied by his sister Margaret, 61; payment to Thomas Rule for freehold of tenement belonging to King by his death, 70.
—— Master of, Thomas of Erskine, Gascon wine to, 235.

Mar, John of, custumar of Aberdeen, 270, 306, 341, 389, 431, 508, 560; custumar of English goods and salmon of Aberdeen, 269, 307, 380, 433.
March, earldom of, accounts of steward of, 486, 579, 641; rental of, 486, 579, 641; castle wards of, 487, 579, 643; annual-rents of, 448, 580, 643.
—— George Dunbar, formerly Earl of, malt to, 317; white wine to, 346; payments to, 383, 435, 497, 644, 685.
Marches, repairing (refeccio) of, in time of war, 32.
Marchmond (Marchemonde) herald, fee of, 33; widow of, paid for a scutcheon delivered to Unicorn, 217.
Mare escheat, of a man hanged, 417.
Marestoun (Maristoune), fermes of, 466, 526, 533, 683.
Margaret, Queen of Henry VI., coronation of, lxii.
Margineglys (Marcynegles, Margeklys, Marknahaglesse, Marketless), fermes of, 82, 362, 408; waste, 165, 211, 252, 289, 575.
Marisland, fermes of, 468, 527, 529; mill of, 529; cotlands of, 530.
Markinch, coals from, 469.
—— pepper reddendo of, in Inverness account, 441, 639.
Markingeragh, fermes of, 476.
Marriage of Mariot Normavile, 395.
Marschaleland in Benale, fermes of, 62.
Martin, fur of, for King, 149, 156, 296, 311, 465, 501; do. bellies (wames), 149, 311, 501; backs, 149, 311; for King's sisters, 186.
—— *See* Vanartyne, Martin.
Marts, delivered to John Hannay, sailing to Rochelle, 25; driven from northern parts of Perth, 58; for reapers of grange of Kildrummy, 60; for King's household, 172, 202, 308, 396, 414, 419, 426, 456, 484, 485, 594, 598, 606, 657, 677; for King's daughter, 677; lent, 395; purchased by King's butcher, 457; bought from Earl of Huntly, driving of, 518, 525; received by Earl of Huntly in time of war, 519; received by Comptroller from James Patonsoun, John Hatele, Robert Watson, William of Niddry, and Patrick Cumray, 605; of criminal hanged, 661.
Marts of custom of Fermartyn delivered to King's butcher, 10, 16, 52.
—— of custom of Mar (mailmarts), 516, 519; (stukemarts), 657; do. delivered to David of Lindsay, 58; used in different granges and delivered to Sir Alexander Forbes, 60; received by Sir James Crichton, 463, 519; by Earl of Huntly, 519, 658.
—— of Bute and Arran (mailmarts), paid in the proportion of one for every five merk land, 81, 82, 362, 363, 408, 451, 571, 572, 663; receipt and expenditure of, 88, 168, 213, 254, 290, 334, 365, 412, 454, [666; delivered to King's steward or Comptroller, 85, 164, 210, 251, 288, 332, 363, 410, 452, 573; do. to Bishop of Glasgow, 574; driven to Stirling, 85, 164, 210, 289, 332; to Edinburgh, 210, 452, 574; to Torwood, 251, 364, 410; to Bishop of Glasgow, 574.
—— of Strathern, 585, 663; fode marts, 172; girs (gerse) marts, 583, 611; grassum marts, 583.
—— of Glenderewel (mailmarts), 202, 414, 455, 456; paid to Bishop of Glasgow, 667.
—— of Deschire and Tewir (stocmarts, stukmarts), 483, 539, 540, 541, 650.
—— of Apnadull, 484.
—— grassum, of Menteith, 598.
—— grassum, of Strathgartney, 677.
—— hides of. *See* Hides; Custom.
Mary of Gueldres, Queen, her marriage to James II., lxxiv; expenses at Leith and Holyrood on her arrival, 382; her dowry, lxxiv; payments connected with her coronation and marriage, 347, 348; payment by her mandate to Annabella of

Leith, 375 ; furnishings for, 385, 386, 387 ; Hermann, her servant, lately master of her stable, 386 ; payments to and expenses of her confessor, 386, 500, 501, 502, 614, 616 ; do. a Carthusian, deceased, 613 ; Henry Junem, keeper of her wardrobe, 387 ; has a prematurely born child, lxxxiii ; hay for her stable, 423 ; payment to Robert Nory for, 438 ; shirt of St Margaret brought to, in her confinement, at birth of James III., 447, 512, lxxxix ; horses brought from Mar to, 464 ; fee of keeper of her horses in Cabrach, 465, 515 ; salmon for, 465, 509 ; her horses at Falkland, 471, 687 ; ox of her sasine in Menteith and Strathgartney, 479 ; has fermes of Treinteray, 479, 595 ; her horses at Methven, 485 ; pension to, from customs of Haddington, 493, 553, 627 ; payments to, 493, 497, 662 ; her late teacher (nutritor), Henry van Velde, 500 ; beer for, 503 ; payment to one Cultis by her mandate, 524 ; ox of her sasine, 525 ; John Cuke, Dutchman, her cook, 535 ; custom allowed to, 552, 557 ; at Linlithgow, 587 ; oats for her horses, 603 ; wine and bows for, 516 ; her mandate regarding John de Campo when ill, 622 ; gets ward of Brighamschellis and Lochtoune, 642 ; at Lochmaben, 672 ; her horses at siege of Blackness, 674 ; her expenses at St Andrews, 685 ; shoes for her horses, 686, 687 ; her servants and dogs, 686.

Mary, Lady, daughter of James I. married to Wolfaert von Borselen, lxii.

—— Lady, daughter of James II., her expenses at Falkland on her way from Stirling to St Andrews, 537 ; services of Lady Agnes Colville to, 590 ; fee of her nurse from fermes of Drumcorse, 648.

Masons, at Dumbarton Castle, 422 ; at Linlithgow Palace, 458 ; at siege of Haltoun, 607 :—Kemlok, at Kildrummy, 58 :—John of Peebles, master of work of bridge of Tay, 142, 245, 280.

Matheson, John, sailor, getting ready ship Kervel, 384 ; annuity to, 385, 434, 498, 611, 614.

Mattock (tribulum) at Dumbarton Castle, 422.

Mattrass, feather, for James II. at Edinburgh Castle, 26.

Maule, Sir Thomas, Panmure in ward by his death, 200 ; terce of Panmure, and of annualrent of Morphy, to Lady of Ruthven, his mother, 201. *See* Panmure.

Maxtoun, Robert of, cloth brought from, 35 ; custom allowed to, 218.

Maxwell (Maxsuell), Andrew, payment by, to Comptroller from ward of tenement of late William Maxwell, 393.

—— Aymer, payment by, of fermes of one fourth of Polgavy and Telyne, in ward by death of his brother William, 394.

—— Sir Herbert, Lord Maxwell, his accounts as steward of Annandale, 357, 520, 668 ; deceased, 668.

—— Robert, Lord Maxwell, his account as steward of Annandale, 357, 520, 668.

—— William, ward of tenement belonging to, 393 ; composition with Edmund Hay, for ward of one fourth of his lands of Polgavy and Telyne, 393 ; fermes of one fourth of said lands paid by his brother Aymer, 394.

—— ("olim de eodem") ward of Telin g by his death, 523.

Mayne, James, sheep bought from, 156.

Meadow, of Bonaley, 62 ; King's, nea Edinburgh, 219, 309, 346, 385, 397, 616, 635 ; of Corntoun, Stirling, and Inveraloun, 396, 479, 595 ; of Logy, 480 , 595 ; of Falkland and Auchtermuchty, 473, 535, 698 ; of Dunmure, 470, 528, 530, 680 ; of Castletown, 584, 591 ; (Peel) of Linlithgow, 588 ; of Restalrig, 590 ; of Row, 595 ; of Frew, 677.

Meal. *See* Oatmeal.

Mearns, letters sent to lords in sheriffdom of, 115. *See* Kincardine.

Meat of Orkney for Stirling Castle, 50.
Mecra (Mekra), fermes of Wester and Easter, 461 ; partly waste, 57, 600, 659.
Medicinare, James, fee of, 586.
Medilbadfothale. *See* Badfothale.
Mediltoun, Straty of, custumar of Montrose, 378, 379.
Mekry, fermes of, 483, 540.
Meldrum (Melgdrom), in ward, fermes received by Earl of Huntly, 655.
—— Auld, relief of, by sasine to Elizabeth of Meldrum, 296; do. remitted to Sir William of Seton, as due by sasine of his wife, 367.
—— Elizabeth of, sasine of Auldmeldrum to, 296.
—— Sir Thomas of, master of Torphichen, 55.
—— Thomas of, bailie of Inverkeithing, 324, 447.
Melrose, Abbot of, his immunity from custom, said to cease with death of James I., 32; do. by charter of Robert I., 101, 116, 125, 146, 148, 179, 216, 271, 380, 436, 497, 552, 616; deceased, payment to, 26; receiver for King, 63:—Andrew (Hunter), Treasurer, auditor, 369, 391, 420; his horses and servants at Kinross, 374; payment by, to Comptroller, 394; expenses of, at justice-ayre at Lochmaben, 670.
Melville. *See* Mailvile.
Mennare, Robert, fee to, for writing rental of colliery of Tranent, 153.
Menteith (Menteth), earldom of, accounts of, 474, 592, 672; rental of, 474; Comptroller's receipts from, 391, 605; issues of justice-ayre in, 391; Sir Thomas Tawis, chamberlain of, 474, 592, 605, 672; Queen's sasine in, 479; fee of mair of, 479, 676; Malcolm M'Noyare, mair of, 597, 676.
—— Murdach of, Ardewnan in ward by his death, 651.
Menyeis, Andrew, sasine of Badfothale given to, 509.
Menyeis, John of, redemption of his land pledged to late Robert of Livingston, 393.
Merchamstoun, payment in part of release of, 26; pledged by way of sale or gift to Alexander Naper, 63.
Merchand, Robert, bailie of Irvine, 510.
Merchete, 484, 657.
Mergyngerach turned into forest, 676.
Mersare (Merser), Andrew, account of, as chamberlain of Strathern, 170, 202, 246; fee of, 173, 205, 661; remuneration to, for his good services to King, 249; allowance to, as keeper of island and manor of Lochearn, 205, 249 ; indemnified for loss incurred when King was at Inchebreky, 419 ; annualrent from Lidnoch to, 485.
Merschale, Sir Thomas, chaplain of St Monan of Invery, 226.
Mersingtoun (Mersyntoune), fermes of, 486, 579, 641 ; waste, 579 ; partly waste, 646 ; mill of, let to William Dicsoune to be rebuilt, 642.
Merswyne (fish so called), sent to King, 33.
Methven (Methfen), accounts of receiver of rents of, 481, 539, 650 ; fermes of demesne lands of, 482, 540, 650; grassums of, 650 ; Comptroller's receipts from, 392 ; James of Livingston coming various times to, 231 ; Queen's dower secured on lands in, lxxiv ; King's expenses at, 484 ; expenses connected with horses and servants at, 485 ; ox for grange at, 604 ; reapers at, 662.
—— Castle, siege of, 186, 187, lxvi ; Alexander of Ogilvy of Innerquharity keeper of, 201 ; necessaries for, to Sir Alexander Livingston, 219 ; expenses of Sir Alexander Livingston at time of recapture of, 230 ; fee of Sir David of Moray as keeper of, 485, 542.
—— Alexander of, sergeant of Aldlundoris, 392.
—— Andrew, payment to, 96.

Methven, John of, secretary of King, attests payment, 12.
Mewane (Mevane), fermes of, 484, 541.
Middleby. *See* Myddilby.
Migvy (Migve, Mygvy), fermes of, why not returned, 55; tithe of grange of, 59; expenses and fee of granger of, 60; grange of, in hands of Sir James Crichton, 463; fermes of, received for custody of Kildrummy Castle, by Earl of Huntly, 519, 600, 657; by Sir James Crichton, 519.
—— Easter, fermes of, 461; half of, waste, 659.
—— Wester, fermes of, 461.
Mills of Aberlednoch (Wester), 171, 203, 247; of Ardath, 467, 527, 529; of Auchtermuchty, 468, 527; of Balbirny, 450, 525; of Balbreky, 469, 528, 530, 536; of Balcarres, 466, 473, 526, 531, 681, 682; of Banochty, 468, 527; of Baunadodil, 654; of Bellaugh (Bellomill), 470, 528, 530, 680; of Bordeland, 429; of Cambus, 475, 673; of Cambusberklay, 673; of Cragyndolly, 525; of Corsky, 461; of Crieff, 173; of Cupar, 242, 285, 324; do. fulling and ward, 467, 526; of Dene, 470, 528, 330, 680; of Deskory, 659; of Doune, 477, 594, 673, 675; of Dron (Easter), 467, 527, 529; of Dulcrufe, 482, 540; of Dunbar, 486, 579, 641; of Falkland, 469, 528, 530; of Fruchy, 469, 528, 533, 537, 683; of Gosfurde, 62; of Invery, 483, 540; of Kelyebonchalye, 474; of Kildrummy, 59; of Kinclevin, 480, 481; of Kinloch, 470, 529, 530, 680; of Kynnell, 449, 525; of Largo, 466, 526, 682; of Letham, 642; of Leuchars, 391; of Lumquhat, 468, 527, 529; of Luthry, 467, 527, 529; of Marisland, 529; of Mersingtoun, 642; of Miltoun in Mar, 459; of Miltoun in Strathern, 583, 591; of Peebles, 78, 159, 194, 236, 320, 349, 397, 442, 511; of Reras (Nether), 535; of Ripaquhy, 59, 459; of Rothulit, 467, 526, 529; of St Brane, 484; of Sessintully, 475, 673; of Setoun, 62; of Story, 600; of Strathgartney, 673; of Strathmiglo, 468, 527, 529, 535; of Thomastoun, 467, 529; of Trafontanes, 487, 642; of Unschenach, 475; of Wyntoun, 62.
Miltoun (Myltoun) in Mar, with mill, fermes of, 459.
—— in Strathern, with mill, in hands of Alexander of Foulartoun for his fee, 583, 591.
—— of Balgowny, fermes of, 681.
—— of Carnbo, fermes of, 681; grassum of, 681.
Miniver (Menyvare), taken from John Swyft by mandate of Robert Nory, 34.
Minorite Friars. *See* Friars.
Mint at Edinburgh, rent of, 66, 90, 103, 119, 128, 151, 278, 303, 338; at Stirling, rent of, 132.
—— warden of, his fee, 66, 67, 91, 103, 119, 127, 132, 151, 278, 303, 388:—Thomas of Cranstoun, 67, 91, 103, 119, 127:—John of Livingston, 132.
Moffat, Adam of, annuity from customs of Edinburgh to, 30, 37.
—— Robert of, of Corhede, annuity from customs of Edinburgh to, 126, 146, 149, 179, 218, 273, 309, 344, 381, 434, 497, 550, 609, 615.
Molynab (Molenab), fermes of, 171, 202, 247.
Monaltre, fermes of, 460.
Monbrey, annualrent of, escheat by forfeiture of Sir William Lindsay and assigned for payment of John of Sellare, 655.
Moncur, ——, of Dundee, paid for King's armour and its carriage, 156.
—— John of, paid for suit of armour for James of Dundas, 181.
Money, old and new, 2, 3, 21, 23, 25, 28; of Flanders, 148. *See* Coinage.
Moneyer, accounts of, 65, 89, 102, 118, 127, 131, 151, 157, 278, 303, 388, 556.

See Gray, Robert; Tod, Alexander; Landalis, John.
Monk, confessor of Queen, 386.
Monks, Carthusian. *See* Carthusians.
Monquhany (Mochanny). *See* Balfour, George.
Montcastell (Mocastill, Muntcastell), fermes of, 476; fee of Andrew Balfour from, 478; charged more in rental than in Balfour's feu-charter, 597, 676.
Montfort, Francis, Count of. *See* Brittany, Duke of.
Montgomery, Alexander Lord, ambassador to England, 15, 52, lxi; his expenses regarding truce of Durham, 149; payment to, as keeper of Brodick Castle, 163; lands in Arran occupied by, as keeper of Brodick Castle, 163; his account as bailie of Kilbride, 414.
Montrose, accounts of custumars of, 1, 115, 131, 153, 184, 229, 301, 315, 340, 378, 379, 431, 559; accounts of bailies of, 4, 139, 160, 194, 239, 281, 320, 355, 403, 443, 513, 568, 637; custom of woollen cloth at, 2; second tithes of fermes of, to Prior of Rostinot, 4, 139, 160, 194, 239, 281, 320, 355, 403, 444, 513, 568, 637; annuity from fermes of, to Bishop of Brechin, 4, 139, 160, 194, 239, 281, 320, 355, 403, 444, 513, 568, 637.
Monycabok, belonging to late Malcolm Fleming of Biggar, escheat, 95, 135; second tithes of fermes of, to Bishop of Aberdeen, 135.
Monyculye (Monycoilye, Monycole), fermes of, 82, 362, 409; waste, 165, 211, 251, 289, 575.
Monymore, fermes of, 82, 362, 408; waste, 165, 211, 252, 289.
Monymousk, fermes of barony of, 94.
Monypenny (Monypeny), William of, lxx note; custom of wool of, paid to Sir William of Crichton, 117; envoy to Brittany, lviii; to England, lxi; at coronation of Queen of England, lxii.
Moray (Moravia, Murray), Master Thomas of Roule passing to, 60; lands in earldom of, in King's hands by death of Countess of Buchan; annuity from fermes of Inverness to chaplain in cathedral of, 199, 286, 325, 405, 441, 639; descent of earldom of, lix, xcvi note.
—— Earl of. *See* Douglas, Archibald; Crichton, James Lord.
—— Bishop of, John Wincester, attests King's mandate, 9; auditor, 10, 176, 420, 609; attests payment, 12, 26, 33, 56; at trial of pix, 67; carriage of King's letters to, 155; his expenses at Edinburgh, 503; attests remission of custom, 619; payments to, as Treasurer, 623, 625, 627, 629, 630, 631, 634, 635, 636, 637, 640, 659, 662, 679; attests remission to James of Livingston, 638; attests remissions of ward, 670.
—— Archibald of, deceased, his lands in Jedburgh to be sold for feu ferme due by him, 41.
—— Charles of, natural son of late Sir Thomas of Moray, a bastard, his possession of Coklakpark and Pyhyll, 670.
—— Sir David of, of Tullibardine, auditor, 297, 369, 391; fermes of earldom of Strathern received from, 395; account of, as steward or bailie of Strathern, 417; fee of, for custody of Methven Castle, 485, 542; deceased, 542, 585; his over-expenditure repaid by mair of Strathern, 585.
—— David of, payment to, from fermes of Peebles in virtue of charter of King till prohibited by Council, 159; and the granters of the charter answerable, 159.
—— David of, deceased, annuity to his son Ninian, 669.
—— David, of Slathewate, pension to, 442; deceased, 442.
—— John of, King's courier, payments to, 93, 118, 155.
—— John of, son of Sir David Moray, of Tullibardine, his fee, 418, 419, 662.

Moray, Ninian of, son of late David, annuity to, from fermes of Annandale, 669.
—— Patrick of, remission of fermes of Blakfurde to, 173.
—— Robert of, son of Sir David, of Tullibardine, his fee, 418, 419, 585; deceased, 585.
—— Robert of, receiver of fermes of Strathern, his account, 590; allusion to do., 660; payment to, for Comptroller, 663.
—— Sir Thomas of, deceased, a bastard, Charles of Moray his natural son, 670.
—— William of, of Tullibardine, son of Sir David, his fee, 173, 205, 249, 418, 485, 585, 591; his account as steward of Strathern, 659.
Morgundo, fermes of, 459.
Morphy, annualrent of, in ward by death of Sir Thomas Maule, 200.
Morton, Countess of, Joanna, deaf and dumb, lxix.
Moscrop, John of, bailie of Jedburgh, 40.
Motre, port for goods customed at Cupar, 375, 494, 554.
Moubray, Philip, of Bernebugale, fermes of Nether Gogar assigned to, for support of son and heir of Sir John Logan of Lestalrig, 548, 590.
Mounth, King's rents beyond, paid to Alexander Seton of Gordon, 106.
Mountlouthiane, fermes of, 547.
Mouswald. *See* Carrutheris, John of.
Mowat, John, has fermes of Cannakist in place of Abergeldy, 57.
Muchal. *See* Mukwell.
Mugtoun, Thomas of, merchant, London, 307.
Mukkersy, fermes of, 481; salmon from, 481.
Mukwell (Mukwale, Mukwellis, Mugwell), fermes of, 54, 461, 515, 599, 653; payment from do. to Thomas Fraser, in compensation for Corntoun, 463, 516, 600, 656; annualrent from, to Sir Alexander Forbes, 57; to James Lord Forbes, 463, 516, 599, 655.
—— demesne lands of, fermes of, 461; granted to David Scrymgeour, 57.
"Mullones" from Bute and Arran, 85, 164, 211, 252; sending do. to Dumbarton and Stirling, 164, 211, 252; from Aberdeen, 134, 155, 235, 271, 343, 389, 393; from Crail, 377, 433, 444.
Multrare (Multree), John, custumar of Ayr, 74, 129, 145, 178, 215, 261, 298, 336, 376, 491, 627; renders accounts of bailies of Ayr, 158, 194, 236, 280, 319, 511; paid for services to King, 216.
Muntcastell. *See* Montcastell.
Murdocairney. *See* Murthowcarny.
Mure, Edward, payments to, for custody of Lochdune Castle, 261, 298, 336, 376, lxxii; reliefs of Glenchard and Barnele assigned him in part of his fee, 329; fee paid, notwithstanding his surrender of the Castle, 377; salt to, for Lochdune, 261; marts to, for Lochdune, 357.
—— John, fee to, 314.
—— John, bailie of Irvine, 510.
—— Richard, bailie of Stirling, 514.
—— Roger, sasine of Glenchard and Barnele to, 329.
Murefelde (Murefeild), fermes of, 466, 526, 529.
Murehouse, fermes of, 62; do. remitted, 64.
Murelettir, grassums of, 394; fermes of, paid to Comptroller, 395; do. received by Hugh Wallace, 395.
Murelettirwod in ward, 448; second tithes of, to Prior of Rostinot, 449; fermes of, remitted to Sir Walter of Ogilvy, 450; do. overcharged, 450.
Murray. See Moray.
Murthowcarny (Murthocarny), fermes of, 467, 527, 531, 533, 682, 683.
Murthwade, Walter of, bailie of Dumfries, 323.
Muschete, James, composition for his remission, 395.
Musical instruments for stage players, 318.
Mussilburgh (Muskilburgh), Friar John of, Prior of Dominicans of Perth, 513; payments to, 424, 426.

Musterviliers for King, 149.
Mutare, John, annualrent of his lands in Leith, 547.
Myddilby, in ward by death of George Corry, 668, 671 ; fermes of, in hands of James Purdome, 671.
Myddilsthrid (Myddithryd), fermes of two thirds of, 62 ; do. received by Sir William of Crichton, 63.
Mygvy. *See* Migvy.
Mylis in ward, 62.
Myreland, Robert of, paid for a box for preserving wafers, 231.
Mysk, George, servant of Bishop of Glasgow, receipt of, for said Bishop, 576.

Nails for roof of chapel of Kildrummy, 58 ; for Exchequer table, 220, 348 ; do. of iron, 275.
Nairn (Narne), Alexander of, of Sandfurde, Comptroller, auditor, 11, 176, 258, 420, 491, 606 ; auditor but not Comptroller, 143, 336, 391 ; receives payment for Queen Joan, 24, 30, 133 ; payments and furnishings to, as Comptroller, 31, 53, 63, 64, 85, 89, 106, 177, 178, 179, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 202, 204, 210, 212, 213, 215, 216, 217, 218, 223, 224, 228, 229, 230, 232, 233, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 248, 251, 252, 253, 254, 257, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267, 269, 270, 271, 275, 276, 277, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289, 290, 291, 296, 302, 304, 305, 310, 311, 314, 317, 321, 322, 326, 328, 329, 348, 431, 433, 444, 445, 446, 447, 481, 492, 494, 495, 496, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 517, 518, 522, 523, 525, 534, 539, 542, 543, 545, 546, 547, 552, 555, 557, 559, 560, 574, 575, 577, 586, 593, 594, 596, 597, 598, 651 ; mandate or receipt of, as Comptroller, 58, 64, 172, 181, 184, 187, 191, 207, 218, 219, 221, 222, 225, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232, 234, 244, 252, 253, 257, 259, 260, 261, 265, 267, 268, 275, 477, 497, 499, 505, 506, 518, 526, 552, 565, 567, 580, 582, 587, 613, 615, 635, 685, 686, 687 ; payment to, by mandate of Robert of Livingston, Comptroller, 376 ; fee as keeper of Doune Castle, from lands in Menteith, 477, 594, 675 ; absent in England, 502, 503, 506, 525, 545, 584, 593, 597, 604, 667, 685, paid for driving marts, 525 ; lets lands in Fife, 331 ; formerly Comptroller, payment to, by agreement with receiver of rents of Fife, 534 ; King's hides and woolfells sold by, 557 ; Kincheloune in his hands, 603 ; his account as Comptroller, 604 ; formerly Comptroller, 606; payment to, by George of Schoriswood, 607 ; had King's land and grassum of Ragortoun, deceased and his goods escheat, 672.
Nairn, Master David, payment by, to master of works at Stirling, 4.
—— Robert, steward of King's house, payments to, for household expenses, 186, 187, 210, 211, 214, 502, 504, 510, 511, 512, 513 ; custom granted to, 222, 275; custumar of Stirling, 231, 266, 317, 340, 373, 430, 506, 557, 621 ; payment of debt to, 374, 430 ; his fee, 382, 505 ; his mandate for Comptroller, 597 ; price for woolfells received from, 604 ; clerk of James Livingston, Chamberlain, payment to, for Chamberlain, 639.
Naper (Napare), Alan, receives salmon for King, 389.
—— Alexander, burgess of Edinburgh, payment to, 30 ; do. towards release of Merchamstoun, 26 ; Merchamstoun pledged to, 63 ; his defence of the Queen, liii ; allowed custom, 218; do. on wool of England, 313 ; got charter of Philde and made Comptroller, liii, lxxxi note ; Comptroller, auditor, 369, 689 ; of Filedyfraser, lately

Comptroller, auditor, 420; payments and furnishings to, as Comptroller, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 379, 380, 385, 389, 390, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 410, 411, 412, 414, 416, 417, 418, 419, 422, 423, 424, 427, 428, 429, 430, 332, 433, 234, 438, 440, 441, 444, 449, 452, 454, 456, 457, 458, 464, 465, 471, 472, 477, 481, 484, 485, 537, 539, 544, 565, 573, 584, 585, 588, 591, 612, 621, 623, 624, 625, 627, 628, 629, 634, 645, 648, 649, 652, 656, 662, 674, 677, 684; his mandate or receipt as Comptroller, 376, 382, 421, 423, 424, 426, 428, 436, 441, 457, 473, 478, 479, 628, 672, 676, 677; his entry on office, 376, 387, 471; letting lands of earldom of Fife, 374; expenses of, at St Anthony's, Holyrood, &c., on Queen's arrival, 381; procurator for William Earl of Douglas, 384; custumar of Edinburgh, 388, 434, 550, 609; his overexpenditure as custumar, 500; his account as Comptroller, 390; allusion to do., 418; barley from Bute sold by, 412, 453; his entry on office of David of Livingston, 419; procurator of Bishop of Galloway, 435; receives payment for Richard Forbes, Comptroller, 494, 575; for Alexander of Nairn, Comptroller, 575; annualrent of Patrick Dudingston from tenements belonging to him in Leith, 547; payments of sum due to him, 551, 552, 612; provost of Edinburgh, assayes of gold and silver delivered to, 556; lets lands of Strathern, 583; payments by, for possession of certain lands in Fife, 605; master of works of siege of Haltoun, 606, 607; formerly Comptroller, 607, 618, 621; his account as Comptroller not yet rendered, 607; King's hides and fells sold free of custom to French by, 613; debt of, paid to Adam Cosoure, 621; attests payment, 548, 590; attests mandate of Alexander of Nairn, 580; Comptroller, 613, 670, 679, 687; agreement with, about fine of John Fentoune, 644; attests remission of ward, 670; Auldlundoris and Kynloch pledged to, and redeemed from, 678, 688.

Naper, Fergus, tenement at Linlithgow fallen to King by bastardy of, 11.

Navar. *See* Nethver.

Neck jewels (monilia), gilt, called "andlotis," for Queen, 64.

Necklaces (colleria), called "serpis," silver for, 66.

Neil, Sir, chaplain of St Bridget in Bute, 168, 210, 213, 254; vicar of Bute, travelling on King's affairs, 290.

Nesbit, relief of, by sasine to Adam of Nesbit, 489.

—— West, castle ward of, 487, 642.

—— Adam of, gets sasine of Nesbit, 489.

—— William of, bailie of Crail, 196.

Nethirreres. *See* Reres.

Nethver, fermes of, 448; rental of, 448, 523.

Nets at Linlithgow, 268, 428; do. delivered to Gilchrist Geddare, 587.

New, fermes of, 460; waste, 465, 518, 659.

Newbigging, one pound cummin blench duty of, 448, 524.

Newman, William, debt of King paid to, 526.

Newton (Newtoune) in March, fermes of demesne lands of, 487.

—— Leyis, fermes of, 486, 642; fee from, to James (Crichton) Earl of Moray, as keeper of Dunbar Castle, 645.

—— of Balcancoll. *See* Balcancoll.

—— of Falkland, fermes of, 469, 528, 533, 683, 684; coals from, 469.

—— of Reres. *See* Reres.

—— Archibald of, fermes of Luthry assigned to, 536.

Nicholas, Master, carpenter, payment to 56; riding to Galoway Schelis to raise great bombard, 118.

Nicholas's son (Nicholai, Nicolson), Andrew, bailie of Dumfries, 561.

Nicholas's son, John, custumar of Haddington, 22, 23, 97, 115.
Niddry (Nudre, Nuddry), Long, in ward, except tenements in hands of Robert Gray, 62; fermes of, received by Sir William Crichton, 63.
—— Robert of, rent to, for house at Kirkstyle of Edinburgh occupied as mint, 66, 90.
—— William of, payment to, 301; payments by, from fermes of Brechin, &c., 391, 462; account of, as mair of fee of Brechin and Nethver, 448, 523; do. as receiver of fermes in sheriffdom of Forfar, 601; travelling on King's affairs, 449, 602; fee of, as mair of Brechin, 450, 525; curing and mending his head, and horse to, 526; marts from, 605.
Nobles, debt to John of Fyfe in, 10.
North Berwick, accounts of custumars of, 28, 98, 114, 136, 143, 182, 276, 300, 337, 372, 421, 494, 554, 620; accounts of bailies of, 157, 194, 243, 279, 324, 352, 400, 446, 564; payment by custumars of, to Treasurer, 39; custom of woollen cloth in, 28, 554; payment to moneyer by custumars of, 65; fermes of, leased by Exchequer auditors, 243.
Northbernys. *See* Bernys, North.
Nortoun, Marjory of, annuity to, 221, 273.
Nory (Norry), Robert, account of expenditure on Stirling Castle in his hands, 4; payment to, in Flanders, for late King's debts there, 22, 32, 33, 36; paid for furnishings for late King, 26, 34; his mandate, 34; his passage to, and return from, Flanders, 34, 35; payments to, as Comptroller, 84, 86; payments and furnishings to, for King, 85, 87, 88, 117, 386, 397, 434, 443; his receipt for steward of house, 152, 160; for Comptroller, 155, 594; payments to, 153, 183, 546; paid for expenses of Knight of St John bringing heart of James I. to Perth, 156; custom allowed to, 178; paid for herrings from Inverness, 231; riding to Caithness on King's affairs, 235; furnishings to, for Queen, 386; payments to, as "cofferarius" of King, 425, 465; payments to, for Queen, 427, 438, 627, 662; fermes of Treinteray received by, for Queen, 479; allowed fermes of Torry, 479, 676; ward of Gudy granted to, 595; brings tidings of the birth of James III., xxxix; attests payment, 534; attests King's mandate, 594; brings letters of King regarding siege of Blackness, 610; his mandate, 616; deceased, Buchquhopill granted to, in exchange for Frew, 676.
Nory, William, receives money for Comptroller, 140.
Nurses, of King's sister, Annabella of Leith, 133, 183; of Prince and Lady Mary, fee to, from fermes of Drumcorse, 648.
Nutt, William, paid for furnishing for Queen, 385.

Oatmeal in Mar, 59; to porter, girnalman and watchman at Rothesay and keeper of Little Cumbray, 84, 162, 209, 250, 288, 332, 363, 410, 452, 574, 576, 664; from Cessintully, 394, 475, 673; from Bothkennar, 395; from mill of Cambus, 475, 673; from Bothkennar, 476; from mill of Dulcrufe, 482, 540; from Methven, &c., 539, 540, 650; from Menteith, 592; from Doune, 596; from mill of Doune, 673; from mill of Strathgartney, 673.
Oats, 419, 546, 662; of grange of Feichly and Drummeloquy, 54; of custom of Mar, 58, 60, 463, 519, 658; of custom of Ballincrieff, 64; for King's horses, 225, 472, 538, 603; from Corntoun and Inveraloun, 394; for Queen's horses, 464, 472, 538, 597, 603; fermes of Fife in, 466, 533, 683; from Easter and Wester Row and Banks of Row, 474, 475, 673; from Sessintully, 475, 673; from Frew, 475, 673; rent of houses in Stirling for keeping, 479; from Kincavil,

545, 648 ; from sheriffdom of Linlithgow, 586, 649 ; from Menteith, 592 ; from Kynnell, 601 ; from Strathurde, 672 ; to Adam Cosoure, 676 ; from Balkerow, 677 ; for horses of Master Richard Forbes, 687.

Obyne. *See* Aboyne.

Ochterlony (Ouchterlowny), William of, of Kelly, annualrent from Panmure to, 201.

Ochtertyre (Ouchtertyre, Uchtirtyre), fermes of, 248, 416 ; do. assigned to Sir David Dunbar of Cokburne, 248; in hands of late Sir David of Dunbar, 583, 591.

Offers of Crieff. *See* Crieff.

Offryn, fermes of, 476.

—— of Scheregarten (Offrendscheregart), fermes of, 475 ; do. pledged to Adam Cosoure, 479, 595, 676 ; do. overstated, 597.

Ogilface granted to Earl of Douglas, lxxxiii.

Ogilvy, Alexander of, of Innerquharity, account of, as bailie of Panmure, 200 ; pension to, as keeper of Methven Castle, 201 ; inroad by, on territories of Bishop of St Andrews, lxiii ; at battle of Arbroath, lxx ; his death, lxxi.

—— Thomas of, captain of Inverness and Urquhart Castles, payments to, from customs and fermes of Inverness, 380, 405, 421, 441 ; wheat to, 405 ; his factor deforces bailie of Brechin, 450.

—— Sir Walter of, of Lintrathen, annuity to, from customs of Dundee, 14, 75 ; King's secretary, deceased, conference of, with Lord of the Isles, 84, 87.

—— Sir Walter of, of Deskfurde, Murelettir leased to, 394 ; fermes of Murelettirwod remitted to, 450.

—— Walter of, of Beufurde, sum violently taken from bailie of Banff by, 326; ward of his lands in barony of Kincardine, 393, 394.

Oil, olive, for King's household, 318.

Oliphant (Olyfant), Euphemia, wife of James of Dundas, payment to, 426.

—— Thomas, his fee, 542, 652 ; do. from Dumberny, 485.

Onele, fermes of, 461, 515, 599, 653 ; do. paid by John of Fife, 10 ; received by Sir Alexander Forbes, 135, 170, 206, 256 ; second tithes of, to Bishop of Aberdeen, 462, 516, 599, 656 ; fee of serjeant of, 463, 517.

Onion seeds for Falkland, 304, 479 ; for Doune, 304.

Orchard (pomerium) at Kildrummy, fee of foreman at, 58 ; of Dunmure, 470, 528, 530, 680 ; of Auldlundoris, 470, 528, 530, 680.

Orchardcroft near Linlithgow, annualrent of, 22, 457, 544, 648 ; do. received by Sir George Crichton, 22.

Ord, annualrent of, escheat by forfeiture of late Sir William Lindsay and assigned for payment of John of Sellar, 655.

Ordquhonquhory, fermes of, 459.

Organs (portatyves), pair of, bought from Simon Wricht, 337.

Orkney, Bishop of, annuity to, from fermes of Aberdeen, for wine and wheat for church of St Magnus, 6, 47, 141, 197, 241, 283, 322, 404, 445, 567, 638 ; remission of custom of hides of, 347.

—— meat of, and dried pork of, 150.

—— William Earl of, raid under, lxxiii ; remission of custom of his hides, 347 ; Chancellor, auditor, 609.

Ormistoun, relief of, 547.

—— George of, has half fermes of Kincavil, 546, 588.

Ormond, Earl of, Hugh Douglas, lxi ; raid by, lxxiii ; rebels, xciv.

Ormysdill (Ormodall), in Arran, waste, 212, 252, 289.

Osanisdene, fermes of, 486, 579, 641 ; do. overstated, 580, 655.

Ottirburn, Alan of, tenant of Bannachy, not in possession, 539.

—— Master Nicholas of, sent to France

about marriage of James II., lxxiv; Canon of Glasgow, audits account of George of Scheriswood, 606; Clerk Register, Exchequer auditor, 609.
Ouchterelloun. *See* Auchterellon.
Ouchtirlony. *See* Ochterlony.
Ouchtertyre. *See* Ochtertyre.
Ouchtremukty. *See* Auchtermuchty.
Oure, Arthur, ferme remitted to, on ground of loss of his horse, 595.
Ox, of Queen's sasine, 479, 525; hereyeld, from Petlandy, 543; for grange at Methven, 604.
Oxen, draught, 55; keeping of in summer in Mar, 58; pens for, 58; driven to Durnochschelis and branded, 59.

Page, Henry, serjeant of Cullessy, receipts of Comptroller from, 392.
Painter, John Tavernare, payment to, 345; do. for painting a banner and making a gittern, 311; Alan, paid for painting gittern, 345.
Palmare, Sir John, chaplain in Dumbarton Castle, 44.
Panetere, David, custumar of Montrose, 1, 115, 131, 153, 184, 229, 300.
Panmure, account of Alexander Ogilvy of Innerquharity as bailie of, 200; in ward by death of Sir Thomas Maule, 200; second tithes of, to Prior of Rostinot, 201; annualrent to lord of, from Brechin and Navar, 449, 524.
Paper for King, 3, 38, 502; for Exchequer, 3; for keeping Queen's accounts, 15.
Parchment for Exchequer, 3, 129, 447, 512, 562; for King, 150.
Parcle. *See* Parkle.
Paris, a son of Sir William of Livingston, studying at, 313.
Park, Finlay of, custom of hides remitted to, 225.
—— John of, burgess of Ayr, payment to, 215.
—— John of, paid for expenses of Queen's horses at siege of Blackness, 674.
Parkhill, fermes of, 470, 528, 530, 680; do. received by Abbot of Lindores, 470, 473, 539, 698.
Parkle (Parcle), James, aunualrent of Bellormy whether due by, 21; his fees, 458, 545, 648; fermes of Gaulouhillis granted to, 546, 587.
Parliament or Council of November 1438, 1; of March 1438–39, 1; of September 1439, liii; of June 1451, lxxxviii; of October 1451, lxxxviii, xc; of June 1452, xcv.
Patonsoune (Patrick's son), Adam, tenements in Dunbar belonging to, 488, 643.
—— James, iron, timber, &c., to, for works at Falkland, 227, 274, 338; iron to, for horse shoes, 227, 261; furnishings to, for King, 300; payment to, 376; payment by, to Comptroller, from earldom of Fife, 392; his accounts, as girnalman and receiver of fermes of earldom of Fife, 466, 526, 679; his fee, 473, 690; oats to, for horses of King and Queen, 603; pays Thomas Walcare of Dronne for malt, 605.
Patrikson (Patrick's son), John, burgess of Aberdeen, payment to, 96.
—— John, bailie of Rutherglen, 350.
—— Michael, paid for suits of armour for King, 345.
Paul, chaplain, steward in Edinburgh Castle, paid for provision for coronation, 36.
Paule (Paulis), John, master of King's military engines, fee to, 31, 33.
Peebles (Peblis), accounts of bailies of, 77, 159, 194, 236, 281, 319, 349, 397, 442, 511, 563, 634; fermes of mill of, 78, 159, 194, 236, 281, 320, 349, 397, 442, 511; payments from fermes of, to Hospital of St Leonards at, 78, 159, 194, 236, 281, 320, 349, 397, 442, 511, 563, 634; chamberlain-ayre at, 78; justice-ayre at, 320.
—— John of, mason, master of works of bridge of Tay, 142, 245, 280, 636.

Peebles (Peblis), William of, renders accounts of bailies of Peebles, 442, 511.
Pele of Linlithgow, 588.
— in Selkirk, forfeited by recognition, 400, 440.
Penacreyff, fermes of, 416.
Penner, Robert, bailie of Irvine, 561.
Pennies, coinage of, 66, 90, 102, 119, 127, 132, 157, 556 ; trial of, 67.
Pens (flakis) for King's oxen and sheep in Mar, 58.
Pentland Muir, muster on, xcvii.
Penycachil (Pennycale, Lepennycachel), fermes of, 80, 361, 408.
Penycastel, fermes of, 82, 362, 407 ; occupied by Lord Montgomery as keeper of Brodick Castle, 163 ; by William Stewart as do., 209, 251, 289, 333, 364, 410, 452 ; waste, 575.
Penycrosche (Penycroyce), fermes of, 82, 362, 408.
Penyrewach (Pinreoch, Pennerevach), fermes of, 82, 362, 409 ; occupied by Ranald M'Alister, 165, 211, 252, 289, 364 ; do. violently, 576.
Pepper ferme of Markinch in Inverness account, 421, 441, 639.
Persoun, Duncan, payment to, 33.
Perth, accounts of custumars of, 18, 72, 98, 114, 128, 156, 185, 230, 262, 302, 338, 377, 425, 495, 554, 625 ; accounts of bailies of, 41, 76, 104, 120, 138, 195, 239, 281, 320, 354, 402, 512, 564, 636 ; accounts of sheriff of burgh of, 76, 106, 142, 245, 280 ; custom of woollen cloth at, 495, 625 ; payment by bailies of, to account of custumars, 74 ; issues of court of provost and sheriff of burgh of, 76, 106, 142, 245 ; cattle driven from northern parts to, 58 ; house for King's servants within lodging of John de Camera in, 186 ; Ruthven and John Stewart Gorme slain at, xlii note ; James of Livingston coming various times to, 231 ; carriages between Falkland and, 538 ; examination of grain at, 662.
Perth, annuities from customs of, to Dominicans of Perth (see below) ; to Prior of St Andrews, 19, 73, 99, 114, 128, 156, 185, 230, 263, 302, 338, 377, 425, 495, 555, 625.
—— annuities from fermes of, to Carthusians, formerly paid to Hospital of St Leonard, 42, 76, 104, 120, 138, 195, 239, 281, 321, 354, 402, 512, 564, 636 ; to do. formerly paid to Hospital of St Mary Magdalene, 42, 76, 104, 120, 138, 195, 239, 282, 321, 354, 402, 513, 564, 636 ; to Dominicans and Carmelites of Perth (*see* below), to Prior of St Andrews, 42, 76, 104, 120, 138, 239, 282, 321, 354, 402, 513, 564, 636 ; to Abbot of Cambuskenneth, 42, 76, 104, 120, 138, 195, 239, 282, 321, 354, 402, 513, 564, 636 ; to Abbot of Scone, 42, 76, 195, 240, 282, 321, 354, 402, 513, 564, 636 ; to commendator of Scone, 104, 120, 130 ; to chaplain of St Laurence, by receipt of Prior of Dominicans, 43, 76, 104, 120, 195, 240, 282, 321, 354, 402, 513, 564, 636 ; to provost, &c., of Perth, for bridge of Tay, 43, 76, 104, 120, 195, 240, 282, 321, 354, 402, 513, 564 ; to Carthusians in wine, 354, 402, 513.
—— Dominician Friars of, assassination of James I. in their monastery, xl. ; annuity to, from customs of Dundee, 14, 75, 97, 113, 130, 152, 190, 228, 264, 314, 339, 370, 424, 558, 628 ; from customs of Perth, 18, 73, 99, 114, 128, 156, 185, 230, 263, 302, 338, 377, 425, 495, 625 ; from fermes of Perth, 42, 76, 104, 120, 138, 195, 239, 282, 321, 354, 402, 564, 636 ; repair of King's lodging in their monastery, 378.
—— Carmelite Friars of, annuity to, from fermes of Perth, 42, 76, 104, 120, 138, 195, 239, 282, 327, 354, 402, 513, 564.
—— Carthusian Monastery at, rail for tomb of James I. at, 34 ; Prior of, attests outlay at anniversary of King, and expenses of his tomb, 73 ; heart

of James I. brought to, 156, 179, xliv.; allowance of wine to, 73, 99, 114, 128, 156, 185, 231; do. as money payment, 354, 378, 402, 425, 513; annuity to from fermes of Perth, 636; do. formerly paid to Hospitals of St Leonard and St Mary Magdalene, 42, 76, 104, 120, 138, 195, 239, 281, 321, 354, 402, 512, 564, 636; Simon of Farelee procurator of, 195; Queen Joanna buried at, lxvii; has two thirds of Ardcowlny, 483, 541; Glendochre conveyed to, 484, 651.

Perth, Sheriff of, to distrain Patrick of Ruthven, 672.

—— deputy-sheriff of, Archibald Stewart, 110.

—— sheriffdom of, letters sent to lords in, 115.

Perthwic, composition of, received from Walter Stewart of Arthurle, 605.

—— Little, receipts from lands and grassums of, 392.

Petcathly (Petkathly), grassums of, 394; fermes of, 482, 539.

Petclouchry, fermes of, 416.

Petcokkis, fermes of, 486, 642.

Petfour in King's hands by death of Walter Stewart of Burle, 654; second tithes of, to Bishop of Aberdeen, 657.

Petit (Petite), John, bailie of Ayr, 350.

—— John Black, burgess of Aberdeen, claims exemption from custom, 17.

Petkarne, Robert of, burgess of Perth, custom of malt remitted to, 277.

Petkarry in ward, 169, 206; second tithes of, to Bishop of Brechin, 207.

Petlandy (Petlamby, Pentlande), fermes of, 480, 543, 603; hereyeld ox of John Young from, 543; in hands of late Sir David of Dunbar, 583, 591; grassum of, 660.

Petlochy, fermes and demesne lands of, 468, 527; annualrent of, 529.

Petnabrunyheane, annualrent of, escheat by attainder of Sir William Lindsay, and assigned for payment of John of Sellar, 655.

Pettigrew (Petygrew), David of, King's servant, custom remitted to, 272.

—— Thomas, bailie of Linlithgow, 635.

Pettilloch (Petilleoch), fermes of, 483, 540.

Pettynnoly, fermes of, 459; allowance from do. for boll of granger of Feichly and Drummeloquhy, 56.

Pewter, vessels of, 218, 275, 313, 346.

Philde. *See* Naper, Alexander.

Philip the Good of Burgundy, lxxiv.

Philipshil, fermes of, 415.

Philorth (Filorth), relief of, 51.

Physician, Serapion, part payment of his fee, 662. *See* Leche, Cristinus; Medicinare.

Pile (Pyle), Master Philip, balance of his account, 41; bailie of Jedburgh, 120, 244, 285, 349, 397.

Pillow for King, 26, 309.

Piners (pinatores) of Leith, 347.

Pinkerton (Pynkirtoun), demesne lands of 487, 579, 642; let lower than in rental, 581, 645; blench ferme of tenandry of Richard Cok in, 488, 463; of half a husband land in, 489; sasine of do. given to Elizabeth Cok, 489.

—— Little, 486; fermes of, 487, 579, 642; do. overstated, 645; payment from, to chaplains of college of Dunbar, 581.

Pinkerton's "History of Scotland," xxxix, lxxxi, xciii note.

Pinkertounislands, annualrent of, 488, 643.

Piot. *See* Pyot.

Pitcairn. *See* Petkarne.

Pitcaithly. *See* Petcathly.

Pitch, for sheep, 26, 686; for ship "Kervale," 387; for siege of Haltoun, 607.

Pitfoddels. *See* Badfothale.

Pitfour. *See* Petfour.

Pitlochry. *See* Petclouchry.

Pix, trial of, 67.

Planks for Exchequer, 220.
Play, gold and silver for, to Queen, 396; to King, 607.
Pledges, Alexander of Wardelaw and Alexander Wood for Stephen Scot, 126; Philip Donaldsoun, deceased, for certain robbers, 174; John of Fife, for delivery of salmon at Leith, 327; James, Earl of Douglas, for fine of David Duns, 582:—for deforcement, Philip Crak, 564; James Scott, 565, 636; in Annandale, 671.
Pledged, King's jewels, 93, 186; Merchamstoun to Alexander Naper, 26, 63; lands of John Menzies, to Robert of Levingstoun, 393; Offerende of Scheregartane to Adam Cosour, 595, 676; Aldlundoris and Kinloch to Alexander Naper, 679.
Ploughs, 598; of wood, 59.
Ploughshares, 58, 598.
Plumbare, Nicholas, saltpetre purchased by, 149; hired for twenty marks a year, fee to, 149, 179, 219, 271, 308, 344, 381.
Poke, Laurence, and his sailors, at siege of Blackness, 610, ciii.
Polgavy, ward of, 393, 394.
Polkauff, fermes of, 395.
Polkemmet. *See* Powcamet.
Polworde, castle ward of, 487, 642.
Pomis, ruby, for King, 186.
Poor men compensated for destruction of their corn by horses, 419; grassums of, remitted, 649; creditors of late Comptroller, payment to, 471.
Popil, three gilt spurs blench ferme of, 488, 643.
Pordewyn, William of, bailie of Stirling, 636.
Pork, dried, of Orkney, 150.
Porpoise (merswyne) sent to King, 33.
Portare, John, renders account of bailies of Renfrew, 158.
Portatyves, pair of, bought from Simon Wricht, 337.
Porte, the, fermes of, 483, 540.
Porter (janitor), King's, Laurence of Driden, 339, 477; John Livingston, 339; Alexander Liddale, 477; of Rothesay Castle, *see* Rothesay.
Portynellane (Portenellane), fermes of, 476; in hands of Andrew of Balfour for his fee, 478, 597, 676.
Potherbs, seeds of, sent to Falkland, 502.
Poultry, 606; in rental of Fife, 471; from Methven, 482, 539, 540, 650; from Menteith, 593, 674, 677; from Kynnell, 601. *See* Hens.
Powcamet, in ward by death of Anthony Tayt, 648; grassum of, 648.
Prat, William, bailie of Banff, 105; to furnish salmon and grilse to King, 105; sum violently taken from, by Walter Ogilvy of Beufurde, 326.
Preistisdikis, relief of, 357; fermes of, 357.
Prentonan, ward of, 489.
Prest, Francis, merchant, payment to, 30; custom of his goods granted to Sir James of Achinlek, 181.
Prestoun, Sir Andrew, chaplain at St Monans, 226.
—— Archibald of, King's esquire, payments to, 30, 218, 219, 272, 311, 344, 381; furnishings by, 387; pair of arms for, 344.
—— Thomas of, custumar of woollen cloth of Edinburgh, 38; paid for mowing and winning hay of King's meadow, 219, 346, 385, 616, 635; hay bought from, 386; renders account of bailies of Edinburgh, 635.
Prestounland, fermes of, 62.
Primer for King, 272.
Prison of Foullis, land of keeper of, 172, 202, 247; of Irvine, fee of keeper of, 237, 280, 319, 350, 398, 510, 561; of Linlithgow Palace, repaired, 428.
Processes of Ninian Spot and David Betoun, 435.
Prowdy, Patrick, "drachtclathis" for, 187.
Prowny, Nether, fine of, remitted to Lord Grahame, 175.
Prussia, boards of, for Stirling, 347.

Puflich, Otto of, Knight of Gelderland, coming to King, to Edinburgh, 273.
Purdome, James, fermes of, Myddilby in his hands, 671.
Purdy (Purdi), Patrick, paid for baking King's wheat, 129 ; fee as King's baker, 338, 376 ; payment to, 545.
—— William, baker, payment to, 593.
Purin, fermes of, two thirds of, 660 ; double blench duty of, on sasine of —— Wemyss, 660.
Purrok, Walter, Philip Crak pledge for his widow on charge of deforcement, 564.
Pursuivants: Unicorn—Gask in his hands, 204 ; scutcheon of King's arms delivered to, 217 ; sent to France, payment to King with, 221 ; brings King's letters across the Mounth, 230 ; in northern parts on King's affairs, 235 :—Albany —annuity to, 310, 344, 382, 437 ; coat of arms for, 344 :—(of Earl of Crawford), Endure, payments to, 630, 639.
Pyhil (Pyhyll), herbage of wood of, 669 ; possession of, by Charles of Moray, 670.
Pyot (Piot), Katherine, payment to, 618.
—— Master Laurence, payment to, 201.

Quarry of Kildrummy, 58 ; fee of foreman of do., 58 ; of two men working in do., 59.
Quarryman, Gilbert, fee of, 58.
Quarter of Robert Stewart carried to Ayr, 25.
Quhelehouse, William, cited by wife of Edmund of Hay, 488.
Quhikkiswod, castle ward of, 487, 643.
Quhitbank, fermes of, 482, 540.
"Quhitby," ship, sent from Aberdeen to Leith, 342.
Quhitsum, castle ward of, 487, 642.
Quilt (Quylt, Quiltis), in ward by death of Thomas Blare of Bothiok, 531, 680 ; sasine of, obtained by heir, 681 ; annual-rent from, to collegiate church of St Andrews, 536, 690.
Quiltis in Strathdee. *See* Cultis.
Quyene. *See* Cuven.
Quyltballach, fermes of, 171, 203, 247.

Raa (Ra), John, custumar of Linlithgow, 223, 267, 304, 348, 373.
Radnoch (Radnogh, Rednoch), fermes of, 475 ; do. overstated, 597 ; in hands of George Abernethy, 479.
Ragortoun (Strathgortoun), fermes of, 480, 542, 603, 671 ; received by Albany herald for his fee, 604, 672 ; grassum of, received by late Alexander of Nairn, 672.
Ralistoun (Railston), John of, secretary of King, Canon of Glasgow, auditor, 143, 176, 258.
Ramorgny (Ramorgany), fermes of, 466, 526, 529 ; in hands of John of Balfour as keeper of Falkland Castle, 473, 535, 688.
Ramsay (Ramesy), Sir Alexander, of Dalwolsy, fee to, from custom of Edinburgh, 147, 180, 221, 273, 308, 312, 345 ; auditor, 369.
—— Alexander, of Brekmount, annual-rent to, for water supply to mill of Thomastoun, 472, 538, 689.
Rane, lordship of, belonging to see of Aberdeen, 95.
Rangers (cursores), Kings. *See* Scot, John ; Scot, Ewen.
Rannach (Rannagh, Raynach), Comptroller's receipts from, 392 ; account of fermes of, 481, 539, 650 ; fermes of, due by John Stewart, 486, 536.
Ransom of an Englishman taken by a Hollander, 32.
Rate, John of, renders account of bailies of Lanark, 45.
Rathburn, castle ward of, 487, 643.
Rathillet. *See* Rothulet.
Ratounraw, tenement in Leith, 547.
Rattre (Rettre), in King's hands by death of James Earl of Douglas, 135 ; annual-rent from Strathechtin to chaplain of, 463, 517, 518.

Rawnegar (Rounygry, Rewnagarra), fermes of, 82, 362, 409; occupied by Lord Montgomery as keeper of Brodick Castle, 163; by William Stewart as do., 209, 251, 289, 333, 364, 410, 452; waste, 575.
Rayne. *See* Rane.
Reapers, 60, 543, 598, 662.
Rebel, John Scott, arrest of, 505.
Rede, Adam, jester and stageplayer, his fee, 116, 230, 263, 302, 339, 378.
—— Andrew, custumar of Inverness, 191, 265, 313, 379; provost of Inverness, his services, 199; deceased, 421.
—— John, late porter and keeper of prison of Foulis, 172, 202, 247.
—— John, keeper of Queen's horses in Cabrach, his fee, 465, 517.
Redehall, fermes of, 391, 546; fee of sergeant of, 64; Prestounland tenandry of, 62.
Redehuch, James of, allowed custom for wheat and other furnishings to King, 232, 266, 317; wheat, &c., from mother of, 266, 318.
Redepath (Redpeth), Robert, sasine of lands of late John Lethame to, 489.
—— William of, custumar of Haddington, 126, 144, 233.
Rednoch. *See* Radnoch.
Registrum Honoris de Morton, lxv note.
Relief of Philorth, 51; of Auchterellon and park of Kelly, 69, 94; of Gask, 69, 94; of Foveran, granted to David of Turyne, 72; of Cushny, 95, 135, 169, 206, 256, 296; of Rothinorman, 95, 135, 169, 206, 296; of superiority of Auchterellon, 256; of Rothibrisbane, 256; do. remitted, 257; of Durris, 295; of Uldeny, 296, 368; of Aldmeldrum, 296; do. remitted, 367; of Tullybrothock and Tullynahilt remitted, 296, 367; of Glenchard and Barnele, 329; of Dunwethy, 357; of Preistisdikis, 357; of lands of Sir William Keith of Inverugy, 394; of lands of late John Lethame, 489; of Nesbit, 489; of Corry, 521; of Barswyk and Sklynthalch, 522; of Blaragmarras, Drummour, and Corsynclais, 522; of Ormistoun, 547; of Tulyboye and Culter, 645; second tithes of do., 657; of Tulquhone, 654, 656, 657; second tithes of do., 657; of Formartyr, 656; of Dryfesdale and Carrutheris, 669.
Remission of fines at justice-ayre at Dunbar, 489, 490.
Renfrew, accounts of bailies of, 138, 158, 243, 440, 511, 563, 637; annuity from fermes of, to chaplain of St Thomas the Martyr in church of, 159, 243, 440, 511.
Repoquhy (Ripaquhy), repair of mill of, 59; fermes of mill of, 459.
Reras (Reres), Nether, fermes of, 466, 526, 532, 682; fermes of mill of, in hands of Robert Huntare, 535.
—— Newtoun of, fermes of, 466, 526, 531, 532, 682.
Restalrig. *See* Lestalrig.
Restennet. *See* Rostinot.
Rettre. *See* Rattre.
Rhodes, heart of James I. brought from, to Perth by Knight of St John, 157, 179.
Rice, 378.
Richard's son (Richardsoune), John, custumar of Stirling, 2, 373, 430, 506.
—— Robert, wheat from, 300.
—— Thomas, custumar of North Berwick, 28, 98, 114, 136, 143, 182, 276, 300, 337, 372, 421, 494, 554, 620; renders account of bailies of North Berwick, 564.
—— William, brother of Thomas, custumar of North Berwick, 300, 337.
Riddell, John, his "Peerage Law," lix note.
Rig (Rigis), fermes of, 486, 579, 641.
Robbers in Strathern dead without leaving attachable effects, 174; hanged at Dunbar, 489.
—— James A., "The Earldom of Athole," xlii note.
Robertson (Robert's son), Thomas, of the

Forest, custom of his goods paid to Lord Crichton, 438.
Robertson, William, custumar of North Berwick, 372.
Rochelle (Rupella), John Hannay sailing to, 26; wine brought to Leith from, 150.
Rochweth. *See* Roquharkery.
Roger's son, John, of King's stable, wages of, 457.
—— Thomas, fermes of his tenandry wrongly charged, 662.
Rollok, Andrew, payment to, 584.
Rome, jubilee at, lxxxiv.
Ropes, 268; for military engines, 149.
Roplouch, outlay on grange of, 598.
Roquharkery (Rotharquhory, Rochweth), fermes of, 461; do. in hands of John Stewart Gorme, 57, 61.
Rosin, 338.
Ross in Strathern, fermes of, 171, 204, 248; waste, 205.
—— Bishop of, carriage of King's letters to, 155 :—Sir John Bullok, late Bishop, travelling between Earl of Ross and Council, 101.
—— Earl of (and Lord of the Isles) :—Alexander, payments to, 33, 73; materials for hood, coat, &c., to, 34; conference with, in Bute, 84, 166; late Bishop of Ross travelling between him and Council for pacification of country, 102; King's letters conveyed to, 118, 155; custom of Inverness paid to, 191, 265; annuity to, from fermes of Inverness, 199, 286, 325; custom remitted to, 313; his league with Earls of Crawford and Douglas, xci; Kynedward in ward by his death, 462, 516 :—John, succeeded in minority, xci; composition for ward of lands in barony of Kincardine till his majority, 393, 394; King's breach of faith with, and revolts of, xcii; John Schethow riding to Inverness to, 465; Urquhart and Glemorysthen occupied by, 655.
Ross, Breve Cronicle of Earls of, xci note.
—— William of, bailie of Renfrew, 440, 637.
Rossy, Easter, fermes of, 468, 527, 531, 532, 533, 682, 683, 684.
—— demesne lands of, 468, 527, 529.
—— Wester, 468, 527, 529.
Rostinot, Prior of, second tithes of, from fermes of Montrose, 4, 139, 160, 194, 239, 281, 320, 355, 403, 444, 513, 568, 637; from fermes of Forfar, 5, 50, 568, 637; from Panmure, 201; from Brechin, 449; from Kynnell, 449, 524, 601; from Murelettirwod, 449; from Telyne, 602; from Balnaves, 602; annuity to, from customs of Dundee, 13, 75, 97, 113, 130, 152, 189, 227, 264, 314, 339, 370, 424, 558, 628; from Brechin, 449.
Rotharquhory. *See* Roquharkery.
Rothesay, burgh fermes of, 81, 362, 408.
—— Castle (Bute Castle), payment to chaplain at, 83, 162, 208, 250, 287, 331, 363, 409, 451, 573, 663; fee of constable of, 83, 89, 162, 168, 208, 214, 250, 254, 288, 289, 291, 331, 363, 366, 409, 412, 451, 574, 577, 664; fee of porter of, 84, 88, 89, 163, 168, 209, 214, 250, 254, 288, 291, 331, 335, 363, 366, 409, 412, 451, 452, 573, 577, 664; fees of two watchmen of, 84, 163, 209, 250, 288, 332, 363, 409, 451, 573, 664; fee of John Stewart, Sheriff of Bute, as keeper of, 166, 209, 251, 288, 332, 364; barley received by John Stewart for repair of, 88; fee of James Stewart as keeper of, 410, 453, 574, 664; Symon, carpenter, paid for repair of, 166; Kellisloupe, in hands of constable of, 168; payment to Finlay of Spens, constable of, 210; marts of Kellisloupe allowed to constable of, 314.
—— Duke of, David, annuity to chaplain at Dundee for soul of, 14, 75,

97, 113, 130, 152, 189, 227, 264, 314, 339, 370, 424, 558, 628 :—James. *See* James II.

Rothesay herald, payment to, 644.

Rothibrisbane (Rothybirsbane), one third of, in ward, 169, 206, 255, 295, 335, 367 ; said to have belonged to widow of John, son of Duncan, 367 ; relief of, by sasine to John of Futhes, 256 ; second tithes of, to Bishop of Aberdeen, 207, 255, 256, 295, 367.

Rothinorman (Rothynorman), belonging to George Lesly of Fithkil, relief of, not returned because waste, 95 ; relief of, 135, 169, 206, 256, 296 ; sasine of, not recovered by Norman of Lesly, 256 ; second tithes of relief of, to Bishop of Aberdeen, 136.

Rothulet (Rothulyte), fermes of, with annualrent, 467, 526, 531, 532, 682 ; fermes of grain mill of, 467, 526, 529 ; annualrent from, to Dominicans of Cupar, 472, 538, 689.

Rothven. *See* Ruthven.

Roule, Master Thomas, payment by, to master of works of Stirling Castle, 3 ; Chancellor of Glasgow, demesne lands of Kildrummy and others let by, 55 ; and its accounts of granges of Kildrummy and Durnochschelis, 59 ; indenture of chamberlain of Mar with grangers examined by, 60 ; passing to Moray, 60.

—— Thomas, burgess of Aberdeen, paid for freehold of tenement belonging to King by death of Earl of Mar, 70.

Row, hay of meadow of, 595.

—— Easter, oats from, 474, 673 ; fermes of, received by Sir George of Crichton in part of fee as keeper of Stirling Castle, 478, 596 ; annuity to Dominicans of Stirling from, 675.

—— Wester, hens from, 475 ; oats from, 673 ; annuity to Dominicans of Stirling from, 675.

Row, Bankis of, oats and hens from, 475, 673 ; annuity to Dominicans of Stirling from, 675.

Roxburgh Castle, payment to Germans for aid in siege of, 32.

—— Auld, fermes of, received by Sir William of Crichton, 63.

Rudeman, Duncan, bailie of Kinghorn, 123.

Ruddiman's Notes to Buchanan's History, xcviii.

Ruffy, Thomas, bailie of Jedburgh, 40.

Rukbi (Rugby), David, custumar of Montrose, 1, 115, 131, 153, 184, 229, 300, 378, 379, 431, 559 ; provost of Montrose, 139 ; renders accounts of bailies of Montrose, 139, 194, 239, 320, 403.

—— Robert, renders account of bailies of Montrose, 160.

Russel (Russale), Thomas, paid for furnishings to King, 551 ; deputy of Andrew Crawford as custumar of malt at Leith, 619.

Rutherfurde, John of, has half fermes of Kyncavil, 546, 588.

—— Nicholas, payment to, for repairing (refeccio) of marches in time of war, 32.

—— Nicholas, of Yettame, son of John, has half fermes of Kyncavil, 548.

Rutherglen (Ruglen), accounts of bailies of, 237, 281, 320, 350, 398, 441, 511, 562 ; payment from fermes of to Dean and Chapter of Glasgow for deacon, subdeacon, and lights, 237, 281, 320, 350, 398, 441, 511, 562.

Ruthven (Rothven) on Isla, fermes of, 448, 523, 601 ; do. granted to James of Crichton, 525, 602.

—— Castle of (in Badenach), captured by Earl of Ross, xcii.

—— Lady of, mother of late Sir Thomas Maule, her third of Panmure and annualrent of Morphy, 201.

—— Patrick of, to be distrained for grain rent of Strathurde, 672.

Rye for Stirling Castle, 150.

Saddles for King, 150, 181, 221, 273, 302 ; for Queen, 385 ; silver for gilding, 187 ; brought from Flanders, 382.
Sailors and shipmasters : John Hannay, 26 ; James Johnsoun, 31, 32 ; —— Seras, 56 ; John Bullok, 208 ; John Mathesoun, 384, 385, 434, 498, 611, 614 ; Hugh Brok, 439 ; "Schippare with the berd," 500 ; of Laurence Poke at siege of Blackness, 610.
—— bringing lead for roof of Edinburgh Castle from Berwick, 66 ; bringing "mullones" from Arran to Dumbarton, 211 ; sent from Aberdeen to Leith, 342.
St Andrews, wheat carried from, to Dundee, 130 ; payment to certain farmers of, for sheep, 473 ; Princess Mary at, 537 ; King's journey to, to baptism of Prince, 607 ; Queen's expenses at, 685.
—— see of, vacant, 94.
—— Bishop of, James Kennedy, lxi note, lxii, lxxxii ; second tithes of Erole and Capet to, 110 ; remission of custom to, 143 ; makes advances to Crichton, inroad on territories of, lxiii ; cane of Cupar to, 375, 624, 686 ; loan by, 393, 604 ; pension from Codilstane to, 465, 517, 600, 655 ; fermes of Wodmyl granted to, for enclosing parks of Cullessy, 473, 536, 689 ; auditor, 491.
—— collegiate church (King's chapel) in, annuity to, from Quilt, 536, 690.
St Andrews, Prior of, annuity to, from customs of Perth, 19, 73, 99, 114, 128, 156, 185, 230, 263, 302, 338, 377, 425, 495, 555, 625 ; from fermes of Dundee, 40, 103, 120, 139, 160, 198, 241, 282, 321, 355, 403, 446, 566, 633 ; from fermes of Perth, 42, 76, 104, 120, 138, 195, 239, 282, 321, 354, 402, 513, 564 ; from fermes of Crail, 122, 159, 240, 284, 324, 359, 402, 444, 565, 640 :—deceased, 138 :—removes excommunication of Earl of Crawford, lxxi.
St Anthony, convent of, Leith, expenses at, on Queen's arrival, 382.
St Brane, mill of, King's expenses at, 484.
St Bridget, chapel of, Bute, repaired, 86 ; payments to chaplain of, 83, 162, 208, 250, 287, 331, 363, 409, 451, 573, 663 ; do. Sir Neil, 210 ; do. in barley, travelling in King's affairs, 168, 213, 254.
St Clair (Sinclair), John of, of Hirdmandstoun, expenses of, at siege of Edinburgh Castle, 221.
—— Sir William, xxxviii.
St John, Knight of, brings heart of James I., 156, 179, xliv.
—— valley of, Carthusian Convent of Perth so called, 483, 541.
—— Baptist, chapel of. *See* Corstorphin.
St Laurence, chapel of, *see* Perth ; Collessy ; Stirling.
—— Hospital of. *See* Haddington.
St Leonard, Hospital of. *See* Lanark ; Peebles ; Perth.
St Magnus, church of. *See* Orkney.
St Margaret, shirt of, brought to Queen in her confinement, 447, 512, lxxxix.
—— chapel of. *See* Edinburgh Castle.
St Mary, chapel of. *See* Dumbarton.
St Mary of Whitekirk, xlix.
St Mary Magdalene, Hospital of. *See* Perth.
St Michael, John of, his fees, 64.
—— chapel of Stirling, 589.
St Monan of Invery, annuity to two chaplains in, from customs of Cupar, 226, 261, 299, 337, 375, 427, 495, 554.
St Patrick, chapel of. *See* Dumbarton.
St Saviour, chapel of. *See* Dundee.
St Thomas the Martyr, chapel of. *See* Renfrew.
Sallets for King's servants and bowmen, 607.
Salman (Salmoun), Simon, accounts of, as mair of earldom of March, 579, 641 ; his fee, 582, 646.
Salmon, from Aberdeen, 52, 93, 96, 118, 134, 136, 155, 270, 389, 390, 404, 432,

508, 509, 561, 629 ; carriage of do. to Leith, 93 ; do. wrecked, 207, 509 ; from Perth, 73, 378; from Banff, 105,106, 325; carriage of do., 106 ; agreement regarding do., 326 ; from Kilyebouchalye, 474 ; from Mukkersy, 481 ; from Menteith, 593; for Queen, bought by Master Richard Forbes, 465 ; do. delivered to Master Richard Forbes, 509 ; of fermes of Monymousk, 94 ; tithes of, of Dee, 95 ; exported to France from Ayr, 215.

Salmon, custom of. *See* Custom.

Salt for salting "mullones," 85, 164, 211 ; —white, from Tranent, 53 ; do. for salting fish, 53 ; carried from harbour to castle of Stirling, 479 :—great, for Lochdune Castle, 261.

—— custom of. *See* Custom.

Saltpetre, purchased by Nicholas Plumbare, 149.

Sandilandis, James, of Caldere, grant of custom to, 268.

Sanquhar (Sanchare). *See* Crichton, Sir Robert.

Sasine ox. *See* Ox.

Sark, battle of, lxxiii.

Saulyne. *See* Haliburton, John of.

Sausareland (Salsareland), in Selkirk, forfeited by recognition, 400, 440.

Scab, protection of sheep from, 58.

Scallion (porri) seeds for Falkland, 304 ; for Doune, 304, 479.

Scalpsay (Scalsay), fermes of, 80, 361, 407.

Scalvadil (Scallabedal, Scalladal), fermes of, 82, 362, 408 ; waste, 575.

Scarale, fermes of, 80, 361, 408.

Scarlet, cloth of, for King, 155, 261, 265, 296 ; do. red, 342 ; do. for King and servants of his chamber, 306.

Schaklok, Elizabeth, payment to, 618.

Scharpe, Alexander, debt of Lord Lorne to King paid by, 604.

Schaw, James of, remission of custom of hides to, 501.

Schaw, John, paid for wheat, 261.

Scheach, John, payment to, 441.

Schedow. *See* Schethow.

Scherare (Scherall), William, burgess of Aberdeen, claims exemption from custom of salmon, 17 ; receives pension of Walter Berclay, 283, 322, 401.

Scheregartane, fermes of, 475 ; do. paid to George of Crichton as keeper of Stirling Castle, 478 ; do. overstated, 677.

—— Offryn of (Offrendscheregart), fermes of, 475 ; do. pledged to Adam Cosoure, 479, 595, 676 ; do. overstated, 597.

Schethow (Schedow, Schethach), John, King's courier or messenger, his fee, 115, 271, 389, 508 ; riding to Inverness to Earl of Ross, 465, xcii note.

Schevas (Schives), fermes of barony of, 8, 51.

—— Master John of, Clerk Register, at trial of pix, 67 ; doctor of laws, Canon of Glasgow and Aberdeen, auditor, 108, 112, 143, 176, 258, 297, 336, 369, 391, 420, 491 ; receives second tithes for Bishop of Aberdeen, 136 ; payments to, 427, 429 ; do. for Prior of St Andrews, 79, 99 ; do. for Treasurer, 40 ; do. for Comptroller, 194, 198, 212, 215, 223, 226, 229, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 302, 304, 319, 320, 322, 324, 330, 333, 337, 342, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 355, 357, 359, 366, 368, 377, 422, 446, 537 ; do. for King, 442, 443, 444, 455, 456 ; his fee, 234, 312, 346, 385, 464, 501 ; his gown, 312, 464 ; his expenses at Exchequer, 271 ; hires house at Stirling for Exchequer, 340.

Schirraglas (Schireglas), fermes of, 483, 541.

Schoriswod, Master George of, riding to northern parts, 235 ; riding to Lochmaben and Galloway, 274 ; Chancellor of Dunkeld, auditor, 491 ; loan by, to buy malt, 497 ; paper for King to, 502 ; payments to, as acting for Alexander of Nairn, Comptroller, absent in England,

502, 506, 523, 525, 545, 559, 584, 585, 593, 652, 667, 685; his mandate for Comptroller, 587; his account as Comptroller, 604; payment to, for Lord Crichton, Chancellor, 559; Bishop of Brechin, 652; auditor as Bishop, 609; custom remitted to, 613.
Schorlings, custom of, 1, 2, 21, 23, 28, 29, 492, 494, 549, 554, 620, 624, 629; sold by Comptroller, 395.
Schowlunt (Scheulont), fermes of, 81, 361, 408.
Scone, salt herrings from, 32.
—— Abbot of, annuity to, from fermes of Perth, 42, 76, 195, 240, 282, 320, 354, 402, 513, 564.
—— commendator of, receives annuity of Abbot from fermes of Perth, 104, 120, 138; second tithes of Erole and Capet to, 110.
Scot (Scott), David, has fermes of Drumcorse, 546, 587.
—— Ewen, ranger (cursor), son of John Scot, his fee, 86, 164, 166, 209, 252, 289, 332, 364, 452.
—— James, servant of King, his fee, 685.
—— John, ranger (cursor) of King, his fee, 85, 664; do. partly paid from fermes of Barone, let to him, 163, 166, 209, 252, 289, 332, 364, 410, 452, 573; barley and marts due from his lands remitted, 168, 213, 214, 253, 255, 290, 291, 334, 335, 362, 365, 411, 412, 454, 576, 577, 665.
—— John, custumar of Arbroath, 192.
—— John, bailie of Montrose, 637.
—— John, rebel, arrest of, 505.
—— Patrick, servant of James II. when Duke of Rothesay, his fee, 64.
—— Stephen, payment to, 71; do. for works of Edinburgh Castle, 98, 104; custom due by, 126; do. allowed in payment of his fee, 148; his fee, 180; payment to, 218; receives payment for Robert Moffat, 615.
Scot, Sir Walter, fees of men of Teviotdale paid to, 607.
—— William, custumar of Arbroath, 265, 379; gets sasine of Manuell Macnab, 660.
Scotichronicon, continuation of, xxxvi, lv.
Scotland, Robert, renders account of bailies of Renfrew, 511.
Scoulagmore (Skoloumore, Cologmore, Sculogmore), fermes of, 80, 360, 407; do. granted to Cristinus Leche, 163, 167, 168, 209, 214, 251, 253, 254, 289, 290, 291, 332, 333, 335, 363, 365, 410, 411, 412, 451, 454, 573, 576, 577, 664, 665.
Scrymgeour (Skrimgeour), Alexander, macer, payment to, 339.
—— David, demesne lands of Mukwell granted to, 57; payment by, for Walter of Ogilvy, 393.
—— John and Walter, brothers, cloth to, for King's chapel and wardrobe, 35.
—— John, macer, annuity to, 14, 79, 97, 113, 130, 152, 189, 228, 264; additional payment to, 14; allowed custom of his wool, 220; deceased, 264.
—— John, macer, payment to, 559; fermes of Myres of Auchtermuchty in his hands, in right of his wife, widow of John Coxell, 688.
—— Sir John, constable of Dundee, annuity to, from fermes of Dundee, 40, 103, 120, 139, 160, 198, 241, 282, 321, 355, 402, 446, 566, 633; his expenses in conference with Lord of the Isles, 84.
Seal, Privy, keeper of, attestation of, 610. *See* Foulis, William; Turnbull, William; Glasgow, Bishop of; Lindsay, Master James.
—— cocket, for Ayr, 129; of two leaves for Dumbarton, 146.
Seals (scanne, formule, tripodes, sedilia), for Exchequer, 38, 220, 318, 348, 614.
Secretary of King. *See* Methven, John of.
Seeds, of cabbages, scallions, and onions for Falkland and Doune, 304; of scallions and onions for Doune, 479; of potherbs, &c., for Falkland, 502.

Seignorage of money coined, 65, 90, 102, 119, 127, 131, 132, 151, 157, 278, 303, 388, 556.
Selkirk, accounts of bailies of, 400, 440; petty custom of, 400; abatement of fermes of, from poverty and war, 400.
Sellare. *See* Cellare.
Sempill. *See* Symple.
Serapion, physician, his fee, 612.
Seras, ——, master of King's ship, 56.
Serjeants, of Redehal and Brade, fees of, 64; of Auldlundoris, Alexander of Methven; of Dunmure, Thomas of Stanehouse, 392; of Cullessy, Henry Page, 392; of sheriffdom of Edinburgh, Thomas Templeman, 396, 645'; of sheriffdom of Linlithgow, James Clerkson, 605; accounts of do., 456, 544, 586, 647; of Strathdee, Strathdon, Cromar, Onele, and Kynedward, fees of, 463, 517, 518; of Doune and others in Menteith, fee of, 479, 677; of Strathurd, John Haylee, his account, 480; three, of Kynnell, fees of, 525; in Fife, deforced when poinding, 531; at Lochmaben, deforced, 671; of Auchtermuchty and three other quarters of Fife, fees of, 690.
Sessintully. *See* Cessintully.
Setoun, demesne lands, cottages, and mill of, in ward, 62; fermes of, uplifted by Sir William of Crichton, 63.
—— Sir Alexander of, of Gordon. *See* Gordon, Lord.
—— George, Lord Seton, allowed custom when he sailed with ambassadors to Flanders, 383.
—— Sir Gilbert of, annualrent to, from Brechin, 449, 524.
—— Sir John, of that Ilk, one third of colliery of Tranent to his widow, 32.
—— Sir William of, remission to, of relief of Auldmeldrum, due by sasine of his wife, 367.
Severig (Sevyrryg), fermes and double blench duty of, 521; waste, 670.
Seymyll, fermes of, 459.
Sheep, for King's household, 156, 396, 419, 426, 525, 606; pitch for, 26, 686, pens for protection of, from scab, 58; from farmer of Bishop of St Andrew, 473; from Strathgartney, 476, 673; from Menteith, 593; from William, Lord Crichton, 605; salted, from John Hatele, 605.
Sheriff of burgh of Perth, accounts of, 76, 106, 142, 245, 280.
Sheriffs, payments by, to Comptroller, 391.
Ship, King's, canvas for making sail for, 15; King's, whose master was Seras, 56; heather and straw placed under victuals in, 57; "Lambkin" repaired, 276; do., keeping of, 278; "Quhitby" sent from Aberdeen to Leith, 342; "Kervel," repaired, 384, 387; of Hugh Brok leaves without cocket, 439; of King coming with his court to Kinghorn, 633.
—— wrecked, bought for King, 53; of John Bullok, 208; in which salmon sent from Aberdeen, 509.
Shirts, for King at siege of Methven Castle, 187; broad cloth for, 318; of St Margaret brought to Queen in her confinement, 447, 512, lxxxix.
Shoemakers: William Litster, payment to, 374; John Lathez, custom allowed to, 619.
Shoes (socularia) for youths of chapel at Falkland, 687.
Sibbald (Sebald, Sybbalde), Sir John, of Balgony, auditor, 112, 258; Master of King's Household, 258; annuity to, from fermes of Crail, 123, 160, 240, 284, 324, 353, 402, 444, 565; deceased, 564; demesne lands of Balgony and others in ward by his death, 681; two terces of his lands, 681; Andrew of Lundy has his ward, 640.
—— John, of Balgony, annuity to, from fermes of Crail, 565.
Siege of Roxburgh Castle, 32; of Edin-

burgh Castle, 180, 222, 310, lxiv; of Methven Castle, 186, 187, lxvi; of Dunbar Castle, 305, lxvii note; of Futheray, 347, lxxv note; of Haltoun, 538, 606, 607, xcviii; of Blackness Castle, 610, 623, 649, cii.

Sigmund, Archduke, of Austria, lxix.

Silk, cloth of, for King, 302, 317, 385, 386; for Queen, 385, 386; called "taretir," 438; do. for James I., 27; of gold, 148, 222, 273, 309, 345, 346, 384, 436, 498, 615, 617; of silver, 385; of damask, for gown, 267.

Silver, coinage of, 66, 90, 102, 119, 127, 132, 151, 157, 278, 303, 388, 556; do. of Sir Alexander Livingston, 103; for "serpis," 66; bright, for gilding King's saddle, 187; for King and servants of chamber, 312, 315; brydyl, 687.

Simon, carpenter at Rothesay Castle, 166.

Simsoun (Simon's son, Symsoun), David, burgess of Aberdeen, claims exemption from custom of salmon on ground of remission by late King, 17.

—— John, bailie of Rutherglen, 237.

—— Richard, wheat from, 232.

Sinclair, Alexander, lii note, lxix note.

Sisterpeth, castle ward of, 487, 642.

Skaldings, custom of, 21, 23, 28, 29, 492, 494, 549, 554, 620, 624, 629; none at Dunbar, 620; sold by Comptroller, 395; from Lord Crichton, 605.

Skellatre (Skalatry), fermes of, 460; do. allowed, 57; half of, waste, 659.

Skeok, fermes of, 588.

Sklynthalch, relief of, by sasine to John Kennedy, 522.

Skynner, William, burgess of Edinburgh, payment to, 381.

Slates from Bute to repair Dumbarton Castle, 210.

Slathewate. *See* Moray, David.

Smale, John, bailie of Peebles, 634.

Smalehame, fermes of, 357, 520, 668; in hands of John of Carrutheris as captain of Lochmaben Castle, 670.

Smaly, Andrew, payment to, 183.

Smith, breaking of pix by a, 68; work of, on tron of Dundee, 97.

—— (Smyth), Alexander, paid for beer, 613.

Smithy, at siege of Haltoun, 606; of Auchtermuchty, 468, 527.

Smithyland (Smethylande), of Falkland, 468, 528, 532, 533, 683, 684; of Kinloch, 470, 528, 530, 680.

Smythistoun in Athole, fermes of, 416.

Snawdown herald, riding to England, 383, lxxviii; has fermes of Cullessy for his fee, 473.

Soap, 221, 231, 318, 378, 507; for chapel at Stirling, 3.

Somerville, William of, Lord Somerville, custom remitted to, 220; repays sum advanced to his son, 393; expenses of, as justiciary, at Lochmaben, 670.

"Sow" at siege of Haltoun, 606.

Soynaharde, fermes of, 460.

Spade, for works of Dumbarton Castle, 422.

Spain, iron from, 34, 36.

Spalding (Spaldyne), David of, custumar of Dundee, 13, 75, 96, 189, 227, 263, 314, 339, 370, 424, 558, 628; his over-expenditure, 190, 559; payment to Comptroller by, 606; renders accounts of bailies of Dundee, 120, 139; furnishings by, 190, 217, 228, 265; loan to King by, 558.

—— David, junior, burgess of Dundee, payment to, 152; do. from customs of Cupar, 226, 260, 299, 427.

—— David, custumar of Montrose, 315, 340.

—— Master John, lately Comptroller, payments and furnishings to, 422, 428, 430, 431, 456, 464, 471, 480, 484, 485, 584; mandate of, 452, 453, 457; loans to King delivered to, 437; pension to, while Comptroller, 438; at Brechin, 450; at Falkland, 472; payment to, as steward of household, 457.

Spalding, Thomas, debt of King paid to, 526.
Sparedur, John, bailie of Selkirk, 400.
Spavane, Maurice, Fynrosse in ward by death of his widow, 653.
Spears for jousts, 385 ; shafts of, for house of Hume, 607.
Speir, Sir Malise, deceased, inquiry regarding his lands, 54.
Spens, Alan of, renders accounts of bailies of Crail, 122, 196, 240, 353, 401, 444, 565 ; custumar of Crail, 154, 377, 433.
—— Finlay of, constable of Rothesay Castle, 210.
—— Henry of, custumar of North Berwick, 28, 98.
—— Hugh of Hardenys, occupied by Matilda, his widow, 581.
—— Laurence of, of Condy, deforcement by, 565, 636.
—— Robert, obtaining slates in Bute and carrying them to Dumbarton, 210.
—— Master Thomas of, custom remitted to, 274, 310, 384.
Sperk, Thomas, fee to, from fermes of Irvine, as constable of Irvine, 45, 77, 121, 137, 158, 193, 633 ; do. as keeper of prison of Irvine, 237, 280, 319, 350, 398, 510, 561.
Spervour for King, 299.
Spethy, Nicholas, burgess of Edinburgh, payment to, 381, 610 ; do. for wine of Gascony, 100.
Spices, 150, 221, 264, 299, 313, 318, 338, 339, 340, 346, 348, 385, 386, 396, 43 438, 496, 502, 507, 606, 612, 621.
Spittale of Balgony, fermes of, 681 ; grassum of, 681.
Spot, Little, fermes of, 486, 579, 641 ; occupied by Archibald of Dunbar, 581, 646.
—— Sir Ninian, chaplain, pension to, 180, 220, 382, 436, 497 ; fee of, as chaplain in chapel of St Margaret in Edinburgh Castle, 221, 274, 312, 334 ; payment to Bishop of Galloway for his processes, 435 ; payments to, 556, 619, 620, 622, 632, 633 ; do. for Treasurer, 623, 625, 627, 629, 634, 635, 636, 637, 640, 659, 662, 679, 685.
Sprunt, John, embroiderer, expenses of, 343.
Spurs, three gilt, blench ferme of Popil, 488, 643.
Stable of James I., Sir William of Cranstoun, Master of, 34 :—of James II., at Edinburgh, under the castle, 397 ; hay brought to, 387, 397, 423, 590 ; James Wallais of the, 616 :—at Linlithgow, repaired, 458 ; John son of Roger and others in charge of, 457 :—at Falkland, 473 ; repairs of do., 538 :—at Stirling, wages of varlets and boys of, 675 :—horse delivered to master of King's, 646 :—of Queen, 423 ; Hermann, late master of, 386.
Stageplayers, King's, payment to, at coronation, 35, xlv ; fees of, 116, 263, 302, 339, 378 ; dresses for, at Christmas, 266, lxxii ; musical instruments for, 318 ; ornaments for, at Christmas, and dyeing their dresses, 318.
Stanehouse, Thomas of, serjeant of Dunmure, receipts of Comptroller from, 392.
Stankkerynagh, fermes of, 476.
Stanywod (Stanewode), fermes of, 653, 659 ; second tithes of, to Bishop of Aberdeen, 656 ; payment to perpetual chaplain of, 657.
Star (Starre) the, fermes of, 467, 527, 531, 532, 682.
Stephen, a Frenchman, custom remitted to, 435. *See* Caillat, Stephen.
Stephen's son (Stevinsoun), Henry, bailie of North Berwick, 157, 194, 243, 279, 324, 352, 564.
—— John, burgess of Aberdeen, paid for victuals bought from English at Leith, 188.
Stevenson's Letters and Documents illus-

trative of the Wars of the English in France, lxx, lxxiii, lxxiv, xcv note.
Steward of Scotland, *see* James, Prince; of King's house, *see* Bully, Thomas; Dalgles, Sir William of; Livingston, Andrew of; Nairn, Robert of; Wardroper, Thomas.
—— in Edinburgh Castle, chaplain named Paul, 36.
—— of Prince James. *See* Andrew's son, John; Louthiane, Sir John.
—— of Annandale, Robert Lord Maxwell, 357, 520, 668; Herbert Lord Maxwell, 357, 520, 668.
—— of Strathern, Sir David Moray, 417, 585; William Moray of Tulibardine, 659.
—— of Earl of Douglas, 86, 88.
—— of Bishop of Glasgow, Sir William of Dalgles, 627, 665, 666.
Stewart, Alexander, paid for custody of castle of Kyndrocht, 464, 517, 600, 656; dwelling in Strathdee, annuity to, for his wife's third of Codilstane, 600, 655.
—— Sir Andrew, lordship of Buchquyder in his hands for his fee, 583, 591, 662.
—— Sir Andrew (afterwards Lord Avondale), keeper of Lochmaben Castle, cix.
—— Archibald, deputy of Sheriff of Perth, payment to, for Queen, 110.
—— Sir David, knight, auditor of account of works at Linlithgow, 10.
—— David, receives payment for Comptroller, 548; brings letters of King regarding siege of Blackness, 610.
—— Elizabeth, sister of King. *See* Elizabeth.
—— James, Prince. *See* James.
—— Sir James, husband of Queen Joanna, lii; payment to, for Queen, 133, 154; issues of chamberlain-ayre in Crail paid to, 154; payments to, from fermes of Crail, 160, 196; his imprisonmen liii; his death, lxvii.
—— James, eldest son of John Stewart, Sheriff of Bute, barley sold to, 218; receives payment for his deceased father, 364; fee to, as Sheriff of Bute, 410, 453, 574; do. doing nothing, 664; fee to, as keeper of Rothesay Castle, 410, 453, 574, 664; his liability, as representing his father, for marts and barley, 578, 665.
Stewart, James, fee of, from fermes of Drummond, 478, 598, 674; marts from, to Comptroller, 598.
—— Sir James, of Ardgowan, slaughter of, lxiii.
—— John, called Gorme, arrests Robert Graham and his accomplices, 55, xlii; Cormuly, Roquharkery, Gleneglis, and Abergeldy in his hands, 57, 61; his death, xlii note.
—— John, son of Duncan, has fermes of Quiltis, 61, xlii note.
—— John, Fothergill let to, 485; has fermes of Rannach, 486, 539, 650; has ward of Grantuly, 651.
—— John, Sheriff of Bute, barley received by, for repair of Rothesay Castle, 88; fee of, as Sheriff of Bute, 163, 209, 250, 288, 332, 364; do. as keeper of Rothesay Castle, 166, 209, 251, 288, 332, 364; receives payment for chaplains of Rothesay Castle and St Bridget, 250; marts and barley taken by, 578, 665; deceased, 364.
—— John, of Cragy, his fee, 272.
—— John, bailie of Rutherglen, 281.
—— John, Lord Lorne. *See* Lorne, Lord.
—— Margaret, sister of late Earl of Mar, Culquhary occupied by, 61.
—— Mary, daughter of James II. *See* Mary.
—— Matilda. *See* Lindsay, Matilda.
—— Robert, Master of Athole, execution of, xliv; a quarter of, carried to Ayr, 25, xli.
—— Robert, brother of Lord Lorne, his fee, 542, 652; debts of Lord Lorne paid by, 604.
—— Robert, Bonnoch in hands of, 659.

Stewart, Sir Thomas, infeft with his wife the King's niece in earldom of Garioch, 55.
—— Thomas, Grantuly in ward by his death, 651.
—— Sir Walter, of Strathown, his men driving unbroken horses from Strathown to Invernochty, 59.
—— Walter, of Arthurle, composition of Perthwick received from, 605.
—— Walter, of Burle, Petfour in King's hands by his death, 654.
—— William, payment to, as keeper of Brodick Castle, 209, 214, 251; lands occupied by, as keeper of Brodick Castle, 209, 251, 289, 333, 334, 364, 365, 366, 410, 412, 452, 454, 578.
—— William, brother of "Black Knight of Lorn," imprisoned, liii.
Stirling (Strivelyne), accounts audited at, 1–7, 8–12, 69–78, 79–107, 108–111, 112–123, 124–142, 143–161, 162–175, 297–327, 328–335, 491–514, 515–548, 549–558, 561–566, 570–598, 601–604, 672, 679; accounts of custumars of, 2, 231, 266, 317, 340, 373, 430, 506, 557, 620; accounts of bailies of, 242, 285, 324, 351, 398, 443, 514, 565, 636; custom of woollen cloth at, 3, 507, 557, 621; annuity from customs of, to chaplain of St Laurence in church of, 3, 232, 266, 318, 340, 373, 430, 507, 557, 621; payments from fermes of, to Abbot of Cambuskenneth, 242, 285, 324, 351, 398, 443, 514, 565, 636.
—— marts from Bute and Arran driven to, 85, 164, 210, 289, 332; Thomas of Leys going between Dundee and, 114; coinage at, 131, 157; "mullones" sent from Bute to, 164; marts for use at, 172, 677; wine for use at, 183; stockfish sent from Aberdeen to, 188; Martin Waxmakare returning from Badenach to, 188; herrings brought from Inverness to, 231; chaplain of St Bridget travelling from Bute to, 254; hire of house for Exchequer at, 340; mowing, &c., meadow of, 397, 479, 595; hire of houses for oats and victuals in, 479; carriages between Falkland and, 538; Goddo Dow and M'Kannane hanged at, 595; putting garden in order at, 597; cocket of, at Leith, 611; malt sent from Leith to, 619; John de Campo ill at, 322; wages of valets and boys of King's stable at, 675.
Stirling Castle, account of works of, 2; repairs of, 266, 374, 478; glass for windows of King's chamber at, 274; James of Livingston, Captain of, *see* Livingston; military engines from Flanders brought to, 149; saltpetre for, 149; furnishings for King and his sisters at, 149, 150; furnishings by David of Galbrath for, 236; expenses of M'Lellans in, after surrender of Lochdune, 266; endive for King's chambers in, 277, 316; fee of Sir George Crichton as keeper of, 458, 478, 596; white salt conveyed to, 479; King's daughter Mary at, 537.
—— Castle, chapel of, soap for altar of, in absence of King and Queen, 3; fee of chaplain of St Michael in, from annual-rent of Cragorth, 589; payment to chaplains and boys of, 596.
—— Dominican Friars of, annuity to, from Easter and Wester Row and Banks of Row, 675.
—— Sheriff of, 3.
—— sheriffdom of, account of Crown rents in, 588.
—— George of, fee of, from fermes of Ernbeg, 596, 674.
—— William of, his fee, 230.
Stocmarts. *See* Marts.
Stockfish (stokfische), from Aberdeen, 155, 188.
Stokking. *See* Breeding.
Stones, carriage of, from quarry of Kildrummy, 58; expense of cutting, 58.

Story, mill of, one eighth of, waste, 600.
Stoupishill, William of, bailie of Irvine, 77.
Stowe (stove ?), house of the, in Edinburgh Castle, timber for, 687.
Stramanane, fermes of, 80, 360, 407.
Stramiglo (Stramigloo), fermes of, 468, 527, 529.
—— mill of, fermes of, 463, 527, 529 ; in hands of Walter Cuke, 535 ; of John Cuke, 535, 688.
Strang, John, macer, gilding his mace, 220 ; payments to, from customs of Dundee, 264, 314, 315, 339, 370, 424 ; coming from Inverness after his illness, 316 ; horse for, 537.
Straps (ligule) for King, 370.
Strathachin, William of, bailie of Dundee, 241 ; custumar of Dundee, 370, 424, 558 ; debt of King paid to, 526.
Strathaven made a burgh of barony in favour of Earl of Douglas, lxxxiii.
Strathavon. *See* Strathown.
Strathbrawn, Comptroller's receipts from, 392 ; grassums of, 394 ; accounts of fermes of, 481, 482, 539, 540, 650 ; fermes of, assigned to John Haytly, 651.
Strathdee, fermes of, 54, 460, 515, 599, 653 ; fee of serjeant of, 463, 517.
Strathdon, fermes of, 54, 459, 515, 599, 653 ; waste lands in, 56 ; fee of serjeant of, 463, 517.
Strathechtin (Strathichtin) in Kynedward, annualrent to chaplain of Rattre from, 463, 517.
Strathern, earldom of, accounts of Andrew Mersare as chamberlain of, 170, 202, 246 ; of Sir David Moray of Tulibardine as bailie of, 417 ; of Patrick Cumray as mair of, 582 ; of Robert of Moray as receiver of fermes of, 590 ; of William Moray of Tulibardine as steward of, 659 ; rental of, 171, 202, 247 ; issue of justice-ayre in, 172 ; annuity from do. to chaplains in Dunblane Cathedral, 174, 418 ; Comptroller's receipts from fermes of, 391, 395, 605 ; from grassums of, 394 ; Queen's dower secured on lands in, lxxiv.
Strathgartney. *See* Strowgartnay.
Strathgortoun. *See* Ragortoun.
Strathowne, William Diksoun seeing and breaking horses and cows in, 57 ; brand for cattle brought to Durnochschelis from, 59 ; unbroken horses driven to Invernochty from, 60.
Strathurde, Comptroller's receipts from, 392 ; do. grassums, 394 ; do. in malt from grange of, 395 ; accounts of receiver of fermes of, 480, 542, 602, 671 ; fermes of demesne lands of, 480, 672 ; occupied by King, 481 ; let to Patrick of Ruthven, 672 ; grassums of, 543 ; made over to James Crichton, civ.
Stratone, Thomas of, receives pension of Sir Robert of Erskine from fermes of Aberdeen, 6.
Straw placed under victuals in ship, 57.
Stronewnef turned into forest, 676.
Strongarald, fermes of, irrecoverable from Ewen M'Beth, 596.
Stronyve, fermes of, 476.
Strowane, fermes of, 171, 203, 247.
Strowgartnay (Strougartnay), Comptroller's receipts from fermes and grassums of, 391 ; fermes of barony of, 476, 673 ; do. in sheep, 476, 674 ; in barley, 673 ; in oatmeal from mill, 673 ; in hands of George Abernethy, 479 ; Queen's sasine in, 479 ; fee of mair of, 479 ; fermes of, overstated, 597 ; grassum marts of, used in household, 677.
Strowingarrold, fermes of, 476
Strowloch, fermes of, 416.
Strumnay, port of Montrose, 153, 184, 229, 301, 315, 340, 378, 379, 431, 559.
Stuart, Andrew, his "History of the Stewarts," lii, lxi, xcix note.
Studying at Paris, a son of Sir William Livingston, 313.
Stuk, fermes of, 81, 361, 408.

Stukemarts. *See* Marts.
Sugar (zukary) for late King, 27.
Sunaboth, repayment to John Haliburton of fermes of, 465.
Swaynystoun, fermes of tenandry of, 62.
Swift (Swyft), John, burgess of Edinburgh, furnishings from, 34, 217, 308; rent of mint paid to, 103, 119, 128, 131, 278, 303; loan by, 217.
Swine, 595.
Sybbalde. *See* Sibbald.
Sybbaldby in ward, fermes received by John of Carrutheris, 357.
Symondtoun, receipts from ward of, 392.
Symple, John, of Eliotstoun, a mart to, from Bute and Arran, 214.

Table for Exchequer, 3, 38, 220, 275, 318, 348, 614.
Tagging irnys, 228.
Tailors, payment to, 32:—Thomas and John Hall or Herise, fees of, 375, 382, 428, 429, 492, 499, 550, 629; black cloth to, 499; payment to, 644.
Tailyeoure (Talioure), Duncan, making clothes, 220, 221, 308; shearing cloth of fustian for King's doublets (purpones), 275; cloth and thread to, for spervour, 299; cloth to, for doublet (collobium), 309; payment to, 621.
—— Stephen, gown from, for Andrew of Balfour, 501.
Tait. *See* Tayt.
Tantallon (Temptaloun) Castle, coals to Robert of Lyddale for, 53; fee of Earl of Angus as keeper of, 337, 372.
Tarlane, fermes of, 461.
Tartar (taretir), silk called, 27; cloth of, 385; cloth of silk of, 438.
Tavernare, John, painter, payment to, 345; do. for painting King's banner and making a "gythorn," 311.
Tawis, Sir Thomas, account of, as chamberlain of Menteith, 474, 592, 672; his fee, 480, 598, 677; payment to George of Schoriswod by, 605.
Tay, bridge of, annuity from fermes of Perth to, 43, 76, 104, 120, 195, 240, 282, 321, 354, 402, 513, 564; payments for, by sheriff of burgh of Perth, 77, 107, 142, 245, 280.
—— shipmaster sailing from, custom of his goods, 626.
—— Loch, right and left banks of, 483, 540, 650.
Taymouth, Black Book of, xlii.
Tayt, Antony, Foulschellis and Powcamet in ward by his death, 648.
—— George, payments to from fermes of Peebles, 511, 563, 634.
Tegermach (Tigremach), fermes of, 484, 541.
Teling (Teylyn, Telyne), composition with Edmund of Hay for ward of, 393; fermes of, as in ward, 394, 601; do. by death of Maxwell, formerly of that ilk, 523; second tithes of, to Prior of Rostinot, 602.
Templeman (Tempilman), Thomas, Comptroller's receipts from, 391; serjeant of sheriffdom of Edinburgh, balance of tax paid by, 396; his account of fermes within sheriffdom of Edinburgh, 546, 589; payment to, for Rothesay herald, 645.
Terartory (Therartory), fermes of, 483, 541.
Terquhillane, fermes of, 82, 362, 408; waste, 165, 211, 252, 289, 575.
Teviotdale, men of, hired for King's service, 607.
Tewir. *See* Tower.
Theft of silver cup of King at Aberdeen, 307.
Theiner's "Vetera Monumenta," li note.
Theray, fermes of, 483, 541.
Thomas's son, John, burgess of Linlithgow, his hides twice charged with custom, 312.
Thomastoune, fermes of, 467, 527, 529; do. assigned to Lancelot of Abernethy, 536, 688; annualrent from, for water-

supply to Ramsay of Brekmount, 472, 527, 538, 689 ; mill of, 467, 529 ; charter of, to burgh of Cupar, 604.
Thomballach, fermes of, 171, 203, 247.
Thombamstoune, fermes of, 416.
Thomgarrach, fermes of, 483, 540.
Thomitogle, fermes of, 484, 541.
Thomsamuel, fermes of, 459 ; waste, 465, 518, 659.
Thomtybre (Thomtibird), fermes of, 484, 541.
Thorntown, —— arrows from, 187.
Thread, 221 ; for spervour, 299.
Tibberis, civ and note
Tigremach. *See* Tegermach.
Tiles for roof of chapel at Kildrummy, 59.
Timber for Edinburgh Castle, 311, 687 ; for Falkland, 274, 346, 687 ; for Holyrood, Stirling, and Linlithgow, 346 ; for ship "Kerwale," 387 ; of Prussia for Stirling, 347 ; at siege of Haltoun, 607.
Timochar. *See* Tymocheer.
Tinctor. *See* Litster.
Tiry, James of, bailie of Perth, 281.
Tithes of Obyne and Kilbethow, 55 ; of grange of Mygvy, 59 ; of church of Kynmuke, 60 ; of salmon of Dee, whitefish at Aberdeen and Futy, cruives of Don, and crofts of Aberdeen, during vacancy of see of Aberdeen, 95 ; of Abbot of Lindores leased to Archibald of Dundas, and rent paid from customs of Cupar, 495.
Tithes, second. *See* Aberdeen, Bishop of ; Brechin, Bishop of ; Rostinot, Prior of ; Scone, Abbot of.
Tod, Alexander, moneyer at Stirling, accounts of, 131, 157.
—— Thomas, sasine of Preistisdikis to, 357.
Tollar, Fersithe, bailie of Dumbarton, 44 ; collector of petty customs of Dumbarton, 44.
Tollart in ward by death of Gilbert of Galbrath, 358, 413, 455, 667 ; fermes of, paid to Robert of Calentare, 359, 414 ; one third of do. paid to widow of Gilbert of Galbrath, 455.
Tolquhone. *See* Tulquhone.
Tomb of James I., enclosing and painting of, 34, 73.
Tonerageich (Tonregethy, Tonyrgiris), fermes of, 82, 362, 409 ; occupied by Ranald M'Alister, 165, 211, 252, 289, 364 ; do. violently, 576.
Tormichael in ward by death of John M'Mychel, 417, 522.
Torphichen (Torfichin), preceptory of, payment to master and chaplain of, for tithes of Obyne and Kylbethow, 55.
—— Thomas of, chaplain of Torphichen, 55.
Torry (Torre) in Menteith, fee of Michael of Balfour from, 596 ; let to Robert Nory, 676.
—— Easter, fermes of, 475 ; let to Robert Nory, 479.
Torwod, marts driven to, from Arnele, 251 ; from Bute and Arran, 364, 410.
Torworich (Torwreich), fermes of, 484, 541.
Toschederach (toyseachderach) of Mar, Thomas Forbes, his fee, 601, 658.
Touraine, duchy of, lvii.
Tournament at Stirling, lxxv.
Towels for King's chapel, 499.
Tower (Tewir, Twaoure, Twoier, Twohire), Comptroller's receipts from, 392 ; accounts of fermes of, 481, 483, 539, 650.
Trachery, fermes of, 483, 540.
Trafontanes with mill, fermes of, 487, 642 ; in hands of Abbot of Dryburgh, 647.
Traitor, Robert Stewart, quarter of, carried to Ayr, 25.
Tranent (Travernent) in ward, 62 ; fermes of, received by Sir William of Crichton, 63 ; annuity of Sir Walter of Haliburton from, 64 ; park of, 62.
—— colliery of, account of, as in ward, 52 ; one third of receipts of, to widow of

Sir John Setoun, 52; writing rental of, 64.
Tranent, fee to Thomas Gibson of, 65.
Trarynyeane, fermes of, 11, 21, 392; do. received by Sir George Cambel, 21.
Treasurer. *See* Haliburton, Sir Walter of; Melrose, Abbot of; Moray, Bishop of.
Treinterane (Treinteray), fermes of, 475; do. assigned to Queen, 479, 595; restored to James of Livingston, 596, 675.
Trewin, fermes of, 204, 248.
Trinity Friars. *See* Friars.
Tron, renewed, at Aberdeen, 118; at North Berwick, 136, 300; at Montrose, 185; at Crail, 377 :—repaired, 29, 125, 133, 156, 176, 217, 227, 229, 230, 231, 233, 260, 271, 304, 309, 387, 497, 505, 509, 560, 529; ropes for, 29, 72, 146, 186, 233, 271, 305, 306, 339, 340, 342, 347, 493, 495, 560, 614, 627; iron staples for, 29; weights for, 72, 156, 218, 347; do. of lead, 429, 495, 497; balances for, 72, 75, 185, 225; timber for, 97, 271, 339, 342, 495; chains for, 156, 340; scales for, 217, 227, 233, 305, 495, 614; iron for, 339, 495; locks for, 614; carpenter work and smith work on, 97.
Tronar, additional fee to, 497.
Trottare, Thomas, Alexander, and David, cited by letters of first, second, and third form, by wife of Edmund of Hay, 488.
Truce, envoys to England regarding, 52.
Truces with England, lxi note, lxxii, lxxviii.
Trumpet (tuba vocata trump) for Queen, 15.
—— Mark, King's servant and jester, his fee, 219, 263, 303, 339, 378.
—— William, King's servant, his fee, 622.
Trumpeter, Buchan, payment to, 502.
Trumpets, three, of John of Vansking, 267.
Tulach. *See* Tulloch.
Tuleschanquhy, fermes of, 459.
Tulialoun, fine of tenant of, 174.
Tulibanchare, fermes of, 171, 204, 248; waste, 205.
Tulibeltane, fermes of, 481.
Tulimat, ward of, 416.
Tulloch (Tulach, Tullough), fermes of, 483, 541.
—— Friar David of, receives annuity of Bishop of Orkney, 6.
—— David of, Kynclune granted to, 55.
—— Walter of, receives annuity of Bishop of Orkney, 197, 241, 283, 322, 404, 445 567, 638; do. of Bishop of Caithness, 568, 638; renders account of bailies of Montrose, 443.
Tulpurny *See* Tulypurny.
Tulquhone, relief of, by sasine to John Forbes, son and heir of Sir John, 654, 656; second tithes of do. to Bishop of Aberdeen, 657.
Tulybeltane, keeper of lioness, 615.
Tulyboye, relief of, 645; second tithes of do. to Bishop of Brechin, 657. *See* Cuming, James.
Tulybrotho (Tulybrothoch), relief of, remitted to Alexander Earl of Crawford 296, 367; in ward by death of Earl of Crawford, 654; terce of, to lady of Carmyle, 657; second tithes of, to Bishop of Aberdeen, 657.
Tulycultre, fermes of barony of, 588.
Tulydowly, fermes of, 484, 451.
Tulyespite (Tulyhespite), fermes of, 459; waste, 659.
Tullyhekky, annualrent of, 462.
Tulyhelt (Tulynahelt), relief of, remitted to Earl of Crawford, 296, 367; in ward by death of Earl of Crawford, 654.
Tulynestel, lordship of, belonging to see of Aberdeen, 95.
Tulypurny (Tulpurny), fermes of, 461; half of, cultivated by King, 57.
Tulyquhassly in Strathdon, waste, 56.

Tulyscamfy, fermes of, why not returned, 55.
Tulythedil, fermes of, 660 ; double blench duty of, on sasine of John Wyntoun, 660.
Turing (Turyne), David, relief of Foveran granted to, 72.
—— John, tenements in Edinburgh formerly belonging to, 62 ; custumar of Edinburgh, 101, 116; payments to, 220, 344, 381, 437, 497.
Turnbery (Turnebery), payment from fermes of, to Andrew Agneu, 522 ; to Alan Lord Cathcart, 523.
Turnbull (Turnebule), John, custom of his goods paid to Lord Crichton, 438 ; fermes of west side of Dunmure in his hands, 536.
—— Walter, bailie of Selkirk, 440.
—— William, keeper of Privy Seal, Canon of Glasgow, and doctor of laws, auditor, 108, 112, 143, 176 ; custom remitted to, 222. *See* Glasgow, Bishop of.
—— William, chamberlain of Bishop of Glasgow, payment to, for that Bishop, 574, 576, 577, 664.
Turneknow, Thomas, annualrent from land of, in Leith, 547.
Turnour, John, payment to, by mandate of Comptroller, 145 ; burgess of Dumbarton, barley to, 167.
Twedale, John, paid for arrest of John Scott, rebel, 505.
Twohire, Twoier, Twaoure. *See* Tower.
Tymocheer (Timochar), fermes of, 82, 362, 409 ; waste, 165, 211, 251, 289, 575.
Tyry, James of, attorney of sheriff of burgh of Perth, 280.
Tytler's "History of Scotland," xxxix, lxxxi, xciii note.

Uchtermukty. *See* Auchtermuchty.
Uchtirelone. *See* Auchterellon.
Uchtirstoun (Uthirstone), castle ward of, 487, 643.
Uchtirtyre. *See* Ochtertyre.
Udmanstoun, fermes of, 391.
Udny (Uldeny), relief of, by sasine to Reginald of Udny, 296, 368 ; second tithes of do. to Bishop of Aberdeen, 368.
—— Reginald of, composition for ward of his lands in barony of Kynedward, 392 ; sasine of Udny to, 296, 368.
Umfraysoun, Mariot, payment to, 618.
Unicorn pursuivant, Gask in his hands, 204; scutcheon of King's arms delivered to, 217; sent to France, 221; payment to King with, 221; brings King's letters across the Mounth, 230; in northern parts on King's affairs, 235.
Unschenach, fermes of, 475; mill of, 475.
Urbino, Bishop of, papal legate, li note.
Urquhart (Urchard) Castle, keeping and repairing of, 313; payments to Thomas of Ogilvy as captain of, 380, 405, 421, 441; captured by Earl of Ross, xcii.
—— demesne lands of, occupied by Earl of Ross, 655.
—— (in Fife), fermes of, 468, 527, 530; annualrent of Bishop of Dunkeld from, 472, 538, 689.
—— Wester (in Athole), fermes of, 415.
Urquhillis, two, fermes of, 415.
Uscher. *See* Wschare.

Vallis Virtutis. *See* Perth, Carthusian Monastery at.
Vals, Richard, paid for cover of Exchequer table, 348.
Vanartyne, Martin, player, payment to, at coronation, 35, xlv.
Vansking, John of, three trumpets of, going into King's presence, 267.
Vaus (Waus), John, burgess of Aberdeen, grant to, from customs of Aberdeen, 72; receives payment for Earl of Crawford, 71, 92; repaid for advances to redeem King's jewels, 93.
—— William, payment to, from customs of Aberdeen, 188, 234.

Velde, van (Vanderfelde), Henry, Dutchman, formerly teacher (nutritor) of Queen, lxxviii; expenses of, in house of William Bully, 500.
—— Inglebrech, son of Henry, expenses of, 500.
—— John, son of Henry, expenses of, 500.
Velvet, 311, 346.
Venice, gold of, 346.
Verty, John, factor of Thomas Ogilvy, deforcement by, 450.
Vessels (vasa) of leather, bought from Thomas of Mugtoun, 307; of pewter, 313, 346; of brass, 313; of wood, 479, 597, 677.
Vinegar, 276, 340, 507.

Wafers, box for preserving, 231.
Waklok, Nicholas, custom of his hides allowed, 439.
Walchhope. *See* Lindsay, John.
Walchtoun, castle ward of, 487, 643.
Wallais (Walace), Adam, brother of deceased Hugh, to be distrained for fermes of Holmes, 523.
—— Hugh, custumar of Ayr, 298, 336, 376.
—— Hugh, fermes of Murelettir received by, 395.
—— Hugh, deceased, Holmes occupied by, 523.
—— James, of King's stable, canvas to, for girths, 616.
—— Sir John, fee to, 299; grassum of Murelettir on his decease, 394.
Walkar (Walcare), James, payment to, 308.
—— Thomas, of Dronne, paid for malt, 605, 685.
Walsoun, John, late burgess of Dumfries, payment to, 193.
Walter's son. *See* Watson.
Waltoun, John of, custumar of Linlithgow, 20.
War, repairing (refeccio) of marches in time of, 32; keeping Fastcastle in time of, 32; a ground of remission of burgh fermes in Jedburgh, 397; in Selkirk, 400; marts from Mar received by Earl of Huntly in time of, 519.
Ward, of Duchale, 11; of Schives, 51; of Drumblate, 51, 69, 71; of colliery of Tranent, 52; of Winchburgh, 61; of Tranent, Long Niddry, Seton, Myles, park of Tranent, Wyntown, &c., 62; of Lufnos, 62; of Errol, 91, 109; of Lumfannan, 94, 105; of Glenbervy, 108; of Kemnay, 108, 170, 206, 256; of Fyvy, 169, 206; of Petkarry, 169, 206; of Rothybrisbane, 169, 206, 255, 295, 335, 367; of Panmure, 200; of lands of Duncan Lawmondson, 330, 331, 358, 413, 455, 666; of Dronnok, 670; of Apilgarth and Sybbaldby, 357; of Tollart, 358, 359, 413, 455, 667; of Symondtoun, 392; of Kynnel, 392, 448, 523; of Farnlee, 392; of Udny, 392; of Teling and other lands of William Maxwell, 393, 394, 523; of lands of Walter of Ogilvy and Lord Lesly, in barony of Kincardine, 393, 394; of Dumbrek, 394; of lands of Finlay son of Ewen in Cowal, 413, 455, 667; of Lekprevyk, 415; of Knoknonscheach, 416; of Tormichael, 417, 522; of Murelettirwod, 448; of Kynedward, 462, 516; of Ballingall, 469, 528, 530, 536; of Prentonan, 489; of tenement of Thomas of Corry in Annand, 520; of Dronnok, 520, 668, 670; of Cullean, 523; of Quylt, 531, 536, 680; of tenement of William Davidsone in Leith, 547; of Restalrig, 547; of Nethergogar, 548, 590; of Balnaves, 601; of Lovat, 631; of Balgony, 640, 681; of Brigeamschelis and Lochtoune, 642; of Foulschellis and Powcamet, 648, 649; of Grantuly, 651; of Fynrosse, 653; of Auchterellon, 653; of Tulybrotho, Tulyhilt, and Baunadodil, 654; of Meldrum, 655; of Myddilby, Cummyrtrees, Wormonby, and Howgyll, 668; of Langriggis and Hodholme, 668, 670.
—— of Gudy, fermes of, 475, 478, 595.

Ward mills of Cupar, 242, 285, 324, 467, 526.
Wardelaw, Alexander, pledge for custom of goods of Stephen Scot, 126 ; fee to, 439.
—— Friar John of, Canon of Holyrood, King's chaplain, payment to, 426.
Warden of Mint, his fee, 66, 67, 91, 103, 119, 127, 132, 151, 278, 303, 388. *See* Cranstoun, Thomas; Livingston, John.
Wardrobe, King's, furnishings for, 26, 35, 261, 264, 438 ; shafts for bows delivered in, 607 ; of Queen, Henry Junem, keeper of, 387.
Wardropare, Thomas, King's steward, payments to, for Comptroller, 508, 592, 593, 603, 661 ; to account for effects of deceased Robert Watson, 652.
Wards, castle, of earldom of March, 487, 579, 642.
Warkworth burned, lxxiii.
Warnok. *See* Wernok.
Watchmen, two, of Rothesay Castle, fee of, 84, 163, 209, 250, 288, 332, 363, 409, 451, 573, 664 ; of Doune Castle, 676.
Watsone (Walter's son), Elizabeth, payment to, 618.
—— Robert, mair and receiver of fermes of Methven, &c., payment by, to Comptroller, 392 ; accounts of, 481, 539, 650 ; fee of, 485 ; dead, 652.
Waus. *See* Vaus.
Wawane, Adam, of Stevinstoun, King's esquire, fee to, 233, 259, 305, 371, 423.
Wax, 136, 218, 275, 299, 313, 338, 340, 346, 378, 385 ; for works at Falkland, 338 ; white, for candles for masses, 27 ; red, 38 ; do. for Queen, 15.
Waxmakare, Martin, purchases wheat in Angus, 130 ; servant of King, receives "mullones," 164 ; in Bute, Arran, and Cowal on King's affairs, 165, 252, 254 ; payment to, 173 ; returning from Badenach to Stirling, 188 ; fee of, 417.
Wayt, Thomas, servant in cellar and hall, his fee, 347, 505, 587, 649.
Wayt, William, his fee, 649.
Waytislandis, blench ferme of, 488, 643.
Weddirburn (Wethirburn), castle ward of, 487, 642.
Weir (Were), Henry, esquire and servant of King, his fee, 140, 323.
—— John, renders accounts of bailies of Linlithgow, 244, 279; master of works of Linlithgow, payment to, 373 ; paid for nets, locks, repair of prison, and enclosure and custody of palace, 428 ; his account, 458.
Wellis, John of, burgess of Perth, paid for furnishings, 389
—— Thomas of, custumar of North Berwick, 136, 143, 182.
Wemys, William of, bailie of Kinghorn, 198, 242, 319, 353, 401, 514 ; custumar of Kinghorn, 226, 262, 303, 374, 504.
——, ——, gets sasine of Purin, 660.
Wernok (Warnok, Wrannok), Robert, custumar of Stirling, 231, 266, 557 ; his overexpenditure, 266 ; custom remitted to, 267.
Westirbrigend. *See* Brigend.
Westirdowny. *See* Downy.
Westirkotheris. *See* Kotheris.
Westirlochlyn. *See* Louchlyn.
Westirthird, fermes of two thirds of, 62 ; do. received by Sir William Crichton, 63.
Westirurchard. *See* Urquhart.
Westoun in Cromar, fermes of, 461 ; paid to Trinity Friars of Aberdeen, 463, 516, 599, 655.
Wethyis of iron, 58.
Wheat, 174, 218, 223, 232, 261, 266, 275, 280, 300, 313, 341, 346, 347, 396, 419, 435, 471, 502, 505, 606 ; bought in Angus and carried to Dundee, 130 ; carried from Irvine to Glasgow, 260; for Edinburgh Castle, 347 ; freight of, from Leith to Stirling, and removal of, in boats and measurement of, 347 ; bought from William Caldore of that ilk, 405 ; baking of, 129, 396 ; of two poor men

destroyed by horses, 419 ; of fermes of Fife, 466, 531, 681; reaping and inbringing in Strathurd, 543.
Whitby. *See* Quhitby.
Wicht, William, custom allowed to, 221.
Wighame, Andrew, paid for marts, 428.
Wigtoun, earldom of, restored to Earl of Douglas, lxxxviii.
William's son (Williamsoun), Donald, malt from, 174.
—— Roger, custom of goods lost by in England, insolvent, 18.
—— Roger, custumar of Aberdeen, 70, 92, 117, 133, 154, 187.
Wilson, Hugh, bailie of Irvine, 121.
Wincester (Wyncester), Henry, custumar of Inverkeithing, 132.
—— John. *See* Moray, Bishop of.
Winchburgh, barony of, in ward, 61 ; fermes of, received by Sir William of Crichton, 63.
Window of King's house in Stirling, linen cloth for, 3 ; in Stirling Castle, glass for, 274.
Wine, 218, 231, 275, 313, 338, 340, 346, 385, 396, 426, 438, 502, 509, 606 ; allowance of, to Carthusian Convent at Perth, 73, 99, 114, 128, 156, 185, 231 ; do. as a money payment, 354, 378, 402, 425, 513 ; furnished to David Galbrathe, 129 ; for Dumbarton, Stirling, and Edinburgh Castles, 130, 183 ; brought from Rochelle, bought by John of Dalrymple, and delivered in Stirling, 150 ; bought from French merchants at Dumbarton, and sent to Stirling, 224, 269 ; sent to Falkland, 387 ; from George of Faulau, 501 ; from William of Carriberis, 605, 614 ; for house of Hume, 607 ; custom of, brought from England, 316 :—white, sent from Cupar to Falkland, 300 ; given to Earl of March, 346 ; sent to Dunfermline, 381 :—red, to Lord Crichton, 36 :—Greek, to Lord Crichton at coronation, 36 :—Gascon, from Nicholas Spethi, 100 ; to Thomas Erskine, Master of Mar, 235 :—malmsey, 340 ; sent from Cupar to Falkland, 300 ; sent from Edinburgh to Dunfermline, 381 :—of Beaune, sent by Duke of Burgundy, 552 ; for Queen, 616.
Wischart (Wischeard), Sir John, Gurdnes granted to, 9 ; annuity to, 152, 190, 228 ; deceased, 228.
Wodcokare, with weyrd wood, fermes of, due by James Corry, 669; held by Corry by a life infeftment from Archibald Earl of Douglas, 670.
Wodhal, fermes of, 62.
Wodman, William, receives annuity of Walter Berclay, 404.
Wodmyl, fermes of, 470, 528, 530 ; granted to Bishop of St Andrews, for enclosing parks of Cullessy, 473, 536, 689.
Wolstruther, fermes of, 62 ; received by Sir William Crichton, 63.
Wood. *See* Timber.
Wood, Alexander, pledge for custom of goods of Stephen Scot, 126.
Wool, custom of, *see* Custom ; King's, kept in house of John Currour, 26 ; placed at top of King's sacks, 27.
Woolfells, custom of, *see* Custom ; payments for numbering, at Aberdeen, 133, 154, 187, 233, 270 ; at Arbroath, 101 ; at Cupar, 189, 226, 260 ; at Dunbar, 20, 124, 144, 176, 216, 259 ; at Dundee, 15, 75, 97, 113, 130, 152, 227, 264 ; at Edinburgh, 37, 101, 116, 125, 146, 148, 179, 216, 275, 385, 438, 497, 550, 613 ; at Linlithgow, 223 ; at Montrose, 229 ; at Perth, 72, 99, 114, 128, 156, 185, 230, 231 :—of King, expenses on, from Aberdeen to Leith, 343 ; sold, 395, 604 ; do. to French, 613 :—red, for jupon for Earl of Ross, 34 ; for Exchequer table, 348.
Wormonby, ward of, 668.
Wra, cv note.
Wrannok. *See* Wernok.
Wreck bought from Henry Clerc, 53.
Wrecked, ship of John Bullok, 208.

Wricht, Friar Andrew, fermes of Luthry in hands of, 536; servant of King, his fee, 622; iron for siege of Blackness Castle delivered to, 622.
—— Gilbert, annuity to, from fermes of Aberdeen, 141, 198, 241; do. in hands of Crown, his heir not having got sasine, 255.
—— Simon, pair of portatyves bought from, 338.
—— William, son of Gilbert, annuity paid on his mandate, 638.
Wschare, John, bailie of Peebles, 281.
Wyntoun, town and mill of, in ward, 62; fermes of, received by Sir William of Crichton, 63.
—— John, gets sasine of Tulythedil, 660.
Wys, Walter, renders account of bailies of Linlithgow, 319.

Yair, Clayis, payment to, for Nicholas Hude, 31.
—— James, "History of Scottish Trade in the Netherlands," lxii.
Yettame. *See* Rutherfurde.
Young (Yhong), Sir Alexander, vicar of Gamre, renders account of chamberlain of Mar, 515; receives payment for Comptroller, 545, 546, 550, 553, 554, 557, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 586, 587, 588, 589, 592, 594, 602, 625, 635, 648; do. for Treasurer, 630; Canon of Aberdeen, his account as chamberlain north of Dee, 652; payment to, 638.
—— Master Andrew, King's steward, payment to, for Comptroller, 504, 525; paid for Queen's expenses at St Andrews, 685.
—— Convenallus, bailie of Lanark, 238.
—— John, heryyeld ox of, from Petlandy, 543.
—— Walter, receives payment for Duncan Talioure, 308; payment to, 381.
—— William, burgess of Edinburgh, furnishings by, 218.
Yule, John, burgess of Edinburgh, payment to, 31.

CORRIGENDA.

Page 55, line 8 from foot, *for* compotom *read* compotum.
,, 59, ,, 24, *for* vl s̃. *read* xl s̃.
,, 60, ,, 2, *for* Feithly *read* Feichly.
,, 61, ,, 10, *after* filius *insert* [filii].
,, 95, last line, *for* Fichkil *read* Fithkil.
,, 200, line 7 from foot, *for* existencium *read* existentis.
,, 296, ,, 6 from foot, *for* Jacobus *read* Jacobo.
,, 378, ,, 2 from foot, *for* vj đ. *read* vj ñ.
,, 390, ,, 2, *for* expansas *read* expensas.
,, 486, ,, 19, *for* Dounstele *read* Dounscele.
,, 587, ,, 24, *for* superfluum *read* superfluam.
,, 590, ,, 25, *for* expensis *read* expensas.
,, 610, ,, 23, *for* xxiij s̃. *read* xviij s̃.
,, 628, ,, 12 from foot, *for* mandate *read* mandato.
,, 642, ,, 25, *for* [in manibus] *read* [per mortem].
,, 655, ,, 9, *for* Moubrey *read* Monbrey.
,, 669, ,, 18, *for* condemprati *read* condempnati.
,, 681, ,, 15, *for* Unyrtoune *read* Uvyrtoune.
,, 687, ,, 12, *for* focularibus *read* socularibus.

PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY NEILL AND COMPANY, EDINBURGH.

CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES